Fundamenta eius super montibus sanctis

ERRATA.

p. 140, line 8, *for* Gwendolin *read* Gwendolen.

p. 176, line 9 and also line 10 (from foot) *for* £1 10s. *read* £2.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/calendar2021durhuoft

MACMILLAN & Co.'s LIST.

UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM.

ARTS COURSE—INTERMEDIATE.

	s.	d.
Cicero. Pro Archia. With Notes and Vocabulary by G. H. Nall sewed, 1s. 3d.; stiff boards	2	0
——— Pro Lege Manilia (De Imperio CN. Pompeii). A. S. Wilkins	3	0
Virgil.—Georgics. Book II. With Notes and Vocabulary by J. H. Skrine. Sewed, 1s. 9d.; stiff boards	2	0
——— Bucolics and Georgics. T. E. Page	6	0
Thucydides.—Rise of the Athenian Empire. Book I. Chs. 89-118 and 128-138. With Notes, Vocabulary and Exercises. By F. H. Colson. Sewed, 1s. 9d.; stiff boards	2	0
Sophokles.—Antigone. M. A. Bayfield	3	0
Coppée.—Contes Choisis. M. F. Skeat	3	0
Berthon.—Modern French Verse	4	0
Saintsbury.—Nineteenth Century Literature. (1780-1895.)	8	6
Wordsworth.—Poems. Chosen and Edited by M. Arnold. (Golden Treasury Series) net	3	6
———————Helps to the Study of Arnold's Wordsworth. By R. Wilson. Sewed net	1	3
Byron.—Childe Harold's Pilgrimage. Cantos III and IV. E. E. Morris	2	0
——— Childe Harold's Pilgrimage. Cantos III and IV. J. H. Fowler	1	3
——— Childe Harold. A. J. George	2	0
Shelley and Keats (Selections). (Contains the set poems with the exception of "Lamia.") S. C. Newsom	2	0
Keats.—The Poetical Works. Edited by F. T. Palgrave net	3	6
Tennyson.—English Idylls and other Poems. J. H. Fowler	2	0
Lamb.—The Essays of Elia. N. L. Hallward and S. C. Hill. 1st Series	3	6
——— Essays of Elia. H. J. Robins	2	0
Carlyle.—Heroes and Hero Worship. A. R. Marble	2	0
Scott.—Guy Mannering. R. F. Winch	3	0
——— The Fortunes of Nigel. With Introduction and Notes	3	0
——— Rob Roy (Macmillan's Pocket Scott) net	4	6
Austen.—Northanger Abbey, Emma, Pride and Prejudice. Each	3	6
——— Pride and Prejudice. Abriged and Edited by H. A. Treble	1	3
Chaucer.—Canterbury Tales. Edited by A. W. Pollard net	3	0
——— The Nun's-Priests Tale. A. W. Pollard	1	9
——— The Prologue. A. W. Pollard	2	0
——— The Prologue, The Knight's Tale, The Nonnes Prestes Tale. M. H. Liddell	4	0
——— The Prologue The, Knight's Tale. The Nun's-Priests Tale. A. Ingraham	2	0

MACMILLAN & Co.'s LIST.

UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM.

ARTS COURSE.—SECOND YEAR.

	s.	d.
Virgil.—Æneid. Book VI. With Notes and Vocabulary by T. E. Page. Sewed, 1s. 9d.; stiff boards	2	0
——— Æneid. Book II. With Notes and Vocabulary by T. E. Page. Sewed, 1s. 9d.; stiff boards, ...	2	0
——— Æneid. Book IV. With Notes and Vocabulary by H. M. Stephenson. Sewed, 1s. 9d.; stiff boards	2	0
——— Æneid. Books I–VI. T. E. Page	6	0
Catullus.—Select Poems. F. P. Simpson. (The Text of this Edition is carefully expurgated for School use).	4	0
Horace.—Odes. Book II. With Notes and Vocabulary by T. E. Page. Sewed, 1s. 9d.; stiff boards	2	0
——— Odes. Book II. T. E. Page	2	6
Homer.—Iliad. Book I. With Notes and Vocabulary by J. Bond and A. S. Walpole. Sewed, 1s. 9s.; stiff boards	2	0
——— Iliad. Book VI. With Notes and Vocabulary by Walter Leaf and M. A. Bayfield. Sewed, 1s. 9d.; stiff boards	2	0
——— Iliad. Books I to XII. W. Leaf and M. A. Bayfield	7	0
Demosthenes.—The First Philippic. T. Gwatkin	3	0
——— Philippic I and Olynthiacs I—III. J. E. Sandys	6	0
——— On the Peace, Second Philippic, on the Chersonesus, and Third Philippic. J. E. Sandys	6	0
Lessing.—Minna von Barnhelm. S. W. Cutting	3	0
——— Minna von Barnhelm. C. Merk	3	0
Buchheim.—Balladen und Romanzen. (Golden Treasury Series) .. net	3	6
Saintsbury.—Short History of English Literature .. .. Also in Five Parts, 2s. 6d. each.	10	0
Milton.—Samson Agonistes. H. M. Percival	2	6
Dryden.—Select Satires. (Containing Absalom and Achitophel I). J. C. Collins	2	0
Pope.—Essay on Man. Epistles I-IV. E. E. Morris	1	6
——— Essay on Criticism. J. Churton Collins	2	0
Goldsmith.—The Traveller; and The Deserted Village. With Notes by J. W. Hales	0	6
——— The Traveller: and The Deserted Village. A. Barrett ..	2	0
——— The Deserted Village; and The Traveller. R. N. Whiteford ..	2	0
Cowper.—Letters. Edited by Canon Benham. (Golden Treasury Series) net	3	6
——— Boswell's Life of Johnson. Abriged. A. M. Watson	2	0
Chaucer.—Works of Chaucer. Edited by A. W. Pollard .. .. .. net	6	0

MACMILLAN & Co.'s LIST.

UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM.

ARTS COURSE.—FINAL.

	s.	d.
Tacitus.—The Histories. Books I and II. A. D. Godley	4	0
Horace.—The Satires. Arthur Palmer	6	0
Juvenal.—Thirteen Satires. E. G. Hardy. (The Text is carefully expurgated for School use).	6	0
Plato.—The Republic. Books I–V. T. H. Warren	6	0
——— Apology. Harold Williamson	3	0
Aristophanes.—The Frogs. T. G. Tucker	4	0
Corneille.—Le Cid. G. E. Fasnacht	1	3
Molière.—Les Precieuses Ridicules. G. E. Fasnacht	1	3
Racine—Athalie. F. C. de Sumichrast	7	0
Goethe.—Faust. Part I. J. Lee	5	0
Buchheim.—Deutsche Lyrik. (Golden Treasury Series) .. .. .. net	3	6
Saintsbury.—Nineteenth Century Literature (1780–1895)	8	6
Wordsworth.—Poems of Wordsworth. Chosen and Edited by M. Arnold. (Golden Treasury Series). .. .. net	3	6
——————— Helps to the Study of Arnold's Wordsworth. By R. Wilson. Sewed .. .. net	1	3
Shelley and Keats (Selections). (Contains "Eve of St. Agnes" and "Isabella.") S. C. Newsom	2	0
Carlyle.—Abbot Samson, Selected Chapters from Carlyle, Past and Present. Book II. F. A. Cavenagh	1	3
Scott.—Guy Mannering. With Introduction and Notes by R. F. Winch ..	2	0
——— Rob Roy. (Macmillan's Pocket Scott) .. .. net	4	6
——— The Fortunes of Nigel. With Introduction and Notes	3	0
Austen.—Pride and Prejudice. Abridged and Edited by H. A. Treble ..	1	3
——— Emma, Northanger Abbey, Pride and Prejudice, each	3	6

MACMILLAN & Co., Ltd., London, W.C. 2.

University Examination Postal Institution.

17, RED LION SQUARE,
LONDON, W.C. 1.

Principal:—Mr. E. S. Weymouth, M.A. (Lond.).

The Institution offers special preparation for the

B. C. L.

of the Durham University. It also provides Courses for many

ARTS AND MEDICAL

Examinations of the University.

Prospectus, and full particulars, will be sent on application to the Principal of the Institution.

BOOKS FOR ALL EXAMINATIONS.

J. POOLE & Co.,

104, Charing Cross Road, London, W.C.

ESTABLISHED 1854.

EDUCATIONAL BOOKSELLERS.

KEYS AND TRANSLATIONS. BOOKS BOUGHT.

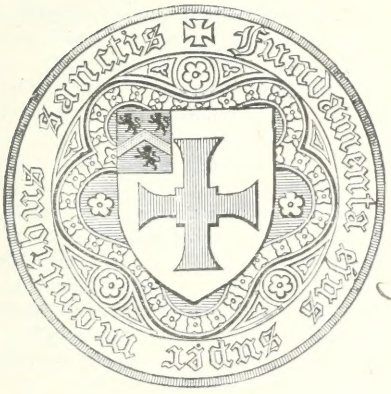
SCHOOL, FOREIGN, CLASSICAL, SCIENTIFIC, MATHEMATICAL, etc., BOOKS.

ALL ENQUIRIES ANSWERED.
WRITE TO US FOR A QUOTATION.

DURHAM
UNIVERSITY CALENDAR

WITH ALMANACK

1920-1921.



168058.
15.12.2

[PUBLISHED AT THE BEGINNING OF MICHAELMAS TERM, 1920.]

DURHAM: THOMAS CALDCLEUGH, 45, SADDLER STREET.
ANDREWS & Co.
LONDON: WHITTAKER & Co.

PRINTED BY
THOMAS CALLCLEUGH, 45, SADDLER STREET,
DURHAM.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
TERMS FOR 1922	5
ALMANACK	6
THE ACT OF 1908	39
CHARTER	58
STATUTES	60
REGULATIONS	88
CONSTITUTION OF THE COMMITTEE OF FINANCE	132
OFFICERS OF THE UNIVERSITY	133
MEMBERS OF CONVOCATION	161
SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION—	
Matriculation	175
Courses for L.Th., Dip.Th., B.D., and D.D.	187
Entrance Scholarships in the Durham Colleges	194
Arts Course (Pass) (at Durham or Newcastle)	196
,, ,, (Honours) at Durham	215
,, ,, ,, at Newcastle	226
Military Science	246
Civil Law	247
Master of Arts and Master of Letters	249
Music	251
Diploma in the Theory and Practice of Teaching	253
Diploma in Foreign Languages	254
Medical Course	255
Diploma in Public Health	260
Licence in Dental Surgery	261
Diploma in Psychiatry	261
Science Courses (Pass)	262
,, ,, (Honours)	270
Master of Science and Doctor of Science	273
Commerce Course	275
Doctorate in Philosophy	279
UNIVERSITY FELLOWSHIPS	285
SCHOLARSHIPS AND PRIZES	286
PUBLIC EXAMINATIONS—	
Examinations for B.D. and Diploma in Theology	344
,, ,, L.Th.	346
,, in Arts	348

PAGE.

PUBLIC EXAMINATIONS—
Examinations in Medicine 358
,, Science 368
,, Music 381
,, Commerce 383
,, for the Diploma in the Theory and Practice of Teaching 385
,, for Matriculation 385
,, for Entrance of Students in Music ... 390
DEGREES CONFERRED AND LICENCES GRANTED IN 1919–1920 391
DURHAM DIVISION 404
REGULATIONS OF THE DURHAM COLLEGES 405
UNIVERSITY COLLEGE 413
HATFIELD COLLEGE 429
BISHOP COSIN'S HALL 446
ST. CHAD'S COLLEGE 447
ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE 452
BEDE COLLEGE 456
ST. MARY'S COLLEGE 458
NON-COLLEGIATE MEMBERS 461
HOME STUDENTS (WOMEN) 475
UNATTACHED MEMBERS 478
COLLEGE OF MEDICINE, NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE ... 505
ARMSTRONG COLLEGE, NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE 538
CODRINGTON COLLEGE, BARBADOS 568
FOURAH BAY COLLEGE, SIERRA LEONE 573
DEGREES BY DIPLOMA, BY VOTE OF CONVOCATION, HONORARY, AND AD EUNDEM 578
COMPLETE HONOUR LISTS OF FINAL EXAMINATIONS for years preceding 1920 590
ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE UNIVERSITY 618
UNIVERSITY FEES 824
REGULATIONS FOR ACADEMICAL COSTUME 828
GRANT OF ARMS TO THE UNIVERSITY 832
UNIVERSITY SOCIETIES AND CLUBS 834
APPENDIX (Past Officers) 837
ACCOUNTS—
University 850
Durham Colleges 856
College of Medicine 862
Armstrong College 876
SPECIAL REGULATIONS RESPECTING PERSONS ON MILITARY SERVICE 880

TERMS FOR 1922.

DURHAM DIVISION.

Epiphany: January 20th—March 21st.

Easter: April 28th—June 27th.

Michaelmas: October 13th—December 12th.

COLLEGE OF MEDICINE.

Epiphany: January 10th—March 25th.

Easter: April 11th—June 30th.

Michaelmas: October 3rd—December 21st.

ARMSTRONG COLLEGE.

Epiphany: January 10th—March 18th.

Easter: April 19th—June 27th.

Michaelmas: October 3rd—December 21st.

1020. # SEPTEMBER.

Phases of the Moon.

Last Quarter, 5th, 7.5 p.m. | First Quarter, 20th, 4.55 a.m.
New Moon, 12th, 12.52 p.m. | Full Moon, 28th, 1.57 a.m.

1	W.	*S. Giles, Abbot and Confessor.*
2	Th.	
3	F.	
4	S.	
5	C.	Fourteenth Sunday after Trinity.
6	M.	
7	Tu.	*S. Evurtius, Bishop.*
8	W.	*Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.*
9	Th.	
10	F.	
11	S.	
12	C.	Fifteenth Sunday after Trinity.
13	M.	
14	Tu.	*Exaltation of the Holy Cross.*
15	W.	EMBER DAY.
16	Th.	
17	F.	EMBER DAY. *S. Lambert, Bishop and Martyr.*
18	S.	EMBER DAY.
19	C.	Sixteenth Sunday after Trinity.
20	M.	Vigil.
21	Tu.	S. Matthew, Ap., Ev., and M.
22	W.	
23	Th.	
24	F.	
25	S.	
26	C.	Seventeenth Sunday after Trinity. *S. Cyprian, Archbishop and Martyr.*
27	M.	
28	Tu.	
29	W.	S. Michael and all Angels.
30	Th.	*S. Jerome, Priest, Confessor and Doctor.*

SEPTEMBER. 1920.

1st, SUN RISES 5.14 a.m., SETS 6.57 p.m., AT DURHAM.

1	W.	Last day for entries for First and Second Examinations in Commerce, First and Second Examinations in Science, Lloyd's Register Scholarship Examination, Armstrong College Diploma Examinations, and Examination for Entrance Exhibitions in Arts (Armstrong College).
2	Th.	
3	F.	
4	S.	
5	C.	
6	M.	
7	Tu.	
8	W.	
9	Th.	
10	F.	
11	S.	
12	C.	
13	M.	
14	Tu.	Examination for Matriculation (Newcastle Division), and for University Medical Scholarship begins. Candidates for M.A. and M.Litt. to send in their names.
15	W.	
16	Th.	
17	F.	
18	S.	
19	C.	
20	M.	Estates Committee. Intermediate and Second Year Examinations for B.A. begin.
21	Tu.	Examinations for Degrees in Music.
22	W.	
23	Th.	First Examination in Music.
24	F.	
25	S.	CONVOCATION.
26	C.	
27	M.	First and Second Examinations in Science and Commerce. Examinations for Armstrong College Diplomas and Lloyds' Register Scholarships begin. Meeting of Council of Armstrong College.
28	Tu.	Meeting of House Committee of Armstrong College. Meeting of Finance Committee of Armstrong College.
29	W.	
30	Th.	Examination for Entrance Exhibitions in Arts at Armstrong College begins.

1920. **OCTOBER.**

PHASES OF THE MOON.

Last Quarter, 5th, 12.54 a.m. | First Quarter, 20th, 12.29 a.m.
New Moon, 13th, 12.50 a.m. | Full Moon, 27th, 2.9 p.m.

1	F.	*S. Remigius, Bishop.*
2	S.	
3	C.	Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity.
4	M.	
5	Tu.	
6	W.	*S. Faith, Virgin and Martyr.*
7	Th.	
8	F.	
9	S.	*S. Denys, Bishop and Martyr.*
10	C.	Nineteenth Sunday after Trinity.
11	M.	
12	Tu.	
13	W.	*Translation of King Edward, Confessor.*
14	Th.	
15	F.	
16	S.	
17	C.	Twentieth Sunday after Trinity S. *Etheldreda, Virgin.*
18	M.	S Luke, Ev
19	Tu.	
20	W.	
21	Th.	
22	F.	
23	S.	
24	C.	Twenty-first Sunday after Trinity
25	M.	*S. Crispin, Martyr.*
26	Tu.	
27	W.	Vigil.
28	Th.	SS Simon and Jude, App. and Mm.
29	F.	
30	S.	Vigil.
31	C.	Twenty-second Sunday after Trinity.

OCTOBER. 1920.

1st, SUN RISES 6.10 a.m., SETS 5.41 p.m., AT DURHAM.

1	F.	
2	S.	
3	ℂ.	
4	M.	Michaelmas Term of the College of Medicine begins. Annual Meeting of the Governors of Armstrong College. Council of Armstrong College.
5	Tu.	Michaelmas Term of Armstrong College begins.
6	W.	
7	Th.	
8	F.	
9	S.	
10	ℂ.	
11	M.	
12	Tu.	Matriculation Examination (Durham Division) begins.
13	W.	
14	Th.	Board of the Faculty of Commerce.
15	F.	Durham Colleges Michaelmas Term begins.
16	S.	
17	ℂ.	
18	M.	Lectures at Durham begin. Board of Professors, Armstrong College.
19	Tu.	
20	W.	Board of the Faculty of Science.
21	Th.	Finance Committee of Senate. Matriculation Board. Board of the Faculty of Theology.
22	F.	Boards of the Faculties of Arts and Letters.
23	S.	Candidates for Examinations in Arts and Theology to send in their names.
24	ℂ.	
25	M.	Estates Committee.
26	Tu.	Council of the Durham Colleges.
27	W.	
28	Th.	
29	F.	Tuition Fees at Durham to be paid.
30	S.	
31	ℂ.	

1920. # NOVEMBER.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

Last Quarter, 3rd, 7.35 a.m.
New Moon, 10th, 4.5 p.m.
First Quarter, 18th, 8.13 p.m.
Full Moon, 26th, 1.42 a.m.

1	M.	All Saints
2	Tu.	
3	W.	
4	Th.	
5	F.	
6	S.	*S. Leonard, Abbot and Confessor.*
7	C.	Twenty-third Sunday after Trinity
8	M.	
9	Tu.	
10	W.	
11	Th.	*S. Martin, Bishop and Confessor.*
12	F.	
13	S.	*S. Britius, Bishop and Confessor.*
14	C.	Twenty-fourth Sunday after Trinity.
15	M.	*S. Machutus, Bishop.*
16	Tu.	
17	W.	*S. Hugh, Bishop of Lincoln.*
18	Th.	
19	F.	
20	S.	*S. Edmund, King and Martyr.*
21	C.	Twenty fifth Sunday after Trinity
22	M.	*S. Cecilia, Virgin and Martyr.*
23	Tu.	*S. Clement, Bishop and Martyr.*
24	W.	
25	Th.	*S. Catherine, Virgin and Martyr.*
26	F.	
27	S.	
28	C.	First Sunday in Advent.
29	M.	Vigil.
30	Tu.	S. Andrew, Ap. and M.

NOVEMBER. 1920.

1st. Sun Rises 7.11 a.m., Sets 4.20 p.m., at Durham.

1	M.	House and Finance Committees, Armstrong College.
2	Tu.	Convocation for admitting Proctors to their offices and Meeting of Senate at Durham.
3	W.	
4	Th.	
5	F.	Meeting of the Curators of the Library.
6	S.	
7	ℭ.	
8	M.	Estates Committee. Mid-Term, Armstrong College.
9	Tu.	Council of the Durham Colleges.
10	W.	
11	Th.	
12	F.	
13	S.	
14	ℭ.	
15	M.	Open Day. Council of Armstrong College.
16	Tu.	Meeting of the Board of Faculties. Examinations for M.A. and M.Litt.
17	W.	
18	Th.	Finance Committee of Senate.
19	F.	
20	S.	
21	ℭ.	
22	M.	Estates Committee. Board of Professors, Armstrong College.
23	Tu.	Council of the Durham Colleges.
24	W.	
25	Th.	
26	F.	
27	S.	
28	ℭ.	
29	M.	
30	Tu.	Meeting of Senate at Armstrong College.

1920. **DECEMBER.**

PHASES OF THE MOON.

Last Quarter, 2nd, 5.30 a.m. | First Quarter 18th, 2.40 p.m.
New Moon, 10th, 10.4 a.m. | Full Moon, 25th, 12.38 p.m.

1	W.	
2	Th.	
3	F.	
4	S.	
5	C.	Second Sunday in Advent.
6	M.	*S. Nicolas, Bishop.*
7	Tu.	
8	W.	*Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary.*
9	Th.	
10	F.	
11	S.	
12	C.	Third Sunday in Advent.
13	M.	*S. Lucy, Virgin and Martyr.*
14	Tu.	
15	W.	EMBER DAY.
16	Th.	*O Sapientia.*
17	F.	EMBER DAY.
18	S.	EMBER DAY.
19	C.	Fourth Sunday in Advent.
20	M.	Vigil.
21	Tu.	S. Thomas, Ap. and M.
22	W.	
23	Th.	
24	F.	Vigil.
25	S.	Christmas Day
26	C.	First Sunday after Christmas. S. Stephen, M.
27	M.	S. John, Ap. and Ev.
28	Tu.	Holy Innocents Day.
29	W.	
30	Th.	
31	F.	*S. Sylvester, Bishop.*

DECEMBER. 1920.

1st, SUN RISES 8.8 a.m., SETS 3.42 p.m., AT DURHAM.

1	W.	
2	Th.	Examination L.Th. (Part B) begins.
3	F.	Examination for B.A. degree begins.
4	S.	
5	ℭ.	
6	M.	First Year and Intermediate (Durham only) Examinations in Arts. House and Finance Committees, Armstrong College.
7	Tu.	
8	W.	Examination for L.Th. (Part A) begins.
9	Th.	Collections begin.
10	F.	
11	S.	
12	ℭ.	
13	M.	
14	Tu.	CONVOCATION at Durham. Durham Colleges Michaelmas Term ends.
15	W.	
16	Th.	
17	F.	Michaelmas Term of the College of Medicine ends.
18	S.	Michaelmas Term of Armstrong College ends.
19	ℭ.	
20	M.	Estates Committee.
21	Tu.	
22	W.	
23	Th.	
24	F.	
25	S.	
26	ℭ.	
27	M.	
28	Tu.	
29	W.	
30	Th.	
31	F.	

1921. JANUARY.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

New Moon, 9th, 5.27 a.m. | Full Moon, 23rd, 11.8 p.m.
Last Quarter, 17th, 6.31 a.m. | Last Quarter, 30th, 8.2 p.m.

1	S.	Circumcision
2	S.	Second Sunday after Christmas.
3	M.	
4	Tu.	
5	W.	
6	Th.	Epiphany
7	F.	
8	S.	S. *Lucian, Priest and Martyr.*
9	S.	First Sunday after Epiphany
10	M.	
11	Tu.	
12	W.	
13	Th.	S. *Hilary, Bishop.*
14	F.	
15	S.	
16	S.	Second Sunday after Epiphany
17	M.	
18	Tu.	S. *Prisca, Virgin and Martyr.*
19	W.	
20	Th.	S. *Fabian, Bishop and Martyr.*
21	F.	S. *Agnes, Virgin and Martyr.*
22	S.	S. *Vincent, Deacon and Martyr.*
23	S.	Septuagesima Sunday.
24	M.	
25	Tu.	Conversion of S. Paul
26	W.	
27	Th.	
28	F.	
29	S.	
30	S.	Sexagesima Sunday
31	M.	

JANUARY. 1923

1st, SUN RISES 8.33 a.m., SETS 3.47 p.m., AT DURHAM.

1	S.	Candidates for D.Sc. to send in their names.
2	M.	
3	M.	
4	Tu.	
5	W.	
6	Th.	
7	F.	
8	S.	
9	M.	
10	M.	House and Finance Committees, Armstrong College.
11	Tu.	Epiphany Term of the College of Medicine begins. Epiphany Term of Armstrong College begins. Matriculation Examination (Durham Division) begins.
12	W.	
13	Th.	Board of the Faculty of Commerce.
14	F.	Durham Colleges Epiphany Term begins.
15	S.	
16	M.	
17	M.	Lectures at Durham began. Council of Armstrong College.
18	Tu.	
19	W.	Board of Clinical Studies. Board of the Faculty of Science.
20	Th.	Finance Committee of Senate. Matriculation Board. Board of the Faculty of Theology.
21	F.	Boards of the Faculties of Arts and Letters.
22	S.	
23	M.	
24	M.	Estates Committee. Board of Professors, Armstrong College.
25	Tu.	Council of the Durham Colleges.
26	W.	Candidates for Examinations in Theology to send in their names.
27	Th.	
28	F.	Tuition Fees at Durham to be paid.
29	S.	
30	M.	
31	M.	Exercises for D.Mus. to be sent in. House and Finance Committees, Armstrong College.

1921. # FEBRUARY.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

New Moon, 8th, 12.37 a.m. | Full Moon, 22nd, 9.32 a.m.
First Quarter, 15th, 6.53 p.m.

1	Tu.	Vigil.
2	W.	Purification of the B. V. M.
3	Th.	*S. Blasius, Bishop and Martyr.*
4	F.	
5	S.	*S. Agatha, Virgin and Martyr.*
6	S.	Quinquagesima Sunday.
7	M.	
8	Tu.	
9	W.	Ash Wednesday.
10	Th.	
11	F.	
12	S.	
13	S.	First Sunday in Lent.
14	M.	*S. Valentine, Bishop and Martyr.*
15	Tu.	
16	W.	EMBER DAY.
17	Th.	
18	F.	EMBER DAY.
19	S.	EMBER DAY.
20	S.	Second Sunday in Lent.
21	M.	
22	Tu	
23	W.	Vigil.
24	Th.	S. Matthias, Ap. and M.
25	F.	
26	S.	
27	S.	Third Sunday in Lent.
28	M.	

FEBRUARY. 1921.

1st, SUN RISES 7.59 a.m., SETS 4.41 p.m., AT DURHAM.

1	Tu.	CONVOCATION and Meeting of Senate at Durham.
2	W.	
3	Th.	
4	F.	Meeting of the Curators of the Library.
5	S.	
6	☽.	
7	M.	Estates Committee. Council of Armstrong College.
8	Tu.	Council of the Durham Colleges. Council of the College of Medicine.
9	W.	No Lectures at Durham.
10	Th.	
11	F.	
12	S.	
13	☽.	
14	M.	Open Day.
15	Tu.	Meeting of the Board of Faculties.
16	W.	Last day for Entries for Second and Final Examinations for B.Sc. in Agriculture.
17	Th.	Finance Committee of Senate.
18	F.	
19	S.	
20	☽.	
21	M.	Estates Committee. Board of Professors, Armstrong College.
22	Tu.	Council of the Durham Colleges.
23	W.	
24	Th.	
25	F.	
26	S.	Last day for entries for Diploma in Agriculture Examination.
27	☽.	
28	M.	

1921. **MARCH.**

PHASES OF THE MOON.

Last Quarter, 1st, 2.3 p.m. | First Quarter, 17th, 3.49 a.m.
New Moon, 9th, 6.11 p.m. | Full Moon, 23rd, 8.19 p.m.
Last Quarter, 31st, 9.13 a.m.

	Tu.	*S. David, Archbishop.*
2	W.	*S. Chad, Bishop.*
3	Th.	
4	F.	
5	S	
6	℣.	Fourth Sunday in Lent.
7	M.	*S. Perpetua, Martyr.*
8	Tu.	
9	W.	
10	Th.	
11	F.	
12	S.	*S. Gregory, Archbishop.*
13	℣.	Fifth Sunday in Lent.
14	M.	
15	Tu.	
16	W.	
17	Th.	
18	F.	*S. Edward, King of West Saxons.*
19	S.	
20	℣.	Sixth Sunday in Lent.
21	M.	MONDAY BEFORE EASTER. *S. Benedict, Abbot.*
22	Tu.	TUESDAY BEFORE EASTER.
23	W.	WEDNESDAY BEFORE EASTER.
24	Th.	THURSDAY BEFORE EASTER.
25	F.	GOOD FRIDAY. Annunciation of the ℣. ℣. ℳ.
26	S.	EASTER EVEN. Vigil.
27	℣.	Easter Day.
28	M.	MONDAY IN EASTER WEEK.
29	Tu.	TUESDAY IN EASTER WEEK.
30	W.	
31	Th.	

MARCH 1921.

1st, SUN RISES 6.59 a.m., SETS 5.39 p.m., AT DURHAM.

1	Tu.	Meeting of Senate at College of Medicine.
2	W.	
3	Th.	
4	F.	
5	S.	
6	G.	
7	M.	House and Finance Committees, Armstrong College. Class Examinations at the College of Medicine begin. Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Hygiene, and for the Diploma in Public Health begins.
8	Tu.	Examinations for L.Th. (Parts A and B) begin.
9	W.	
10	Th.	Collections and Examinations for University Scholarships begin.
11	F.	
12	S.	Second M.B. and B.S., and Third L.D.S. Examinations begin.
13	G.	
14	M.	First M.B. and B.S., and First and Second L.D.S. Examinations begin. Examinations for Diplomas in Agriculture begin. Council of Armstrong College.
15	Tu.	D.Hy. (Essay) Examination. Durham Colleges Epiphany Term ends.
16	W.	Third M.B. and B.S. Examination begins. Second and Final B.Sc. Examinations in Agriculture begin. Candidates to send in their names for Examinations in Arts and Theology (including B.D.).
17	Th.	First Examination in Music begins.
18	F.	Practical Examination in Music. M.D. (Practitioners) M.S., Final M.B. and B.S., and Final L.D.S. Examinations begin.
19	S.	Epiphany Term of Armstrong College ends. Last day for entries for Examinations in Arts, Science (other than Agriculture) and Commerce, and for Diploma in Theory and Practice of Teaching.
20	G.	
21	M.	Estates Committee.
22	Tu.	
23	W.	
24	Th.	
25	F.	
26	S.	CONVOCATION at the College of Medicine. Epiphany Term of the College of Medicine ends.
27	G.	
28	M.	
29	Tu.	[31] Exercises for B.Mus. to be sent in. Candidates
30	W.	for M.Sc. to send in their names. Last day for
31	Th.	entries for W. B. Noble Memorial Scholarship.

1921. # APRIL.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

New Moon, 8th, 9.5 p.m. Full Moon, 22nd, 7.40 a.m.
First Quarter, 15th, 10.12 a.m. Last Quarter, 30th, 4.9 a.m.

1	F.	
2	S.	
3	℣.	First Sunday after Easter. *S. Richard, Bishop.*
4	M.	*S. Ambrose, Bishop.*
5	Tu.	
6	W.	
7	Th.	
8	F.	
9	S.	
10	℣.	Second Sunday after Easter.
11	M.	
12	Tu.	
13	W.	
14	Th.	
15	F.	
16	S.	
17	℣.	Third Sunday after Easter
18	M.	
19	Tu.	*S. Alphege, Archbishop.*
20	W.	
21	Th.	
22	F.	
23	S.	*S. George, Martyr.*
24	℣.	Fourth Sunday after Easter.
25	M.	*S. Mark, Ev and M.*
26	Tu.	
27	W.	
28	Th.	
29	F.	
30	S.	

APRIL. 1921.

1st, Sun Rises 5.42 a.m., Sets 6.40 p.m., at Durham.

1	F.	
2	S.	
3	G.	
4	M.	
5	Tu.	
6	W.	
7	Th.	
8	F.	
9	S.	
10	G.	
11	M.	
12	Tu.	Easter Term of the College of Medicine begins. Candidates for M.A. and M.Litt. to send in their names.
13	W.	
14	Th.	Registration Book of the College of Medicine closes.
15	F.	
16	S.	
17	G.	
18	M.	
19	Tu.	Easter Term of Armstrong College begins.
20	W.	
21	Th.	Board of the Faculty of Commerce.
22	F.	
23	S.	
24	G.	
25	M.	Board of Professors, Armstrong College.
26	Tu.	
27	W.	Board of Clinical Studies. Board of the Faculty of Science.
28	Th.	
29	F.	Durham Colleges Easter Term begins. Candidates for B.Sc. and B.Com. to send in their names.
30	S.	

1921. **MAY.**

PHASES OF THE MOON.

New Moon, 7th, 9.2 p.m. | Full Moon, 21st, 8.15 p.m.
First Quarter, 14th, 3.25 p.m. | Last Quarter, 29th, 9.45 p.m.

1	℣.	Fifth Sunday after Easter. SS. Philip and James, App. and Mm.
2	M.	ROGATION DAY.
3	Tu.	ROGATION DAY. *Invention of the Cross.*
4	W.	ROGATION DAY. Vigil.
5	Th.	Ascension Day
6	F.	*S. John Ev. ante port. Lat.*
7	S.	
8	℣.	Sunday after Ascension Day.
9	M.	
10	Tu.	
11	W.	
12	Th.	
13	F.	
14	S.	Vigil.
15	℣.	Whitsun Day.
16	M.	MONDAY IN WHITSUN WEEK.
17	Tu.	TUESDAY IN WHITSUN WEEK.
18	W.	EMBER DAY.
19	Th.	*S. Dunstan, Archbishop.*
20	F.	EMBER DAY.
21	S.	EMBER DAY.
22	℣.	Trinity Sunday.
23	M.	
24	Tu.	
25	W.	
26	Th.	*S. Augustine, Archbishop of Canterbury.*
27	F.	*Ven. Bede, Priest.*
28	S.	
29	℣.	First Sunday after Trinity.
30	M.	
31	Tu.	

MAY. 1921.

1st, SUN RISES 4.30 a.m., SETS 7.38 p.m., AT DURHAM.

1	S.	
2	M.	Lectures at Durham begin.
3	Tu.	
4	W.	
5	Th.	No Lectures at Durham. Finance Committee of Senate. Matriculation Board. Board of the Faculty of Theology.
6	F.	Boards of the Faculties of Arts and Letters.
7	S.	
8	S.	
9	M.	Estates Committee. House and Finance Committees, Armstrong College.
10	Tu.	Council of the Durham Colleges.
11	W.	
12	Th.	
13	F.	Tuition Fees at Durham to be paid.
14	S.	
15	S.	
16	M.	Open Day.
17	Tu.	Meeting of Senate at Durham.
18	W.	
19	Th.	
20	F.	Meeting of the Curators of the Library.
21	S.	
22	S.	
23	M.	Estates Committee. Council of Armstrong College.
24	Tu.	Council of the Durham Colleges.
25	W.	
26	Th.	
27	F.	Long Reading Prize.
28	S.	
29	S.	
30	M.	Board of Professors, Armstrong College.
31	Tu.	Meeting of the Board of Faculties.

1921. **JUNE.**

PHASES OF THE MOON.

New Moon, 6th, 6.15 a.m. | Full Moon, 20th, 9.41 a.m.
First Quarter, 12th, 9.9 p.m. | Last Quarter, 28th, 1.17 p.m.

1	W.	S. *Nicomede, Priest and Martyr.*
2	Th.	
3	F.	
4	S.	
5	℣.	Second Sunday after Trinity. S. *Boniface, Bishop and Martyr.*
6	M.	
7	Tu.	
8	W.	
9	Th.	
10	F.	
11	S.	S. Barnabas, Ap. and M.
12	℣.	Third Sunday after Trinity.
13	M.	
14	Tu.	
15	W.	
16	Th.	
17	F.	S. *Alban, Martyr.*
18	S.	
19	℣.	Fourth Sunday after Trinity.
20	M.	*Translation of Edward King of West Saxons.*
21	Tu.	
22	W.	
23	Th.	Vigil.
24	F.	Nativity of S. John Baptist.
25	S.	
26	℣.	Fifth Sunday after Trinity.
27	M.	
28	Tu.	Vigil.
29	W.	S. Peter, Ap. and M.
30	Th.	

JUNE. 1921.

1st, SUN RISES 3.39 a.m., SETS 8.29 p.m., AT DURHAM.

1	W.	
2	Th.	Finance Committee of Senate.
3	F.	Declamation Prize.
4	S.	Last day for entries for Matriculation Examination (Newcastle Division).
5	G.	
6	M.	Estates Committee. Examination for the Degree of B.Hy. and the Diploma in Public Health begins. Class Examinations at the College of Medicine begin. House and Finance Committees, Armstrong College. Examinations for M.Sc. and B.Sc. and for Armstrong College Diploma in Applied Science begin.
7	Tu.	Council of the Durham Colleges. Examinations for
8	W.	B.D., M.A. and M.Litt. begin.
9	Th.	
10	F.	
11	S.	Second M.B. and B.S. Examination, and Examination for the Diploma in Psychiatry begin.
12	G.	
13	M.	Examinations for B.A., B.Com. and D.Th.P.T. begin. First M.B. and B.S., and First and Second L.D.S. Examinations begin. Council of Armstrong College.
14	Tu.	Meeting of Senate at Armstrong College.
15	W.	Third M.B. and B.S. Examination begins.
16	Th.	Examination for L.Th. (Part B) begins. Examinations for M.D. (Practitioners), M.S., and Final for M.B., and for Licence in Dental Surgery begin.
17	F.	M.D. (Practitioners), M.S., Final M.B. and B.S., and
18	S.	Final L.D.S. Examinations begin.
19	G.	
20	M.	First, Second and Third Examinations for the Degree of M.B., and for the Licence in Dental Surgery and Examination for the Diploma in Psychiatry begin.
21	Tu.	First Year Examination in Arts and Examination for L.Th. (Part A) begin.
22	W.	Entrance Scholarship Examinations in Arts and
23	Th.	Theology begin. M.D. (Essay).
24	F.	
25	S.	
26	G.	
27	M.	
28	Tu.	CONVOCATION AT DURHAM. Matriculation Examination (Durham Division) begins. Durham Colleges and Armstrong College Easter Term ends.
29	W.	
30	Th.	College of Medicine Easter Term ends.

1921. **JULY.**

PHASES OF THE MOON.

New Moon, 5th, 1.36 p.m. | Full Moon, 20th, 12.8 a.m.
First Quarter, 12th, 4.16 a.m. | Last Quarter, 28th, 2.20 a.m.

1	F.	
2	S.	*Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary.*
3	℣.	Sixth Sunday after Trinity.
4	M.	*Translation of S. Martin, Bishop and Confessor.*
5	Tu.	
6	W.	
7	Th.	
8	F.	
9	S.	
10	℣.	Seventh Sunday after Trinity.
11	M.	
12	Tu.	
13	W.	
14	Th.	
15	F.	*Translation of S. Swithin, Bishop.*
16	S.	
17	℣.	Eighth Sunday after Trinity
18	M.	
19	Tu.	
20	W.	*S. Margaret, Virgin and Martyr.*
21	Th.	
22	F.	*S. Mary Magdalene.*
23	S.	Vigil.
24	℣.	Ninth Sunday after Trinity
25	M.	S. James, Ap. and M.
26	Tu.	S. Anne.
27	W.	
28	Th.	
29	F.	
30	S.	
31	℣.	Tenth Sunday after Trinity.

JULY. 1921.

1st, SUN RISES 3.35 a.m., SETS 8.44 p.m., AT DURHAM.

1	F.	
2	S.	
3	S.	
4	M.	
5	Tu.	Matriculation Examination (Newcastle Division) begins.
6	W.	
7	Th.	
8	F.	
9	S.	
10	S.	
11	M.	Estates Committee.
12	Tu.	
13	W.	
14	Th.	
15	F.	
16	S.	
17	S.	
18	M.	
19	Tu.	
20	W.	
21	Th.	
22	F.	
23	S.	
24	S.	
25	M.	
26	Tu.	
27	W.	
28	Th.	
29	F.	
30	S.	
31	S.	

1921. # AUGUST.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

New Moon, 3rd, 8.18 p.m. | Full Moon, 18th, 3.28 p.m.
First Quarter, 10th, 2.14 p.m. | Last Quarter, 26th, 12.51 p.m.

1	M.	*Lammas Day.*
2	Tu.	
3	W.	
4	Th.	
5	F.	
6	S.	*The Transfiguration of our Lord.*
7	℣.	Eleventh Sunday after Trinity. *The Name of Jesus.*
8	M.	
9	Tu.	
10	W.	*S. Lawrence, Archdeacon and Martyr.*
11	Th.	
12	F.	
13	S.	
14	℣.	Twelfth Sunday after Trinity.
15	M.	
16	Tu.	
17	W.	
18	Th.	
19	F.	
20	S.	
21	℣.	Thirteenth Sunday after Trinity.
22	M.	
23	Tu.	Vigil.
24	W.	S. Bartholomew, Ap. and M.
25	Th.	
26	F.	
27	S.	
28	℣.	Fourteenth Sunday after Trinity. *S. Augustine, Bp.*
29	M.	*Beheading of S. John Baptist.*
30	Tu.	
31	W.	

AUGUST. 1921.

1st, SUN RISES 4.17 a.m., SETS 8.7 p.m., AT DURHAM.

1	M.	
2	Tu.	
3	W.	
4	Th.	
5	F.	
6	S.	
7	S.	
8	M.	Candidates for Intermediate and Second Year Examinations for B.A. to send in their names.
9	Tu.	
10	W.	
11	Th.	
12	F.	
13	S.	Last day for entries for Matriculation Examination (Newcastle Division).
14	S.	
15	M.	
16	Tu.	
17	W.	
18	Th.	
19	F.	
20	S.	
21	S.	
22	M.	
23	Tu.	
24	W.	
25	Th.	
26	F.	
27	S.	
28	S.	
29	M.	
30	Tu.	
31	W.	

1021. # SEPTEMBER.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

New Moon, 2nd, 3.33 a.m. | Full Moon, 17th, 7.20 a.m.
First Quarter, 9th, 3.50 a.m. | Last Quarter, 24th, 9.18 p.m.

1	Th	*S. Giles, Abbot and Confessor.*
2	F.	
3	S.	
4	℣.	Fifteenth Sunday after Trinity.
5	M.	
6	Tu.	
7	W.	*S. Evurtius, Bishop.*
8	Th.	*Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.*
9	F.	
10	S.	
11	℣.	Sixteenth Sunday after Trinity
12	M.	
13	Tu.	
14	W.	*The Exaltation of the Holy Cross.*
15	Th.	
16	F.	
17	S.	*S. Lambert, Bishop and Martyr.*
18	℣.	Seventeenth Sunday after Trinity
19	M.	
20	Tu.	Vigil.
21	W.	EMBER DAY. S. Matthew, Ap., Ev., and M.
22	Th.	
23	F.	EMBER DAY.
24	S.	EMBER DAY.
25	℣.	Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity.
26	M.	*S. Cyprian, Archbishop and Martyr.*
27	Tu.	
28	W.	
29	Th.	S. Michael and all Angels.
30	F.	*S. Jerome, Doctor.*

SEPTEMBER. 1921.

1st, SUN RISES 5.14 a.m., SETS 6.58 p.m., AT DURHAM.

1	Th.	Last day for entries for First and Second Examinations in Commerce, First and Second Examinations in Science, Lloyd's Register Scholarship Examination, Armstrong College Diploma
2	F.	Examinations, and Examination for Entrance
3	S.	Exhibitions in Arts (Armstrong College).
4	S.	
5	M.	
6	Tu.	
7	W.	
8	Th.	
9	F.	
10	S.	
11	S.	
12	M.	
13	Tu.	Examination for Matriculation (Newcastle Division), and for University Medical Scholarship begins. Candidates for M.A. and M.Litt. to send in their
14	W.	names.
15	Th.	
16	F.	
17	S.	
18	S.	
19	M.	Estates Committee. Intermediate and Second Year Examinations for B.A. begin.
20	Tu.	Examinations for Degrees in Music.
21	W.	
22	Th.	First Examination in Music.
23	F.	
24	S.	CONVOCATION at Durham.
25	S.	
26	M.	First and Second Examinations in Science and Commerce, and Examinations for Armstrong College Diplomas and Lloyd's Register Scholarships begin. Meeting of Council of Armstrong College. Meeting of House Committee of Arm-
27	Tu.	strong College. Meeting of Finance Committee
28	W.	of Armstrong College.
29	Th.	Examination for Entrance Exhibitions in Arts at Armstrong College begins.
30	F.	

1921. **OCTOBER.**

PHASES OF THE MOON.

New Moon, 1st, 12.26 p.m. | Full Moon, 16th, 11.0 p.m.
First Quarter, 8th, 8.12 p.m. | Last Quarter, 24th, 4.32 a.m.
New Moon, 30th, 11.39 p.m.

1	S.	*S. Remigius, Bishop.*
2	℣	Nineteenth Sunday after Trinity.
3	M.	
4	Tu.	
5	W.	
6	Th.	*S. Faith, Virgin and Martyr.*
7	F.	
8	S.	*S. Denys, Bishop and Martyr.*
9	℣.	Twentieth Sunday after Trinity.
10	M.	
11	Tu.	
12	W.	
13	Th.	*Translation of King Edward, Confessor.*
14	F.	
15	S.	
16	℣.	Twenty-first Sunday after Trinity.
17	M.	*S. Ethelreda, Virgin.*
18	Tu.	S Luke, Ev
19	W.	
20	Th.	
21	F.	
22	S.	
23	℣.	Twenty-second Sunday after Trinity.
24	M.	
25	Tu.	*S. Crispin, Martyr.*
26	W.	
27	Th.	Vigil.
28	F.	SS Simon and Jude, App. and Mm.
29	S.	
30	℣.	Twenty-third Sunday after Trinity.
31	M.	Vigil.

OCTOBER. 1921.

1st, SUN RISES 6.9 a.m., SETS 5.42 p.m., AT DURHAM.

1	S.	
2	M.	
3	M.	Annual Meeting of the Governors of Armstrong College. Council of Armstrong College.
4	Tu.	Michaelmas Term of the College of Medicine begins. Michaelmas Term of Armstrong College begins.
5	W.	
6	Th.	
7	F.	
8	S.	
9	M.	
10	M.	
11	Tu.	Matriculation Examination (Durham Division) begins.
12	W.	
13	Th.	Board of the Faculty of Commerce.
14	F.	Durham Colleges Michaelmas Term begins.
15	S.	
16	M.	
17	M.	Lectures at Durham begin. Board of Professors, Armstrong College.
18	Tu.	
19	W.	Board of the Faculty of Science.
20	Th.	Finance Committee of Senate. Matriculation Board. Board of the Faculty of Theology.
21	F.	Boards of the Faculties of Arts and Letters.
22	S.	Candidates for Examinations in Arts and Theology to send in their names.
23	M.	
24	M.	Estates Committee.
25	Tu.	Council of the Durham Colleges.
26	W.	
27	Th.	
28	F.	Tuition Fees at Durham to be paid.
29	S.	
30	M.	
31	M.	House and Finance Committees, Armstrong College.

1921. NOVEMBER.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

First Quarter, 7th, 3.54 p.m. | Last Quarter, 22nd, 11.41 a.m.
Full Moon, 15th, 1.39 p.m. | New Moon, 29th, 1.26 p.m.

1	Tu.	All Saints.
2	W.	
3	Th.	
4	F.	
5	S.	*S. Leonard, Abbot.*
6	B.	Twenty-fourth Sunday after Trinity.
7	M.	
8	Tu.	
9	W.	
10	Th.	
11	F.	*S. Martin, Bishop.*
12	S.	
13	B.	Twenty-fifth Sunday after Trinity. *S. Britius, Bp.*
14	M.	
15	Tu.	*S. Machutus, Bishop.*
16	W.	
17	Th.	*S. Hugh, Bishop.*
18	F.	
19	S.	*S. Edmund, King and Martyr.*
20	B.	Twenty-sixth Sunday after Trinity.
21	M.	
22	Tu.	*S. Cecilia, Virgin and Martyr.*
23	W.	*S. Clement, Bishop and Martyr.*
24	Th.	
25	F.	*S. Catherine, Virgin and Martyr.*
26	S.	
27	B.	First Sunday in Advent.
28	M.	
29	Tu.	Vigil.
30	W.	S. Andrew, Ap. and M.

NOVEMBER. 1921.

1st, SUN RISES 7.10 a.m., SETS 4.29 p.m., AT DURHAM.

1	Tu.	CONVOCATION, for admitting Proctors to their offices. Meeting of Senate at Durham.
2	W.	
3	Th.	
4	F.	Meeting of the Curators of the Library.
5	S.	
6	S.	
7	M.	Estates Committee. Council of Armstrong College.
8	Tu.	Council of the Durham Colleges.
9	W.	
10	Th.	
11	F.	
12	S.	
13	S.	
14	M.	Open Day.
15	Tu.	Meeting of the Board of Faculties. Examinations for M.A., M.Litt. and B.C.L. begin.
16	W.	
17	Th.	Finance Committee of Senate.
18	F.	
19	S.	
20	S.	
21	M.	Estates Committee. Board of Professors, Armstrong College.
22	Tu.	Council of the Durham Colleges.
23	W.	
24	Th.	
25	F.	
26	S.	
27	S.	
28	M.	
29	Tu.	Meeting of Senate at College of Medicine.
30	W.	

1921. **DECEMBER.**

PHASES OF THE MOON.

First Quarter, 7th, 1.20 p.m. | Last Quarter, 21st, 7.54 p.m.
Full Moon, 15th, 2.50 a.m. | New Moon, 29th, 5.39 a.m.

1	Th.	
2	F.	
3	S.	
4	B.	Second Sunday in Advent.
5	M.	
6	Tu.	*S. Nicolas, Bishop.*
7	W.	
8	Th.	*Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary.*
9	F.	
10	S.	
11	B.	Third Sunday in Advent.
12	M.	
13	Tu.	*S. Lucy, Virgin and Martyr.*
14	W.	EMBER DAY.
15	Th.	
16	F.	EMBER DAY. *O Sapientia.*
17	S.	EMBER DAY.
18	B.	Fourth Sunday in Advent.
19	M.	
20	Tu.	Vigil.
21	W.	S. Thomas, Ap and M
22	Th.	
23	F.	
24	S.	Vigil.
25	B.	Christmas Day
26	M.	S. Stephen, M.
27	Tu.	S. John, Ap and Ev.
28	W.	Holy Innocents' Day.
29	Th.	
30	F.	
31	S.	*S. Sylvester, Bishop.*

DECEMBER. 1921.

1st, SUN RISES 8.8 a.m., SETS 3.43 p.m., AT DURHAM.

1	Th.	Examination L.Th. (Part B) begins.
2	F.	Examination for B.A. degree begins.
3	S.	
4	☽.	
5	M.	House and Finance Committees, Armstrong College. Intermediate Examination in Arts (Durham only) begins.
6	Tu.	
7	W.	Examination for L.Th. (Part A.) begins.
8	Th.	Collections begin.
9	F.	
10	S.	
11	☽.	
12	M.	
13	Tu.	CONVOCATION at Durham. Durham Colleges Michaelmas Term ends.
14	W.	
15	Th.	
16	F.	Michaelmas Term of Armstrong College ends. Michaelmas Term of the College of Medicine ends.
17	S.	
18	☽.	
19	M.	Estates Committee.
20	Tu.	
21	W.	
22	Th.	
23	F.	
24	S.	
25	☽.	
26	M.	
27	Tu.	
28	W.	
29	Th.	
30	F.	
31	S.	

AN ACT

TO MAKE FURTHER PROVISION WITH RESPECT TO THE UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM.

1ST AUGUST, 1908.

WHEREAS it is expedient to reconstitute the University of Durham, and for that purpose to appoint a statutory commission :

Be it therefore enacted by the King's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same as follows :—

APPOINTMENT OF COMMISSIONERS.

1.—(1) There shall be a body of commissioners styled the University of Durham Commissioners, and consisting in the first instance of the following persons, namely :—

His Grace Henry George Percy, Duke of Northumberland, K.G., P.C., D.C.L., F.R.S. ;

The Right Reverend Archibald, Lord Bishop of Exeter, D.D., LL.D., sometime Vice-Chancellor of the University of London ;

The Right Honourable Henry De Vere Vane, Baron Barnard, D.C.L. ;

The Right Honourable Sir Francis Mowatt, G.C.B., P.C., LL.D., sometime Permanent Secretary of His Majesty's Treasury ;

Sir William Selby Church, Bart., K.C.B., LL.D., D.C.L., M.D., D.Sc., sometime President of the Royal College of Physicians of London ;

John Scott Fox, Esquire, K.C., M.A., Chancellor of the County Palatine of Durham ;

The Reverend John Richard Magrath, D.D., Provost of Queen's College, Oxford, sometime Vice-Chancellor of the University of Oxford ;

Joseph Larmor, Esquire, LL.D., D.C.L., D.Sc., M.A., F.R.S., Lucasian Professor of Mathematics in the University of Cambridge ;

and it shall be lawful for His Majesty to appoint a secretary to the commissioners.

(2) If and whenever any vacancy occurs among the commissioners, it shall be lawful for His Majesty the King to appoint a person to fill the vacancy ; but the name of every

person so appointed shall be laid before both Houses of Parliament within ten days after the appointment if Parliament is then sitting, or, if not, then within ten days after the next sitting of Parliament.

(3) The commissioners may appoint or employ such persons as they may think necessary for the execution of their duties under this Act, and may remove any person so appointed or employed.

DURATION AND PROCEEDINGS OF COMMISSIONERS.

2.—(1) The powers of the commissioners shall continue until the end of the year one thousand nine hundred and nine, and no longer; but it shall be lawful for His Majesty the King, from time to time, with the advice of His Privy Council, on the application of the commissioners, to continue the powers of the commissioners for such time as His Majesty thinks fit, but not beyond the end of the year one thousand nine hundred and eleven.

(2) The commissioner first named in this Act shall be the chairman of the commissioners; and, in case of his ceasing from any cause to be a commissioner, or of his absence from any meeting, the commissioners present at each meeting shall choose a chairman.

(3) The powers of the commissioners may be exercised at a meeting at which three or more commissioners are present.

(4) In case of an equality of votes on a question at a meeting, the chairman of the meeting shall have a second or casting vote in respect of that question.

(5) The commissioners shall have a common seal, which shall be judicially noticed.

(6) Any act of the commissioners shall not be invalid by reason only of any vacancy in their body; but, if at any time, and as long as, the number of persons acting as commissioners is less than five, the commissioners shall discontinue the exercise of their powers.

POWERS AND DUTIES OF COMMISSIONERS.

3.—(1) The commissioners shall make statutes regulating the constitution of the University of Durham, and the powers and duties of its various authorities and constituent bodies and the disposition of its existing property in general accordance with the scheme scheduled as an appendix to this Act, but subject to any modifications of detail which may appear to them expedient after considering any representations made to them by or on behalf of any body or person directly affected, or by or on behalf of any college or institution giving university or higher education established within the counties of North-

umberland, Durham, Cumberland, and Westmoreland, or by or on behalf of any public education authority within the same counties.

(2) The commissioners shall take such steps as are in their opinion best adapted for facilitating the making of such representations before any such statutes are framed, provided that no costs incurred in making any such representations shall be chargeable to the University.

(3) The commissioners shall make statutes regulating the conditions upon which colleges other than those at present connected with the University may become affiliated to it and regulating the procedure by which a college may become so affiliated, and shall provide in such statutes that any college within the counties of Northumberland, Durham, Cumberland, and Westmoreland the application of which for affiliation to the University may have been refused, may appeal to His Majesty in Council, and that upon such appeal His Majesty in Council shall have power to decide whether such application ought or ought not to be granted, and if His Majesty in Council shall decide that such application ought to be granted, then such college shall become affiliated to the University, and shall be entitled to appoint so many representatives on senate as His Majesty in Council may determine.

(4) The commissioners shall make statutes providing that the technical college of the borough of Sunderland, as soon as it shall have satisfied such conditions as may before the passing of this Act have been specified by senate of the University as necessary to its being affiliated to the University in the faculty of science, shall thereupon become affiliated to the University in that faculty, and shall be entitled to appoint so many representatives upon Senate as the commissioners may determine.

The letter addressed by Senate of the University to the corporation of Sunderland under date the eighteenth day of June, nineteen hundred and seven, which is scheduled in an appendix to this Act, shall be construed as embodying the conditions above referred to.

(5) Statutes made under this Act shall have effect notwithstanding anything in any Act of Parliament, charter, Order in Council, statute of the Chapter of Durham, deed, or other instrument.

APPROVAL OF STATUTES.

4.—(1) When any statute has been made by the commissioners, a notice of its having been made, and of the place where copies of it can be obtained, shall be published in the

London Gazette, and the statute shall be laid as soon as may be before both Houses of Parliament, and shall not be valid until it has been approved by His Majesty the King in Council.

(2) If either House of Parliament, within forty days, exclusive of any period of prorogation, after a statute has been laid before it as aforesaid any provision not already contained in Schedule I of this Act, presents an address praying the King to withhold His assent from the statute or any part thereof, no further proceedings shall be taken on the statute or on the part thereof to which the address relates, but this provision shall be without prejudice to the making of a new statute.

(3) Any authority of the University of Durham as now existing, or any college in the University, or any other person or body directly affected by any such statute, may, within three months after the notification thereof in the *London Gazette*, petition His Majesty in Council to withhold his approval of the whole or any part thereof.

(4) His Majesty in Council may refer any such petition to a committee of the Privy Council, with a direction that the committee hear the petitioner personally or by counsel, and report specially to His Majesty in Council on the matter of the petition.

(5) Thereupon it shall be lawful for His Majesty, by Order in Council, either to declare his approval of the statute in whole or in part, or to signify his disapproval thereof in whole or in part but any such disapproval shall be without prejudice to the making of a new statute.

(6) The costs of any petition under this section may be regulated by the committee to which the petition is referred. No costs incurred under this section shall be chargeable to the University.

POWER TO COMMISSIONERS TO TAKE EVIDENCE AND TO MAKE RECOMMENDATIONS.

5.—The commissioners shall take evidence upon any of the matters hereby directed to be dealt with by them; and may, if they think fit, from time to time make a report or reports to His Majesty containing any recommendations which in their opinion ought to be made for the purpose of better enabling them to carry out any of the powers hereby entrusted to them.

POWER TO AMEND STATUTES.

6.—After the expiration of the powers of the commissioners, Senate of the University shall have power to make statutes for altering or supplementing any of the statutes made by the commissioners as far as they affect the Chancellor, Senate, or Convocation of the University or any advisory board thereof

or any matter at the time under his or their authority and in particular for providing for the representation on Senate of any college which may hereafter become affiliated to the University ; and the authority established under this Act for the government of the Durham division of the University shall have power to make statutes for altering or supplementing any of the statutes made by the commissioners as far as they shall at the time affect the Durham division alone : Provided as follows :—

(1) A statute made under this section shall be subject to the provisions of the foregoing sections, with the substitution only of Senate or of the authority aforesaid, as the case may be, for the commissioners :

(2) Before any statute (save any affecting the Durham division alone) is made under this section the draft thereof shall be communicated to Convocation, whose opinion thereon, if returned to Senate within two months, shall be taken into consideration. In computing this period of two months any part of the months of July, August, and September, shall not be counted :

(3) No statute made under this section shall alter the equality of representation in Senate of the Durham and the Newcastle divisions of the University, or alter any statutory provision made in direct pursuance of anything contained in Schedule I of this Act as far as it may have particular reference to property or finance, or to the faculty of theology, or to religious instruction.

PROVISOS.

7.—Nothing in this Act shall affect the mode of appointment to any canonry of the Cathedral Church of Durham.

Nothing in this Act shall affect the memorandum or articles of association of the university of Durham College of Medicine, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, or the memorandum and articles of association of Armstrong College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, or any rights or privileges secured to either of the said colleges thereby.

SHORT TITLE.

8.—This Act may be cited as the University of Durham Act, 1908.

SCHEDULE I.

I.

VISITOR.

The Lord Bishop of Durham shall be the visitor of the University, and shall exercise in that capacity such general powers as are usually exercised by the visitor of a university as well as such particular powers as are hereby conveyed to him.

II.

CHANCELLOR.

1. There shall henceforth be a chancellor, who shall be the head and chief officer of the University. The Very Reverend George William Kitchin, D.D., Dean of Durham, shall be the first chancellor. Succeeding chancellors shall be appointed by convocation on the nomination of Senate.

2. From the time at which the said Very Reverend George William Kitchin shall become chancellor, or a chancellor shall be appointed, the office of warden of the University shall cease, and the name of chancellor shall thenceforth take the place of the name of warden in the name of the University.

3.—The chancellor, if present, shall preside over all meetings of Senate and of Convocation.

4.—Senate as herein constituted shall provide for the performance of the chancellor's duties in his absence.

III.

GOVERNORS.

The office and powers of the dean and chapter of Durham as governors of the University shall cease as soon as this scheme comes into operation.

IV.

SENATE.

Senate shall henceforth be constituted as follows :—

The chancellor ;

Six persons appointed from time to time by the Crown ;

The dean and the several members of the chapter of the cathedral church of Durham, and so many other persons appointed from time to time by the council of the Durham colleges as herein-after constituted as may at any time be required to raise the total number under this sub-clause to six. A time limit of not more than four years to be inserted in all appointments to Senate mentioned after this point ;

Six persons appointed from time to time by such professors, tutors, and lecturers of the Durham division of the University as are not members of the aforesaid Chapter ;

Four persons appointed from time to time by the University of Durham College of Medicine, Newcastle-upon-Tyne ;

Four persons appointed from time to time by the council of Armstrong College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne ;

Four persons appointed from time to time by the professors of Armstrong College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne ;

Eight persons appointed by Convocation, of whom four shall be graduates and past students of the Durham division of the University, and four shall be graduates and past students of the Newcastle division, two of these being past students of Armstrong College and two of the College of Medicine ;

being thirty-nine persons in all :

Provided that if at any time the constitution of the aforesaid college of medicine be so amended that its governing body shall consist wholly or partially of persons other than practitioners of medicine or surgery or teachers engaged in teaching in the college, then two of the four persons to be appointed by the college as aforesaid shall be appointed by the governing body and the other two by the principal academic board or other such academic authority existing in the college :

And provided that if at any time the said college of medicine and Armstrong College should unite to form a single institution, then the council or other principal managing authority of the united institution shall appoint six members of Senate and the professors of the united institution other six, of whom two at least shall be professors in the faculty of medicine.

V.

POWERS AND DUTIES OF SENATE.

1.—Senate shall determine the time, place, and procedure of its meetings.

2.—Senate shall have entire control of the real and personal property of which the University shall be or become possessed after the coming into operation of the scheme established under this Act. It shall prescribe the form and custody of the common seal of the University and shall be empowered to order the affixing thereof in respect of any matters within the scope of its powers.

3.—Senate shall keep the matricula of all persons entering the University, whether in the Durham or in the Newcastle division, and shall receive all fees paid to the University for matriculation, for examination, for admission to degrees, titles, and other University distinctions, or for any other University privilege.

4.—Subject to anything herein contained, Senate shall be empowered to make regulations prescribing amongst other things the conditions whether of study, examination, or otherwise, upon which candidates may be admitted to the various degrees, titles, and other University distinctions conferred by the University, provided always that religious knowledge shall continue to be a subject in the arts course ; the time, place, and manner of holding University examinations ; the conditions

qualifying for matriculation in the University, the fees to be paid for matriculation, for examination, for admission to degrees, titles and other distinctions, and for any other University privileges; the conditions under which fellowships, scholarships, and other prizes and emoluments may be held of the University; and the conditions under which colleges may in future be affiliated to the University. Subject to anything herein contained, Senate shall be empowered from time to time to amend, extend, or abrogate any regulation, either now existing or hereafter to be made by Senate.

5.—Senate shall have the power of proposing persons to Convocation for admission to degrees.

6.—Senate shall be empowered to accept and administer, as trustee, endowments for the purpose of fellowships, scholarships exhibitions, and prizes; for the establishment of professorships, lectureships, or readerships, whether to be exercised in one or other division of the University alone or in both jointly; or for the promotion of post-graduate study or research.

7.—All examiners in University examinations shall be appointed by or with the authority of Senate, and Senate shall provide their remuneration and prescribe their duties.

8.—Senate shall be empowered to prescribe the duties of all officers whom it may appoint and to fix their remuneration and the terms and conditions of their appointments.

9.—Senate shall be empowered to undertake the inspection and examination of schools.

10.—Senate shall be empowered to prescribe academic costumes for members of the University.

LIMITATIONS OF POWERS OF SENATE.

11.—No regulation affecting the faculty of theology shall as far as the said faculty is affected thereby be made, amended, or abrogated, except with the consent of the Lord Bishop of Durham for the time being.

12.—Except in the faculty of theology, Senate shall not require or impose any religious test unless in its capacity as trustee of a benefaction to which such a condition had been attached by its founder

13.—Without the consent of the Visitor, Senate shall not abrogate the affiliation of any college now affiliated to the University.

14.—Senate shall not impose any examination as a test for matriculation upon students proposing to enter the Durham division of the University without the consent of the council of the Durham colleges as hereinafter constituted, or upon

students proposing to enter either of the colleges of the Newcastle division as hereinafter defined without the consent of such college.

15.—If within seven days of the passing of any resolution of Senate for the making of a regulation of the University as aforesaid or for the amendment, extension, or abrogation of an existing regulation, any twelve members of Senate shall declare their intention of appealing to Convocation against it, then such resolution shall be without effect unless and until it is confirmed by Convocation. In the event of an appeal to Convocation being so demanded, the chancellor shall call a meeting of Convocation within a reasonable limit of time to consider it, and notice of such convocation shall be sent to every member thereof.

PROVISIONS AS REGARDS EXISTING REGULATIONS.

16.—All existing regulations of the University and all resolutions heretofore passed by Senate shall, as far as they are not contradictory to anything herein provided, remain in force until abrogated or amended by the authority or authorities competent under these provisions to deal with the matters severally concerned: Provided that after the coming of this scheme into operation the word "warden" or "Senate" or the words "warden and Senate" in such regulations and resolutions shall be construed to mean the council of the Durham colleges as hereinafter constituted when used in reference to matters authority over which has passed from the former to the latter, and shall be construed to mean Senate when used in other connections.

17.—So much of the said regulations as determines the periods of residence or of study in the University or elsewhere required as qualifications for the various degrees, titles, and other distinctions of the University shall not, as far as students of the Durham division are affected thereby, be altered without the consent of the council of the Durham colleges, and, as far as students of either of the colleges of the Newcastle division are affected thereby, shall not be altered without the consent of the college concerned.

VI.

DURHAM DIVISION. ITS GOVERNING BODY.

1.—The council of the Durham Colleges shall be constituted as follows:—

The dean and the several members of the chapter of the cathedral church of Durham.

The master for the time being of University College.

The principal for the time being of Bishop Hatfield's Hall.

The treasurer for the time being of the Durham division of the University.

The professor for the time being of mathematics in the Durham division of the University.

The professor for the time being of Hebrew in the Durham division of the University.

The professor for the time being of music in the Durham division of the University.

The censor for the time being of unattached students in the Durham division of the University.

Three persons appointed from time to time by such professors, tutors, and lecturers of the Durham division of the University as are not *ex officio* members of the council for terms not exceeding three years in such manner that the term of one of them at least shall expire each year.

The head for the time being of any hall of residence established in connection with the Durham division of the University and duly licensed as such by the council of the Durham colleges, as long as the number of students residing in such hall shall not be less than twenty-five.

One person to be appointed from time to time by Senate of the University of Durham for a term not exceeding three years.

Three graduates being past students of the Durham division of the University to be appointed from time to time by Convocation of the University of Durham for a term not exceeding three years.

2.—Every member of the council appointed as aforesaid for a fixed term shall be eligible for re-appointment on the expiry of the term.

3.—The said council shall be a body politic and corporate under the name of the council of the Durham colleges and by that name shall have perpetual succession and a common seal with power without any further licence in mortmain to take, purchase, and hold, and also to sell, grant, exchange, demise, or otherwise dispose of, real and personal property, and to act under its seal in all matters within the scope of its powers.

4.—There shall be a warden, who shall be elected from time to time by the council from amongst its own members. He shall hold office for such period and shall exercise such powers and discharge such duties as shall from time to time be prescribed by the council.

The warden shall, if present, preside over all meetings of the council.

DURHAM PROPERTY.

5.—The entire property both real and personal now vested in the warden, masters, and scholars of the University of Durham, including the university library, observatory, and museum, as well as Bishop Hatfield's Hall and the interest possessed by the said warden, masters, and scholars in Durham castle, shall be transferred from the said warden, masters, and scholars to the council of the Durham colleges, who shall henceforth hold the said property in trust for the purpose, amongst other things, of carrying on University education in Durham, of maintaining University College and Bishop Hatfield's Hall as residential colleges, of maintaining the aforesaid library and observatory, of establishing and maintaining fellowships, scholarships, exhibitions, bursaries, and prizes, of promoting research, of holding, should it see fit, "extension" classes, and of doing such other things of an allied nature as are generally done by university colleges:

Provided always that in the carrying out of all the above purposes due regard shall be had to the original purpose of the endowment and to its connection with the cathedral church of Durham.

CONTINUANCE OF PRESENT GRANTS FROM INCOME THEREOF.

And provided always that out of the income arising from the said property the said council shall annually pay to Armstrong College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, the sum of one thousand two hundred and sixty pounds and such further portion of the said income as arises from a sum of four thousand and twenty nine pounds six shillings and ninepence at present invested in London and North Western Railway three per cent. debenture stock and charged with the payment of a grant to the said college; and shall annually pay to the University of Durham College of Medicine, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, such portion of the said income as arises from a sum of three thousand eight hundred and eighty-three pounds at present invested in the same stock as above-named and charged with the payment of a grant to the said college; the moneys so paid to be used for the lawful purposes of the said colleges respectively as they may deem fit.

POWERS AND DUTIES OF THE COUNCIL.

6.—The said council shall be the governing body of the Durham division of the University, and the duty of providing for the teaching, residence, maintenance, and discipline of students in Durham, heretofore exercised by the warden and Senate of the University, shall henceforth belong to the council of the Durham colleges. The said council shall exercise such powers and enjoy such privileges in the University as are

herein specified, or may hereafter be granted to it by Senate or by Convocation in the exercise of any of its powers as herein contained.

7.—All trusts for fellowships, scholarships, and prizes now vested in the University of Durham shall henceforth be vested in the Council of the Durham colleges:

Provided that in the interpretation of any trust deed applying to any of such fellowships, scholarships, and prizes the words "University of Durham," or any words of similar effect, where used for the purpose of defining the persons who may be beneficiaries of the trust, shall be construed unless any contrary intention appears as applying to the Durham division of the University only.

CANONICAL CHAIRS.

8.—The two canonries of Durham hitherto annexed to professorships of divinity and of Greek in the University of Durham shall remain so annexed. Appointments to these professorships shall be made, as now, by the Lord Bishop of Durham.

ACADEMIC OFFICES.

9.—The terms and conditions on which the existing professors of divinity, Greek, mathematics, Hebrew, and music in the University hold their appointments shall not be altered without their respective consent.

10.—The council of the Durham Colleges shall be empowered to prescribe the duties of all professors who may be appointed hereafter to these chairs, and to determine their remuneration except as far as it is determined by particular endowment, as well as to prescribe the duties and determine the remuneration of any other professor, tutor, lecturer, or other officer appointed by the said council:

Provided that no canonical professor shall be thereby debarred from performing the ecclesiastical duties of his canonry.

11.—There shall be a master of University College. The Reverend Henry Gee, D.D., at present master of University College, shall so remain, and the terms and conditions on which he holds his office shall not be changed without his consent.

12.—There shall be a principal of Bishop Hatfield's Hall. Frank Byron Jevons, D.Litt., at present principal of Bishop Hatfield's Hall shall so remain, and the terms and conditions on which he holds his office shall not be changed without his consent.

13.—Appointment to all other offices in connection with University College or Bishop Hatfield's Hall shall be made by

the master for the time being of University College or the principal for the time being of Bishop Hatfield's Hall as the case may be.

14.—Every person who at the present time is a tutor or lecturer or other officer by appointment of and under the authority of the University of Durham, shall continue to hold the same office as by appointment of and under the authority of the council of the Durham colleges, and the terms and conditions on which he holds it shall not be changed without his consent.

15.—So much of the University as is hereby placed under the control of the council of the Durham colleges shall be the Durham division of the University.

VII.

NEWCASTLE DIVISION.

The Newcastle division of the University shall consist of the University of Durham College of Medicine, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and Armstrong College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, which shall severally or jointly exercise such powers and enjoy such privileges in the University as are herein specified or may hereafter be granted to them by Senate or by Convocation in the exercise of any of its powers as herein contained:

Provided that if at any time the said two colleges should unite to form a single institution, the powers until then exercised and the privileges until then enjoyed by the two institutions separately in virtue of this Act shall thenceforth jointly reside in the single institution.

VIII.

PROFESSORS.

1.—Professors of the University shall be:—

All existing professors of the University, as long as they shall continue to occupy their chairs.

All professors who may hereafter be appointed to the two chairs to which canonries are annexed as aforesaid as long as they shall continue to hold the said chairs.

All persons who may hereafter be appointed by Senate to professorships in pursuance of the sixth clause of Article V. hereof as long as they shall continue to hold such professorships.

2.—Professors in the University shall be:—

All persons appointed to be professors by the council of the Durham colleges or by the College of Medicine or by Armstrong College during their continuance in office.

IX.

ACADEMIC BOARDS.

There shall be a board of faculties of the University and boards of the several faculties, each of which boards shall have in general such constitution, duties, and powers as the boards now established by regulations of Senate, saving only such powers as the said boards or their officers now possess of requiring, under certain circumstances, a postponement of part of the business of Senate.

X.

PROVISION FOR FREEDOM OF TEACHING.

1.—The council of the Durham colleges, the College of Medicine and Armstrong College, and any college affiliated in pursuance of this Act, shall severally have the right of proposing for the consideration of Senate curricula of University study and schemes of University examinations based upon them, to be prescribed, if approved by Senate, as qualifications for initial degrees applicable to their own students respectively.

2.—It shall not be required of senate that the curricula or schemes of examination prescribed by it for any degree shall be the same for all parts of the University.

3.—The privilege of appending the words "in litteris antiquis" to the title of their degree shall be open only to those graduates in arts who have pursued in the Durham division of the University a curriculum which has included both Latin and Greek.

XI.

INDEMNITY TO DURHAM.

1.—Senate shall annually pay to the council of the Durham colleges the sum of eight hundred and eighty pounds as an indemnity equivalent to the portion of the University's receipts from degree, examination, and convocation fees that has hitherto been applicable to purposes now to be transferred to the said council.

CONTINUANCE OF GRANT FROM FEES TO THE COLLEGE OF MEDICINE.

2.—Senate shall annually pay to the college of medicine the sum of four hundred pounds in lieu of the grants amounting in all to four hundred pounds hitherto paid to the said college out of the University's receipts from degree fees.

COMPENSATION TO DURHAM.

3.—Senate shall annually pay to the council of the Durham colleges the further sum of two hundred pounds as compensation equivalent to the value for the furtherance of purposes now to be

transferred to the said council of the right of appointment to certain University offices to be retained by Senate, and after the treasurer of the University shall have ceased to be treasurer of the Durham division also, then an additional sum of one hundred pounds, making three hundred pounds in all.

MEDICAL SCHOLARSHIP.

4.—Senate shall, as now, annually devote one hundred pounds to the maintenance of a scholarship or scholarships in connection with the college of medicine.

CHARGES ON SENATE.

5.—Senate shall defray the cost of holding all University examinations including the remuneration of the examiners.

6.—Senate shall defray the cost of carrying out all its duties as herein prescribed as well as those of the boards of faculty and of Convocation.

DIFFERENTIATION OF INCOME.

7.—Senate shall distinguish between such portion of its income (herein-after called internal income) as arises from fees paid by students of the University and such portion of its income (herein-after called external income) as may arise from other sources.

8.—Payments made in pursuance of clauses 3 and 4 of this article shall be made out of external income if and so far as Senate is in possession of such income.

CLAIM FOR DEFICIT.

9.—If in any year the internal income received from the Durham division or from the College of Medicine or from Armstrong College shall not suffice to cover the cost of examining its students as well as its proper share as herein-after defined of the payments made by Senate in pursuance of clause 6 of this article, and of the payments made in pursuance of clauses 3 and 4 also, as far as they are not met out of external income, then the council of the Durham colleges or the College of Medicine or Armstrong College as the case may be, shall make good the deficiency to Senate, and until this is done Senate shall be relieved of any obligation to examine students of the institution in question or to propose their admission to degrees.

10.—For the purposes of this article "students" shall include past as well as present students, and any person examined in the faculty of medicine shall be deemed to be a student of the college of medicine.

DISPOSAL OF SURPLUS INCOME.

11.—The annual residue of the internal income of Senate, after the payment of the charges accruing in pursuance of clauses 1, 2, 5, and 6 of this article and of such part of the charges accruing in pursuance of clauses 3 and 4 as cannot be met out of external income, shall be apportioned amongst and paid to the council of the Durham colleges, the College of Medicine, and Armstrong College respectively, in such manner that each of these institutions shall receive from Senate as nearly as may be the amount of internal income received from its students by Senate less the costs incurred by Senate in the examination of its students and its proper share as hereinafter defined of the payments made by Senate in pursuance of clause 6 of this article and of the payments made in pursuance of clauses 3 and 4 as far as they are not made out of external income.

The payment to the council of the Durham colleges of the sum of eight hundred and eighty pounds in pursuance of clause 1 of this article shall be deemed to be a payment to the said council on account of internal income received from students of the Durham division and the payment to the College of Medicine of four hundred pounds in pursuance of clause 2 shall be deemed to be a payment to the said college on account of internal income received from students thereof.

12.—For the purposes of the foregoing clauses the term "proper share" shall in all cases be construed to mean one-third.

13.—The annual residue, if any, of the external income of Senate, save any portion of it that may be subject to the provisions of particular trusts, shall be devoted to the support of teaching and research in the two divisions of the University, for which purpose it shall be apportioned amongst and paid to the council of the Durham colleges, the College of Medicine and Armstrong College respectively, in such manner and at such times as statutes shall direct.

14.—Senate shall annually cause to be audited and published all the University accounts.

XII.

CONVOCATION.

1.—Convocation shall be constituted as heretofore.

2.—The time, place, and procedure of meetings of Convocation and the manner of summoning its meetings shall be determined by the chancellor. Provided that at least one meeting of Convocation shall be held in each term.

3.—The conferring of degrees in the University, shall be, as heretofore, by vote of Convocation upon proposals by Senate. *Ad eundem* degrees shall no longer be granted, but Senate may propose members of the teaching staff in the Durham division of the University, at Armstrong College or at the College of Medicine or at colleges hereafter affiliated, for degrees without examination. Honorary degrees, the holders of which shall not have a vote in Convocation, may be conferred as heretofore on distinguished persons

4.—Convocation shall be empowered to consider and make representations to Senate or to the chancellor upon any matter affecting the interests or concerns of the University.

5.—No change shall be made in the constitution of the University as settled or as subsequently modified under the provisions of this Act unless Convocation has been consulted as to the proposed change and allowed a reasonable time to express an opinion upon it.

6.—No resolution of Senate for the establishment of a new faculty, degree, title, diploma, or other University distinction shall be of effect unless the proposal for the establishment of such new faculty, degree, title, diploma, or distinction shall have been submitted to Convocation and Convocation shall have been allowed a reasonable opportunity of expressing an opinion upon it.

7.—Upon appeal made in pursuance of clause fifteen of Article V of this schedule, Convocation may veto any resolution of Senate affecting the regulations of the University.

8.—The Chancellor shall be empowered to summon meetings of particular faculties at his discretion. He shall summon a meeting of a faculty within a reasonable period after the receipt by him of a written request so to do from any thirty members of the faculty. The time and place of all such meetings and the mode of procedure thereat shall be determined by the chancellor.

9.—A faculty in meeting assembled shall be empowered to consider and make representations to Senate or to Convocation or to both upon any matter affecting the interests or concerns of the faculty.

XIII.

TREASURER.

1.—Frederick William Ritson, M.A., at present treasurer of the University, shall remain treasurer of the University and of the Durham division subject to such terms and conditions as now govern his office, and provided that the said terms and conditions may at any time be altered by joint consent of the treasurer and of Senate or by joint consent of the treasurer

and the council of the Durham colleges as the case may be. Subject to any alteration made as above provided, one hundred pounds of the salary of the said Frederick William Ritson shall be paid by Senate and the remainder by the council of the Durham colleges.

2.—Senate shall provide for the custody of the property and moneys of the University and the council of the Durham colleges for the custody of the property and moneys of the Durham division after the said Frederick William Ritson has ceased to be treasurer.

XIV.

REGISTRAR AND REGISTRY.

1.—There shall be a Registrar of the University.

2.—Walter Kercheval Hilton, M.A., at present registrar of the University, shall remain registrar subject to such terms and conditions as now govern his office and provided that the said terms and conditions may at any time be altered by joint consent of the registrar and of Senate. Subsequent registrars shall be appointed by Senate, who shall prescribe the terms, conditions, and tenure of their office.

3.—The office of the registrar shall be in the city of Durham.

SCHEDULE II.

THE LETTER FROM SENATE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM TO THE CORPORATION OF SUNDERLAND.

Under date the eighteenth of June, nineteen hundred and seven, referred to in Section three (4) of this Act.

UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM,

JUNE 18TH, 1907.

GENTLEMEN,

In reference to your application of the 18th ult. for the affiliation of the Sunderland Technical College to the University of Durham, I am desired by Senate to inform you that the Committee appointed to consider the application, and to inspect the buildings and equipment of the college in connection with it have reported to Senate, and that Senate has adopted the conclusions of the report which are in the following terms:—

> "The Committee are of opinion that there is ample opportunity for the development of University teaching in Sunderland, and a prospect of it actually taking place in a near future, and that the technical college is well adapted to serve as a nucleus. At present, however, the college is not in a position to undertake the

curriculum the University requires in pure science, as it offers no teaching in geology, zoology, or botany. The Committee is of opinion that the college would be competent to undertake the University curriculum in engineering and electrical engineering if the following extension of its present resources could be provided :—

"A more extensive physical laboratory, more fully provided for the teaching of branches of physics other than electricity.

"A separate lecturer at the head of the department of electrical engineering, who should by preference be a practising electrical engineer.

"An extension of the laboratory accommodation and appliances for teaching electrical engineering.

"A more adequate engineering laboratory, provided with the necessary steam machinery."

I am further desired to inform you that it will give Senate sincere pleasure to hear further from you upon the matter, should you see your way to extend the resources of the college to meet the requirements which the University regards as essential for University teaching in engineering and electrical engineering ; or further so to extend the scope of the education carried on in your college as to cover the University curriculum in pure science, or in any of the other branches of applied science recognised by the University as qualifying for degrees.

Faithfully yours,

(Signed) W. K. HILTON,

(Registrar).

A CHARTER

[illegible] TO THE UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM,

AUGUST 25TH 1837.

VICTORIA, BY THE GRACE OF GOD of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, TO ALL TO WHOM these presents shall come, greeting:

1. WHEREAS by Letters Patent granted by His late Majesty King William the Fourth, under His said Majesty's Privy Seal bearing date at Westminster the First day of June in the Seventh year of His said Majesty's reign His said Majesty granted constituted declared and appointed certain persons therein mentioned and all persons who then were or who should thereafter be duly admitted members of the University of Durham (in pursuance of a regulation therein recited or according to such rules and regulations as might be thereafter made and established by the Dean and Chapter of Durham under their common seal with the consent of the Lord Bishop of Durham for the time being for the admission of members thereof) should be and remain for ever thereafter one Body politic and Corporate under and by the name of The Warden, Masters and Scholars of the University of Durham and by that name should have and enjoy all the properties, rights and privileges which were assured by an Act of Parliament therein recited, passed in the Third year of His said Majesty's reign, to the University thereon contemplated and authorised, or were incident to a University established by a Royal Charter;

2. AND WHEREAS by Letters Patent granted by Us under Our Privy Seal the 28th day of May in the Fifty-eighth year of Our reign divers other powers, rights, and privileges therein specified were granted to the University of Durham;

3. AND WHEREAS doubts have arisen whether the Warden, Masters and Scholars of the University of Durham have power to cancel, revoke annul, or take away any degree or title conferred by the University of Durham upon any person who shall have been proved to be unworthy to be a Member or Graduate of a University and whether such power was at the date of the Charter first hereinbefore recited, and now is a right or privilege incident to a University established by Royal Charter;

4. And whereas it is expedient to remove such doubts as aforesaid and to declare and confirm in and to the Warden, Masters and Scholars of the University of Durham the power to cancel, revoke, annul or take away any degree or title conferred or to be conferred upon any person whom the Warden, Masters and Scholars of the University of Durham shall for good and weighty reasons as hereinafter appearing consider to be unworthy to be a Member or Graduate of the University of Durham.

Now Know ye that We do of especial Grace, certain Knowledge and mere motion by these presents for Us, our Heirs and Successors will, grant, ordain and declare that the said Warden, Masters and Scholars of the University of Durham shall be empowered, and are hereby authorised and empowered to cancel, annul, revoke and take away any degree or title that has been, or shall hereafter have been conferred by the University of Durham upon any person of whom it shall be reported to Convocation by the Warden and Senate that such person has been convicted of a crime for which he has been sentenced to penal servitude or imprisonment, and that such crime is one which renders him unfit to be a Member or Graduate of the University of Durham.

And further know ye that We do in like manner, will, grant, ordain and declare that all parts of the Charter first hereinbefore recited shall be read and construed as if the powers hereby conferred and declared were expressly contained in the said Charter, and were among the rights and privileges of a University established by Royal Charter.

And lastly: We do hereby, for Us our Heirs and Successors, grant and declare that these our Letters Patent or the enrolment or exemplification thereof shall be in and by all things valid and effectual in law, according to the true intent and meaning of the same, and shall be construed and adjudged in the most favourable and beneficial sense for the best advantage of the said University, as well in all our Courts as elsewhere, notwithstanding any non-recital, mis-recital, uncertainty or imperfection in these our Letters Patent. In witness whereof, we have caused these our Letters to be made patent.

Witness Ourselves at Westminster, the Twenty-fifth Day of August, in the Sixty-first Year of our Reign.

By warrant under the Queen's Sign Manual.

MUIR MACKENZIE.

Privy Seal.

STATUTES

REGULATING THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM AND THE POWERS AND DUTIES OF ITS VARIOUS AUTHORITIES AND CONSTITUENT BODIES AND THE DISPOSITION OF ITS EXISTING PROPERTY MADE BY THE COMMISSIONERS APPOINTED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM ACT, 1908 (8 EDW. VII. C. 20).

CONSTITUTION.

1.—The University shall consist of the Chancellor, the Vice-Chancellor, the Proctors, and other officers; the professors, lecturers, demonstrators, tutors, and other recognised teachers; the graduates and matriculated students, and all such persons as may from time to time be admitted by Convocation to the privileges of members of the University.

2.—From the date of these statutes the corporate name of the University shall be "The Chancellor, Masters, and Scholars of the University of Durham."

3.—There shall be two Divisions of the University, to be called respectively the "Durham Division" and the "Newcastle Division."

The Durham Division shall consist of so much of the University as is placed by these Statutes under the control of the Council of the Durham Colleges.

The Newcastle Division shall consist of the College of Medicine and Armstrong College.

THE VISITOR.

4.—The Lord Bishop of Durham for the time being shall be the Visitor of the University, and, in addition to all particular powers expressly vested in the Visitor by these Statutes, shall in that capacity exercise such general powers as are usually exercised by the Visitor of a University.

THE CHANCELLOR.

5.—There shall be a Chancellor of the University. The Chancellor shall be the Head and Chief Officer of the University. The Chancellor shall, by virtue of his office, be a Member of Senate and of Convocation.

6.—The Chancellor shall hold office during his life or until his resignation.

7.—The Chancellor shall preside at all meetings of Senate and of Convocation at which he is present. In case of an equality of votes on any question, the Chancellor shall have a second vote.

8.—The Very Reverend George William Kitchin, D.D., Dean of Durham, shall be the first Chancellor.

9.—If at any time the Chancellor shall from illness or any other cause become incapable of discharging the duties of his office, those duties shall be discharged by the Vice-Chancellor during the continuance of such incapacity. Whether at any time such incapacity in fact exists, the Visitor on application made to him by Senate shall determine.

If for a period of one year after the Visitor has determined in accordance with this Statute that the Chancellor is incapable of discharging the duties of his office such incapacity shall continue to exist the Visitor may on application made to him by Senate declare the office of Chancellor to be vacant.

10.—When a vacancy shall occur in the office of Chancellor, a fit and proper person shall be appointed Chancellor by Convocation upon the nomination of Senate. The procedure to be followed at nominations and appointments to the office of Chancellor shall be such as Senate may, from time to time, by regulation prescribe.

THE VICE-CHANCELLOR.

11.—There shall be a Vice-Chancellor of the University and not less than two Pro-Vice-Chancellors who shall be appointed by the Chancellor on nomination by and from among the members of Senate. The Vice-Chancellor and Pro-Vice-Chancellors shall hold office for a period of two years from the date of their respective appointments and shall be eligible for re-appointment. The seniority of the Pro-Vice-Chancellors shall be determined according to the order of their appointment.

12.—The Vice-Chancellor, or in his absence the Senior Pro-Vice-Chancellor present, shall preside at all meetings of Senate and of Convocation at which the Chancellor is not present, and shall have such powers and perform such duties under the Chancellor as Senate may from time to time determine.

13.—In addition to such powers and duties as Senate may from time to time assign to the Vice-Chancellor, the Chancellor may (in any case of special emergency) depute any of the powers or duties of his office to the Vice-Chancellor to be exercised and discharged by him in the name and place of the Chancellor.

14.—During any vacancy in the office of Chancellor the duties of that office shall be performed by the Vice-Chancellor or person appointed to discharge the duties of Vice-Chancellor under the provisions of the fifteenth Statute.

15.—If at any time the Vice-Chancellor shall from illness or any other cause become incapable of discharging the duties of his office, Senate may appoint one of the Pro-Vice-Chancellors

to [illegible] the continuance of such incapacity. Whether at any time such incapacity in fact exists the Visitor on application made to him by Senate shall determine.

SENATE.

16.—Senate shall for the present consist of thirty-nine persons in all, that is to say, the Chancellor and thirty-eight other members.

The following persons shall with the Chancellor constitute Senate:—

(*a*) Six members to be appointed by His Majesty the King in Council;

(*b*) Six members who shall include the Dean (unless the Dean shall be Chancellor) and the several members of the Chapter of the Cathedral Church of Durham, together with so many other persons to be elected by the Council of the Durham Colleges as may be required to complete the number of members mentioned in this sub-clause;

(*c*) Six members to be elected from time to time (for a period not exceeding four years) by such professors, tutors, and lecturers of the Durham Division as are not members of the above-mentioned Chapter;

(*d*) Four members to be elected from time to time (for a period not exceeding four years) as representatives of the College of Medicine in the manner following, that is to say, two by the Council of the said College and two by the Academic Board of the College;

(*e*) Four members to be elected from time to time (for a period not exceeding four years) by the Council or other executive authority of Armstrong College;

(*f*) Four members to be elected from time to time (for a period not exceeding four years) by the professors of Armstrong College;

(*g*) Eight members to be elected from time to time (for a period not exceeding four years) by Convocation from among graduates of the University nominated (by not less than seven graduates of the University in each case) as follows:—four who shall have been students of the Durham Division from among graduates of the University nominated as aforesaid by graduates who have been students of that Division; two who shall have been students of the College of Medicine from among graduates of the University nominated as aforesaid by graduates who have been students of that College; and two who shall have been students of

Armstrong College from among graduates of the University nominated as aforesaid by graduates who have been students of that College ;

Provided always that if at any time hereafter the College of Medicine and Armstrong College shall unite to form a single institution, then in place of the twelve members of Senate mentioned in sub-clauses (*d*), (*e*), and (*f*) of this Statute, six members shall be elected by the Council or other executive authority, and six members by the professors of the said united institution ; of which six last-mentioned members two at least shall be professors in the Faculty of Medicine :

Provided further that, notwithstanding anything contained in sub-clause (*g*) of this Statute, it shall be lawful for Senate with the approval of Convocation to constitute and prescribe such other procedure for the election of the eight Members of Senate mentioned in that sub-clause as may appear to Senate better calculated to ensure that the four graduates elected members of Senate who are required to have been students of the Durham Division shall represent the majority of the graduates of that Division who are Members of Convocation, and that the two graduates elected Members of Senate who are required to have been students of the College of Medicine shall represent the majority of the graduates of that College who are Members of Convocation, and that the two graduates elected Members of Senate who are required to have been students of Armstrong College shall represent the majority of the graduates of that College who are Members of Convocation.

Except where otherwise expressly provided, members of Senate need not be graduates of the University.

17.—When any office of member of Senate shall become vacant by death, resignation, or effluxion of time, a new member to fill such office shall forthwith be appointed or elected by the authority by whom such deceased or retiring member was appointed or elected. Retiring members shall be eligible for reappointment or re-election.

18.—When any person is appointed or elected a member of Senate to fill a vacancy arising by reason of death or resignation, such person shall continue in office only so long as the member in whose place he is appointed or elected would have done had such member not vacated his office.

19.—Senate shall be the supreme governing and executive body of the University, and shall have entire control over all real and personal property (except the property mentioned in the forty-ninth Statute) of which the University shall at the date of these Statutes be or thereafter become possessed. Senate shall prescribe the form and have the custody and use of the common seal of the University.

20.—Senate shall determine the time and place of its meetings and the procedure to be followed thereat. Not less than one meeting of Senate shall be held in each term.

21.—Senate shall keep the matricula of all persons entering the University, and shall receive all fees paid to the University for matriculations, examinations, or admissions to degrees or titles or other distinctions or privileges. All income arising from property vested from time to time in the University shall be received by Senate.

22.—Senate shall propose to Convocation all persons who are to be admitted to degrees in the University; and no grace for a degree shall henceforth require any allowance by the Dean and Chapter.

23.—All examiners in University examinations shall be appointed by or under the authority of Senate, and Senate shall prescribe the duties and remuneration of such examiners.

24.—Subject to the provisions of these Statutes, Senate shall have full power and authority to define the terms and conditions upon which all University offices, to which appointments are made by it, may be held. Senate may prescribe the duties and remuneration of all holders of such offices.

25.—Senate may, on good cause assigned, suspend or remove from the privileges and Membership of the University any officer (except the Chancellor and Vice-Chancellor) or any professor (except the Professors of Divinity and Greek), tutor, lecturer, or other teacher of or in the University, or any graduate of the University. Provided that any person suspended or removed under this Statute shall have a right of appeal to the Visitor.

26.—Senate may accept and administer (as trustee or otherwise) endowments for the establishment, continuance, or maintenance of professorships, lectureships, readerships, fellowships, scholarships, exhibitions, or prizes, or for other kindred purposes, or for the promotion of post-graduate study and research. Any such endowments, subject to any special condition annexed thereto by the founder or benefactor, may be applied by Senate in either the Durham or Newcastle Division, or in both Divisions jointly, or otherwise for the benefit of any college or institution affiliated to or connected with the University.

27.—Senate may formulate, modify, or revise schemes for the establishment of new faculties in the University. No such scheme shall come into operation until it shall have been submitted to Convocation and Convocation shall have been given a reasonable opportunity of expressing an opinion upon it.

28. Senate may undertake the inspection and examination of schools and charge fees for such inspection and examination. Senate may appoint persons to act as such inspectors and examiners, and prescribe the duties and fix and provide for the remuneration of such persons.

29.—Senate may direct that academic costumes shall be worn by members of the University, and prescribe the form of such costumes.

30.—All resolutions of Senate and regulations in force in the University at the date of these Statutes shall (so far as not inconsistent therewith) remain in force until altered or revoked by Senate or other competent authority.

31.—Senate may make regulations for the University, prescribing (*inter alia*)—

(*a*) The conditions qualifying for matriculation in the University:

(*b*) The conditions, whether of study, keeping of terms, examination, or otherwise, upon which candidates may be admitted to the various degrees, titles, and other distinctions conferred by the University, and such conditions need not be identical in all parts of the University:

(*c*) The time, place, and manner of holding University examinations:

(*d*) The fees to be paid for matriculation, for examination, for admission to degrees, titles, and other University distinctions, and for any other University privilege:

(*e*) The conditions under which fellowships, scholarships, and other prizes and emoluments may be held of the University:

(*f*) The conditions under which members of affiliated colleges or students of other institutions associated with the University may be admitted to the privileges and degrees of the University.

Provided always that Senate shall not impose any examination as a test for matriculation upon students proposing to enter the Durham Division without the consent of the Council of the Durham Colleges, nor upon students proposing to enter either of the Colleges of the Newcastle Division without the consent of such College.

Provided also that religious knowledge shall continue to be a subject in the course of study and examination for the degree of Bachelor of Arts;

And provided further that no new regulation affecting the Faculty of Theology shall have any force or effect, nor shall any regulation be amended or abrogated, so far as that Faculty is concerned, without the consent of the Visitor.

32.—Except in the Faculty of Theology, no religious test shall be required of or imposed upon any teacher or student of the University: Provided always that where any condition involving such test has been attached by the founder to a benefaction accepted by the University, Senate in any regulations made by it in the administration of such benefaction shall as far as possible give effect to the wishes of the founder.

33.—Subject to the provisions of these Statutes, Senate may at any time alter or revoke any Statute of Chapter relating to the University or any regulation in force in the University; Provided always that so much of any regulation in force at the date of these statutes as may determine the period of residence or study (whether within the University or elsewhere) required to qualify a candidate for any degree, title, or other University distinction, shall not be altered without the consent, in the case of students of the Durham Division, of the Council of the Durham Colleges, and in the case of students of either of the Colleges in the Newcastle Division, of the Council or other executive authority of the College whose students will be affected by such alteration.

34.—No resolution of Senate making a new regulation of the University or amending or revoking any existing regulation shall take effect until after seven clear days from the adoption thereof. If within such period twelve members of Senate shall send notice in writing to the Chancellor of their intention to appeal to Convocation against such resolution, the same shall remain inoperative until confirmed by Convocation.

CONVOCATION.

35.—Convocation shall consist of the following persons:—

(*a*) The Chancellor and the Vice-Chancellor of the University for the time being;

(*b*) All persons who are members of Convocation at the date of these Statutes, so long as they shall retain their several qualifications and conform to the regulations of the University

(*c*) All persons regularly admitted to the degrees of Doctor of Divinity, Doctor of Civil Law, Doctor of Medicine, Master of Arts, Master of Science, and Master of Surgery, in the University, and conforming to the regulations thereof; and

(*d*) Such Doctors and Masters in other Faculties as Senate with the consent of Convocation may from time to time determine*:

Provided always that no person admitted to the degree of Master in any faculty shall be entitled to vote in Convocation by reason of such qualification until the first day of the term

* On June 21st, 1910, Convocation gave its consent to the inclusion of Masters of Letters, and on June 22nd, 1914, to that of Masters of Commerce, among those eligible for membership of Convocation.

next following that in which he was admitted to such degree; and provided further that no female graduate of the University shall be a member of Convocation unless and until a regulation shall have been passed by Convocation admitting female graduates to such membership.*

36.—Every member of Convocation shall supply his name and address to the Registrar, to be entered in a register to be called the Register of Convocation. Such register shall be conclusive evidence that any person whose name appears therein at the time of claiming to vote is entitled to vote in Convocation, and that any person whose name at such time does not appear therein is not so entitled.

37.—If any dispute shall arise at any time as to whether the name of any person has been improperly entered in or omitted from the Register of Convocation, such dispute shall be referred to the Chancellor whose decision shall be final.

38.—Meetings of Convocation may be held in the city of Durham or the city of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, or elsewhere. The Chancellor shall prescribe the time and place of meetings of Convocation, and the procedure to be followed thereat. At least one meeting of Convocation shall be held in each term.

39.—Convocation may consider any matter affecting the interests or concerns of the University and make representations thereon to the Chancellor or to Senate: Provided always that Senate shall have the exclusive right of originating any University regulation.

40.—Any proposed Statute involving a change in the constitution of the University as settled by these Statutes shall, before being made, be communicated to a meeting of Convocation summoned by the Chancellor, and the opinion of such meeting in regard to the proposed Statute, if returned to Senate within two months of the holding of the meeting, shall be taken into consideration. In computing such period of two months, no part of the months of July, August, or September shall be counted.

41.—Whenever notice of an appeal to Convocation against any resolution of Senate shall have been given to the Chancellor, pursuant to the provisions of the thirty-fourth Statute, the Chancellor within a reasonable time shall summon a meeting of Convocation (by notice sent to every member thereof) to consider the matter of such appeal, and it shall be competent for Convocation at such meeting to veto such resolution or to confirm the same, or to remit the matter to Senate, as Convocation so assembled may think fit.

42.—No resolution of Senate establishing any new Faculty or instituting any degree, title, diploma, or other University distinction not heretofore granted shall take effect until such

* On December 10th, 1913, Convocation gave its consent to the admission of Female Graduates to membership of Convocation on the same terms and conditions as men.

resolution shall have been submitted to a meeting of Convocation summoned by the Chancellor, and the opinion of such meeting in regard thereto if returned to Senate within two months from the holding of the meeting, shall be taken into consideration. In computing such period of two months, no part of the months of July, August, or September shall be counted.

COUNCIL OF THE DURHAM COLLEGES.

43.—There shall be a Council in the University, to be called the Council of the Durham Colleges in the University of Durham. Such Council shall be a body corporate having perpetual succession and a common seal, and may, without any further licence in mortmain, take, purchase, and hold, and also sell, grant, exchange, demise, or otherwise dispose of real and personal property, and act under its common seal in all matters within the scope of its powers as by these Statutes defined.

44.—The Council of the Durham Colleges shall consist of :—

(*a*) The Dean and the several members for the time being of the Chapter of the Cathedral Church of Durham ;

(*b*) The Master for the time being of University College ;

(*c*) The principal for the time being of Bishop Hatfield's Hall ;

(*d*) The Treasurer for the time being of the Durham Division ;

(*e*) The professors for the time being of Mathematics, Hebrew, and Music in the Durham Division ;

(*f*) The Censor or Censors for the time being of unattached students in the Durham Division ;

(*g*) The head for the time being of any hall of residence established in connection with the Durham Division duly licensed as such by the Council of the Durham Colleges so long as the number of students residing in such hall shall not be less than twenty-five ;

(*h*) Seven members, each of whom shall hold office for fixed terms (not exceeding three years) to be appointed from time to time, as follows :—

One member by Senate ;

Three members (graduates of the University and former students of the Durham Division) by Convocation ;

Three members by such professors, tutors, and lecturers of the Durham Division as are not *ex-officio* members of the said Council.

The three members last-mentioned shall be so appointed that the term of office of at least one such member shall expire in each year.

45.—When any vacancy shall occur in the office of a member of the Council of the Durham Colleges appointed for a fixed term by reason of death, resignation, or effluxion of time, a new member to fill such office shall forthwith be appointed by the authority by whom such deceased or retiring member was appointed. Retiring members shall be eligible for reappointment.

46.—Any member of the Council of the Durham Colleges appointed to fill a vacancy arising by reason of death or resignation shall hold office for the remainder of the term of office of the member in whose place he is appointed.

47.—There shall be a President of the Council of the Durham Colleges who shall be elected by the Council from among its members and who shall be entitled to preside over all meetings of the Council at which he is present. The other powers and duties of the President and the period of his office shall be such as the said Council may from time to time determine.

48.—The Council of the Durham Colleges shall be the governing body of the Durham Division, and in addition to the powers expressly conferred upon it shall exercise all such powers and enjoy such privileges as may hereafter from time to time be granted to it by Senate or Convocation in pursuance of their powers in that behalf.

49.—All property at the date of the Act vested in the Warden, Masters, and Scholars of the University, including the University library, observatory, and museum, as well as Bishop Hatfield's Hall, and the interest possessed by the said Warden, Masters, and Scholars in the Castle of Durham (with the obligations thereto annexed) shall from the date of these Statutes be deemed to have been transferred to and shall vest in the Council of the Durham Colleges, who shall stand possessed thereof in trust (except in so far as the fiftieth and fifty-first Statutes otherwise provide) for the following among other purposes :—

(*a*) The payment of any professors, tutors, lecturers, or officers appointed by the said Council ;

(*b*) The carrying on of University education in Durham ;

(*c*) The maintenance of University College and Bishop Hatfield's Hall as residential Colleges ;

(*d*) The maintenance of the aforesaid library, observatory, and museum ;

(*e*) The maintenance and repair of the said Castle and its precincts, in so far as the said Warden, Masters, and Scholars have hitherto been liable therefor ;

(*f*) The endowment of fellowships, scholarships, exhibitions, bursaries, and prizes ;

(g) The holding of such University extension classes as the said Council may from time to time authorise; and

(h) All such other matters of a like nature as are generally undertaken by University Colleges;

Provided always that Senate shall continue to be entitled to hold its meetings in the Castle of Durham as heretofore, and provided further that in administering the said property the said Council shall at all times pay due regard to the original purposes for which the same was transferred to the said Warden, Masters, and Scholars, and to the circumstance (where the fact so is) that the same formerly constituted part of the endowments of the Cathedral Church of Durham.

50.—All property at the date of the Act vested in the University in trust for the maintenance of any fellowship, scholarship or prize shall be administered by the Council of the Durham Colleges as trustee thereof, and shall (save as provided in the fifty-first Statute) be subject to the like trusts as heretofore, and the words "University of Durham," or any words of similar import in any trust deed having reference to any such fellowship, scholarship, or prize, where used for the purpose of defining the persons who may be beneficiaries of the trust, shall be construed, unless a contrary intention appears, as applying to the Durham Division only.

51.—The Council of the Durham Colleges, with the consent of the Visitor (to be signified in writing) may from time to time abolish any of the fellowships of the University existing at the date of these Statutes other than fellowships founded by private persons, and in the case of such abolition, the income which would otherwise have been applied to the maintenance of any fellowship so abolished shall thereafter be applied to such University purpose or purposes in the Durham Division as the Council of the Durham Colleges, with the consent of the Visitor, shall from time to time direct: Provided always that the powers given by this Statute shall not be exercised so as to affect the rights of any person who may be a fellow of the University at the date of these Statutes.

52. Out of the income received by the Council of the Durham Colleges from the property mentioned in the forty-ninth Statute the said Council shall *inter alia*) annually pay (1) to Armstrong College, (*a*) the sum of £1,260; (*b*) the income annually arising from certain capital moneys at present invested in and represented by £3,025 6s. 9d. three per cent. debenture stock of the London and North Western Railway Company, and charged with the payment of a grant to the said College: (2) to the College of Medicine, the income annually arising from certain capital moneys at present invested in and represented by £3,883 of the aforesaid debenture stock and charged with the payment of a grant to the last-mentioned College.

The moneys received by the aforesaid Colleges in respect of the said annual payments shall be applied by them to such lawful purposes as the Councils of the said Colleges shall respectively determine.

53.—The Council of the Durham Colleges shall prescribe the duties and fix and provide the remuneration of the professorships of the University existing at the date of these Statutes, in Divinity, Greek, Mathematics, Hebrew, and Music, except in so far as such remuneration is already fixed and provided by particular endowment. The Council shall also prescribe the duties and fix and provide the remuneration of any other professor, tutor, lecturer, or officer appointed by it: Provided always that no condition shall be imposed by the Council upon any professor to whose chair a canonry of the Cathedral Church of Durham is attached, which shall debar him from performing the ecclesiastical duties of his canonry.

54.—The Council of the Durham Colleges shall provide for and exercise full control over the teaching, residence, maintenance, and discipline of all students of the Durham Division, and may for such purposes at any time make, amend, or revoke such regulations (not inconsistent with the provisions of these Statutes) as it shall deem fit and proper. The powers in this behalf formerly exercised by the Warden and Senate of the University shall be transferred to the said Council.

55.—Every person who, at the date of these Statutes holds any office in the Durham Division, whether as tutor, lecturer, or otherwise, to which he has been appointed by or under the authority of the University of Durham, shall thereafter continue to hold such office under the authority of the Council of the Durham Colleges, as if he had been appointed thereto by such Council, and the terms and conditions of his office shall not be altered without his consent.

56.—The word "Warden" and the word "Senate" and the words "Warden and Senate" in every regulation of the University or resolution of Senate in force at the date of these Statutes shall be construed to mean the Council of the Durham Colleges, when used in reference to matters authority over which is transferred to the said Council and in all other connections shall be construed to mean the Chancellor or Senate as the case may be.

COLLEGE OF MEDICINE

57.—The College of Medicine shall have full power and authority to regulate its constitution and government by Articles of Association made in conformity with its Memorandum of Association, and for this purpose to alter and amend such Articles from time to time. All officers and all professors, lecturers, demonstrators, tutors, and other teachers of the College

of Medicine shall be appointed in such manner and for such time and on such terms and conditions as the Articles of Association of the said College and the regulations made thereunder shall from time to time provide.

ARMSTRONG COLLEGE.

58.—Armstrong College shall have full power and authority to regulate its constitution and government by Articles of Association made in conformity with its Memorandum of Association, and for this purpose to alter and amend such Articles from time to time. All officers and all professors, lecturers, demonstrators, tutors, and other teachers of Armstrong College shall be appointed in such manner and for such time and on such terms and conditions as the Articles of Association of the said College and the regulations made thereunder shall from time to time provide.

PROFESSORS.

59.—There shall be professors of the University and professors in the University.

I.—The following persons shall be professors of the University :

(1) The persons who, at the date of these Statutes, shall respectively hold the following chairs, so long as they continue to occupy such chairs :—

Divinity and Ecclesiastical History,
Greek and Classical Literature,
Mathematics and Astronomy,
Hebrew,
Medicine,
Surgery,
Midwifery and Gynæcology,
Physiology,
Anatomy,
Comparative Pathology,
Music ;

(2) Any persons hereafter appointed to the chairs of Divinity or Greek (to each of which a canonry in the Cathedral Church of Durham is annexed), so long as they shall continue to occupy such chairs ;

(3) Any person hereafter appointed to a chair established or endowed under the provisions of the twenty-sixth Statute whom Senate may, by resolution, declare to be a professor of the University, so long as he shall continue to occupy such chair.

II.—The following persons shall be professors in the University :

(1) Any person appointed to the office of professor by any of the following authorities so long as he shall continue to hold such office :—

(*a*) The Council of the Durham Colleges.

(*b*) The Council or other executive authority of the College of Medicine.

(*c*) The Council or other executive authority of Armstrong College.

(2) All such other persons as may be determined by Senate under the provisions of the one hundred and twelfth Statute to be professors in the University.

60.—The terms and conditions upon which the professors of the University in Divinity, Greek, Mathematics, Hebrew, and Music (in office at the date of these Statutes) severally hold their appointments shall not be altered without their consent respectively.

61.—The canonries in the Cathedral Church of Durham now annexed to the University professorships of Divinity and Greek respectively shall continue to be so annexed, and appointments to these chairs shall be made as heretofore by the Lord Bishop of Durham.

62.—Appointments to the chairs of Mathematics, Hebrew, and Music (held at the date of the Act by professors of the University), shall henceforth be made by the Council of the Durham Colleges: Provided that if the said Council shall at any time cease to provide the stipend attached to any of the chairs mentioned in this Statute, the right of the said Council under these Statutes to appoint to such chair shall determine.

63.—Senate may at any time declare any chair to be a professorship of the University, and the Council of the Durham Colleges, or any Council or authority in which is vested the property or income of any College in or connected with the University may (with the sanction of that College), for the purpose of providing or augmenting the stipend of any chair which is or may hereafter be so declared to be a professorship of the University, transfer to the University any portion of the property or income held by it: Provided that such transference is not inconsistent with any trust affecting such property or income, or the due performance of any obligation imposed by these Statutes upon the Council or authority proposing to transfer the same.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.

64.—There shall as heretofore be a Master of University College, who shall have the right of appointing to all other offices in that College at stipends to be fixed by the Council of the Durham Colleges. The Reverend Henry Gee, D.D., Master of University College at the date of the Act shall be entitled to continue to hold that office, and the terms and conditions of his appointment shall not be altered without his

consent. All future appointments to the office of master of University College shall be made by the Chancellor on nomination by the Council of the Durham Colleges who shall fix the salary of the office.

BISHOP HATFIELD'S HALL.

65.—There shall as heretofore be a Principal of Bishop Hatfield's Hall, who shall have the right of appointing to all other offices in that Hall at stipends to be fixed by the Council of the Durham Colleges. Frank Byron Jevons, D.Litt., Principal of Bishop Hatfield's Hall at the date of the Act, shall be entitled to continue to hold that office, and the terms and conditions of his appointment shall not be altered without his consent. All future appointments to the office of Principal of Bishop Hatfield's Hall shall be made by the Chancellor on nomination by the Council of the Durham Colleges who shall fix the salary of the office.

PROCTORS.

66.—There shall be two Proctors of the University as heretofore, to be called the Senior Proctor and the Junior Proctor respectively. The Proctors shall be appointed annually by the Chancellor in Convocation on the nomination of Senate. They shall hold office for one year from the date of their appointment and be eligible for reappointment.

67.—The Proctors shall direct the proceedings in Convocation under the Chancellor and have charge of the ordinary discipline of the University. The Proctors shall perform such other duties and in such manner as Senate may by regulation prescribe.

68.—If at any time a vacancy shall occur in the office of Proctor by reason of death or resignation, the Chancellor shall forthwith appoint a person to fill such vacancy. Any proctor so appointed shall hold office for the remainder of the term of office of the person in whose place he is appointed.

CENSOR OF UNATTACHED STUDENTS.

69.—There shall be a Censor of the Unattached Students in the Durham Division who shall be appointed annually by the Council of the Durham Colleges. The Censor shall hold office for one year from the date of his appointment and be eligible for reappointment. The remuneration of the Censor shall be fixed and provided by the said Council which shall also prescribe the duties of the office. When any vacancy shall occur in the office of Censor, the said Council shall forthwith appoint a person to fill such vacancy, but a Censor so appointed shall only remain in office so long as the Censor in whose place he is appointed would have done had he not vacated his office.

The said Council may in their discretion also appoint a Censor of women unattached students in the Durham Division for such period and on such terms and conditions as the said Council shall think fit.

REGISTRAR.

70.—There shall be a Registrar of the University, whose office shall be situate in the city of Durham. The Registrar (save as provided in the seventy-second Statute) shall be appointed by Senate, and Senate shall at each appointment prescribe the terms, conditions, and tenure of the office.

71.—The Registrar (subject to the provisions of the thirty-sixth and thirty-seventh Statutes) shall keep the Register of Convocation. The Registrar shall enter in the Register of Convocation the names and addresses as furnished to him of all persons entitled to vote in Convocation, and shall remove therefrom the name of any person at any time appearing therein who is not so entitled. The Registrar shall attend the meetings of Senate and of Convocation and conform in the discharge of the duties of his office to such regulations as Senate may prescribe.

72.—Walter Kercheval Hilton, M.A., shall be entitled to continue to hold the office of Registrar subject to the same terms and conditions as governed his appointment at the date of the Act: Provided always that such terms and conditions may at any time be altered by the joint consent of the said Registrar and Senate.

TREASURERS.

73.—There shall be a Treasurer of the University, who shall (save as provided in the seventy-fifth Statute) be appointed by Senate and hold office on such terms and conditions and receive such remuneration as Senate shall determine. Senate shall from time to time make such regulations regarding the custody of the property and moneys of the University as it shall deem necessary. The Treasurer in the discharge of his duties shall conform to all regulations of Senate governing his office.

74.—There shall be a Treasurer of the Durham Division, who (save as provided in the seventy-fifth Statute) shall be appointed by the Council of the Durham Colleges and hold office on such terms and conditions and receive such remuneration as the said Council may determine. Regulations shall be made by the said Council regarding the custody of the property and moneys of the Durham Division, and the Treasurer of the Durham Division shall conform to all such regulations in the discharge of the duties of his office.

75.—Frederick William Ritson M.A. the Treasurer of the University at the date of the Act shall be entitled to continue to hold that office and shall also be Treasurer of the Durham Division subject to the terms and conditions now governing his appointment: Provided that the said terms and conditions may at any time be altered with the joint consent (so far as concerns the office of Treasurer of the University) of the Treasurer and Senate, and (so far as concerns the office of Treasurer of the Durham Division) of that Treasurer and the Council of the Durham Colleges.

So long as the terms and conditions upon which the said Frederick William Ritson held his appointment at the date of the Act remain unaltered, his salary shall be paid as to £100 thereof by Senate and as to the remainder thereof by the Council of the Durham Colleges.

FACULTIES.

76.—In and for the purposes of these Statutes the word "Faculty" shall denote any branch or aggregate of branches of study in which degrees are conferred by the University.

There shall be a Board for each of the following Faculties, namely:—

Theology,
Medicine,
Arts,
Science,

and for the several Faculties of Law, Letters, and Music if and so soon as Senate shall in each case so resolve.

77.—The board of each Faculty shall consist of—

(*a*) such holders for the time being of professorships, tutorships, lectureships, or other offices on the teaching staff of or in the University as Senate may declare to be *ex-officio* members of that Faculty;

(*b*) one member at least to be appointed by Senate; but if the number of members of the board of any Faculty as above constituted shall be less than three, Senate may in such case appoint so many additional members as may be required to raise the number to four members;

(*c*) Further members not exceeding three to be appointed by co-optation.

Appointed members shall hold office for one year from the commencement of the academical year next ensuing that in which they are appointed, but shall be eligible for re-appointment.

Any person may be a member of more than one Board of Faculty; and members of the Board of a Faculty need not be graduates of the University.

78. The Board of each Faculty shall elect annually from among its members a chairman (to be called the Dean of that Faculty) and a secretary. The Dean and Secretary shall respectively remain in office until their successors are appointed. The Board of each Faculty shall provide for the manner of summoning its meetings and the procedure to be followed thereat.

79.—The Board of each Faculty shall have the following powers and duties :—

1. To watch the working of the curricula and examinations in the Faculty, and to advise Senate and the Councils or other executive authorities of the Colleges in the University.
2. To submit the names of persons suitable for appointment as examiners :
3. To nominate committees to consider and report on any special subject of study or combination of such subjects :
4. To report to Senate on regulations dealing with courses of study for degrees and other distinctions and on any questions relating to the work of the Faculty :
5. To require the Secretary of the General Board of Faculties to summon a meeting of that board to consider and report upon any matter under consideration by Senate which concerns the business of the Faculty :
6. To deal with any matter which may be referred to them by Senate.

No Board or Dean of any Faculty shall hereafter have power to require the postponement of any part of the business of Senate.

80.—Meetings of members of particular Faculties may be summoned by the Chancellor at his discretion. When thirty members of any Faculty shall send to the Chancellor a request in writing that a meeting of the members of that Faculty may be held, the Chancellor shall within a reasonable period thereafter summon such meeting to assemble at such time and place as he shall direct. The procedure to be followed at such meeting shall be determined by the Chancellor.

81.—The members of a Faculty in meeting assembled shall have power to consider any matter affecting their interests or concerns as members of the Faculty, and to make representations thereon to Senate or Convocation, or to both.

82.—Nothing in these Statutes shall affect the term of office of any person who may be a member of the Board of any Faculty at the date of these Statutes.

THE GENERAL BOARD OF FACULTIES.

83.—There shall be a Board of all the Faculties of the University, to be called the General Board of Faculties. The General Board shall consist of all the members of the several Boards of Faculties and shall meet as Senate shall by regulation direct.

84.—There shall be a chairman and secretary of the General Board of Faculties, who shall be elected annually by that board from among its members before the close of each academical year, and who shall hold office until their successors are appointed. The General Board of Faculties shall provide for the manner of summoning its meetings and for the procedure thereat.

85.—The General Board of Faculties may make representations to Senate upon any matter concerning the curricula or examinations of the University, and shall report to Senate upon any matter which may have been referred to it by Senate.

86.—The Chancellor and Vice-Chancellor of the University shall be *ex-officio* members of the board of each Faculty and of the General Board of Faculties.

TERMS.

87.—The academical year shall be divided into three terms, to be called the Michaelmas, Epiphany, and Easter terms respectively.

88.—The date at which each term shall begin and end shall be determined annually by Senate upon recommendation by the following authorities; in the case of and so far as respects the Durham Division by the President and Council of the Durham Colleges; in the case of and so far as respects the College of Medicine, by the Council of that College; and in the case of and so far as respects Armstrong College by the Council of that College.

DEGREES.

89.—The following degrees may be granted by the University as heretofore (that is to say):—Doctor of Divinity, Bachelor of Divinity, Master of Arts, Bachelor of Arts, Doctor of Civil Law, Bachelor of Civil Law, Doctor of Medicine, Bachelor of Medicine, Master of Surgery, Bachelor of Surgery, Doctor of Hygiene, Bachelor of Hygiene, Doctor of Science, Master of Science, Bachelor of Science, Doctor of Letters, Bachelor of Letters, Doctor of Music, and Bachelor of Music. Those graduates in Arts who have pursued in the Durham Division a course of study which has included Latin and Greek, and who have satisfied the examiners in both of those subjects, shall be entitled to append the words "In Litteris Antiquis" to the title of their degree. No other graduate shall be so entitled.

90. Licenses in Theology, Associateships in Science, Diplomas in Public Health, in the Theory and Practice of Teaching, and in Foreign Languages, may be granted by the University as heretofore.

91.—The Council of the Durham Colleges and the Council (or other executive authority) of the College of Medicine and of Armstrong College, and of any College affiliated to the University may respectively from time to time formulate and propose for the consideration of Senate new curricula of University study, together with schemes of examination founded thereon, with the view of assisting Senate to prescribe qualifications for initial degrees applicable to the students of the Durham Division or of any such College, as the case may be. No such curriculum or scheme shall take effect unless approved by Senate.

92.—Any graduate of another University, or any distinguished person, may be admitted by Convocation on the proposal of Senate to an honorary degree, but no such degree shall entitle the holder thereof to be a member of Convocation.

93.—No degree *ad eundem* shall be granted by the University after the date of these Statutes; but Senate may propose members of the teaching staff in either the Durham or Newcastle Division, or in any College affiliated to the University, for admission to degrees without examination.

94.—Women students who shall have fulfilled the requirements of the University respecting residence and standing may be admitted to the public examinations of the University and to degrees in any Faculty except Theology.

FINANCE.

95.—Separate accounts shall be kept by Senate of the income of the University arising from fees paid by students (such income to be called "Internal Income") and of the income of the University arising from all other sources (such income to be called "External income").

96.—Senate shall out of its income annually pay to the Council of the Durham Colleges (by instalments or otherwise) in respect of such portion of the receipts of the University from degree, examination, and Convocation fees, as has hitherto been applied to defray expenses the burden of which will hereafter be borne by such Council, a sum of £880, and this sum for the purposes of the adjustment of accounts (pursuant to the one hundred and fourth Statute) shall be deemed to be a payment to the said Council on account of internal income accruing to the University from fees paid by the students of the Durham Division.

97.—Senate shall out of its income pay to the Council of the Durham Colleges a further sum of £200 annually, so long as the Treasurer of the University shall also be Treasurer of the Durham Division, and after the Treasurer of the University shall cease to be likewise Treasurer of the Durham Division, in lieu thereof, the sum of £300 annually.

98.—Senate shall out of its income annually pay to the College of Medicine the following sums (that is to say):—

(*a*) the sum of £400 in lieu of grants formerly made to the said College out of the moneys received by the University in respect of degree fees;

(*b*) the sum of £100 for the maintenance of a scholarship or scholarships in connection with the said College.

The aforesaid sum of £400 shall for the purposes of the adjustment of accounts (pursuant to the one hundred and fourth Statute) be deemed to be a payment on account of internal income accruing to the University from fees paid by the students of the said college.

99.—The annual payments to be made by Senate of (*a*) £200 or £300, as the case may be, to the Council of Durham Colleges in pursuance of the ninety-seventh Statute, and (*b*) £100 for the maintenance of a scholarship or scholarships in connection with the College of Medicine in pursuance of the ninety-eighth Statute, shall be made out of the external income of the University, in so far as Senate is in possession of such income.

100.—All costs and expenses of holding all University examinations, including therein the remuneration of examiners, shall be paid by Senate.

101.—Senate shall fix and pay the stipends and other remuneration of the Vice-Chancellor, the Proctors, Registrar, Treasurer, and other officers of the University, except in so far as the remuneration of any such officer may be otherwise fixed or provided for under these Statutes.

102.—All costs and expenses properly incurred by or under the authority of Senate in the discharge of its duties or on account of the business of Convocation or of the General Board of Faculties or of any other Board of Faculty either under the one hundredth and one hundred and first Statutes, or otherwise, shall be paid by Senate.

103.—If in any year the internal income accruing to the University from any unit thereof shall be insufficient to cover the following expenses (that is to say):—

(1) The cost of examining the students of that unit;

(2) One-third of the aggregate of the annual payments required to be made by Senate (*a*) to the Council of the

Durham Colleges under the ninety-seventh Statute, (*b*) to the College of Medicine for the maintenance of a scholarship or scholarships under the ninety-eighth Statute (in so far as these payments are not met out of external income); and

(3) One-third of the payments to be made by Senate under the one hundred and second Statute;

then such unit shall make good to Senate the deficiency so arising, and until such deficiency is so made good Senate may refuse to examine the students of such unit, or to propose them for admission to degrees.

104.—After the payment of the following sums and charges, that is to say:—

(1) The sum of £[illegible] to the Council of the Durham Colleges;

(2) The sum of £400 to the College of Medicine;

(3) The charges payable by Senate under the one hundred and second Statute;

(4) Such portion of the charges payable to the said Council under the ninety-seventh Statute and for the maintenance of a scholarship or scholarships in the said College of Medicine under the ninety-eighth Statute as cannot be met out of external income;

the annual residue of the internal income of the University shall be apportioned by Senate amongst and paid respectively to the several units of the University in such manner that each unit (not being in default under the one hundred and third Statute) shall receive as nearly as may be the amount of internal income arising from its students to the University, less (*a*) the expenses incurred by Senate in their examination, and (*b*) a one-third share of the payments made by Senate under the one hundred and second Statute, and of such further payments as Senate may have had to make out of the internal income of the University in respect of the moneys payable to the Council of the Durham Colleges, under the ninety-seventh Statute, and for the maintenance of a scholarship or scholarships to the College of Medicine under the ninety-eighth Statute.

For the purposes of this Statute and of the ninety-fifth, ninety-eighth, and one hundred and third Statutes any person examined in the Faculty of Medicine shall be deemed to be a student of the College of Medicine.

105.—The annual residue (if any) of the external income of the University (save in so far as the same or any part thereof may be subject to the provisions of any particular trust or gift) shall be appropriated by Senate to the support of teaching

and research in the two Divisions of the University and paid, for such uses, to the respective Councils of the Durham Colleges (the College of Medicine and Armstrong College, in such manner and proportions and at such times as Senate may determine.

106.—Senate shall annually cause all its accounts, including the accounts of the several units with the University, to be audited by a duly qualified accountant. The results of such audit shall be published.

AFFILIATED COLLEGES.

107.—Any College or like institution within the United Kingdom or any part of the British Dominions which provides adequate instruction for students in the subjects of study of any Faculty or Faculties in the University may apply to be affiliated to the University in such Faculty or Faculties: Provided that its members shall be incorporated by Royal Charter, or that provision shall have been otherwise made for its establishment on a permanent and efficient footing and for its government.

108.—Any application by a College or like institution for affiliation to the University shall be made to the Chancellor, who shall refer the same to Senate. Senate shall appoint a committee to consider the application and report thereon. Senate may accept or reject the report of such committee or refer the same back for further consideration and report.

After considering the original or any subsequent report of such committee Senate shall decide whether the application for affiliation ought to be granted and if Senate shall decide in favour of such application, the Chancellor shall as soon as may be thereafter, propose to Convocation by special resolution that the College in question be affiliated to the University in one or more Faculties, as the case may be, and if Convocation assent to such resolution such College shall be so affiliated accordingly.

Not less than twenty-eight days' notice in writing shall be sent by the Registrar to all members of Convocation of any special resolution to admit any College or like institution to affiliation to the University under this Statute.

109.—In considering the application of any College or like institution for affiliation to the University, regard shall be had in every case to the following particulars:—

(*a*) The standing and permanence of the institution seeking affiliation;

(*b*) The facilities its teaching staff may afford for the adequate training of students in subjects set for examination by the University:

(*e*) The equipment of the institution with such buildings, laboratories, machinery, or other appliances as may be necessary for the proper instruction of students in the subjects of the Faculty or Faculties in respect of which the application for affiliation is made.

110.—Any College or like institution in the Counties of Northumberland, Durham, Cumberland or Westmoreland affiliated to the University by resolution of Senate approved by Convocation shall be entitled to such representation on Senate as Senate by Statutes made under the powers conferred by Section 6 of the Act shall determine.

111.—Where application is made for affiliation to the University by any College in the counties of Northumberland, Durham, Cumberland, or Westmoreland, and such application is refused, such College shall be entitled to appeal from such refusal to His Majesty in Council, and if on the hearing of such appeal the same shall be allowed, such College shall forthwith be affiliated to the University and entitled to appoint so many representatives on Senate as His Majesty in Council may determine.

112.—The officers, professors, lecturers, demonstrators, tutors, or other recognised teachers and the students of any College or institution affiliated to the University shall enjoy such privileges in the University and be admitted to degrees upon such terms and conditions as Senate may from time to time by regulation determine. This Statute shall not be construed to diminish the privileges granted to the students of the Sunderland Technical College under the one hundred and fifteenth Statute.

113.—Codrington College, Barbados, and Fourah Bay College, Sierra Leone, shall remain affiliated to the University on the same terms and conditions as heretofore.

114.—Senate may abrogate the affiliation of any College or like institution affiliated to the University; but Senate shall not exercise its power in this behalf until it shall have considered the report of a Committee specially appointed to enquire into the circumstances of the case, nor without the consent of the Visitor. Nor shall the privileges in the University at present enjoyed by the students of Codrington College, Barbados, and Fourah Bay College, Sierra Leone, be diminished without the consent of the Visitor.

SUNDERLAND TECHNICAL COLLEGE.

115.—The Technical College of the county borough of Sunderland shall be entitled to be affiliated to the University in the Faculty of Science so soon as the authorities of the said College shall have satisfied the requirements of Senate as stated

in their letter dated June 18th, 1908, and set forth in Schedule II. of the Act by providing the following additional educational facilities for students attending the College :—

(*a*) A more extensive physical laboratory more fully equipped for the teaching of branches of physics other than electricity :

(*b*) A separate lecturer (by preference a practising electrical engineer) at the head of the Department of Electrical Engineering :

(*c*) Extended laboratory accommodation and appliances for teaching electrical engineering :

(*d*) A more adequate engineering laboratory equipped with the necessary steam machinery.

When any application is made for affiliation to the University under this Statute, a committee appointed by Senate shall inquire and report whether the foregoing conditions have been adequately complied with, and if such committee shall report that all such conditions have been so complied with, the Chancellor shall forthwith declare the said College to be affiliated to the University in the Faculty of Science ; and thereupon the students of the said College shall be entitled to be admitted as candidates for degrees in engineering and in electrical engineering without being required to attend lectures or instruction other than the teaching provided by the said College.

116. In case the Technical College of the county borough of Sunderland shall be affiliated to the University under the provisions of the last preceding Statute, the Council or other executive authority of the said College shall be entitled to nominate two persons to serve on Senate as representatives of the said College.

MISCELLANEOUS.

117.—Subject to the provisions contained in section 6 of the Act, after the 31st day of December, 1909, Senate shall have power to make Statutes altering or supplementing these Statutes so far as they affect the Chancellor, or Senate, or Convocation, or any Advisory Board of the University, or any matter under his or their control at the time such power is exercised, and, in particular, providing for the representation on Senate of any College which may hereafter become affiliated to the University ; and the Council of the Durham Colleges shall have the like power in so far as these Statutes may, at the time such power is exercised by the said Council, affect the Durham Division only : Provided always that no Statute so made by Senate or the said Council shall alter the equality of representation in Senate of the Durham and Newcastle Divisions or any

provision of these Statutes having particular reference to property or finance, or to the Faculty of Theology, or to religious instruction.

118.—Any notice required to be given to a member of Convocation by these Statutes, or by any regulation of the University, shall be taken to have been duly given if it has been sent by post, directed to such member at his registered address. No notice of any business of Convocation shall be required to be sent to any member of Convocation whose registered address is not within the United Kingdom.

119.—Nothing in these Statutes shall prevent the College of Medicine and Armstrong College uniting at any time to form a single institution. The powers to be exercised and the privileges to be enjoyed by the College of Medicine and Armstrong College respectively under these Statutes shall in the event of such union thereafter jointly reside in such single institution.

120.—From the date of these Statutes it shall not be necessary to obtain the consent of the Lord Bishop of Durham (except where by these Statutes otherwise expressly provided) to the making, amendment, or abrogation of any Statute or regulation affecting the constitution or government of the University and the office, powers, and authority of the Dean and Chapter as Governors of the University shall cease and determine.

121.—From the date of these Statutes the offices of Warden, Sub-Warden, and Deputy Warden of the University shall cease and determine, and the title Chancellor shall take the place of that of Warden, and the title of Vice-Chancellor of that of Sub-Warden and Deputy Warden in the University, as the case may be; and all Acts of Parliament, Charters, Orders in Council, Statutes of Chapter, Regulations of the University, Resolutions of Senate, Articles of Association of Armstrong College, deeds and other instruments now in force shall be construed accordingly: Provided always that this Statute shall not be construed to annex the office of Chancellor to the Deanery of the Cathedral Church of Durham.

122.—These Statutes shall come into force so soon as they are approved by His Majesty the King in Council.

123.—The Chancellor shall, so soon as conveniently may be, take all necessary steps to carry the provisions of these Statutes into effect.

124.—The present Senate and authorities of the University shall continue to exercise their powers and discharge their duties as heretofore until the new Senate and authorities as constituted by these Statutes shall have been appointed.

DEFINITIONS.

125.—In these Statutes, the following expressions shall have the meanings hereinafter respectively assigned to them, that is to say :—

"University" means the University of Durham ;

"The Act" means the University of Durham Act, 1908 ;

"Visitor" means the Visitor of the University ;

"Chancellor" means the Chancellor of the University ;

"Vice-Chancellor" means the Vice-Chancellor of the University ;

"Durham Division" means the Durham Division of the University ;

"Newcastle Division" means the Newcastle Division of the University ;

"Senate" means the Senate of the University ;

"Convocation" means the Convocation of the University ;

"Council of the Durham Colleges" means the Council of the Durham Colleges in the University of Durham ;

"College of Medicine" means the University of Durham College of Medicine, Newcastle-upon-Tyne ;

"Armstrong College" means Armstrong College, Newcastle upon-Tyne, in the University of Durham ;

"Unit of the University" means the Durham Division, the College of Medicine, and Armstrong College respectively ;

"Member of a Faculty" means any person who has proceeded to the degree of Master or Doctor in any Faculty and who is a member of Convocation ;

"Student" means any person in *Statu pupillari* and any candidate for a degree or examination in any Faculty ;

"Statute" means a Statute framed by the Commissioners appointed under the Act, or a Statute framed by Senate or the Council of the Durham Colleges under the powers contained in section six of the Act, as the context may require ;

"Dean and Chapter" means the Dean and Chapter of the Cathedral Church of Durham ;

"Statute of Chapter" means a Statute of the Dean and Chapter ;

"Date of the Act" means the first day of August nineteen hundred and eight ;

"Date of these Statutes" means the date at which the Statutes framed by the Commissioners are approved by His Majesty the King in Council.

NORTHUMBERLAND.
A. EXON.
BARNARD.
FRANCIS MOWATT.
W. S. CHURCH.
JOHN SCOTT FOX.
JOHN R. MAGRATH.
JOSEPH LARMOR.

Sealed by order of the Commissioners 12th July, 1909.

J. BRUCE WILLIAMSON,
Secretary.

REGULATIONS OF THE UNIVERSITY.

TITLE I.

OF ADMISSION.

1.—In order to be Matriculated, a student must have produced to the officers of his College such testimonials of character as they may require, and have passed the prescribed examination. He shall, at the time of matriculation, subscribe a declaration of obedience to the authorities of the University.

2.—The nature and conditions of the examination to be imposed as a test for matriculation shall be such as Senate may from time to time by standing order require, regard being always had to the proviso of Statute 31.

TITLE II.

OF DISCIPLINE.

1.—Every member of the University *in statu pupillari* shall be liable, in case of misconduct, to such punishment as the Chancellor, or any officer acting under his authority, shall inflict; provided that no one shall be expelled from the University except by sentence of the Chancellor declared in Senate, or by vote of Senate with the concurrence of the Chancellor.

The College of Medicine and Armstrong College shall provide for and exercise the same control over the teaching, residence, maintenance, and discipline of all students of those Colleges as is conferred by Statute 54 on the Council of the Durham Colleges.

2.—Every member of the University not *in statu pupillari* shall be subject to the authority of the Chancellor, and shall be liable, in case of misconduct, to be fined by him in any sum not exceeding twenty pounds, to be paid into the University chest. No such member of the University shall be liable to any other punishment, excepting by a formal sentence passed by Senate and Convocation.

TITLE III.

OF KEEPING TERMS, AND OF STANDING IN THE UNIVERSITY.

1.—No student shall be held to have kept any term unless, being duly matriculated, he shall have complied with such conditions as the Senate of the University and the Council of the Durham Colleges, or the College of Medicine, or Armstrong College, by their standing orders may from time to time determine.

2.—If a member of the University has been prevented by illness or other urgent cause from keeping any term, that term may be granted by grace of Senate, on the proposal of the Council of his College, provided that not more than one term be so granted to any individual in any one academical year.

3.—In question of standing, every term shall be counted during which a person has been a member of the University, and has conformed to the regulations of the University, so far as they apply to him.

TITLE IV.

OF WOMEN STUDENTS.

1.—The residence of women students attending lectures in Durham will be subject to the conditions prescribed by the Council of the Durham Colleges.

The residence of women students attending lectures at the Newcastle Colleges will be subject to the conditions prescribed by those Colleges.

2. Any student of eighteen years of age, who has completed a course of two years' study and examination at any one of the following Colleges or Institutions:—The Ladies' College, Cheltenham; Queen's College, Harley Street, London; the Women's Training College, Darlington; or the Women's Training College, Ripon; and has passed either the Intermediate Public Examination in Letters or the First Public Examination in Arts, may then, or at any future time, if her testimonials are approved, petition the University that the two years kept at such College or Institution may count as one year towards the Degree of B.Litt. or of B.A. respectively.

The arrangements made in this clause shall be terminable at twelve months' notice, reserving the privileges of then-existing students.

TITLE V.

OF THE STANDING AND EXERCISES REQUISITE FOR PROCEEDING TO DEGREES.

Section I. Of the Standing and Exercises requisite for proceeding to the Degree of Bachelor of Arts in litteris antiquis.*

1.—No grace for the degree of Bachelor of Arts *in litteris antiquis* shall be granted, unless the petitioner is a student in Arts and has kept six terms at least by residence, excepting as provided in clause 2 of this section.

* The Regulations in Section I will apply to Honour Students till further notice, but not to Pass Students entering at Durham in and after October, 1919.

Any student in Theology, who is recommended by his College, may petition the University that terms kept by him as a student in Theology may count as terms kept by him as a student in Arts, provided that he shall have passed the examination appointed for the admission of students in Arts, and that he shall not be admissible to the Final Examination for the degree of Bachelor of Arts unless he has passed the First Public Examination, and has subsequently kept three terms at least as a student in Arts.

2. No grace for the degree of Bachelor of Arts *in litteris antiquis* shall be granted unless the petitioner has passed two public examinations, excepting as provided for in the following paragraphs and in Clause 4, paragraph 7. The first of these shall be for students who have kept three terms at least; the second for such as have passed the first and have subsequently kept three terms at least in Arts.

No candidate for Honours shall be admissible to the Second Public Examination until he has passed the First Public Examination for B.A. *in litteris antiquis*, and has kept six terms in attendance on Honour Lectures for the Second Public Examination.

Candidates for Honours in the First Public Examination must not have exceeded the standing of three terms from Matriculation or other qualification as students in Arts, except as provided in the last paragraph of this clause. Except as therein provided, candidates for Honours in the Second Public Examination must not have exceeded the standing of nine terms from Matriculation or other qualification as students in Arts, unless they have already obtained Honours in some school of the Second Public Examination; in which case they may be candidates for Honours in another school of the Second Public Examination, provided they have not exceeded the standing of fifteen terms from Matriculation or other qualification as student in Arts, and that they have attended lectures during at least three terms in the subjects of examination.

Any person who has completed a course of study and examinations qualifying him for the Licence in Theology at one of the following Theological Colleges:—St. Aidan's, St. Augustine's, Burgh, Chichester, Cumbrae, Dorchester, Edinburgh, Gloucester, Highbury, Islington, Jamaica, St. John's (Armidale, N.S.W.), Lichfield, Lincoln, Moore College (Sydney), Queen's College (St. John's, Newfoundland), Salisbury, Selwyn College (Dunedin), Truro, Warminster, Bishop Wilson School (Isle of Man), the Theological Department of King's College, London, or the Theological Department of Queen's College, Birmingham, shall be allowed to count the final examination of his College in lieu of the first public examination, and shall be admissible to the final examination for the degree of Bachelor of Arts after he has kept three terms at least by residence as a student in Arts in Durham. Such terms must include a Michaelmas, an Epiphany,

and an Easter Term. In order to keep terms, such a student must have been admitted to the Licence in Theology, either before or in the course of his first term of residence as a student in Arts.

Students in any of the Theological Colleges specified in the preceding paragraph, provided that the course of study and instruction therein be approved by the Council of the Durham Colleges, shall be allowed to proceed to the degree of B.A. under the following conditions: (*a*) they shall pass the Matriculation Examination of the University for admission as Students in Arts or some equivalent examination and be duly registered by the University as Matriculated Students in Arts. (*b*) They shall subsequently keep six terms of residence at their Theological College. (*c*) They shall then be eligible to enter for the First Public Examination in Arts. (*d*) After having passed the First Public Examination in Arts, they shall keep three terms in Arts at Durham, and be eligible to enter for the Pass Final Examination for the degree of B.A. *in litteris antiquis*. Provided that students proposing to proceed to a degree in Honours *in litteris antiquis* shall keep six terms at Durham after passing the First Public Examination in Arts, and shall not be deemed to be over standing for Honours if they have not exceeded the standing of six terms after passing the First Public Examination in Arts.

3. The first of these examinations shall be conducted by three examiners at least. The subjects and books to which it shall be directed shall be fixed by Senate eleven months at least before its commencement; the subjects and books fixed for candidates for Honours being distinguished from the subjects and books fixed for other students.

Everyone admitted to this examination shall be required to prove his knowledge of Scripture History, of one Gospel in the Greek (or, in the case of conscientious objectors, in alternative subjects to be provided by Senate), of three Greek Plays, and six books of Virgil, or of equivalent portions of Greek and Latin authors, *melioris ævi et notæ*, and of one at least of such other subjects as Senate shall from time to time determine. Candidates for Mathematical Honours shall be required to prove their knowledge of only one of the three Greek Plays, or its equivalent.

All those who satisfy the examiners shall receive certificates, and the candidates for Honours shall be classed according to their attainments. The number of classes shall be determined by the examiners, but the order of the names in each class shall be alphabetical.

4.—The Second and Final Examination shall be conducted by three examiners at least. Everyone who is admitted to it shall be required to prove his knowledge of the Evidences of Religion

(Natural and Revealed), of one Gospel, and of the Acts of the Apostles in the Greek, except those who offer special Theological Subjects as provided in the following paragraphs. In the case of conscientious objectors, however, alternative subjects may be provided by Senate.

Students not candidates for Honours, who offer the Evidences, one Gospel, and the Acts of the Apostles, shall in addition be required to prove their knowledge of one Greek and one Latin book, *melioris ævi et notæ*, approved by Senate, and of one at least of such other subjects as Senate shall determine. Particulars respecting these subjects shall be published by Senate eleven months at least before the Examination.

Candidates for Honours, who offer the Evidences, one Gospel, and the Acts of the Apostles, shall in addition be examined in such subjects and books in Classical and General Literature, and Mathematical and Physical Science, as shall have been fixed by Senate eleven months at least before the examination; they may be examined also in other subjects and books selected by themselves, provided these subjects and books shall have been submitted to Senate and approved by it six months at least before the examination. No Licentiate in Theology shall become a candidate for Honours in the Final Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts until he has passed the First Public Examination in Arts.

Candidates for Classical Honours only, need not be examined in Mathematics, nor candidates for Mathematical Honours only in Classics. Every candidate for Classical Honours may be examined both ***vivâ voce*** and on paper.

The Examination for Mathematical Honours shall be divided into two parts, as follows:—Part I: Euclid, Geometrical Conics, Algebra, Trigonometry, Analytical Plane Geometry, Elementary Mechanics and Hydrostatics, Geometrical Optics and Plane Astronomy. [The use of the Differential and Integral Calculus is not permitted in this part of the Examination.] Part II: Differential and Integral Calculus, Differential Equations, Analytical Geometry of three dimensions, Newton's *Principia* i—iii, and any of the higher portions of the subjects of Part I. The Examiners shall have power to excuse from examination in the Classical Portion of the subjects for the Pass degree those Candidates who, having failed to obtain Honours, yet have shown sufficient knowledge of the subjects of Part I.

Students not candidates for Honours who have passed either the First Public Examination in Arts, or the Final Examination in Letters, and have subsequently kept three terms at least, may offer, instead of the above subjects, to be examined in such subjects mainly Theological as Senate may from time to time determine, provided that they shall be required to prove their

nowledge of one Greek and one Latin book, *melioris notae*, approved by Senate, unless they offer a specified portion of the Hebrew text of the Old Testament, in place either of the Greek or of the Latin Book. Particulars respecting the subjects shall be published by Senate eleven months at least before the Examination.

Candidates for Honours in Theology shall be examined in such books of the Old and New Testament in the original Tongues, and such other Theological Subjects as shall have been fixed by Senate eleven months at least before the Examination.

All who satisfy the examiners shall receive certificates. For those who are judged worthy of Honours there shall be three separate classifications, one for such as have distinguished themselves in Classical and General Literature, one for such as have distinguished themselves in Mathematical and Physical Science, and one for those who have distinguished themselves in Theology. In each of these classifications there shall be four classes; the examiners being at liberty to leave any one or more of these classes vacant. Thus the Class Paper will be drawn up according to the form annexed :—

Class. and Gen. Lit.	*Math. and Phys. Sc.*	*Theology.*
CLASS I.	CLASS I.	CLASS I.
CLASS II.	CLASS II.	CLASS II.
CLASS III.	CLASS III.	CLASS III.
CLASS IV.	CLASS IV.	CLASS IV.

Ægrotant.
A. B.
C. D.

S. T.,
U. V.,
W. X.,
Y. Z., } *Examiners.*

The conditions under which students, not candidates for Honours, shall be held to have passed with distinction shall be determined by Senate.

Candidates for the degree of B.A. *in litteris antiquis* may offer Military Science as an extra subject, and, if they satisfy the examiners, they shall receive a special certificate to that effect.

In cases where a candidate for Honours in the Final Examination for the Degree of B.A. is required to satisfy in a paper or papers of a Pass Standard, he shall be permitted to do so (without prejudice to his place on the Class List) at an Examination subsequent to that for which he presents himself for Honours, provided that he shall not be qualified to proceed to the degree until he has satisfied the Examiners in the pass papers.

5. In all cases in which an undergraduate is admitted from another University, or a student of this University, not originally a student in Arts, becomes a student in Arts, such student shall be required to keep three terms by residence as a student in Arts before he is admitted to the Final Examination for the degree of B.A.

6. Students of the University of Durham College of Medicine, or of Armstrong College, at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, may petition the Council of the Durham Colleges that terms kept by them at either of these Colleges, equivalent in duration to three terms kept by students in Arts at Durham, may count towards the degree of B.A. *in litteris antiquis*, provided that they shall have passed the First Examination appointed for students in Arts, at the beginning of the second year, and that they shall not be admitted to the Final Examination for the degree of B.A. *in litteris antiquis* unless they have kept three terms at least by residence as students in Arts at Durham.

REGULATIONS (V, II).

Section II.—Of the Standing and Exercises requisite for proceeding to the Degree of Bachelor of Arts at Durham or Newcastle in the case of students not candidates for Honours.

1. No grace for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts at Durham *or* Newcastle shall be granted unless the petitioner has kept nine terms as a student in Arts and passed an Intermediate Examination, a Second Year Examination, and a Final Examination, except as provided in the following paragraphs of this Section.

Candidates shall be required to pass the Matriculation Examination, or such examination as may be accepted as equivalent by Senate, before beginning to keep terms, and shall not be eligible for the Intermediate Examination until they have kept three terms, nor for the Second Year Examination until they have kept three terms after passing the Intermediate Examination.

Candidates who have been admitted to a Degree in any other Faculty (save Music) shall be excused the first year of residence and the Intermediate Examination.

2.—Candidates for the Intermediate Examination shall be required to satisfy in five subjects, of which two must be languages, one being an ancient language, under such further restrictions as to choice of subjects as may be imposed from time to time by Senate upon candidates from Newcastle and Durham respectively.

Everyone admitted to this examination must offer in the first instance not less than four subjects, and no candidate will be deemed to have passed who has not, in the first instance, satisfied the Examiners in at least four subjects at the same time. But a candidate who so desires may defer the fifth subject to a subsequent examination.

The subjects of the Intermediate Examination shall be :—

(*a*) Latin.
(*b*) Greek.
(*c*) French.
(*d*) German.
(*e*) English Language and Literature.
(*f*) Religious Knowledge or an alternative.
(*g*) Ancient History.
(*h*) Modern History.
(*i*) Mathematics.
(*j*) Philosophy.
(*k*) Economics.
(*l*) Geography.
(*m*) Hebrew.
(*n*) Hellenistic Greek.
(*o*) Military Science.

The examination shall be conducted by examiners appointed annually by Senate, and the special books and subjects to which it is directed shall be fixed by Senate eleven months at least beforehand.

3.—Candidates for the Second Year Examination shall be required to satisfy in five subjects, and Candidates for the Final Examination shall be required to satisfy after more advanced study in four of the five subjects which they offered for the Second Year Examination, subject in either case to such restrictions as to choice of subjects as may be imposed from time to time by Senate upon candidates from Durham and Newcastle respectively.

Candidates for the Second Year Examination must offer, in the first instance, five subjects, but those who satisfy the Examiners in four subjects at one time, and fail in one subject only, may offer that subject by itself at a subsequent examination.

The subjects of the Second Year and Final Examinations shall be :—

(*A*) Latin.
(*B*) Greek.
(*C*) French.
(*D*) German.
(*E*) English Language and Literature.
(*F*) Religious Knowledge *or* an alternative.

(*L*) Ancient History.
(*H*) Modern History.
(*Z*) Mathematics.
(*J*) Philosophy.
(*K*) Economics.
(*U*) Education or (for Second Year only) Military Science.*
(*M*) Hebrew.
(*N*) Hellenistic Greek.
(*O*) Geography.
(*P*) Science.
(*Q*) Comparative Study of Religion (for Second Year only).

The examinations shall be conducted by examiners appointed annually by Senate, and the special books and subjects to which they are directed shall be fixed by Senate eleven months at least beforehand.

4. At Durham, students shall be allowed to offer in lieu of their Final Examination the subjects prescribed for either Part A or Part B of the Diploma in Theology, and, for those who do so, the Second Year Examination shall consist of three subjects, two of the three being Latin and Greek as prescribed for the Final Examination.

5. The Council of the Durham Colleges may dispense any student from actual residence in Durham and attendance upon Lectures for a period of not exceeding three terms: but no student shall be eligible to proceed to the degree of Bachelor of Arts unless he is of the standing of nine terms from Matriculation. A student thus dispensed from residence may be allowed to offer himself as a candidate for a Final Examination in six subjects to be prescribed by Senate (not less than four of which shall be taken at one and the same examination) in lieu of the Second Year and Final Examinations.

6. Students who have passed the Matriculation Examination and subsequently kept six terms at Durham or at an associated Theological College and have passed both parts of the Examination for a licence in Theology and have been duly granted the Title of Licentiate in Theology by Convocation, may count the terms so kept in Theology in lieu of six of the terms required for the Degree of B.A., and the examinations passed for the L.Th. in lieu of the Intermediate and Second Year Examinations. Such candidates will, however, be

* Candidates for the degree of B.A. other than *in litteris antiquis* may offer Military Science as an extra subject, and, if they satisfy the examiners, they will receive a special certificate to that effect.

required to satisfy the examiners in the Final Examination in six subjects*, prescribed by Senate, not less than four of which shall be taken at one and the same examination. Such students shall not be dispensed by the Council of the Durham Colleges, under § 5, from any of the three necessary terms of residence in Arts.

Section III. Of the Standing and Exercises requisite for proceeding to the Degree of Bachelor of Arts at Durham or Newcastle in the case of candidates for Honours.

1. No grace for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts at Durham or Newcastle shall be granted unless the petitioner has kept nine terms as a student in Arts and passed an Intermediate Examination and a Final Examination except as provided in the following paragraphs.

Candidates for Honours shall be required to pass the Matriculation Examination before beginning to keep terms, and shall not be eligible for the Intermediate Examination until they have kept three terms (except as provided in clause 3 of this section) nor for the Final Examination until they have kept six terms, at Newcastle nine terms, after passing the Intermediate Examination. They must in no case have exceeded the standing of four years from the Intermediate Examination.

Candidates who have been admitted to a degree in any other Faculty (save Music) shall be excused the first year of residence and the Intermediate Examination.

Each of these examinations shall be conducted by examiners appointed annually by Senate; and the special books and subjects to which it is directed shall be fixed by Senate eleven months at least beforehand.

Candidates for Honours in Arts who have passed the Higher School Certificate Examination, having previously passed the examination for Matriculation, or an equivalent, may be excused from the first year of study and from the Intermediate Examination in Arts, provided that in the Higher Certificate Examination they qualify in two languages, one of them being an ancient language, and that they have obtained distinction in one of the subjects in which they propose to read for Honours and further have passed with credit in at least one subject in the principal group in which they were examined. One of the two languages may be taken as a subsidiary subject and candidates shall be allowed

* In and after 1922. Before 1922 such candidates will take the Final Examination for the degree of B.A. *in litteris antiquis*.

to qualify in the subsidiary language at a subsequent examination for the Higher Certificate, provided that they do so at least two years before the Final Examination of their Honours Course. Candidates who propose to read for Honours in a subject not included in the Higher School Certificate Examination shall be deemed to have satisfied the above conditions if they have obtained distinction in such subject as may be prescribed by the Board of the Faculty of Arts, upon the recommendation of the teachers concerned. No candidate thus excused the Intermediate Examination shall be admitted to the Degree of Bachelor of Arts unless he shall have pursued a course of study in the University for not less than three academical years.

2. At DURHAM a candidate may read for Honours either in Mathematics or in two of the following subjects taken together: English, Modern History, French, German. In Mathematics a candidate may read for Honours in both the Intermediate and Final Examinations.

At the Intermediate Examination a candidate for Honours in Mathematics shall be examined in the mathematical subjects provided for First Year Mathematical Honours for candidates for the Degree of B.A. *in litteris antiquis*, and shall further satisfy the examiners in such subjects of the pass examination for the Degree of B.A. other than *in litteris antiquis* as Senate may from time to time prescribe.

At the Final Examination such a candidate shall be examined in the Mathematical subjects provided for the Final Examination for Mathematical Honours for the degree of B.A. *in litteris antiquis*. He shall further be required to satisfy the examiners in Religious Knowledge (or an alternative subject) as prescribed for pass candidates for the degree of B.A. other than *in litteris antiquis*.

Such candidates shall, in the Final Examination, take Religious Knowledge, Parts I and II (or alternative subjects) at one time, and all their Mathematical subjects at another time: but no candidate may offer himself for the former until he has attended lectures for three terms on the subjects in question, nor for the latter until he has for six terms attended lectures for Final Mathematical Honours.

Candidates for Honours in the other subjects shall take the Intermediate Examination as prescribed for pass candidates; but students who have resided for three terms and have passed the First Public Examination for the degree of B.A. *in litteris antiquis* may count this examination in lieu of the Intermediate Examination.

At the Final Examination such candidates shall be examined for Honours in the two subjects selected, and Honours shall be awarded on the results of the two examinations, taken together. Candidates for Honours in this examination shall not have exceeded the standing of four years from Matriculation, and shall not have exceeded three years from the time of passing the Intermediate Examination or the examination accepted as equivalent.

In cases where a candidate for Honours in the Final Examination for the Degree of B.A. is required to satisfy in a paper or papers of a Pass Standard, he shall be permitted to do so (without prejudice to his place on the Class List) at an Examination subsequent to that for which he presents himself for Honours, provided that he shall not be qualified to proceed to the degree until he has satisfied the Examiners in the pass papers.

3.—At NEWCASTLE Candidates for the Final Examination in Honours shall be required to have passed the Intermediate Examination before entering upon Honours study. The course for the degree in Honours shall occupy not less than three and not more than four years from the time of passing the Intermediate Examination.

Candidates for Honours who elect to spend the last part of their course in original research, shall be allowed to pass the Intermediate Examination before entering Armstrong College, and to present themselves for an examination in Honours at the end of their second year of study. But no candidate shall proceed to a degree in Arts before the end of the third year of study.

No candidate for Honours shall be required to take any part of the Pass Curriculum other than that prescribed for the Intermediate Examination.

Honours shall be awarded in any one of the following subjects or groups of subjects :—

(*a*) Any two of the following languages, with their literatures :—Latin, Greek, French, German, English.*

(*b*) †The language and literature of England or France or Germany together with a corresponding division of Modern History.

(*c*) English Language and Literature.

(*d*) Philosophy.

* The combination of Latin and English will be replaced by (*m*) English and Latin Literature in and after 1923. The combination of English and French will be replaced by (*n*) French Language and Literature (in and after 1923).

† This will be withdrawn after 1920.

(*e*) Ancient History.
(*f*) Modern History.
(*g*) Mathematics.
(*h*) Philosophy, together with either (1) an Ancient or ‡Modern Language as specified in (*a*); *or* (2) Ancient or ‡ Modern History.
(*i*) Philosophy and Economics.
(*k*) †Modern History and Economics.
(*l*) English Literature and Philosophy (in and after 1923).
(*m*) English and Latin Literature (in and after 1923).
(*n*) French Language and Literature (in and after 1923)

‡ All candidates who satisfy the Examiners shall receive Certificates to that effect.

* Candidates who obtain distinction in the Oral Examination in French or German shall receive special certificates.

Section IV.—Of the Standing and Exercises requisite for proceeding to the Degree of Master of Arts.

1. No grace for the degree of Master of Arts shall be granted unless the petitioner is a Bachelor of Arts of the standing of nine terms at least from his admission to that degree.

2.—Any Bachelor of Arts of the requisite standing who has obtained Honours at the Final Examination for the degree of Bachelor of Arts or has passed with distinction, or who, after passing the Final Examination for the degree of Bachelor of Arts, has passed either the examination for the Diploma in Theology, or the examination for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity, or for the degree of Bachelor of Civil Law, or for the degree of Bachelor of Medicine, or for the degree of Bachelor of Science, or for the degree of Bachelor of Letters, shall be admissible to the degree of Master of Arts without further examinations or exercises. Other candidates for the degree of Master of Arts shall pass such examinations or perform such exercises as Senate may require.

Section V.—Of the Standing and Exercises requisite for proceeding to the Degree of Master of Letters.

1.—No grace for the degree of Master of Letters shall be granted unless the petitioner is a Bachelor of Letters of the standing of three years at least from his admission to that degree.

---

† This will be withdrawn after 1923.

‡ The combination of Philosophy with English will be replaced by (*l*) English Literature and Philosophy in and after 1923, and the combination of Philosophy with Modern History will be withdrawn after 1923.

Any Bachelor of Letters of the requisite standing who has obtained distinction or been placed in Division I at the Final Examination for the degree of Bachelor of Letters, or who, before or after passing the Final Examination for the degree of Bachelor of Letters, has proceeded to the degree of Bachelor of Arts, shall be admitted to the degree of Master of Letters without further examination or exercise. Other candidates for the degree of Master of Letters shall pass such examinations or perform such exercises as Senate may require.

Section VI.—Of the Standing and Exercises requisite for proceeding to the Degrees of Bachelor and Doctor of Divinity.

1.—No grace for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity shall be granted unless the candidate has passed the examination for Bachelor of Divinity.

No one shall be admitted to the examination for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity unless, being not less than twenty-five years of age, he shall have produced satisfactory testimonials of moral character, and shall *either* (1) be a graduate of two years' standing in Arts or Letters of this University *or* (2) be a graduate of two years' standing in Arts of some other University of the British Empire, who has obtained the Diploma in Theology of this University, *or* (3) satisfy the Board of the Faculty of Theology that he is competent to pursue a course of study in Theology, and shall subsequently keep three terms in this University and pass the examination for the Diploma in Theology. Provided that up to the end of 1922, candidates shall be examinable in the regulations in force in 1915, and any candidate may be examined in the subjects in force in 1915.

Candidates for the examination for the degree of B.D. shall be required to give evidence of a competent general knowledge of Christian Theology, and to be well acquainted with the New Testament in Greek, and with such portion of the Old Testament and in such languages as Senate shall from time to time determine; as well as with such other branch or branches of Theological study as shall be prescribed by Senate from time to time.

The examination shall be conducted by two or more examiners.

2. No grace for the degree of Doctor of Divinity shall be granted unless the candidate has proceeded to the degree of M.A. in this or some other University in the British Empire.

Candidates shall be of the standing of 10 years at least from their admission to the degree of B.A. (or M.A.).

Candidates for the degree of D.D. shall have proceeded to the degree of B.D. of this University.

Candidates for the degree of Doctor of Divinity shall, before the first day of the Easter or Michaelmas Term, send to the Secretary of Examinations an exercise consisting of *either* a published work *or* two dissertations on subjects approved by the Professor of Divinity. No grace shall be granted for the degree unless the exercise submitted shall have been adjudged by Examiners appointed by Senate to be a contribution to learning sufficient for the degree.

Section VII.—Of the Standing and Exercises required for proceeding to the Degrees of Bachelor and Doctor of Civil Law.

1.—No grace for the degree of Bachelor of Civil Law shall be granted unless the petitioner is of the standing of twelve terms at least from the date of his admission to the degree of Bachelor of Arts, nor unless he has passed the examination in Civil Law appointed by Senate.

2.—No grace for the degree of Doctor of Civil Law shall be granted unless the candidate has proceeded to the degree of M.A. in this or some other University in the British Empire.

Candidates shall be of the standing of 10 years at least from their admission to the degree of B.A. of this University. They shall also have proceeded to the degree of B.C.L. of this University.

3. Candidates for the degree of Doctor of Civil Law shall, before the first day of the Easter or Michaelmas Term, send to the Secretary of Examinations at Durham an exercise consisting of *either* a published work, *or* two dissertations on subjects approved by the Board of the Faculty of Arts. No grace shall be granted for the degree unless the exercise submitted shall have been adjudged by Examiners appointed by Senate to be a contribution to learning sufficient for the degree.

In the case where dissertations are submitted, no grace for the degree shall be granted until the dissertations having been accepted shall have been printed by the candidate, who shall not be at liberty to make any alteration or addition thereto without the leave of the Senior examiner.

A printed copy of the exercise shall be sent to the Chancellor, the Vice-Chancellor, the Dean of the Faculty of Arts, the Proctors, the Head of the College or Hall of which the candidate is a member and the University Library.

Section VIII.—Of the Standing and Exercises requisite for proceeding to the Degree of Doctor of Letters.

1.—No grace for the degree of Doctor of Letters shall be granted unless the candidate has proceeded to the degree of M.A. or M.Litt. in this University.

2.—Candidates must be of the standing of 10 years at least from their admission to the degree of B.A. or B.Litt.

3.—Candidates for the degree of Doctor of Letters shall, before the first day of the Easter or Michaelmas Term, send to the Secretary of Examinations either published work, or a special dissertation on a subject approved by the Board of the Faculty of Arts; and no candidate shall be allowed to present a dissertation who has not taken an Honours course and taken an Arts degree with Honours in this University.

4.—No candidate will be accepted for the degree unless the exercise submitted shall have been adjudged by Examiners appointed by the Senate to be a contribution to learning sufficient for the degree.

5.—If a dissertation be submitted and accepted, the degree cannot be conferred until the dissertation has been printed by the candidate, who will not be at liberty to make any alteration or addition thereto without the leave of the Senior Examiner.

6.—A printed copy of the Exercise must be sent to the Chancellor, the Vice-Chancellor, the Dean of the Faculty of Arts, the Proctors, the Head of the College or Hall of which the candidate is a member, and the University Library.

Section IX.—Of the Standing and Exercises requisite for proceeding to Degrees in the Faculty of Medicine.

1.—No one shall be held to be a student in Medicine unless he has passed the Matriculation Examination in such subjects as Senate shall from time to time determine, or such other of the Registration Examinations recognized by the General Medical Council as Senate shall deem equivalent.

2.—No grace for the Degree of Bachelor of Medicine shall be granted unless the petitioner is of the age of not less than twenty-one years, and has, since his registration, spent five years in medical and surgical study, and has been registered in the books of the General Medical Council, one of the said five years having been spent at the University's College of Medicine, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. He may spend the other four years of the curriculum either at Newcastle-upon-Tyne or at one or more of the recognized Medical Schools.

No one shall be admitted to the Degree of Bachelor of Medicine unless he has passed four public examinations.

The first of these examinations must be passed immediately after [illegible] the commencement of medical study.

No one shall be admissible to the second of these examinations unless he has spent two academical years at least in medical study as above prescribed, and has passed the first examination.

No one shall be admissible to the third of these examinations unless he has spent three academical years at least in medical study as above prescribed, and has passed the second examination.

No one shall be admissible to the fourth of these examinations unless he has spent five years in medical study as above prescribed, and has passed the Third examination.

Candidates for the Degree of Bachelor of Medicine who have completed in a University of the United Kingdom a course of study and passed an examination in Biology, Chemistry or Physics qualifying for a Degree in Science shall be exempted from study and examination in the subject or subjects in which they have passed.

Candidates for the Degree of Bachelor of Medicine who have completed in the University of Durham the course of study in Physiology required for the Degree of Bachelor of Science, and who have qualified for the Degree of Bachelor of Science with Physiology as a chief subject of their final examination, shall be exempted from study and examination in this subject.

Candidates for the Degree of Bachelor of Medicine who have completed in a University of the United Kingdom a course of study and passed an examination in Biology, Chemistry or Physics, qualifying for Degrees in Medicine and Surgery, may be exempted from study and examination in the subject or subjects in which they have passed; and the Board of the Faculty of Medicine shall have authority to determine in any particular case whether the course of study pursued or the examination passed by a Candidate may be accepted for the purpose of the above Regulation, and may delegate this authority from time to time to a Committee approved by Senate, consisting of not less than five Members of the Board. The Board of the Faculty of Medicine shall currently report to Senate all proceedings taken under the foregoing Regulation.

No one shall be admissible to any one of these examinations unless he has produced to the Secretary of Examinations, or other officer appointed in that behalf by the Colleges of Medicine, satisfactory testimonials of conduct, and such certificates of attendance on Lectures and Hospital Practice as Senate shall require.

Each of these examinations shall be conducted by three or more examiners, and shall be directed to such subjects of Medical Science and Practice as shall have been fixed by Senate.

Candidates who have satisfied all the above requirements shall be admissible, if over and the same time, to the degrees of Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery.

3.—No Bachelor of Medicine shall be admitted as a candidate for the degree of Doctor of Medicine unless he has satisfied the Examiners for the Matriculation Examination either in Greek or German, or has passed in one of these languages in an Examination which exempts from the Matriculation Examination.

4. No grace for the degree of Doctor of Medicine shall be granted (except as provided in the following clause) unless the petitioner is a Bachelor of Medicine, of the age of not less than twenty-four years, and has been engaged, for at least two years subsequent to the date of admission to the Degree of Bachelor of Medicine, in research work, or in attendance on the practice of a recognized Hospital, or in the Military or Naval services, or in medical or surgical practice, nor unless he has performed such exercises as Senate shall require. The petitioner shall under such conditions as Senate shall determine, either (*a*) present an original essay to be approved by the Examiners and pass an oral examination and such further examination as they may require, or (*b*) pass a special examination in the theory and practice of Medicine.

5.—Senate shall have authority to arrange a Special Examination for the degree of Doctor of Medicine, to which persons who have been engaged in the active practice of their profession for fifteen years, and are of not less than forty years of age, and who have produced satisfactory testimonials of moral character, shall be admissible, due regard being had to their attainments in Arts.

"6.—No grace for the degree of Master of Surgery shall be granted unless the petitioner is of the age of not less than twenty-four years, has obtained the degree of Bachelor of Surgery, and has fulfilled such conditions as regards attendance on Lectures and passed such examination as Senate shall require.

7.—No grace for the Degree of Bachelor of Hygiene shall be granted unless the petitioner is a Graduate in Medicine of a recognized University and of the age of not less than twenty-two years, and has, subsequent to the attainment of a first registrable qualification in Medicine, Surgery, and Midwifery, spent one year of professional study in attendance upon Lectures, &c., at the University of Durham Colleges, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and shall have passed such examinations as Senate shall require.

No grace for the degree of Doctor of Hygiene shall be granted unless the petitioner is a Bachelor of Hygiene, and has, subsequent to the date of his acquiring the degree of Bachelor of Hygiene, been engaged for two years in Public Health administration, or in research work relating to Public Health, and shall have passed a further examination with respect to his contributions to the subject, conducted by two examiners appointed by Senate.

Such a candidate shall be required to send to the Secretary of Examinations of the College of Medicine *on or before January 1st* in any year, a Thesis and such other evidence of his contributions to the advancement of Hygiene as may support his application; and the examiners shall examine the candidate *viva voce* on such contributions, and shall report whether they adjudge him to be of sufficient distinction in special research or learning to receive the degree.

Section X.—Regulations for the Pass Degree of B.Sc.[‡]

1. Candidates before entering on a course of study shall be required to have passed the University Matriculation Examination, or an approved equivalent.

Before presenting themselves for any one of the several examinations subsequent to the Matriculation examination they must present certificates of having attended the prescribed courses of study to the satisfaction of the Heads of the Departments concerned.

The curriculum of the Pass Degree of B.Sc. shall occupy three years at least; and, in the case of Pure Science, shall consist of two parts—the Intermediate and Final parts—and in the case of Applied Science, shall consist of three parts—the Intermediate, Second, and Final parts. Each part will conclude with an Examination.

INTERMEDIATE PART AND EXAMINATION.

2. The Intermediate Part shall occupy one year at least, and :—

(*a*) For candidates in Pure Science, shall comprise study in any four of the following subjects :—Mathematics (Pure and Applied), Physics, Chemistry, Geology, Zoology, Botany.

(*b*) Candidates in Agriculture must offer Chemistry, Botany, Zoology, and either Mathematics or Physics.

(*c*) Candidates in Engineering,* Naval Architecture,* Mining,† and Metallurgy are required to present the four subjects, Mathematics (Pure and Applied), Physics, Chemistry, Applied Mechanics and Mechanical Drawing.

* These Degrees are accepted by the Institution of Civil Engineers in lieu of their Associate Membership Examination, provided that the Matriculation Examination for Candidates in Engineering and Naval Architecture, or one [illegible] has been passed, prior to entry on the [illegible]

† This degree has been approved by the Home Secretary for the purposes of the Coal Mines Act, 1911.

‡ The details of the Subjects of Examination are given on pp. 262-270.

A course of study in each of these subjects, except Mathematics, shall include work in the laboratory or drawing office.

Candidates may present themselves for the Intermediate Examination at the end of their first or any subsequent year. No candidate shall be deemed to have passed it who has not, in the first instance, satisfied the Examiners in at least three subjects at the same time. Candidates will be required to satisfy the Examiners in their fourth subject before they can be deemed to have completed the Intermediate Examination. For the purpose of this Regulation, Applied Mechanics and Mechanical Drawing are treated as one subject.

The Intermediate Examination shall be held each year in June and September, only those candidates who have failed either in one subject or in the whole examination being allowed to present themselves in the latter month.

PURE SCIENCE.

Final Part and Examination.

3.—In Pure Science the Final Part shall occupy two years, during which the candidate shall study three subjects selected from the following*:—Mathematics (Pure and Applied), Physics, Chemistry, Geology, Zoology, Botany, Physiology.

Three-year students in Education may offer Education in place of one of these.

Registered Students in Medicine, who have passed the University of Durham Matriculation Examination before entering on medical study in the University, and who desire to take the degree of B.Sc., shall be excused from study and examination in Mathematics for that degree after Matriculation; and in case they qualify for the degree of B.Sc. with Physiology as a subject of their Final Examination their studies and examinations in Physics, Chemistry, and Biology, for the degree of B.Sc., shall be allowed to count as studies and examinations for the first examination for the degree of M.B., and their studies and examinations in Physiology for the degree of B.Sc. shall be allowed to count as studies and examinations for the second examination for the degree of M.B. also.

APPLIED SCIENCE.

Second and Final Parts and Examinations.

4.—In "Applied Science," the Second and Final parts shall consist of courses of study in the subjects of Agriculture, Mechanical, Marine, Electrical, Civil, or Military Engineering, Naval Architecture, Mining, or Metallurgy.†

* The details of Subjects of Examination are given on pp. 203–205.

† The groups of subjects to be taken in the different sections are given on pp. 260–270.

In all the sections of the Second and Final Examinations, candidates will be required to pass in all the subjects of Group I at one examination, and any candidate who fails to satisfy the Examiner in any subject of Group I shall be deemed to have failed in the entire group. But in Group II candidates shall be allowed credit for each several subject in which they satisfy the Examiners, and will be required to be re-examined in those subjects alone in which they have failed. All candidates will, in the first instance, be required to present themselves for the full examination.

PURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE.

5.—Dates of the Examinations :—The second examination for B.Sc. in Applied Science shall be held in June of each year. A supplementary examination shall also be held in September of each year, at which only those candidates may present themselves who, on report of the Examiners, obtain permission from the Board of Professors of Armstrong College.

The Final Examination for B.Sc. in Pure and in Applied Science shall be held in June of each year.

(*a*) A Bachelor of Science who has graduated in Pure Science may proceed to the same degree in Applied Science by attending the second and third year courses in a branch of Applied Science and passing the respective examinations at the end of these courses; but attendance on courses of instruction and examination shall not be required of him in those subjects in which he may have qualified in the course for the degree in Pure Science.

(*b*) A Bachelor of Arts may proceed to the degree of Bachelor of Science in Pure Science by attending the second and third year courses in Pure Science and passing the final examination at the end of these courses.

(*c*) A Bachelor of Arts may proceed to the degree of Bachelor of Science in Applied Science provided he passes the First Examination for B.Sc. in Applied Science and attends the second and third year courses in some branch of Applied Science and passes the respective examinations at the end of these courses.

(*d*) Candidates for the Degree of Bachelor of Science may be exempted from the first year of study required therefor, provided that they have pursued in this or any other University a course of study

equivalent thereto, and may further be exempted from the first examination for the degree provided that they have passed in this or any other University an examination equivalent thereto.

Applications for such exemption accompanied by original certificates must be sent in writing to the Registrar, Armstrong College, before May 30th.

(*e*) The Faculty of Science shall have authority to determine in any particular case whether a course of study pursued, or an examination passed by a Candidate in this or any other University, may be accepted for the purpose of the above regulations, and may delegate this authority from time to time to any Committee approved by Senate consisting of not less than five members of its own body.

(*f*) In the case of Foreign or Oriental Students, who claim exemption under (*d*) and about whose qualifications there is reasonable doubt, the Faculty may, on the recommendation of the Principal of Armstrong College, require that such students shall pass the Intermediate Examination before entrance.

(*g*) The Faculty of Science shall currently report to Senate all proceedings taken under the foregoing regulations.

*Section XI. (i) -Regulations for the Degree of B.Sc., in Pure Science with Honours.**

1.—Honours in the School of Pure Science shall be awarded in the following subjects: (*a*) Mathematics (Pure and Applied), (*b*) Physics, (*c*) Chemistry, (*d*) Geology, (*e*) Zoology, (*f*) Botany (*g*) Physiology.

2. The curriculum for the degree of B.Sc., in Pure Science with Honours, shall occupy a period of not less than three and not more than four consecutive years. Of this period not less than two and not more than three years shall be occupied with study in one of the subjects in the Honours School of Pure Science.

3. The Honours Curriculum in each case shall consist of :—

(*a*) a chief subject, the study of which shall extend over two or three years.

* The details of the subjects of examination are given on pp. 270–272.

(*b*) not less than two other subjects, to such extent as may be prescribed from time to time by the Head of the Department in which the chief subject is studied, subject to the approval of Senate.

(*c*) French and German, as defined in paragraph 4 (attendance at a College Course in French and German shall not be obligatory).

4. The examinations for the degree of B.Sc. with Honours shall consist of (*a*) the examination in the chief subject of the Honours School, (*b*) the examination in the subjects selected under 3 (*b*), (*c*) an examination in French and German in which the candidate's ability will be tested by the translation into English of passages related to the chief subject of the Honours School.

5. A Candidate for Honours shall proceed as follows:—

Either (*a*) attend the Intermediate Course qualifying for the Intermediate Examination, and present himself for that examination at the end of the course in June. In addition to passing the examination, the candidate must either be placed in the first division, or show to the satisfaction of the Board of Examiners special proficiency in at least two of the subjects of examination.

or (*b*) if the candidate has obtained the Higher Certificate (A or B) of the University of Durham, and has passed in Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry, he may apply to be admitted to an Honours School. If approved by the Head of the Department concerned, he shall be required to pursue a course of study extending for one year in three subjects selected from the list of subjects given in paragraph 1. One of the subjects so selected shall be the chief subject in which the candidate proposes to read for Honours. At the end of the first year of study, the Heads of the three Departments concerned shall decide jointly as to the candidate's fitness to read for Honours, or, in the alternative, whether he shall be excused the Intermediate part of the Pass Degree.

6. No candidate shall be allowed to read for Honours without the concurrence of the Head or Heads of the departments concerned.

7. Candidates who shall present evidence satisfactory to the Board of the Faculty of Science that they are qualified to enter upon a course of research may receive permission to pursue such a course and to offer a thesis on their work in place of a corresponding part of the Honours examination

Application for the recognition of research work should be made to the Board of the Faculty of Science, not later than the last day of October preceding the Honours Examination, together with a statement of the intended subject of research; and the thesis must be sent to the Secretary of Examinations not later than the first day of May preceding the Honours Examination.

8. Names of candidates who have passed the examination for the Degree of B.Sc. with Honours shall be published in a list drawn up in two classes, each class being arranged in alphabetical order. The list shall indicate the chief subject in the School in which the candidate has obtained Honours.

9. Candidates who have not shown sufficient merit to deserve Honours, but have reached the standard of the Pass degree, may be recommended for that degree.

10. The Honours Examination shall be held in June of each year.

Every candidate for the degree of Bachelor of Science with Honours shall be required to present himself for examination at the end of the third or fourth year from the time when he commenced Science studies in the College as a Matriculated student, unless he shall present a medical certificate of illness, satisfactory to the Board of the Faculty of Science. A candidate presenting such a certificate may be allowed to enter for the Honours examination after the lapse of not more than one year from the time when he should have presented himself for examination, in due course.

11. Candidates who have obtained Honours in any subject of the Final Honours School may be admitted to examination in any other subject of the School after the expiration of not more than two years, on presenting certificates of having during that period attended courses of instruction approved by the Board of the Faculty of Science, provided that no candidate shall be so admitted after a longer period than six years has elapsed since the date of his first commencing Science studies in the College as a Matriculated student.

12. Candidates who have qualified for the Pass degree of Bachelor of Science may, with the approval of the Board of the Faculty of Science, proceed to a course of study in the Honours School; provided that such course of study be pursued during a period of not less than one year and not more than two years. Such candidates may be excused the subjects and examinations specified under the heads 3 (*b*) and 4 (*b*).

(c) Regulations for the Degree of B.Sc. in Applied Science with Honours.

1. The curriculum for the degree of B.Sc. in Applied Science with Honours shall occupy a period of not less than three, and not more than four consecutive years. Of this period not less than one year (except in the subjects of Mining and Metallurgy) shall be devoted to study in one of the subjects in the Honours School of Applied Science, as laid down in Par. 3.

The regulations for Honours in the subjects of Mining and Metallurgy are contained in Pars. 7, 10 and 11.

2. All candidates for Honours shall be required to comply with the regulations of the Pass Curriculum in Applied Science, and to pass the first, second and final examinations for the Pass Degree. In the case, however, of those who present evidence of sufficient previous training, attendance on the first year's course may be dispensed with, provided they pass the first year's examination for the Pass Degree, or are exempted under the regulations for the Pass Degree, and in their case the Honours Curriculum will be limited to a period of three years in all; but no such candidates shall be allowed to take their degree until the expiration of the third year from entrance.

All candidates for Honours shall be required to pass a fourth examination, styled the "Final Honours Examination in Applied Science."

3. The course of study in the Honours School shall include (*a*) attendance on such lectures as may be from time to time prescribed by Senate, or by such authority as Senate may determine (*b*) prosecution of such experiments, research, or investigation, or the preparation of such designs or plans, as may be approved by Senate or by such authority as Senate may determine (*c*) presentation of a report or Thesis dealing with the work undertaken under head (*b*).

The Report or Thesis must be handed in to the Secretary of Examinations not later than the 15th day of May preceding the date of the Honours Examination.

4. The Final Honours Examination shall consist of examinations

(I) On the work referred to in par. 3, viz. :—

(*a*) in one or more branches (approved by the Head of the department concerned) of the Professional subject in the Honours School of Applied Science* offered by the candidate.

(*b*) in a subject related to the professional subject, and prescribed by the Head of the department concerned.

(II) In at least one language selected from the following :— French, German, Spanish, Italian, as tested by the candidate's ability to translate into English unseen passages from technical or scientific works in these Languages.

(Attendance at a College class in a Language shall not be obligatory).

5. No candidate shall be admitted to the Final Honours Examination who (*a*) has not completed the Curriculum as prescribed for the Pass Degree, subject to the possible modification of that curriculum as specified in par. 2 above, or (*b*) has failed, at first attempt, to satisfy the Examiners in the second or in the final examinations for the Pass Degree, or (*c*) has not completed, to the satisfaction of the Heads of the departments concerned, his final year's course of study in the Honours School.

6. With the exception of the first examination, the examinations, including the Final Honours Examination, must be passed in June at the end of consecutive sessions, and candidates failing to satisfy the Examiners in the Final Honours Examination cannot present themselves for another examination for Honours ; it being understood that nothing in these regulations shall prejudice the attainment of the Pass Degree.

7. The names of candidates who have obtained Honours in the Final Honours Examination in Applied Science shall be drawn up in lists, each list being divided into two classes, and each class arranged in alphabetical order.. After the name of each candidate shall be specified the Professional subject in which he has obtained Honours.

8. A candidate, who has obtained Honours in any Professional subject of the Final Honours School, may be admitted to examination in any other Professional subject of the School, after the expiration of a period of not less than one year, and not exceeding three years, from the date of the previous Honours Examination, provided he presents evidence of further study which is satisfactory to the Board of the Faculty of Science.

* For schedule of subjects see p. 272.

2. Candidates who have qualified for the Pass Degree of Bachelor of Science may, with the approval of the Board of the Faculty of Science, proceed to the course of study in the Honours School; provided that such course of study be pursued during a period of not less than one year and not more than two years.

10. The Honours Courses in Mining and Metallurgy shall consist of a special Four Year Course such as may be from time to time prescribed by Senate or by such authority as Senate may determine. The First Year Course shall be identical with that for the Pass Degree, and attendance on the first year's course may be dispensed with under the conditions laid down in Par. 2.

11. The successive examinations must be passed in June, at the end of consecutive academical years.

Failure to satisfy the Examiners in any of these Examinations shall disqualify a candidate from obtaining an Honours Degree.

He shall however, be entitled to proceed to a Pass Degree; candidates taking in the 2nd examination to obtain an Honours Standard shall be required to take the 2nd and 3rd years in the Pass Degree.

Candidates failing in the 3rd examination shall take the final year's Honours Course, and must attain to a pass standard in the examinations at the end of that year, in order to obtain the Pass Degree.

In no case shall a student be allowed to proceed to the work in any year, until he shall have passed the examination prescribed for the preceding year.

A candidate who has passed the 2nd and 3rd year's Honours examination, and fails to obtain an Honours standard in the final examination, may be granted a Pass Degree if, in the opinion of the Examiners, he has attained a pass standard.

Section XII. (i) Regulations for the Degree of M.Sc.

1. Bachelors of Science of not less than two years standing as such are eligible for candidature for the degree of Master of Science.

2. Candidates are required to furnish evidence of advanced knowledge in some division of Mathematical, Natural, Technical, or Mental Science, or in some considerable special branch thereof, to the satisfaction of the Examiners appointed by the University.*

* For suggested branches of Science see pp. 273–275.

3. Candidates may submit any original work they have done for the judgment of the Examiners, and the Examiners may accept such work in evidence of advanced knowledge, with or without direct examination of the candidate, as they may deem fit. The examination shall be held in June.

4. A Bachelor of Science who has been placed in the First or Second Class in the Final Examination for Honours in Pure Science or Applied Science shall be admissible to the degree of M.Sc. without further examination or exercise.

5. Graduates in Science of other approved Universities are permitted, under certain conditions, to become candidates for the degree of Master of Science without first taking the Bachelor of Science degree of this University. Such candidates must have satisfied the Faculty of Science that they are qualified to pursue some selected course of advanced study or research, and must have pursued such course for two years in this University.

6. Notice of candidature shall be given to the Secretary of Armstrong College, and shall be received by him *up to April 1st in each year*. Candidates must specify *by the same date* the subject in which they wish to be examined, and deposit a copy of any original work, published or unpublished, or any other evidence thereof, which they may desire to submit to the Examiners.

(ii) Regulations for the Degree of D.Sc.

1. A Master of Science who matriculated before September, 1901, may elect to proceed to the D.Sc. Degree under the regulations which will be found in Calendars before that date.

2. A Master of Science is allowed to become a candidate for the Examination for the Degree of Doctor of Science in the seventh year after the year in which he was admitted to the degree of Bachelor of Science, or in any subsequent year.

3. The candidate will be required to make his application in writing to the Secretary of Armstrong College, *on or before January 1st*, and to state the subject in which he offers himself for examination, forwarding at the same time such evidence of his contributions to the advancement of Science as may support his application. The Examiners shall examine the candidate *viva voce* on such contributions.

4. The candidate shall be allowed to proceed to the degree of Doctor of Science on approval of his qualifications by two Examiners specially appointed for this purpose, who shall report thereon to the Board of Examiners in the Faculty of Science, basing their report upon the candidate's distinction in special research or learning.

Section XIII.—Of the Standing and Exercises requisite for Graduating in Degrees in the Faculty of Music.

No one shall be held to be a Student in Music unless he has passed a Matriculation Examination in such subjects as Senate shall from time to time determine, or such other Examination as Senate shall deem equivalent.

No person for the degree of Bachelor of Music shall be granted unless the petitioner has passed two public examinations. Every Student in Music admitted to the First Examination shall be required to prove his knowledge of Harmony and Counterpoint in not more than four parts. No one shall be admitted to the Second Examination who has not passed the First Examination and sent in an exercise to the Examiners, on or before a date to be announced from year to year, and from them received permission to be admitted. The Exercise shall consist of a Vocal Composition, either sacred or secular, containing five-part harmony and good fugal counterpoint, with an accompaniment for [illegible] movement of the two middle movements of [illegible] candidates shall be allowed to offer themselves for such a practical examination as Senate may prescribe. Every one admitted to the Second Examination shall be required to prove his knowledge of:—(1) Harmony; (2) Counterpoint; (3) Imitation, Canon and Fugue; (4) Form; (5) History of Music; (6) The full scores of such works as shall be previously announced.

No person for the degree of Doctor of Music shall be granted unless the petitioner, being of at least fifteen terms' standing from the time at which he received the Bachelor's Degree [illegible] examination, and passed an examination in Music. The exercise shall not be presented for examination until the candidate is of thirteen terms' standing from the Bachelor's Degree, nor shall the examination be taken until the candidate is of fifteen terms' standing from the Bachelor's Degree. The exercise shall consist of a Vocal Composition, sacred or secular, preceded by an Instrumental Overture, and containing eight-part harmony and good fugal counterpoint, with an accompaniment for a full orchestra. The examination shall consist of:—(1) Harmony; (2) Counterpoint [illegible] these containing examples in eight parts; (3) Imitation, Canon and Fugue; (4) Form; (5) Instrumentation; (6) History of Music; (7) Elementary Acoustics; (8) Knowledge of the [illegible] of the standard works of the great composers.

These examinations in Music shall be conducted annually (at a time to be fixed by Senate) by two or more Examiners.

Section XIV.—Of the Standing and Exercises requisite for proceeding to degrees in Commerce.

1. No one shall be held to be a student in Commerce unless he has passed the Matriculation Examination in such subjects as Senate shall from time to time determine, or such other examination as Senate shall deem equivalent.

2. No grace for the degree of Bachelor of Commerce shall be granted unless the petitioner has regularly attended a course of study for three academic years, and passed three examinations, in Economics and in such other subjects as Senate may from time to time determine, provided that a modern Foreign Language, to be continued throughout the three years' course, shall always be included.

Candidates may, however, under special circumstances, and subject to the approval of the Board of the Faculty in each case, take the various subjects in an order different from that prescribed, provided only that they have completed the prescribed attendance on courses of instruction in those subjects in which they present themselves for examination.

Candidates who have passed the Matriculation Examination of the University, or its equivalent, and who have obtained the Diploma in Commerce of Armstrong College, may count towards the Degree any subject or subjects in which they are certified by the Diploma examiners to have attained a sufficiently high standard. But such candidates will be required to satisfy the examiners in at least four approved subjects at the Second Examination and four approved subjects at the Third Examination. Such candidates may qualify to proceed to the degree by attendance at either day or evening classes.

3.—The names of successful candidates shall be published in alphabetical order; but distinction may be awarded to candidates who have completed the third examination for the degree, and who have shown sufficient merit in the second and third examinations.

4.—Candidates who have passed the Final Examination for a degree of this or any other University of the United Kingdom, or who present evidence of previous study satisfactory to the Board of the Faculty of Commerce, may be excused such attendance and examination as the Board may determine, provided that no candidate shall proceed to the degree until he has completed two years of study as a student in Commerce. Such candidates may qualify to proceed to the degree by attendance at either day or evening classes.

5.—No grace for the degree of Master of Commerce shall be granted unless the petitioner is a Bachelor of Commerce of the standing of three years at least from his admission to that degree.

Candidates shall be required to offer a dissertation on some subject approved by the Board of the Faculty, and to submit to such examination on the subject of their dissertation as may be required by Senate.

Section XV.—Of the Status of Advanced Student and of the Standing and Exercises requisite for proceeding to the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy.

1.—The Status of Advanced Student shall be open to the following:—

(*a*) Holders of research degrees or of post-graduate scholarships or fellowships in this University or in other Universities approved by Senate.

(*b*) Graduates who have obtained a degree in this University or in any other University approved by Senate.

(*c*) Such other persons as Senate may from time to time determine.

2.—Before entering on the course of Advanced Study and research the candidate shall be required:—

(*a*) To have submitted to the head of the department, in which he proposes to work, a scheme of the course of Advanced Study and Research proposed, together with satisfactory evidence of adequate training and ability to undertake the proposed course.

(*b*) To have matriculated as a Student of the University and to pay the prescribed fees.

3.—Advanced Students shall be allowed to proceed to the Degree of Ph.D. in a period of not less than two years from the date of their admission. The whole of this period shall be spent in research under the supervision of the University, provided that, after the first year of their course, candidates may be permitted under conditions approved by the University to continue their studies in some other approved place of study or research.

4.—The subjects in which Advanced Students may be received shall be determined from time to time by Senate on the recommendation, as the case may be, of the Council of the Durham Colleges, or of the Academic Board of the College of Medicine, or of the Board of Professors of Armstrong College.

5.—No grace for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy shall be granted unless the petitioner :—

(*a*) has been admitted to the Status of Advanced Student ;

(*b*) has spent a period of not less than two years in pursuing a course of research under the supervision of the University, provided that after the first year of the course he may be permitted, on conditions approved by the University, to continue his course at some other approved place of study or research ;

(*c*) has submitted a thesis which has been approved by the University as worthy of publication and passed an oral examination and (if required) a further written examination in subjects relevant to the Thesis.

TITLE VI.

OF THE STANDING AND EXERCISES REQUISITE FOR OBTAINING LICENCES AND DIPLOMAS.

Section I. Of the Standing and Exercises requisite for the Licence of Students in Theology.

1.—Students in Theology shall be licensed to present themselves to the Bishop for Ordination by grace of the University.

No one shall be held to be a student in Theology unless he has passed the Matriculation Examination in such subjects as Senate shall from time to time determine, or such other examination as Senate shall deem equivalent.

2.—No grace shall be granted unless the petitioner has kept the requisite number of terms as a student in Theology, is of approved moral and religious character, and of competent attainments.

The period of residence required of a student who has been admitted after passing the examination for the degree of B.A. or some higher degree, at this or at another University, where the examination is of a character similar to that required at this University, shall be three terms ; and that required of any other student nine terms. Terms kept at one of the Theological Colleges specified in Title V, Section I, clause 2, may be counted in lieu of residence in Durham, provided that the candidate has passed all the examinations required by his College.

In proof of his attainments, he shall produce certificates of having passed two public examinations in Theology, except as provided in the following paragraphs. Either of these examinations may be taken after the completion of not less than three terms of residence and the other in the ninth term of residence. Terms may be kept by residence at one of the Theological Colleges specified in Title V, Section I, clause 2.

Each of these examinations shall be conducted by two or more examiners, and shall be directed to such subjects as have been fixed by Senate eleven months at least before its commencement.

In each of the aforesaid examinations there shall be one subject to be chosen at the option of the student from a list of subjects approved by Senate. It shall be permissible for any student to offer the optional subjects in either examination or at an examination other than that at which the compulsory subjects are offered.

Any student who has been admitted after passing the examination for the degree of B.A. *in litteris antiquis* shall be admissible to that one of the two examinations which Senate shall prescribe in or after the third term of his residence; any student who has been admitted after passing the examination for the degree of B.A. or some higher degree at another University, where the examination is of a character similar to that required at this University, shall be admissible to the examination in or after the third term of his residence. All students admitted as above shall be excused the other examination. No other student shall be admissible to the Licence in Theology unless he has passed both examinations in Theology.

Upon the recommendation of the Board of the Faculty of Theology Senate has declared that the Examinations conducted by the Central Advisory Council for Training for the Ministry may be regarded as equivalent to either or both of the Examinations for the Licence in Theology so far as the Theological subjects are concerned.

3.—No such grace shall be granted unless the petitioner has previously declared in writing that he is a *bona fide* member of the Church of England as by law established.

Section II. Of the Standing and Exercises requisite for the Diploma in Theology.

1. Candidates for the Diploma in Theology must, before beginning their course for the Diploma, be Graduates of some University in the British Empire. Save that if an undergraduate of the University of Durham shall have completed the residence required for admission to the Final Examination for the degree of B.A. at a time when no such examination is appointed to be held, and shall, with the consent of the Council of the Durham Colleges, keep the ensuing term as a student for the Diploma, such term shall count as though it had been kept after the examination for the degree of B.A. had been passed.

2. No grace for the Diploma in Theology shall be granted unless the petitioner has completed a course of study extending over at least three terms, including attendance upon prescribed courses of lectures in the University, and has passed the prescribed examination, save that it be be a graduate of two years' standing or have satisfied the Board of the Faculty of Theology that he is competent to pursue a course of study in Theology, residence for one academical year in an Australian College, the course of study and instruction in which have been previously approved by the said Board, shall be accepted in lieu of attendance upon courses of lectures in the University. Unless special permission be granted by the Council of the Durham Colleges such terms shall be kept consecutively. They shall always include a Michaelmas, an Epiphany and an Easter term.

3.—The subjects of the examination shall be :—

(i) A general knowledge of the Holy Scriptures.

(ii) Portions of the New Testament in the original Greek.

(iii) Portions of the Old Testament in English.

(iv) Outlines of Systematic Theology, with special reference to the Creeds.

(v) Church History.

Candidates may also (at their option) be examined in such other subjects as Senate may from time to time determine.

Students for the Diploma shall also be required to attend such courses of lectures in Pastoral Theology and Elocution as may be prescribed by the Council of the Durham Colleges.

4.—The examination shall be directed to such portions of the above subjects as Senate may prescribe at least eleven months beforehand.

5.—The examination shall be conducted by at least two examiners appointed annually by Senate. It shall be held in the Easter and Michaelmas terms.

6.—No candidate shall be deemed to have passed the examination who has not attained a satisfactory standard in all the above subjects numbered i—v at one and the same examination.

7.—The examiners shall publish the names of the successful candidates arranged in two divisions in alphabetical order in each. No candidate shall be placed in Division I unless he shall have obtained good marks in at least three of the subjects numbered i—v above and shall in addition have satisfied the examiners in at least one of the optional subjects.

Section III.—Of the Standing and Exercises requisite for the Diploma in the Theory and Practice of Teaching.

1. Candidates for the Diploma in the Theory and Practice of Teaching must, before beginning their course for the Diploma, be graduates of some University in the United Kingdom, or must have obtained one of the qualifications recognized by the Board of Education in "The Regulations for the Training of Teachers in Secondary Schools."

2.—No grace for the Diploma in the Theory and Practice of Teaching shall be granted unless the petitioner has completed a course of study extending over at least three terms, including attendance upon prescribed courses of lectures in the University, and has further passed a written examination in the Theory of Teaching, and a practical test based on practical work in recognized schools.

3.—The subjects of the written examination shall include the principles and history of Education and the study of children during the school period and of school teaching and management. It shall be directed to such special subjects as shall have been fixed by Senate eleven months at least beforehand. An essay prepared by the candidate during the final term on some special subject of school work shall form part of the examination.

4.—The practical work of the candidate shall include attendance at approved schools under proper supervision during not less than 60 school days, and two-thirds of this time shall be in an approved Secondary School. Such work shall be tested by reports from the teacher of the school and from the Professor or Lecturer in Education as well as by records furnished by the candidate, who shall further give one or more lessons before the examiners.

Unless specially exempted, a candidate must make a special study of the teaching of one definite branch of the curriculum of a Secondary School, success in which will be recorded upon the diploma.

5.—The examination shall be conducted by at least two examiners, who shall be appointed by Senate.

6.—The examiners shall publish the names of the successful candidates in Theory and in Practice in alphabetical order, and shall indicate, by distinguishing marks placed against their names, the candidates (if any) who excel in the written or practical parts of the examination, or both. Candidates must present themselves for both parts of the examination, but candidates who pass in Theory may be allowed subsequently to present themselves for the practical examination without undergoing a further examination in Theory.

Section IV.—Of the Standing and Exercises requisite for the Diploma in Foreign Languages.

1. Candidates for the Diploma in Foreign Languages must be graduates of the University in Arts, Letters, or Commerce. They must have satisfied the examiners for B.A., B.Litt., or B.Com. in the written part of the examination for such degree in the language which they offer. Should a candidate not have satisfied in such language in the examination for his degree, he shall for the purpose of the diploma be admitted on a subsequent occasion to the written part of the examination in that language for the degree of B.A. or B.Com.

2.—No grace for the Diploma in Foreign Languages shall be granted unless the petitioner has passed an examination in reading, conversation, dictation and oral and written reproduction of a passage read by one of the examiners in the language which he offers, in such a way as to show that he possesses ready comprehension, fluent expression, and correct pronunciation.

3.—The examination shall be conducted by at least two examiners appointed by Senate, of whom one shall be external; and it shall be held at such times as Senate may determine.

Section V.—Of the Standing and Exercises requisite for the Diploma in Public Health.

1.—Candidates for the Diploma in Public Health must be Registered Medical Practitioners, of not less than 22 years of age, who are of the standing of nine months, at least, from their first registrable qualification in Medicine, Surgery, and Midwifery.

2.—No grace for the Diploma in Public Health shall be granted unless, subsequently to the attainment of the aforesaid qualification, the petitioner (*a*) has received practical instruction for not less than four months in a Laboratory or Laboratories, approved by Senate, in which Chemistry, Bacteriology and the Pathology of the diseases of animals transmissible to man are taught; (*b*) has during six months been diligently engaged in acquiring a practical knowledge of the duties, routine and special, of Public Health administration; (*c*) has during three months attended at least twice weekly the practice of a Hospital for infectious diseases, at which he has received instruction in the methods of administration; (*d*) has passed the examinations prescribed by Senate.

Section VI.—Of the Standing and Exercises requisite for the Diploma in Psychiatry.

1. Every candidate for the Diploma in Psychiatry must be a legally qualified Medical Practitioner.

2. No grace for the Diploma in Psychiatry shall be granted unless the petitioner has attended such courses of instruction and passed such examination as Senate may from time to time determine. The examination shall be directed to the subjects of Anatomy, Physiology, Pathology and Bacteriology, Psychology and Experimental Psychology, Neurology and Psychiatry (systematic and clinical).

Section VII.—Of the Standing and Exercises requisite for the Licence in Dental Surgery.

1.—Every candidate for the Licence in Dental Surgery must have been registered by the General Medical Council as a Dental Student, and must subsequently have attended such courses of instruction at recognized University Colleges, Medical or Dental Schools as Senate may from time to time prescribe.

2.—No grace for the Licence in Dental Surgery shall be granted unless the petitioner has passed four examinations, for each of which he must present certificates of having attended the requisite courses of instruction. Before admission to the Final Examination, he must further furnish evidence of having undergone a three-years' pupilage in Mechanical Dentistry with a registered Dentist, and of having been engaged in professional study for at least four years subsequent to registration as a Dental Student. He must also sign a declaration binding himself not to advertise for professional purposes. The examinations shall be held at such times as may be prescribed by Senate.

TITLE VII.

OF THE MANNER OF CONDUCTING PUBLIC EXAMINATIONS.

Section I.—Of Ordinary Examinations.

1.—The Council of the Durham Colleges, the College of Medicine, and Armstrong College, shall be responsible for the conduct of University examinations held at Durham and in those Colleges respectively.

2.—There shall be three Secretaries of Examinations, one for the Durham Colleges, one for the College of Medicine, and one for Armstrong College. They shall be nominated by the respective Colleges and shall be appointed and paid by Senate. They shall hold office for a period of five years and shall be eligible for re-election.

The name in full of every student offering himself for any public examination and of his College (if any) must be signed by himself or some responsible person to the Secretary of Examinations for the Durham Colleges, or the College of Medicine, or Armstrong College, as the case may be, at such time before the commencement of the examination as the College in question shall determine.* An account, in writing, of the books or subjects selected by him, when any option is allowed, together with all necessary certificates, shall be delivered to the Secretary of Examinations at the same time.

Every student, on his name being received by the Secretary of Examinations, shall pay for any public examination the fee fixed for that examination by Senate, and the Secretary shall transmit the fees so received to the University Treasurer.

The Secretary of Examinations shall have printed an alphabetical list of those whom he admits to any public examination, and shall cause copies of it to be delivered to each of the examiners, and to be affixed on some public place or places appointed by Senate, seven days, or for examinations in the Faculty of Arts fourteen days, before the commencement of the examination.

Every student sending in his name after the time appointed shall pay such additional fee as Senate may determine.

No student may offer himself for examination after the list has been printed, unless he pay such additional fee as Senate may determine.†

Any student may withdraw his name from the list of those to be examined, provided he give notice to the Secretary of Examinations nine days before the beginning of the examination. In such a case the candidate may enter *either* at the next examination, *or* at the next examination but one (but not afterwards) without further payment.‡ Otherwise the fee which has been paid is forfeited, except in the case of examinations where special regulations exist.

3.—Any official entrusted with the duty of superintendence in a University examination may immediately suspend or dismiss from examination a candidate guilty of flagrant breach of the rules, but such action shall be immediately reported to one of the Proctors.

---

* For examinations in the Faculty of Arts at least six weeks before the beginning of the examinations.

† For examinations in the Faculty of Arts no late entries will be accepted.

‡ *In the Faculties of Arts and Theology*, the names of candidates who have withdrawn will be placed on the list for the next examination, and if such a candidate wishes to defer entering until the next examination but one he must give notice of withdrawal as provided above.

4.—All questions arising among the examiners as to the framing of questions, the rejection of candidates, or any other matter, shall be determined by a majority of votes, the examiner in the chair having a casting vote.

5.—Any student who, at any final honour examination, presents to the examiners a sufficient assurance of his being in ill-health shall, if the examiners so recommend, be deemed to have passed the examination, and his name shall be placed in a separate list, distinguished by the word "Aegrotant," or some similar title. The names which are placed in it shall be arranged alphabetically. No candidate whose name is placed in this list shall be deemed to have obtained Honours.

6.—The names of those who obtain certificates at any public examination shall be entered in a register, and the entry shall be attested by the signatures of the examiners. The examiners shall also draw up, for publication, lists of the successful candidates.

Section II.—Of Extraordinary Examinations.

1.—If a student has been kept away from any public examination by severe illness or other urgent cause, and shall satisfy Senate that it would be a great hardship for him to wait for the next ordinary examination, he may apply to Senate to grant him an extraordinary examination.

2.—The number of examiners shall be the same for this as for an ordinary examination. The examination itself shall not be less rigorous, but no honours shall be awarded.

3.—Not more than one extraordinary examination for the same class of students shall be granted within one academical year.

4.—Every student who is admitted to an extraordinary examination shall pay, on his name being received by the Secretary of Examinations, such fee as Senate shall from time to time determine.

5.—Those who pass any extraordinary examination shall be registered in the same book with those who pass the ordinary examination, but in such a manner as to be distinguished from them.

TITLE VIII.

OF AFFILIATION.

Section I.—Of the terms and conditions upon which Colleges and like institutions may be affiliated to the University.

1. No application of any College or like institution for affiliation to the University shall be entertained until evidence has been adduced (as required by Statute 137) that its members

are incorporated by Royal Charter, or that provision has been otherwise made (to the satisfaction of the Senate of the University of Durham) for its establishment on a permanent and efficient footing and for its government.

No application shall be entertained unless it sets forth the facilities which the teaching staff of the College or like institution affords for the adequate training of students in subjects set for examination by the University; nor unless it shows to the satisfaction of Senate that such College or like institution is equipped with such buildings, laboratories, machinery or other appliances as may be necessary for the proper instruction of students in the subject of the Faculty or Department in respect of which the application for affiliation is made.

No application shall be entertained unless it states the Faculty or Department in respect of which the application for affiliation is made.

2. The students of any College or like institution affiliated to the University in the way and under the authority prescribed by Statute 102 shall have their names placed on the register of the University as matriculated students thereof, provided that they shall have passed such matriculation examination as may be prescribed by the Senate.

Students so matriculated shall be admissible to the exercises and public examinations required for proceeding to degrees, licences and academical rank in the Faculty or Department in which they have matriculated, provided they shall have fulfilled to the satisfaction of Senate such conditions *inter alia* as to residence, attendance at lectures and conformity to discipline as are required of other students of the University so admissible.

Students who have fulfilled the prescribed conditions shall be proposed to Convocation for the degrees, licences, or academical rank for which a Proctor certifies that they have qualified.

3. The affiliation of any College or institution may be terminated at any time either by the University or by the authorities of the affiliated college or like institution by six months' notice on either side.

Section II.—Of the Affiliation of Codrington College, Barbados, and Fourah Bay College, Sierra Leone, to the University.

1.—Students of Codrington College, Barbados, and Fourah Bay College, Sierra Leone, may have their names placed on the register of the University as matriculated students of the same,

provided that the Principal of their College, or other person authorized to act in his behalf, shall have certified that they have passed an examination similar to that required for the admission of students in the several faculties in the University of Durham; and the aforesaid Colleges shall be accounted affiliated Colleges of the University of Durham.

2. Students of the affiliated Colleges, having been so matriculated, shall be admissible to the exercises and public examinations required for proceeding to degrees, licences, and academical rank in the several faculties, provided that they shall have forwarded certificates of having fulfilled the same conditions as to residence, attendance at Lectures, and conformity to discipline in their own College, as are required from other students of the University so admissible, terms of residence being counted from the time of passing the Admission Examination of their own College.

3.—The Principals of the said Colleges shall forward to the Secretary of Examinations lists of students of their respective Colleges who are candidates for any examinations, together with the certificates required, in time for them to be received at Durham six weeks at least before the commencement of the examinations at Durham. The examination papers shall be sent to the Principals of the Colleges, in sealed packets, by the last mails, or last mails but one, that leave England previously to the commencement of the examination at Durham. The papers so sent shall be set to the candidates as nearly as possible on the days of the examination at Durham, and the answers to them returned, unread, as soon as possible after the conclusion of the examination to the Secretary of Examinations (who shall transmit them to the examiners), together with a certificate signed by the Principal of each College, or the person acting in his behalf, that the examination has been duly conducted, and the above-named conditions complied with.

4.—The examiners, after examining the papers, shall issue and publish in the usual manner supplemental lists of those who have passed the examination, and of those who have been adjudged worthy of Honours; which lists shall be sent by the Registrar without delay to the respective Principals of the Colleges; and one combined list of all who have passed the examination in England, Barbados, and Sierra Leone, shall be inserted in the next issue of the *University Calendar*.

5.—All prescribed conditions having been fulfilled, graces for degrees, licences, or academical rank, shall be prayed in Convocation, in the usual manner, on behalf of students of the affiliated Colleges; and certificates of such graces, having been granted, shall be forwarded by the Registrar to the respective Principals of the Colleges; after the receipt of which the degrees, licences, or academical rank, for which graces have been granted

may be conferred by their Lordships the Bishops of the dioceses in which the affiliated Colleges are respectively situated, as Visitors of the same, or by a Deputy Visitor, acting under commission from the Chancellor.

6. The above arrangements may be terminated at any time either by the University or by the authorities of each affiliated College on notice of six months at least being given beforehand.

Anyone who previously to Michaelmas Term, 1875, has completed his course of study and examinations at Codrington College, Barbados, and has produced to Senate satisfactory testimonials of character, shall be admissible to the Final Examination for the degree of Bachelor of Arts, and, having passed that examination, to the degree of Bachelor of Arts.

TITLE IX.

OF ADMISSION FROM OTHER UNIVERSITIES.

No person shall be allowed to count terms which have been kept in another University, unless his application be brought before Senate by the Council of the Durham Colleges, or of the College of Medicine, or of Armstrong College, and approved by Senate; except so far as is otherwise provided in Title V, Section IX, § 2, and Title V, Section X, § 5 (*d*), (*e*).

TITLE X.

OF MEMBERSHIP OF CONVOCATION.

All graduates of the University, qualified under Statute 35 for membership of Convocation, shall be deemed to have fulfilled the necessary conditions if they have continued without interruption to be members of the University from the date of their admission to the degree by which they claim their seat, and either have paid a fee of two pounds, or are members of the staff.

Female graduates of the University shall be admitted to membership of Convocation on the same terms and conditions as men.

TITLE XI.

OF DEGREES CONFERRED WITHOUT EXAMINATION.

Any person admitted to an Honorary degree under the provisions of Statute 92, though having no claim to membership of Convocation, shall enjoy the rank and wear the dress of his degree, and shall have admission to the Library and Museums, under such restrictions as may be imposed from time to time. Honorary Degrees shall not be conferred *in absentia*, save in the case of degrees conferred *jure dignitatis*; but the names of persons resident abroad, for whom Honorary degrees have

been voted by Senate, may be proposed to Convocation for graces to enable such degrees to be conferred on them at Collingwood or Fourah Bay, in the same manner as ordinary degrees.

Members of the teaching staff admitted to degrees without examination under the provisions of Statute 93 shall enjoy the full rights and privileges belonging to the degrees conferred upon them; but any right such a person may have to membership of Convocation in virtue of such a degree shall cease when he ceases to be a member of the teaching staff.

No person admitted to a degree without examination, by vote of Convocation, shall proceed from a degree thus conferred to any other degree.

TITLE XII.

OF THE CHANCELLOR.

When a vacancy shall occur in the office of Chancellor, the Vice-Chancellor shall, within a month of the occurrence (the months of July, August, and September excepted), summon a special meeting of Senate, in order that Senate may nominate a fit and proper person for the post of Chancellor.

No nomination shall be submitted to Senate to vote upon unless the nomination be made by a member of one division of the University and seconded by a member of the other division of the University.

If more than two persons be nominated, there shall first be taken a preliminary vote; and no name shall be submitted to Convocation which has not received an absolute majority of the votes of those present and voting.

A meeting of Convocation shall be summoned by the Vice-Chancellor within a month (the months of July, August, and September excepted) of the special meeting of Senate, and a motion shall be submitted to Convocation by the Vice-Chancellor that the person nominated by Senate be appointed Chancellor by Convocation.

If the person nominated by Senate be not appointed by Convocation, the Vice-Chancellor shall forthwith summon a special meeting of Senate for the purpose of nominating (in the way above set forth) a fit and proper person.

When a person nominated by Senate has been appointed by Convocation, the Senate shall make such arrangements and prescribe such ceremony for admitting to the office of Chancellor the person thus nominated and appointed as shall befit the dignity and solemnity of the occasion.

TITLE XIII.

OF THE PROCTORS.

1.—The Proctors shall be appointed at the final Convocation in Easter Term, and shall come into office at the first Convocation in Michaelmas Term.

One Proctor shall be nominated from the Durham Division, and one from the Newcastle Division of the University.

2.—On coming into office each Proctor shall nominate two Pro-Proctors one of whom shall take his place in case of his absence; but a Pro-Proctor nominated by either may act for the other. Each Proctor and Pro-Proctor shall make the declaration provided in the Standing Orders.

3.—In addition to their statutory duties, the Proctors shall see that nominations of the necessary examiners for University examinations are submitted to Senate, and shall certify to the University Treasurer the amount due to each Examiner. They shall also decide, on an emergency, any question connected with a University Examination which may be referred to them. The Durham Proctor may act alone in respect of an examination held at Durham, and the Newcastle Proctor in respect of an examination held at Newcastle; but it shall be competent for either to assist, or act in the place of the other, when requested to do so by his colleague.

4.—The Proctors shall examine the claims of candidates for degrees, and shall report to Convocation, on behalf of Senate, whether they have fulfilled the necessary requirements.

The names of those candidates who are students of the Durham Division shall be proposed to Convocation by the Durham Proctor, and of those who are students of the Newcastle Division by the Newcastle Proctor.

CONSTITUTION OF THE COMMITTEE OF FINANCE.

(1) There shall be a Committee of Finance, the members of which shall be charged with the following duties :—

(*a*) to make themselves familiar with the finances of the University, in relation with the Colleges and otherwise, and to see that the financial provisions of the Statutes are duly observed ;

(*b*) to draw up for the authorisation of Senate a scale of the standing or periodical payments to examiners and other officers, and to revise this list at least once a year ;

(*c*) to authorise expenditure not of a periodical character and not exceeding £20 ;

(*d*) to authorise any ordinary and necessary expenditure in connection with meetings of Convocation, Senate, and Boards of Faculties ;

(*e*) to examine and accept estimates or otherwise order the printing of the *Calendar*, Examination Papers, and other publications ;

(*f*) to examine and report upon any proposal involving expense which is referred to the Committee by Senate ;

(*g*) to advise Senate generally on matters of Finance ;

(*h*) in conjunction with the Treasurer to control the banking account of the University, the signatures of the Treasurer and of two other members of the Committee being requisite on each cheque ;

(*i*) to meet at least once before each ordinary meeting of Senate and to cause the minutes of its meetings, with any recommendation made, to be printed and circulated with the Minutes of Senate.

(2) The Committee shall consist of such members as Senate may appoint but shall include, besides the Vice-Chancellor and Treasurer not less than six other members. Three members shall constitute a quorum.

(3) The Treasurer shall be Secretary, and shall keep the Minutes.

(4) All proposals involving expense shall be referred to the Committee for report before Senate takes any action upon them, except when Senate expressly votes such a course to be unnecessary.

(5) In the long vacation, if financial business arises which in the Treasurer's opinion is urgent, the Committee may take action upon it in advance of any report to Senate, provided the Treasurer and at least three other members of the Committee consent thereto, and such consent may be signified in writing.

OFFICERS OF THE UNIVERSITY.

Visitor.

THE BISHOP OF DURHAM.

Chancellor.

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE JOHN GEORGE LAMBTON, EARL OF DURHAM, K.G., P.C., D.C.L.

Vice-Chancellor.

DAVID DRUMMOND, C.B.E., M.A., M.D., D.C.L.

Pro-Vice-Chancellors.

JOHN STAPYLTON GREY PEMBERTON, M.A., D.C.L.
SIR THEODORE MORISON, M.A., D.C.L.
FRANK BYRON JEVONS, M.A., D.Litt.

Senate.

THE CHANCELLOR.

Appointed by the Crown—

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE VISCOUNT BOYNE.
SIR HUGH BELL, BART., D.C.L.
ETHEL MARY NUCELLA WILLIAMS, M.D.
GEORGE GREY BUTLER, M.A.
JOHN STAPYLTON GREY PEMBERTON, M.A., D.C.L.
FRANK WALTER GOLDSTONE.

Members of the Chapter—

THE DEAN OF DURHAM.
VENERABLE HENRY WILLIAM WATKINS, D.D.
REV. DAWSON WALKER, D.D.
REV. ALFRED HAMILTON CRUICKSHANK, M.A.
RIGHT REV. JOHN NATHANIEL QUIRK, D.D.
REV. ARTHUR BLACKWELL GOULBURN LILLINGSTON, M.A.

Elected by the Teaching Staff of the Durham Colleges—

ARTHUR ROBINSON, M.A., D.C.L.*
PERCY JOHN HEAWOOD, M.A.*
FRANK BYRON JEVONS, M.A., D.Litt.‡
REV. EDWARD GEORGE PACE, M.A., B.D.‡
REV. HENRY ELLERSHAW, M.A.§
REV. JOHN HALL HOW, M.A.§

Elected by the Council of the College of Medicine—

DAVID DRUMMOND, M.D., D.C.L.§
JOHN ERNEST GIBSON, M.A.§

Elected by the Academic Board of the College of Medicine—

ROBERT HOWDEN, M.A., M.B., D.Sc.§
SIR THOMAS OLIVER, M.A., M.D.§

‡ Until June, 1923. § Until June, 1921. * Until June, 1922.

Elected by the Council of Armstrong College—

CECIL ALGERNON COCHRANE, M.A., D.C.L.†
HON. SIR CHARLES ALGERNON PARSONS, D.Sc.†
SIR THEODORE MORISON, M.A., D.C.L.§
PERCY CORDER.§

Elected by the Professors of Armstrong College—

MICHAEL CRESSE POTTER, M.A., Sc.D.†
JOHN JOSEPH WELCH, D.Sc.†
MARK ROBINSON WRIGHT, M.A §
(Member to be appointed in place of T. LOVEDAY, M A.)

Elected by Convocation—

HENRY EDWIN FERENS, M.A.†
WILLIAM ROBERT HENRY GRAY, M.A.†
REV. HENRY GEE, D.D.§
REV. STEPHEN RICHARD PLATT MOULSDALE, M.A., B.D.§
ROBERT ALFRED BOLAM, M.D.†
HENRY BRUNTON ANGUS, M.B., M.S.§
REV. WILLIAM WALTER ADAMSON, M.LITT.†
DAVID WOOLACOTT, D.Sc.§

Standing Committees of Senate.

(*a*) Finance Committee—The Vice-Chancellor and Treasurer *ex-officio*, Mr. Ellershaw, Mr. Heawood, Dr. Jevons, Mr. Moulsdale, Dr. Robinson, Dr. Bolam, Mr. Gibson, Mr. Wright, Dr. Howden, Sir T. Morison.

(*b*) Committee for the drafting of Regulations and Standing Orders—The Vice-Chancellor and Registrar *ex-officio*, Mr. Heawood, Dr. Jevons, Mr. Moulsdale, Dr. Robinson, Dr. Potter, Dr. Bolam, Dr. Howden, Mr. Wright.

(*c*) Committee for the control of the *University Calendar* and other University publications—The Vice-Chancellor and Registrar *ex-officio* Mr. Ellershaw, Mr. Heawood, Mr. Moulsdale, Dr. Howden, Dr. Potter, Dr. Welch.

(*d*) Committee to nominate University Representatives on Boards of Governors of Secondary Schools—The Vice-Chancellor *ex-officio* Mr. Wright, Dr. Howden, Principal of Armstrong College, Mr. Heawood.

(*e*) Ph.D. Committee.—The Vice-Chancellor *ex-officio*; Dr. Walker, Canon Cruickshank, Dr. Jevons (*Convener*), Sir T. Oliver, Dr. Howden, Dr. Menzies, Principal of Armstrong College, Dr. Welch, Mr. Vickers.

† Until June, 1921. § Until June, 1921.

Appointments Board—
The Secretary of the Durham Colleges Council.
The Registrar of the College of Medicine.
The Registrar of Armstrong College.
The two Proctors.
The Registrar of the University (Secretary).

Proctors.

JAMES ACWORTH MENZIES, M.A., M.D.
PERCY JOHN HEAWOOD, M.A.

Registrar.

HAROLD GEORGE THEODOSIUS, M.A., B. ès L.

Treasurer.

FREDERICK WILLIAM RITSON, M.A.

Secretary to the Secondary Schools Committee.

KENNETH HOTHAM VICKERS, M.A.

Solicitor.

FRANCIS EDWARD JOBLIN.

Auditor.

HERBERT SALISBURY SQUANCE, M.A., F.C.A.

Secondary Schools Committee.

THE VICE-CHANCELLOR.

Chairman appointed by Senate :—

PERCY JOHN HEAWOOD, M.A.

Appointed by Senate :—

ARTHUR ROBINSON, M.A., D.C.L.
KENNETH HOTHAM VICKERS, M.A. (*Secretary*).
SIR THEODORE MORISON, M.A., D.C.L.

Nominated by the Board of the Faculty of Arts :—

REV. ALFRED HAMILTON CRUICKSHANK, M.A.*
HENRY ELLERSHAW, M.A.§
ALEXANDER HAMILTON THOMPSON, M.A.*
MARK ROBINSON WRIGHT, M.A.§

Nominated by the Board of the Faculty of Science :—

PETER PHILLIPS BEDSON, M.A., D.Sc.§
PERCY JOHN HEAWOOD, M.A.*
MICHAEL CRESSE POTTER, M.A.§
CHARLES MINSHALL JESSOP, M.A.*

* Until October, 1923. § Until October, 1921.

Nominated by the Boards of the Faculties of :—

Theology—Rev. Dawson Walker, M.A., D.D.
Medicine—Robert Howden, M.A., M.B., D.Sc.
Music—William Ellis, B.Mus.
Commerce—Harry Mainwaring Hallsworth, M.A., M.Com.

Nominated by the Northern Division of the Headmasters' Association :—

Robert Bousfield (King James' School, Bishop Auckland).
J. B. Gaunt (Rutherford College, Newcastle).
T. A. Lawrenson (Westoe Secondary School).
J. Talbot (Royal Grammar School, Newcastle).

Nominated by the Association of Headmistresses in the Northern Counties :—

Miss Boon (Bede Collegiate Girls' School, Sunderland).
Dr. Fisher (Girls' County School, Bishop Auckland).
Miss Gurney, (Newcastle High School).
Miss Tooke (Rutherford College Girls' School, Newcastle).

Representatives of Assistant Masters' Association :—

Rev. F. L. Ward (5, Catherine Street, Hartlepool).
T. W. Moles (40, Northumberland Avenue, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne).

Representatives of Assistant Mistresses' Association :—

Miss J. Dow (Rutherford College Girls' School, Maple Terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne).
Miss M. Weddell (Bede Collegiate Girls' School, Sunderland).

Representatives of Chief Education Officers of County and County Borough Councils in the Northern Area :—

A. J. Dawson (Shire Hall, Durham).
T. Walling (Education Offices, Newcastle-on-Tyne).
H. Reed (Education Offices, Sunderland).
Charles Williams (The Moot Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne).

Military Education Committee.

Vice-Chancellor.
Officer Commanding O.T.C.
Adjutant O.T.C.
University Treasurer.

Appointed by Senate:—

CECIL ALGERNON COCHRANE, M.A., D.C.L.
SIR THEODORE MORISON, M.A., D.C.L.
JOHN STAPYLTON GREY PEMBERTON, M.A., D.C.L.
ARTHUR ROBINSON, M.A., D.C.L.

Nominated by Officer Commanding contingent:—

REV. HENRY EILERSHAW, M.A.
STUART McDONALD, M.A., M.D.
CAPT. TATHAM WHITEHEAD, A.R.C.Sc.

Examining Board for Students in Education in subjects other than those required for degrees.

THE PROFESSOR OF MATHEMATICS AT DURHAM.
DR. F. B. JEVONS.
THE PROFESSOR OF ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE AT DURHAM.
THE PROFESSOR OF ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE IN ARMSTRONG COLLEGE.
THE PROFESSOR OF MODERN LANGUAGES IN ARMSTRONG COLLEGE.
THE PROFESSOR OF EDUCATION IN ARMSTRONG COLLEGE.

University Representatives on various Boards.

Alnwick, Duke's School	ALLAN MAWER, M.A.
Armstrong College Council	DAVID DRUMMOND, M.A., M.D., D.C.L.
Barnard Castle School	FRANK BYRON JEVONS, D.Litt.
	REV. STEPHEN RICHARD PEARSE MOULSDALE, M.A., B.D.*
Berwick-on-Tweed Education Committee	GEORGE GREY BUTLER, M.A.
Birmingham University	FRANK BYRON JEVONS, D.Litt.
Bishop Auckland Grammar School	ARTHUR ROBINSON, D.C.L.
,, Girls' County School	RACHEL ELEANOR DUFF DONALDSON, M.A.
Blaydon Secondary School	KENNETH HOTHAM VICKERS, M.A.
Bowes Museum	PETER PHILLIPS BEDSON, M.A., D.Sc.
Chester-le-Street Secondary School	REV. ALFRED HAMILTON CRUDDAS-TANK, M.A.
Consett Secondary School	PERCY JOHN HEAWOOD, M.A.
Darlington Higher Education Committee	PERCY JOHN HEAWOOD, M.A.
Darlington Girls' High School	REV. HENRY GEE, D.D.
,, Technical College	EDWARD WOOLER.
Domestic Studies, National Council for	ETHEL MARY NUCELLA WILLIAMS, M.D.
Durham County Territorial Force Association	ARTHUR ROBINSON, M.A., D.C.L.

* Nov. 1921.

Durham [illegible] School	William Robert Henry Gray, M.A.
	Rev. Henry Ellershaw, M.A.
[illegible] Secondary School	Peter Phillips Bedson, M.A., D.Sc.
	Rachael Eleanor Duff Donaldson, M.A.
[illegible] Grammar School	John Hedley, M.D.
Hartlepool Henry Smith School	Rev. Dawson Walker, D.D.
[illegible] and Technical [illegible] Schools	Percy John Heawood, M.A.
Jarrow Secondary School	Kenneth Hotham Vickers, M.A.
Jerusalem Council of Archæological Schools	Rev. Dawson Walker, M.A., D.D.
Joint Scholarship Board	Alice Foster, B.Litt.
Medical Council of the United Kingdom	Robert Howden, M.A., M.B., D.Sc.
Military Education Committee	Lt.-Col. Henry Brunton Angus, M.B. M.S.
	Cecil Algernon Cochrane, M.A., D.C.L.
	John Wight Duff, M.A., D.Litt.
	Arthur Robinson, M.A., D.C.L.
Newcastle Royal Grammar School	Allen Mawer, M.A.
Northallerton Grammar School	Percy John Heawood, M.A.
Northumberland Territorial Force Association	Major John Morrow, D.Eng., T.D.
Norton Grammar School	Cyril Joseph Heath Stock, B.Sc.
Richmond Grammar School	Rev. Alfred Hamilton Cruickshank, M.A.
Ryhope Secondary School	Harold George Theodosius, M.A., B. ès L.
Secondary School Examinations' Council	Percy John Heawood, M.A.
Sheffield University	Frank Byron Jevons, D.Litt.
Stockton Grammar School	Rev. William Walter Adamson, M.A., M.Litt.
[illegible] Queen Victoria High School	Ethel Mary Nicolla Williams, M.D
[illegible] Secondary School	Sir Frank Brown.
Teachers' Registration Council	Frank Byron Jevons, M.A., D.Litt.
Theological Colleges Conference	Rev. Dawson Walker, D.D.
	Rev. Henry Ellershaw, M.A.
[illegible] Meeting of Principals	Rev. Edward George Pace, B.D.
Universities' Bureau Correspondent (Durham Division)	Arthur Robinson, M.A., D.C.L.
(Newcastle Division)	(Vacant).
University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire	Frederick Mills.
Wolsingham Grammar School	Rev. John Hall How, M.A.
Yarm Grammar School	Alexander Frederick van der Heyden, M.A.

DURHAM COLLEGES.

Professor of Divinity and Ecclesiastical History.
REV. DAWSON WALKER, M.A., D.D.

Professor of Greek and Classical Literature.
REV. ALFRED HAMILTON CRUICKSHANK, M.A.

Professor of Mathematics.
PERCY JOHN HEAWOOD, M.A.

Professor of Hebrew.
REV. ALFRED GUILLAUME, M.A.

Emeritus Professor of Hebrew.
VEN. HENRY WILLIAM WATKINS, M.A., D.D.

Professor of Philosophy.
FRANK BYRON JEVONS, M.A., D.LITT., F.R.E.S.

Professor of English Language and Literature.
REV. HENRY ELLERSHAW, M.A.

Professor of Latin.
REV. JOHN HALL HOW, M.A.

Professor of Logic and Psychology.
ARTHUR ROBINSON, M.A., D.C.L.

Professor of Modern Languages.
CHARLES FREDERICK HERDENER, M.A.

Professor of Music.
JOSEPH COX BRIDGE, M.A., D.MUS., F.S.A.

Tutorial Fellow and Lecturer in Theology and Hebrew.
REV. EDWARD GEORGE PACE, M.A., B.D.

Lecturer in Theology and Hellenistic Greek.
REV. NOEL DOLBEN COLEMAN, M.A.

Lecturer in Mathematics.
JOSEPH LANGLEY BURCHNALL, M.C., B.A.

Lecturer in History.
(Vacant.)

Lecturers in Classics.
WILLIAM DOUGLAS LOWE, D.S.O., M.C., M.A.
REV. EDWARD PELHAM PESTLE, M.A.

Lecturer in Education (Temporary).
THOMAS WILLIAM POWELL, M.A.

Lecturer in English.
BERTRAM COLGRAVE, M.A.

Lecturer in French.
KATHLEEN LAMBLEY, M.A.

French Assistant.
EMMANUEL AUGUSTE MARIE THEVENOT.

French Assistante.
RENÉE GROSSET.

Lecturer in German.
GWENDOLIN EDITH GWYLLYAM WATKINS.

Lecturer in Liturgiology.
REV. STEPHEN RICHARD PLATT MOULSDALE, M.A., B.D.

Lecturers in Ecclesiastical History.
REV. CHARLES EDWIN WHITING, M.A., B.D., B.C.L., F.R. HIST. S.
REV. CHARLES STEEL WALLIS, M.A.

Lecturer in Christian Evidences.
REV. DONALD JONES, B.D.

Lecturer in Military Science.
ALEXANDER ANGUS MACFARLANE-GRIEVE, M.C., M.A.

Honorary Director of the Observatory.
COLONEL EDMOND HERBERT HILLS, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.

Observer.
FRANK SARGENT, F.R.A.S.

University and Malthy Librarian.
EDWARD VAZEILLE STOCKS, M.A.

Secretary of Examinations.
ARTHUR ROBINSON, M.A., D.C.L.

COLLEGE OF MEDICINE.

Principles and Practice of Medicine.

Professors. DAVID DRUMMOND, C.B.E. M.A., M.D., D.C.L.
SIR THOMAS OLIVER, D.L., M.A., M.D., LL.D., D.Sc.[2]

Clinical Medicine.

THOMAS BEATTIE, M.D.[2]
WILLIAM ERRINGTON HUME, C.M.G., M.A., M.D.[2]
HORSLEY DRUMMOND, M.D., B.S.
ALFRED PARKIN, M.D., M.R.C.P.[3]
GEORGE HALL, C.M.G., M.D., B.Sc.
THOMAS MOFFATT ALLISON, M.D., B.S.
DANIEL WELLS PATTERSON, O.B.E., M.B., B.S.
THOMAS CHARLES HUNTER, M.D., B.S.

F.R.C.P. F.R.C.S.

Psychological Medicine.

Professor.—JAMES MIDDLEMASS, M.A., M.D., B.Sc.

Surgery.

Professors. { JAMES RUTHERFORD MORISON, M.A., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D.[3]
HENRY BRUNTON ANGUS, M.B., M.S.[3]

Lecturer.—GEORGE GREY TURNER, M.B., M.S.[3]

Clinical Surgery.

ALBERT MORTON MARTIN, M.B., B.S.
HENRY BRUNTON ANGUS, M.B., M.S.[3]
JOSEPH WILLIAM LEECH, M.D., M.S.[3]
JOHN CLAY, C.B.E., M.B., B.S.[3]
GEORGE GREY TURNER, M.B., M.S.[3]
ROBERT JOSEPH WILLAN, M.V.O., M.B., M.S.
HAMILTON DRUMMOND, M.B., B.S., F.R.S.C. (ED).
FREDERICK CHARLES PYBUS, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.
HENRY MULREA JOHNSTON, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.
JOHN HAMILTON BARCLAY, M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.
NORMAN HODGSON, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S.

Midwifery and Gynæcology.

Professor.—ROBERT PATTON RANKEN LYLE, M.A., M.D.

Clinical Gynæcology.

ROBERT PATTON RANKEN LYLE, M.A., M.D.
Lecturer—E. FARQUHAR MURRAY, M.D., F.R.C.S.

Ophthalmology.

Professor.—JOHN DOBSON WARDALE, M.A., M.B., B.S.

Clinical Ophthalmology.

JOHN DOBSON WARDALE, M.A., M.B., B.S.
J. S. ARKLE, M.B., B.S.

Therapeutics.

Professor.—THOMAS BEATTIE, M.D.

Electrotherapy.

WILLIAM DREWETT ARNISON, M.D., B.S.

Diseases of the Throat, Nose, and Ear.

Lecturer.—SAMUEL SHORT WHILLIS, M.D., B.S.

Clinical Laryngology, Otology and Rhinology.

SAMUEL SHORT WHILLIS, M.D., B.S.
WILLIAM FRANK WILSON, M.B., B.S. (Assistant).

Diseases of the Skin.

Lecturer.—ROBERT ALFRED BOLAM, O.B.E., M.D.

---

[3] F.R.C.S.

Clinical Dermatology.

ROBERT ALFRED BOLAM, O.B.E., M.D.
SYDNEY THOMPSON, M.B., B.S.

Diseases of Children.

Lecturer.—OGDEN WATSON OGDEN, M.D.

Pathology and Clinical Pathology.

Professor.—STUART MCDONALD, M.A., M.D.[1]
Lecturer.—ARTHUR FREDERICK BERNARD SHAW, B.A., M.D
Demonstrator—G. J. CRAWFORD, M.B., B.Ch., B.Sc., D.P.H.
Demonstrator of Medical Pathology.—
WILLIAM ERRINGTON HUME, C.M.G., M.A., M.D.
Demonstrator of Surgical Pathology.—
ROBERT JOSEPH WILLAN, M.V.O., M.B., M.S.[2]

Comparative Pathology and Bacteriology.

Heath Professor.—
HAROLD JOHN HUTCHENS, D.S.O., M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
FRANCIS HERBERT AYLEN CLAYTON, M.D., M.R.C.P., ED.
SAM PHILLIPS BEDSON, M.D., B.S., M.Sc.
M. A. C. BUCKELL, M.B., B.S., D.P.H
HELEN GRACE CLARK, M.D., B.S., B.Hy.

Medical Jurisprudence.

Professor.—(Vacant).

Public Health.

Professor.—HAROLD KERR, O.B.E., M.D.

Materia Medica and Pharmacology.

Professor.—WILLIAM ERRINGTON HUME, C.M.G., M.A., M.D.

Anatomy.

Professor.—ROBERT HOWDEN, M.A., M.B., D.Sc.
Lecturer on Applied Anatomy.—JOHN CLAY, C.B.E., M.B., B.S.[2]
Demonstrators.—JAMES DUNLOP LICKLEY, M.D.
JOHN GILMOUR, M.B., B.S., F.R.C,S.
JOHN HAMILTON BARCLAY, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.
W. A. HEWITSON, M.B., B.S.

Physiology.

Professor.—JAMES ACWORTH MENZIES, M.D.
Lecturer.—MILDRED ATKINSON, B.Sc.
Demonstrator—G. A. CLARK, M.B., B.S.

Biology.

Botany.—PROFESSOR MICHAEL CRESSE POTTER, M.A., Sc.D., F.L.S.

[1] F.R.C.P. [2] F.R.C.S.

Zoology.—PROFESSOR ALEXANDER MEEK, M.Sc., F.Z.S.

Chemistry.

Professor.—PETER PHILLIPS BEDSON, M.A., D.Sc.

Physics.

Professor.—HENRY STROUD, M.A., D.Sc.

Secretary of Examinations.

ROBERT HOWDEN, M.A., M.B., D.Sc.

ARMSTRONG COLLEGE.

Professor of Mathematics.

CHARLES MINSHALL JESSOP, M.A.

Reader in Mathematics.

GEORGE WILLIAM CAUNT, M.A., M.Sc.

Lecturer in Mathematics.

DOUGLAS CECIL COLBORNE, B.A.

Professor of Applied Mathematics and Mathematical Physics.

THOMAS HENRY HAVELOCK, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.

Lecturers in Applied Mathematics.

GEORGE RIDSDALE GOLDSBROUGH, D.Sc.
WILLIAMS H. MILES, B.A.

Professor of Physics.

HENRY STROUD, M.A., D.Sc.[1 4]

Professor of Experimental Physics.

GEORGE WILLIAM TODD, M.A., D.Sc.

Lecturers in Physics.

JOHN WILLIAM BULLERWELL, M.Sc.
ROBERT G. LUNNON, M.A., B.Sc.
LINDA WINIFRED LAVERICK, M.Sc.
SARAH ELIZABETH TUNNELL, M.Sc.

Professor of Chemistry. PETER PHILLIPS BEDSON, M.A., D.Sc.[2 3]

Professor of Organic Chemistry.

WALTER N. HAWORTH, PH.D., D.Sc.

Readers in Chemistry.—FREDERIC CHARLES GARRETT, O.B.E., D.Sc.[3]
JOHN ARMSTRONG SMYTHE, D.Sc., PH.D.

---

[1] F.Ph.S.L. [2] F.I.C. [3] F.C.S. [4] M.I.E.E.

Lecturers in Chemistry.

PERCY LUCOCK ROBINSON, M.Sc.
WALTER MATTHEW MADGIN, M.Sc.
CHARLOTTE BEAN SCHOFIELD, M.Sc.
CATHERINE ELEANOR MALLEN, B.Sc.

William Cochrane Lecturer in Metallurgy.

HENRY LOUIS, M.A., D.Sc.[1 2 10 11]

Lecturer in Metallurgy.—HARRY DEAN, M.Sc., A.R.S.M.[7]

J. B. Simpson Professor of Geology.

HENRY GEORGE ALBERT HICKLING, D.Sc.

Lecturers in Geology.

DAVID WOOLACOTT, D.Sc.
LEONARD HAWKES, M.Sc.

Lecturer in Crystallography and Mineralogy.

REV. MARK FLETCHER, M.A.[9]

Honorary Professor of Natural History.

GEORGE STEWARDSON BRADY, M.D., LL.D., D.Sc.[12]

Professor of Zoology.

ALEXANDER MEEK, M.Sc.[13]

Lecturers in Zoology.

ALEXANDER DAVID PEACOCK, M.Sc.
OLGA MARION JORGENSEN, B.Sc.
JOHN W. H. HARRISON, D.Sc.

Professor of Botany.—MICHAEL CRESSE POTTER, M.A.[3 4]

Lecturers in Botany.

SYDNEY MANGHAM, M.A.
KATHLEEN BEVER BLACKBURN, M.Sc.
WINIFRED MARY LOMAS, B.Sc.

Professor of Agriculture and Rural Economy.

DOUGLAS ALSTON GILCHRIST, M.Sc.[5 6]

Adviser in Agricultural Chemistry.

SYDNEY HOARE COLLINS, M.Sc.[1 2]

Adviser in Agricultural Zoology.

ROBERT ALEXANDER HARPER GRAY, M.A., M.Sc.

---

[1] F.I.C. [2] F.C.S. [3] F.L.S. [4] Sc.D., Camb. [5] F.H.A.S. [6] F.R.S.E. [7] M.I.E.E. [8] F.G.S. [9] A.R.S.M. [10] F.Min.S.L. [11] M.Inst.C.E. [12] F.R.S. [13] F.Z.S.

Lecturer in Agricultural Chemistry.

ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER HALL, M.Sc., PH.D.

Lecturer in Agricultural Botany.

DORIS ANDERSON, B.Sc.

Lecturer in Agricultural Surveying.

LEO ANTHONY THOMPSON, M.Sc.

Lecturers in Agriculture.

ROBERT WILLIAM WHELDON, B.Sc.
HENRY CECIL PAWSON.

Lecturer in Forestry.—REGINALD W. HUNTER.

Professor of Engineering.

ENGINEER-COMMANDER CHARLES JOHN HAWKES, R.N. (Retired)

Emeritus Professor of Engineering.

ROBERT LUNAN WEIGHTON, M.A., D.Sc.

Reader in Engineering.

JOHN MORROW, M.Sc., D.ENG.

Lecturers in Engineering.

ROBERT WRIGHT HOLMES, B.Sc.
GEORGE FREDERICK. HARDY, B.Sc.
JAMES HALL.
JOHN THOMAS DIXON.

Professor of Naval Architecture.—JOHN JOSEPH WELCH, D.Sc.[4 5]

Lecturer in Naval Architecture.

FRANCIS HERBERT ALEXANDER, M.Sc.[4]

Professor of Electrical Engineering.

WILLIAM MANDELL THORNTON, D.Sc., D.ENG.

Lecturer in Electrical Engineering.

JAMES A. HARLE, B.Sc.

Professor of Mining and Surveying.

HENRY LOUIS, M.A., D.Sc.[1 2 3 5 6]

Lecturer in Mining and Surveying.—HARRY DEAN, M.Sc.[6]

Professor of Classics & Ancient History.

JOHN WIGHT DUFF, M.A., D.LITT. LL.D.

---

[1] F.I.C. [2] F.G.S. F.Min.S.L. [4] M.I.N.A. [5] M.Inst.C.E. [6] A.R.S.M.

Deputy Professor of Classics and Ancient History.
JOHN MACDONALD, M.A.

Lecturers in Classics and Ancient History.
CONSTANCE MIRIAN SHIPLEY.
WILLIAM G. WADDELL, M.A.

Joseph Cowen Professor of English Language and Literature.
ALLEN MAWER, M.A.

Lecturers in English Literature.
SYBIL WRAGGE, B.A.
ALEXANDER HAMILTON THOMPSON, M.A.

Professor of Modern History.
KENNETH HOTHAM VICKERS, M.A.

Reader in Modern History.—FREDERICK BRADSHAW, M.A., D.Sc.

Lecturer in Modern History.
ELSIE TESH, M.A.

Professor of Mental and Moral Philosophy.
REINHOLD FRIEDRICH ALFRED HOERNLE, M.A., B.Sc.

Lecturer in Mental and Moral Philosophy.
JESSIE ELLIOT ALDERSON, M.A.

Professor of Modern Languages.
ALBERT GEORGE LATHAM, M.A.

Lecturers in Modern Languages.
LILIAS MACGREGOR, M.A., D.Litt.
CHARLES B. LEWIS, B.A. L. ES L. PH. D.
HENRI COTTIN, B. ES L., DOC. EN DROIT.[1]
HARLAMPI GEORGE COUNDOUROFF.
RICHARD CONROY, M.A.

David Dale Professor of Economics.
HARRY MAINWARING HALLSWORTH, O.B.E. M.A., M.COM.,

Lecturers in Economics.
ELISABETH FRANCES STEVENSON, M.A.
GERALDINE EMMA MAY JEBB.
REDVERS OPIE, B.COM.

Lecturer in Economic Geography and Statistics.
REDVERS OPIE, B.COM.

Lecturers in Accounting.
ALLAN ATKINSON, B.Sc.[2]
ALBERT BELL.[2]

---

[1] Croix de Guerre. [2] A.C.A.

Lecturer in Commercial Law.
CHRISTIAN B. FENWICK, M.A.[1]

Lecturer in Shipping.
ERNEST L. BECKETT-DENHAM, B.Sc.

Professor of Education.
GODFREY HILTON THOMSON, D.Sc., PH.D.

Emeritus Professor of Education.
MARK ROBINSON WRIGHT, M.A.

Mistress of Method. ELLEN LOUISA MCDAHELL, M.A.

Lecturers in Education.
STELLA BAILES, B.Sc.
VERNON BROWN, O.B.E., B.Sc.

Lecturer in Music. WILLIAM GILLIES WHITTAKER, B.Mus.

Professor of Fine Art and Director of King Edward the Seventh School of Art.
RICHARD GEORGE HATTON, A.R.C.A.

Master of Painting and Assistant Director. RALPH BULLOCK.

Master of Design. ROBERT JOHN SCOTT BERTRAM.

Master of Sculpture.
JOHN M. W. REID, A.R.C.A.

Master of Architecture.
FREDERICK NORMAN WIGHTMAN.

Master of Processes of Engraving.
ARTHUR HESLOP.

Secretary of Examinations.
JOHN YOUNG THOMSON GREIG, M.A.

Board of Faculties.

CHAIRMAN: ROBERT HOWDEN, M.A., M.B., D.Sc.
ACTING-SECRETARY: THE REGISTRAR.

Board of the Faculty of Theology.

THE CHANCELLOR.
THE VICE-CHANCELLOR.
REV. ALFRED HAMILTON CRUICKSHANK, M.A.
JOHN WIGHT DUFF, M.A., D.LITT.
REV. HENRY ELLERSHAW, M.A.
REV. JOHN HALL HOW, M.A.

[1] Barrister-at-Law. [2] Deceased 1st August.

FRANK BYRON JEVONS, M.A., D.LITT.
REV. ARTHUR BLACKWELL COULBURN LILLINGSTON, M.A.
REV. STEPHEN RICHARD PLATT MOULSDALE, M.A., B.D.
REV. EDWARD GEORGE PACE, M.A., B.D. (*Secretary*).
RT. REV. JOHN NATHANIEL QUIRK, D.D.*a*
ARTHUR ROBINSON, M.A., D.C.L.
REV. DAWSON WALKER, D.D. (*Dean*).
REV. CHARLES STEEL WALLIS, M.A.
REV. CHARLES EDWIN WHITING, M.A., B.D., B.C.L.

Boards of the Faculties of Arts and Letters.

THE CHANCELLOR.
THE VICE-CHANCELLOR.
REV. WILLIAM WALTER ADAMSON, M.A., M.LITT.*b*
JESSIE ELLIOT ALDERSON, M.A.*
FREDERICK BRADSHAW, M.A., D.SC.
JOSEPH LANGLEY BURCHNALL, B.A.
GEORGE GREY BUTLER, M.A.*a*
REV. ALFRED HAMILTON CRUICKSHANK, M.A.
JOHN WIGHT DUFF, M.A., D.LITT.
REV. HENRY ELLERSHAW, M.A.
REV. MARK FLETCHER, M.A.
REV. DAVID FYFFE, M.A.
JOHN YOUNG THOMSON GREIG, M.A.*a*
HARRY MAINWARING HALLSWORTH, M.A., M.COM., B.SC.
RICHARD GEORGE HATTON, A.R.C.A.
THOMAS HENRY HAVELOCK, M.A., D.SC., F.R.S.
PERCY JOHN HEAWOOD, M.A.
CHARLES FREDERICK HERDENER, M.A.
REV. JOHN HALL HOW, M.A.
CHARLES MINSHALL JESSOP, M.A.
FRANK BYRON JEVONS, M.A., D.LITT.
REV. DONALD JONES, M.A.*a*
KATHLEEN LAMBLEY, M.A.
ALBERT GEORGE LATHAM, M.A.
WILLIAM DOUGLAS LOWE, M.A., D.LITT.
JOHN MACDONALD, LL.D., M.V.
LILIAS MACGREGOR, D.LITT.
ALLEN MAWER, M.A. (*Dean*).
SIR THEODORE MORISON, M.A., D.C.L.*a*
REV. STEPHEN RICHARD PLATT MOULSDALE, M.A., B.D.*a*
REV. EDWARD GEORGE PACE, M.A., B.D.
REV. EDWARD PELHAM PESTLE, M.A.
ARTHUR ROBINSON, M.A., D.C.L.

---

a Co-opted Professor. * Appointed by Senate.
† Pending appointment of Professor of Philosophy.

CONSTANCE MIRIAN SHIPLEY.
ELIZABETH FRANCES STEVENSON, M.A.
ALEXANDER HAMILTON THOMPSON, M.A.
KENNETH HOTHAM VICKERS, M.A.
REV. DAWSON WALKER, D.D.
REV. CHARLES EDWIN WHITING, M.A., B.D., B.C.L.†
SYBIL WRAGGE, B.A.
MARK ROBINSON WRIGHT, M.A.
Secretary:—THE REGISTRAR.

Board of the Faculty of Medicine.

THE CHANCELLOR.
THE VICE-CHANCELLOR.
HENRY BRUNTON ANGUS, M.B., M.S.
THOMAS BEATTIE, M.D.
PETER PHILLIPS BEDSON, M.A., D.Sc.
ROBERT ALFRED BOLAM, M.D.
JOHN CLAY, M.B., B.S.*b*
HORSLEY DRUMMOND, M.D., B.S.*a*
THOMAS EUSTACE HILL, M.A., M.B., M.S., B.Sc.
ROBERT HOWDEN, M.A., M.B., D.Sc. (*Dean*).
WILLIAM ERRINGTON HUME, M.A., M.D.
HAROLD JOHN HUTCHENS, M.A.
ROBERT PATTON RANKEN LYLE, M.A., M.D.
STUART MCDONALD, M.D.
ALBERT MORTON MARTIN, M.B., B.S.*a*
ALEXANDER MEEK, M.Sc.
JAMES ACWORTH MENZIES, M.A., M.D. (*Secretary*).
JAMES MIDDLEMASS, M.A., M.D., B.Sc.
JAMES RUTHERFORD MORISON, M.A., M.D., D.C.L.
SIR THEODORE MORISON, M.A., D.C.L.*a*
SIR THOMAS OLIVER, M.A., M.D., LL.D.
MICHAEL CRESSE POTTER, M.A., Sc.D.
HENRY STROUD, M.A., D.Sc.
GEORGE GREY TURNER, M.B., M.S.
JOHN DOBSON WARDALE, M.A., M.B.

Board of the Faculty of Science.

THE CHANCELLOR.
THE VICE-CHANCELLOR.
PETER PHILLIPS BEDSON, M.A., D.Sc.
KATHLEEN BEVER BLACKBURN, M.Sc.
VERNON BROWN, B.Sc.
JOHN WILLIAM BULLERWELL, M.Sc.
REV. MARK FLETCHER, M.A.
DOUGLAS ALSTON GILCHRIST, M.Sc.
GEORGE RIDSDALE GOLDSBROUGH, D.Sc.

a Co-opted member. *b* Appointed by Senate.
† Pending appointment of Professor of History

JOHN YOUNG THOMSON GREIG, M.A. (*Secretary*)*a*
ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER HALL, M.Sc., PH.D.
THOMAS HENRY HAVELOCK, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.
CHARLES JOHN HAWKES.
LEONARD HAWKES, M.Sc.
PERCY JOHN HEAWOOD, M.A.
HENRY GEORGE ALBERT HICKLING, D.Sc.
ROBERT HOWDEN, M.A., M.B., D.Sc.
HAROLD JOHN HUTCHENS, M.A.
CHARLES MINSHALL JESSOP, M.A.
HENRY LOUIS, M.A., D.Sc.
SYDNEY MANGHAM, M.A.
ALEXANDER MEEK, M.Sc.
ELLEN LOUISA MELVILLE, M.A.
JAMES ACWORTH MENZIES, M.A., M.D.
JOHN THEODORE MERZ, PH.D., D.C.L.*b*
SIR THEODORE MORISON, M.A., D.C.L.*a*
ALEXANDER DAVID PEACOCK, M.Sc.
MICHAEL CRESSE POTTER, M.A., Sc.D.
JOHN ARMSTRONG SMYTHE, D.Sc., PH.D.
HENRY STROUD, M.A., D.Sc. (*Dean*).
GEORGE WILLIAM TODD, M.A., D.Sc.
WILLIAM MANDELL THORNTON, D.Sc., D.ENG.
JOHN JOSEPH WELCH, D.Sc.
MARK ROBINSON WRIGHT, M.A.

Board of the Faculty of Music.

THE CHANCELLOR.
THE VICE-CHANCELLOR.
SIR FREDERICK BRIDGE, M.A., D.MUS.*b*
JOSEPH COX BRIDGE, M.A., D.MUS. (*Dean*).
REV. HENRY ELLERSHAW, M.A. (*Secretary*)*b*
WILLIAM ELLIS, B.MUS.*b*

Board of the Faculty of Commerce.

THE CHANCELLOR.
THE VICE-CHANCELLOR.
PETER PHILLIPS BEDSON, M.A., D.Sc.
FREDERICK BRADSHAW, M.A., D.Sc.
JOHN YOUNG THOMSON GREIG, M.A. (*Secretary*)*a*
HARRY MAINWARING HALLSWORTH, M.A., M.COM. (*Dean*).
GERALDINE EMMA MAY JEBB.
ALBERT GEORGE LATHAM, M.A.
HENRY LOUIS, M.A., D.Sc.
WILLIAM JOSEPH NOBLE.*a*
FRANCIS PRIESTMAN.*a*

a Co-opted member. *b* Appointed by Senate.

JOHN WILLIAM RAMSBOTTOM, M.A., M.COM.
ELISABETH FRANCES STEVENSON.
SIR THEODORE MORISON, M.A., D.C.L.*b*
WILLIAM MANDELL THORNTON, D.Sc., D.ENG.
KENNETH HOTHAM VICKERS, M.A.
JOHN JOSEPH WELCH, D.Sc.
MARK ROBINSON WRIGHT, M.A.

Curators of the Library.

THE PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL OF THE DURHAM COLLEGES.
THE PROFESSORS OF DIVINITY, GREEK, MATHEMATICS, HEBREW, AND MUSIC.
THE DEAN OF DURHAM.
THE LIBRARIAN.
KENNETT CHAMPAIN BAYLEY, M.A.
REV. DOUGLAS SAMUEL BOUTFLOWER, M.A.
REV. R. E. TOLLIDAY, M.A.
REV. STEPHEN RICHARD PLATT MOULSDALE, M.A., B.D.
THE MEMBERS OF THE TEACHING STAFF.

Curators of the Museum.

THE PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL OF THE DURHAM COLLEGES.
THE DEAN OF DURHAM.
REV. ALFRED HAMILTON CRUICKSHANK, M.A.
JOHN THOMAS DUNN, D.Sc.
JOHN MEADE FALKNER, M.A.
REV. JOSEPH THOMAS FOWLER, D.C.L.
JOHN CRAWFORD HODGSON, M.A.
FREDERICK WILLIAM RITSON, M.A.

Curators of the Observatory.

THE PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL OF THE DURHAM COLLEGES.
EDMOND HERBERT HILLS, C.M.G., D.Sc., F.R.S. (*Director*).
THE PROFESSOR OF MATHEMATICS.
THE DEAN OF DURHAM.
THE ASRTONOMER ROYAL FOR ENGLAND.
THE ASTRONOMER ROYAL FOR SCOTLAND.
JOSEPH LANGLEY BURCHNALL, B.A.
HENRY LOUIS, M.A., D.Sc.
MAJOR F. M. LOWE.
JOHN THEODORE MERZ, PH.D., D.C.L., LL.D.
ARTHUR ROBINSON, M.A., D.C.L.
HENRY STROUD, M.A., D.Sc.
HERBERT HALL TURNER, D.Sc.

Examiners in Theology.

For the Degree of Doctor of Divinity.

THE VERY REV. HENRY GEE, D.D.
REV. ALFRED PLUMMER, M.A. D.D.
RIGHT REV. JOHN NATHANIEL QUIRK, D.D.
THE RIGHT REV. ARCHIBALD ROBERTSON, D.D.
REV. DAWSON WALKER, D.D.
VEN. HENRY WILLIAM WATKINS, D.D.

For the Degree of Bachelor of Divinity.

REV. GEORGE ERNEST NEWSOM, M.A.
REV. WILLIAM OSCAR EMIL OESTERLEY, D.D.
REV. DAWSON WALKER, D.D.

For the Diploma in Theology.

REV. HENRY ELLERSHAW, M.A.
REV STEPHEN RICHARD PLATT MOULSDALE, B.D.
REV. EDWARD GEORGE PACE, B.D.

For the Licence in Theology (Part B).

REV. WILLIAM ERNEST BECK, M.A.
REV. HENRY ELLERSHAW, M.A.
REV. EDWARD GEORGE PACE, B.D.
REV. CHARLES STEEL WALLIS, M.A.

For the Licence in Theology (Part A).

REV. GEOFFREY NOEL BACON, M.A.
ARTHUR ROBINSON, D.C.L.
REV. CHARLES STEEL WALLIS, M.A.

Examiners in Arts and Letters.

For the Degrees of Master of Arts and Master of Letters.

Vergil—REV. ALFRED HAMILTON CRUICKSHANK, M.A.

Tacitus—REV. JOHN HALL HOW, M.A.

Plato—FRANK BYRON JEVONS, D.LITT.

Euripides—REV. ALFRED CRUICKSHANK, M.A.

Astronomy—HENRY STROUD, M.A., D.Sc.

Constitutional History—KENNETH HOTHAM VICKERS, M.A.

French Revolution—FREDERICK BRADSHAW, M.A., D.Sc.

French—ALBERT GEORGE LATHAM, M.A.

German—CHARLES FREDERICK HERDENER, M.A.

English—REV. HENRY ELLERSHAW, M.A.
ALLEN MAWER, M.A.

Economics—HARRY MAINWARING HALLSWORTH, M.A., M.COM.

Education—Mark Robinson Wright, M.A.

(*a*) Life and Times of S. Chrysostom.

(*b*) The Scottish Liturgy, compared with certain ancient Forms.
Rev. Stephen Richard Platt Moulsdale, B.D.

New Testament in Greek—Rev. Dawson Walker, D.D.

For the Final Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts (and Preliminary Honours Examinations).

Theological Honours—
Rev. George Ernest Newsom, M.A.
Rev. William Oscar Emil Oesterley, D.D.
Rev. Dawson Walker, D.D.

Classics, etc.—
Rev. Alfred Hamilton Cruickshank, M.A.
John Macdonald, M.A.
William Phelps, M.A.

Mathematics—
Charles Minshall Jessop, M.A.
Arthur Ernest Jolliffe, M.A.

English—
Rev. Henry Ellershaw, M.A.
Herbert John Clifford Grierson, M.A., LL.D.
Allen Mawer, M.A.

Modern History—
Lelio Stampa, M.A.
Kenneth Hotham Vickers, M.A.

Philosophy—
Thomas Loveday, M.A.
Arthur Robinson, M.A., D.C.L.

French and German—
Albert George Latham, M.A.
William Scholle, Ph.D.

Economics—
Harry Mainwaring Hallsworth, M.A., M.Com.

Education—
Thomas William Powell, M.A. (for D.Th.P.T.).
Mark Robinson Wright, M.A.

Theology (Pass)—
Rev. William Ernest Beck, M.A.
Rev. Henry Ellershaw, M.A.
Rev. Edward George Pace, B.D.

For the First Public Examination in Arts.

JOSEPH LANGLEY BURCHNALL, B.A.
REV. ALFRED HAMILTON CRUICKSHANK, M.A.
REV. HENRY ELLERSHAW, M.A.
PERCY JOHN HEAWOOD, M.A.
KATHLEEN LAMBLEY, M.A.
WILLIAM DOUGLAS LOWE, M.A., D.LITT.
REV. EDWARD GEORGE PACE, M.A.
ARTHUR ROBINSON, D.C.L.

For the Intermediate and Second Year in Arts.

GEORGE WILLIAM CAUNT, M.A., M.SC.
REV. HENRY ELLERSHAW, M.A.
REV. MARK FLETCHER, M.A.
HARRY MAINWARING HALLSWORTH, M.A., M.COM., B.SC.
PERCY JOHN HEAWOOD, M.A.
REV. JOHN HALL HOW, M.A.
KATHLEEN LAMBLEY, M.A.
THOMAS LOVEDAY, M.A.
LILIAS MACGREGOR, D.LITT.
REV. EDWARD GEORGE PACE, M.A., B.D.
REV. EDWARD PELHAM PESTLE, M.A.
THOMAS WILLIAM POWELL, M.A.
ARTHUR ROBINSON, M.A., D.C.L.
CONSTANCE MIRIAN SHIPLEY.
GODFREY HILTON THOMSON, D.SC., PD.D.
KENNETH HOTHAM VICKERS, M.A.
REV. DAWSON WALKER, D.D.
REV. CHARLES EDWARD WHITING, M.A., B.D., B.C.L.
SYBIL WRAGGE, B.A.

For the Diploma in Foreign Languages.

Spoken French—
CHARLES FREDERICK HERDENER, M.A.
WILLIAM SCHOLLE, PH.D.

Examiners in Medicine.

I.—FOR DEGREES IN MEDICINE AND SURGERY.

(i) In Medicine and Clinical Medicine;—
THOMAS BEATTIE, M.D.
DAVID DRUMMOND, M.A., M.D., D.C.L.
WILLIAM ERRINGTON HUME, M.A., M.D.
GEORGE NEWTON PITT, M.A., M.D.

(ii) In Surgery, Clinical Surgery and Operative Surgery.
HENRY BRUNTON ANGUS, M.B., M.S.
JOHN MARNOCH, M.A., M.B.
ALBERT MORTON MARTIN, M.B., B.S.
JAMES RUTHERFORD MORISON, M.A., M.D., D.C.L.

(iii) In Psychological Medicine :—
JAMES MIDDLEMASS, M.A., M.D., B.Sc.
HECTOR DUNCAN MCPHAIL, M.D.

(iv) In Midwifery :—
ROBERT PATTON RANKEN LYLE, M.A., M.D., B.C.L.
T. HENRY WILSON, F.R.C.P.I.

(v) In Pathology and Bacteriology :—
HAROLD JOHN HUTCHENS, D.S.O., M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
STUART MCDONALD, M.D.
SIR THOMAS OLIVER, M.A., M.D.
JAMES LORRAIN SMITH, M.A., M.D.

(vi) In Public Health :—
THOMAS EUSTACE HILL, M.B., C.M., B.Sc.
HAROLD KERR, M.D.

(vii) In Medical Jurisprudence :—
ROBERT ALFRED BOLAM, M.D.
GEORGE HALL, M.D.
WILLIAM HARDCASTLE, M.B., M.R.C.S.

(viii) In Anatomy :—
JOHN CLAY, M.B., B.S.
ROBERT HOWDEN, M.A., M.B., D.Sc.
JAMES DUNLOP LICKLEY, M.D.
ARTHUR ROBINSON, M.D.

(ix) In Physiology :—
JAMES ACWORTH MENZIES, M.A., M.D.
HENRY STANLEY RAPER, D.Sc.

(x) In Materia Medica :—
THOMAS BEATTIE, M.D.
WILLIAM ERRINGTON HUME, M.A., M.D.

(xi) In Chemistry :—
FREDERICK CHARLES GARRETT, D.Sc.
WALTER MATTHEW MADGIN, M.Sc.
PERCY LUCOCK ROBINSON, M.Sc.
JOHN ARMSTRONG SMYTHE, D.Sc., PH.D.

(xii) In Physics :—
JOHN WILLIAM BULLERWELL, M.Sc.
LINDA WINIFRED LAVERICK, M.Sc.
ROBERT G. LUNNON, M.A., B.Sc.
HENRY STROUD, M.A., D.Sc.
GEORGE WILLIAM TODD, M.A., D.Sc.

(xiii) In Therapeutics :—
THOMAS BEATTIE, M.D.
WILLIAM ERRINGTON HUME, M.A., M.D.

(xiv) In Elementary Biology :—
SYDNEY MANGHAM, M.A.
ALEXANDER MEEK, M.Sc.

(xv) In Arts :—
WILLIAM G. WADDELL, M.A.
REV. DAWSON WALKER, D.D.

II.—FOR DEGREES IN HYGIENE AND FOR THE DIPLOMA IN PUBLIC HEALTH.

PETER PHILLIPS BEDSON, M.A., D.Sc.
JOHN WILLIAM BULLERWELL, M.Sc.
HENRY ROY DEAN, M.A., M.B.
THOMAS EUSTACE HILL, M.B., C.M., B.Sc.
HAROLD JOHN HUTCHENS, D.S.O., M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
HAROLD KERR, M.D.

III.—FOR THE LICENCE IN DENTAL SURGERY.

Chemistry :—
FREDERIC CHARLES GARRETT, D.Sc.
JOHN ARMSTRONG SMYTHE, D.Sc.

Physics :—
JOHN WILLIAM BULLERWELL, M.Sc.
GEORGE WILLIAM TODD, M.A., D.Sc.

Dental Mechanics :—
JOHN WILLIAM DANIELS.
THOMAS ROGER DOVE WALKINSHAW.

Dental Metallurgy :—
HARRY DEAN.
CARL LOTINGA.

Dental Materia Medica :—
THOMAS BEATTIE, M.D.
WILLIAM ERRINGTON HUME, M.A., M.D.

Anatomy :—
ROBERT HOWDEN, M.A., M.B., D.Sc.
ARTHUR ROBINSON, M.D.

Physiology :—
JAMES ACWORTH MENZIES, M.A., M.D.
HENRY STANLEY RAPER, D.Sc.

Dental Anatomy and Dental Histology :—
ERNEST YEOMAN RICHARDSON.
JAMES COLTMAN.

Surgery :—
JOHN MARNOCH, M.A., M.B.
JAMES RUTHERFORD MORISON, M.A., M.D., D.C.L.

Dental Surgery, Dental Pathology and Dental Bacteriology :—
JAMES COLTMAN.
HAROLD JOHN HUTCHENS, D.S.O., M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
ERNEST YEOMAN RICHARDSON, L.D.S.

Operative Dental Surgery :—
JAMES COLTMAN.
THOMAS ROGER DOVE WALKINSHAW.

IV.—FOR THE DIPLOMA IN PSYCHIATRY.

Anatomy :—
ROBERT HOWDEN, M.A., M.B., D.Sc.
ARTHUR ROBINSON, M.D.

Physiology :—
JAMES ACWORTH MENZIES, M.A., M.D.
HENRY STANLEY RAPER, D.Sc.

Pathology and Bacteriology :—
HAROLD JOHN HUTCHENS, D.S.O., M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
STUART MCDONALD, M.D.
JAMES LORRAIN SMITH, M.A., M.D.

Psychology and Experimental Psychology :—
JAMES ACWORTH MENZIES, M.A., M.D.
JAMES MIDDLEMASS, M.A., M.D., B.Sc.

Clinical Neurology and Psychiatry :—
THOMAS BEATTIE, M.D.
JAMES MIDDLEMASS, M.A., M.D., B.Sc.

Examiners in Science.

(i) In Mathematics :—
George William Caröe, M.A., M.S.
George Ridsdale Goldsbrough, D.Sc.
Thomas Henry Havelock, D.Sc., F.R.S.
Charles Minshall Jessop, M.A.
Arthur Ernest Jolliffe, M.A.

(ii) In Physics :—
John William Bullerwell, M.Sc.
E. Taylor Jones, D.Sc.
Linda Winifred Laverick, M.Sc.
Robert G. Lunnon, M.A., B.Sc.
Henry Stroud, M.A., D.Sc.
George William Todd, M.A., D.Sc.
Sarah Elizabeth Tunnell, M.Sc.

(iii) In Chemistry :—
Peter Phillips Bedson, M.A., D.Sc.
Alexander Findlay, M.A., D.Sc.
Frederic Charles Garrett, D.Sc.
Walter Matthew Madgin, M.Sc.
Catherine Eleanor Mallen, B.Sc.
Percy Lucock Robinson, M.Sc.
Charlotte Bean Schofield, M.Sc.
Samuel Smiles, O.B.E., D.Sc.
John Armstrong Smythe, D.Sc., Ph.D.

(iv) In Geology :—
Leonard Hawkes, M.Sc., F.G.S.
Henry George Albert Hickling, D.Sc.
William Whitehead Watts, Sc.D., LL.D., F.R.S.
David Woolacott, D.Sc.

(v) In Zoology :—
James Hartley Ashworth, D.Sc., F.R.S.
Alexander Meek, M.Sc.
Alexander David Peacock, M.Sc.

(vi) In Botany :—
Kathleen Bever Blackburn, M.Sc.
Thomas Johnson, D.Sc.
Sydney Mangham, M.A.
Michael Cresse Potter, M.A., Sc.D.

(vii) In Physiology :—
James Acworth Menzies, M.A., M.D.
Henry Stanley Raper, D.Sc.

(viii) In Agriculture :—
Douglas Alston Gilchrist, M.Sc.
P. H. Foulkes, B.Sc.

(ix) In Engineering :—
ROBERT MUIR FERRIER, M.Sc.
ROBERT LUNAN WEIGHTON, M.A., D.Sc.
JOHN MORROW, D.Sc., D.Eng.

(x) In Naval Architecture :—
SIR JOHN HARVARD BILES, D.Sc., LL.D.
A. W. JOHNS, R.C.N.C.
JOHN JAMES WELCH, D.Sc.

(xi) In Electrical Engineering :—
ROBERT BEATTIE, B.Sc.
WILLIAM MANDELL THORNTON, D.Sc., D.Eng.

(xii) In Mining, Surveying, etc. :—
HENRY LOUIS, M.A., D.Sc.
COLONEL F. R. SIMPSON.

(xiii) In Metallurgy :—
HENRY LOUIS, M.A., D.Sc.
JOHN EDWARD STEAD, F.R.S.

(xiv) In Mineralogy :—
REV. MARK FLETCHER, M.A.

(xv) In Education :—
WILLIAM PARKER WELPTON, B.Sc.
MARK ROBINSON WRIGHT, M.A.

(xvi) In Agricultural Chemistry :—
SYDNEY HOARE COLLINS, M.Sc.

(xvii) In Applied Mechanics and Mechanical Drawing :—
JAMES HALL, A.M.I.E.E.
GEORGE FREDERICK HARDY, M.Sc.
ROBERT WRIGHT HOLMES, B.Sc.
JOHN MORROW, M.Sc., D.Eng.
ROBERT LUNAN WEIGHTON, M.A., D.Sc.

(xviii) In Agricultural Botany :—
DORIS ANDERSON, B.Sc.

(xix) In Agricultural Zoology :—
ROBERT ALEXANDER HARPER GRAY, M.A., M.Sc.

(xx) In Forestry :—
REGINALD W. HUNTER.

(xxi) In Psychology :—
THOMAS HENRY HAVELOCK, D.Sc., F.R.S.
THOMAS LOVEDAY, M.A.
CHARLES SAMUEL MYERS, M.A., M.D., Sc.D., F.R.S.

(xxii) In Logic —
THOMAS LOVEDAY, M.A.

Examiners in Commerce.

Economics —
SIR WILLIAM ASHLEY.
HARRY MAINWARING HALLSWORTH, M.A., M.Com., B.Sc.
GERALDINE EMMA MAY JEBB.

Statistics :—
REDVERS OPIE, B.Com.

Mathematics :—CHARLES MINSHALL JESSOP, M.A.

Accounting :—
ALBERT BELL, A.C.A.
H. S. FERGUSON.

French :—
HENRI COTTIN, B. es L., Doc. en. Droit.
WILLIAM SCHOLLE, PH.D.

German :—
WILLIAM SCHOLLE, PH.D.
CHARLES B. LEWIS.

Spanish :—
DE ARTEAGA Y PEREIRA.
RICHARD CONROY.

Russian :—
HARLAMPI GEORGE COUNDOUROFF.
NEVILL FORBES.

Economic History :—FREDERICK BRADSHAW, M.A., D.Sc.

Commercial Law :—
CHRISTIAN B. FENWICK, M.A.
H. P. TURNER.

Modern History :—
FREDERICK BRADSHAW, M.A., D.Sc.
LELIO STAMPA, M.A.

Economic Geography :—REDVERS OPIE, B.Com.

Chemistry :—PETER PHILLIPS BEDSON, M.A., D.Sc.

Railway Economics :—HARRY MAINWARING HALLSWORTH, M.A. M.Com., B.Sc.

Banking and Currency :—
GERALDINE EMMA MAY JEBB.

Examiners in Music.

THE PROFESSOR OF MUSIC.
EDWARD CUTHBERT BAIRSTOW, D.Mus.
HENRY WILLIAM RICHARDS, Mus.Doc.

MEMBERS OF CONVOCATION.

Adams, Francis John, M.A.
Adams, Josiah Oake, M.D.
Adams, Walter Robert, M.A.
Adamson, William Walter, M.Litt.
Agbebi, Ephraim Michael Ekundayo, M.A.
Alexander, Francis Herbert, M.Sc.
Alford, Sydney Field, M.A.
Allen, Francis Adeney, M.A.
Allison, Thomas Moffatt, M.D.
Angus, Henry Brunton, M.S.
Annand, John Fowler, M.Sc.
Appleton, Frederick, M.A.
Arnison, William Drewett, M.D.
Aspinwall, Herbert Victor, M.A.
Atkinson, James, M.A.
Atkinson, James Birkett, M.A.
Austin, Albert Edward, M.A.
Austin Harold, M.A.
Averay-Jones, Harold Edgar, M.A.
Averill, Charles, M.D.
Bacon, Geoffrey Noel, M.A.
Bagott, Archibald Thomas, M.A.
Bagshaw, Alfred Girdlestone, M.A.
Bailey, Philip David, M.A.
Bailey, Walter, M.A.
Bain, William, M.D.
Bainbridge, Francis Arthur, M.A.
Bainbridge, George, M.D.
Baker, Alexander, M.D.
Barclay, Leonard Lancelot, M.A.
Barff, Henry Foard, M.A.
Barker, Edward Phillips, M.A.
Barker, Jacob Ridley, M.A.
Barker, Johnson, M.A.
Barker, Joseph Walter Hudson, M.A.
Bastow, Samuel Joseph, M.A.
Batchelor, Alfred Williams, M.A.
Baugh, Egerton Percy, M.A.
Baylee, Samuel St. Aidan, M.A.
Bazell, Charles, M.A.
Beale, Frederick Sherriff, M.A.
Beattie, Thomas, M.D.
Beck, William Ernest, M.A.
Beddard, William Oliver, M.D.
Bedson, Peter Phillips, M.A.
Bedson, Sam Phillips, M.D
Belger, Hermann, M.A.
Bennett, Basil Gordon, M.A.

Bennett, Joseph, M.A.
Bevan, Edward Arthur, M.A.
Bevan, John William, M.A.
Biggs, Ernest Coltier, M.A.
Bircham, Henry William Haves, M.A.
Bird, Matthew Mitchell, M.D.
Birtwistle, Richard Ernest, M.A.
Blanchett, Charles Isaac, M.A.
Blight, William Lyne, M.D.
Bolam, Robert Alfred, M.D.
Booth, George, M.D.
Borrowdale, John Steward, M.A.
Bradshaw, Frederick, M.A.
Brady, George Stewardson, M.D.
Brereton, Eric Hugh, M.A.
Britten, Charles Henry, M.A.
Brodhurst, Charles Cyril, M.A.
Brotherton, Charles Frederick, M.A.
Brown, William, M.A.
Browne, Leonard Foster, M.D.
Buckley, Thomas William, M.D.
Bullerwell, John William, M.Sc.
Bullock, John Arthur Smith, M.A.
Bulman, Francis Archibald, M.A.
Bulman, George Robert, M.A.
Bulmer, Edward, M.A.
Bulmer, Edward Stanley North, M.A.
Bulmer, John, M.A.
Burgess, Clement Ernest, M.A.
Burgess, William, M.A.
Burkhardt, George Henry, M.Sc.
Burn, Charles George Stratford, M.A.
Burton, Richard Jowett, M.A.
Byrde, Henry Charles Waller, M.A.
Byrth, Stewart, M.A.
Cairns, Charles Waldie, M.Sc.
Callender, Bessie, M.A.
Cannon, Ernest, M.A.
Carden, Henry Craven, M.A.
Carmon, Sarah Hannah, M.A., M.Litt.
Carrick, Robert Mallabarr, M.A.
Carse, Annie, M.Litt.
Casson, John, M.A.
Caunt, George William, M.A.
Cavalier, Cyril Gordon, M.A.
Cave, Martin William, M.A.
Chandler, Margaret, M.A. (formerly Owen).
Chandler, William Burgess Hunt, M.A.
Chapman, Harold James, M.A.

Charlton, Ralph Hedley, M.A.
Chesters, Leonard Morris, M.A.
Chisholm, Harold Venn, M.A., M.Litt
Clark, Francis William, M.D.
Clucas, John, M.A.
Cochrane, Ralph Allen, M.A.
Cock, Frederick William, M.D.
Collier, Carus Vale, M.A.
Collins, Sydney Hoare, M.Sc.
Coney, William Henry, M.A.
Coombs, Rowland Hill, M.D.
Cooper, Alfred Ernest, M.A.
Cooper, Douglas, M.A.
Corsbie, Herbert Henry, M.A.
Cory, Alexander Arthur, M.A.
Cotton, Henry Hugh Powell, M.D.
Coverdale, Thomas Elvin, M.A.
Crabtree, Charles James, M.A.
Crawhall, Thomas Emerson, M.A.
Crean, Arthur, M.A.
Crofton, Henry Francis, M.A.
Crofts, Harold, M.Sc.
Croisdale, Francis Edward, M.A.
Cruickshank, Alfred Hamilton, M.A.
Culley, Arnold Duncan, M.A.
Cumming, John, M.D.
Cundy, Frank Martyn, M.A.
Cuthbertson, James Edwin, M.Litt., M.A.
Dale, Harold Montague, M.A.
Daniell, Edward Seabrook, M.A.
Dannatt, Percy Hugh, M.A.
David, John Palliser, M.A.
Davidson, James, M.A.
Davies, David Edwardes, M.A.
Davies, William Edward, M.A., D.C.L.
Davis, Charles Sidney, M.A.
Davis, John Stratton, M.A.
Davis, Thomas, M.A.
Dawkins, Arthur Edward, M.A.
Dawson, Alice Beatrice, M.Litt.
Dawson, John Cleugh, M.A.
Day, Harry Lowndes, M.A.
Day, Joseph Percival, M.A.
Deacon, Alfred Edwin, M.A.
Dean, Arthur Edis, M.Litt.
Dean, Harry, M.Sc.
Deans, John, M.D.
Derry, William Thompson, M.A.
Dickinson, George Lowes, M.A.
Didsbury, Frederic Nelson, M.A.

Dixon, John Archbald, M.A., D.C.L.
Dixon, William Dudley, M.A.
Dixon, William Matthew, M.A.
Dobree, Edward Bonamy, M.A.
Dolman, Dirk Herman, M.A.
Donovan, William, M.D.
Douglas, Thomas Ormsby, M.A.
Downham, Isaac, M.A.
Drummond, David, M.D.
Drummond, Horsley, M.D.
Duckworth, Peter, M.A.
Duff, John Wight, M.A., D.Litt.
Dunn, John, D.C.L.
Dunn, John Thomas, D.Sc.
Dutton, William Augustus, M.A.
East, Charles Harry, M.D
Edwards, Laurence Albert Curtis, M.A.
Ellershaw, Henry, M.A.
Ellis, Thomas, M.A.
Emmett, Richard, M.D.
Evans, Frederick James, M.A.
Eyre, John William Henry, M.D.
Fallaw, Lance, M.A.
Farmer, John, M.A.
Farr, Charles James, M.A.
Fenwick, Bedford, M.D.
Fenwick, John Charles James, M.D.
Ferens, Henry Edwin, M.A.
Ferrier, Robert Muir, M.Sc.
Ferris, Thomas Boys Barraclough, M.A.
Ferris, Thomas Edward Swaine, M.A.
Field, Edwin Lewis, M.A.
Finnimore, Arthur Kington, M.A.
Firth, James Brierley, M.Sc.
Fisher, George, M.A.
Fisher, Maxwell, M.A.
Fitz-Gerald, John Joseph, M.D.
Flecker, Eliezer, M.A.
Fleetwood, Charles Henry Hardy, M.A.
Fletcher, Mark, M.A.
Fogo, William, M.A.
Forster, John Douglas, M.A.
Fowler, Joseph Thomas, M.A., D.C.L.
Fowler, William, M.A.
Fox, Selina Fitzherbert, M.D.
Francis, Humphrey Chilton Howard, M.A.
Fraser, Lachlan George, M.D.
Freeling, James Robert, M.A.
Freeman, Ernest Carrick, M.D.
French, Reginald, M.A.

Froggatt, George Wilson, M.A.
Gane, Edward Palmer Steward, M.D.
Garrett, Frederic Charles, D.Sc.
Gautby, Constance Bertha, M.Litt.
Gautby, George, M.A., M.D.
Gay, Charlie Matthews, M.A.
Gethen, Leonard, M.A.
Ghent, Thomas, M.A.
Gibb, Charles John, M.D.
Gibson, Mary Hannah, M.A.
Gilby, Frederick William George, M.A.
Gilchrist, Douglas Alston, M.Sc.
Gill, Joseph William, M.D.
Gillie, Robert Calder, M.A.
Gillmore, Charles Albert, M.A., M.Litt.
Gimblett, John Edward, M.A.
Gimblett, William Henry, M.D.
Glover, William, M.A.
Glyn, Edith Frances, M.A., M.Litt.
Goldsbrough, George Ridsdale, D.Sc.
Goldsmith, George Pocock, M.D.
Gomersall, Tom Llewellyn, M.A.
Gowans, William, M.D.
Gray, Robert Alexander Harper, M.Sc.
Gray, William Robert Henry, M.A.
Green, Lawrence Henry MacIntosh, M.A.
Greenwell, Alan, M.A.
Greenwood, Harold, M.A.
Gregor, Arthur George, M.A.
Grenside, George Alexander, M.A.
Gurney, Helen Mary, M.D.
Hack, Robert, M.A.
Haines, Francis Arthur, M.A.
Hall, George Rome, M.D.
Hall, Joseph Gibson, M.A.
Hall, John William, M.A.
Hallsworth, Harry Mainwaring, M.Com.
Hamilton, John, M.D.
Hancock, Alfred Arthur, M.A.
Harbottle, Edith Elizabeth, M.Litt.
Hardwick, Arthur, M.D.
Hardy, George Frederick, M.Sc.
Harpur, Charles, M.A.
Harrington, John, M.A.
Harris, Alfred Burgy, M.A.
Harris, Sampson George Victor, M.D.
Harrison, Frederick, M.A.
Hart, George Waldegrave, M.A.
Hartley, William Robert, M.A.

Harwood, Robert, M.A.
Haswell, John, M.A., D.C.L.
Havelock, Thomas Henry, D.Sc.
Hawker, Digby James, M.A.
Hawkes, Leonard, M.Sc.
Hawkyard, Arthur, M.D.
Haworth, James, M.A.
Haworth, James Kenworthy Johnston, M.D.
Hawthorn, Frank, M.D.
Hayward, Douglas Llewellyn, M.A.
Healing, Charles Arnold, M.A.
Heaslett, Samuel, M.A.
Heath, Walter Rowland, M.A.
Heawood, Percy John, M.A.
Henderson, Henry Frank Hornby, M.A.
Henderson, James, M.A.
Herdener, Charles Frederick, M.A.
Herdman, Thomas, M.Sc.
Heslop, Mary Kingdon, M.Sc.
Heward, Thomas Morley, M.A.
Heywood, Cyril Percival, M.A.
Higginson, Charles Gaskell, M.D.
Hill, Alfred Arthur, M.D.
Hill, Farquhar John William, M.A.
Hill, Thomas Eustace, M.A.
Hindmarch, Winifred, M.Litt.
Hingeston-Randolph, Herbert Castillion, M.A.
Hodgkinson, William, M.A.
Hodgson, Thomas, M.A.
Holden, John, M.A.
Hole, John Stockwood, M.A.
Holliday, John, M.A.
Holmes, George Edward Wilmot, M.A.
Hood, George, M.A.
Hooper, Willmore, M.A.
Horner, Bernard, M.A.
Horner, Egbert William Corthan, M.A.
Horton, Hubert Ellis, M.A.
How, Clara Isabella, M.A. (formerly Maxlow).
How, John Hall, M.A.
Howden, Robert, M.A., D.Sc.
Hoyland, William Wordsworth, M.A.
Hughes, James Richard, M.A.
Hughes, Peter, M.A.
Hunter, Charles Aschkenasi, M.A.
Hunter, Robert Rankin, M.D.
Hurd, Frank, M.A.
Hutchens, Harold John, M.A.
Hutton, Alfred Jevons, M.A.

Hyde, Henry Barry, M.A.
Ind, Charles Uncles, M.D.
Ingledow, William Arthur James, M.A.
Innes, Herbert George, M.A.
Ireland, Richard, M.A.
Irving, David, M.A.
Jackson, Alfred Herman, M.A.
Jackson, Arthur Goddard, M.A.
Jackson, George William, M.A.
Jackson, Philip Brierley, M.A.
Jackson, Sophia Bangham, M.D.
Jackson, William Edward Gordon, M.A.
Jaggard, Arthur William Percival, M.A.
Jessop, Charles Minshall, M.A.
Jevons, Frank Byron, M.A., D.Litt.
Jillings, William John, M.A.
Johnson, Robert Litson, M.A.
Johnson, William, M.A.
Johnston, Arthur, M.A.
Jones, John, M.A.
Jones, John Arnallt, M.D.
Jones, Thomas Pugh, M.A.
Jones, Vernon Herbert, M.A.
Key, Harry Ernest, M.A.
Knapp, Charles Frederick Cooper, M.A.
Koch, Edward Hermann Alexander, M.A.
Lancaster, Henry George, M.A.
Langston, Earle Legh, M.A.
Latham, Albert George, M.A.
Lebour, Marie Victoire, M.Sc., D.Sc.
Lee, Thomas Arnold, M.A.
Leech, Joseph William, M.D.
Lefroy, Hugh Henry Magrath, M.A.
Legg, Ernest William, M.A.
Leigh, John Dickinson, M.D.
Lishman, William Ernest, M.A.
Logan, Samuel Charles, M.A.
Louis, Henry, M.A.
Lowe, William Douglas, M.A.
Lumsden, Annie Peppé, M.A.
Lyle, Robert Patton Ranken, M.D.
Mabbott, Walter John, M.A.
Macaulay, William Herrick, M.A.
McBean, Milbourne Francis, M.A.
McDonald, Stuart, M.A.
Macfarlane-Grieve, Angus Alexander, M.A.
M'Gonigle, George Cuthbert, M.D.
McNaught, Herbert, M.A.
Macpherson, Bruce Macpherson Broadfoot, D.C.L.

McWalter, James Charles, M.D.
Maddison, William, M.A.
[illegible], M.Sc.
Maguire, Thomas Stephen, M.D.
Maley, Edwin Albert, M.A.
Mantle, Alfred, M.D.
Markby, Alfred Wilkinson, M.A.
Marston, Herbert John Randall, M.A.
Martin, William, M.A., M.D.
Martin, William Thomas, M.A.
Martin-Ellis, William Martin, M.A.
Masterman, Ernest William Gurney, M.D.
Mawer, Allen, M.A.
Maynard, Edwin, M.D.
Meek, Alexander, M.Sc.
Menzies, James Acworth, M.A.
Merrick, Edward, M.Sc.
Miller, George Christopher, M.A.
Mitchell, Arthur Anglin, M.A.
Mitchell, Mortimer Alexander William, M.A.
Montague, Arthur John Helm, M.D.
Moor, John, M.A.
Moore, James Harry, M.A.
Morison, James Rutherford, M.A.
Morison, Sir Theodore, M.A.
Morrow, John, M.Sc.
Moulsdale, Stephen Richard Platt, M.A.
Mulholland, Philip Melanchthon, M.A.
Mullett, Francis Edmund Addenbrook, M.A.
Murray, Flora, M.D.
Murray, Isabella Gertrude, M.Litt.
Murray, John William Craufurd, M.A.
Murray, Samuel Reginald Glanvill, M.A.
Murray, William, M.D.
Naylor, James William, M.A.
Netten, William, M.A.
Nicholson, John William, M.A.
Nickal, Dorothea Barbara, M.Litt., M.A.
Noel, George Henry, M.A., F.D.
Noel-Cox, Herbert Lovis, M.D.
Norris, Richard Alban, M.A.
[illegible] Murphy, M.A.
Oldroyd, Albert Edward, M.A.
Oliver, Elsie (see Wardley-Smith).
Oliver, Sir Thomas, M.D.
Olivier, Gerard Kerr, M.A.
Ormerod, Joseph Thomas, M.A.
Orton, Winifrede Emily, M.A.
Owen, Llewellyn Arthur, M.A.
Owen, Margaret, (See Chandler).

Pace, Edward George, M.A.
Palmer, Frederick Stephen, M.D.
Palmer, Thomas Francis, M.A.
Parfit, Joseph Thomas, M.A.
Parkin, Alfred, M.D.
Parkinson, Charles, M.A.
Pattison, Horace, M.A.
Paulley, Frederick Edmund, M.A.
Payne, William Henry, M.D.
Pearce, George Harper, M.D.
Pegg, Edward Thomas, M.A.
Pentin, Herbert, M.A.
Perkins, Thomas Henry, M.A.
Perry, George Stewart, M.A.
Pestle, Edward Pelham, M.A.
Petch, Charles Cousens, M.A.
Pickup, Frederick, M.A.
Piercy, William Coleman, M.A.
Pippet, Gregory Bernard, M.A.
Pitcher, Walter Hugo, M.A.
Platt, Frederic, M.A.
Plummer, Selby Wetherell, M.D.
Potter, Michael Cressé, M.A.
Powell, Thomas William, M.A.
Procter, David, M.A.
Purser, John William, M.A.
Quelch, John Bewick, M.A.
Raine, George, M.Litt.
Raper, John, M.A.
Rawlings, George William, M.A.
Redgrave, Hyma Henry, M.A.
Redgrave, Hyma Goulden, M.Litt.
Reed, Reginald Charles, M.A.
Reffell, George Claudius Edowoo, M.A.
Rendell, James Carter, M.A.
Renney, Henry, M.D.
Richards, George William, M.D.
Richards, Sydney William Letcher, M.A.
Ridgway, William John, M.A.
Ridley, Sarah Ann, M.Litt.
Ritson, Frederick William, M.A.
Robbins, Walter, M.A.
Roberts, Robert Edwin, M.A.
Robertson, George Scott, M.Sc.
Robertson, John, M.A.
Robinson, Arthur, M.A., D.C.L.
Robinson, Arthur Henry, M.D.
Robinson, Charles Richard, M.A.
Robinson, Lucretia Annie, M.A.

Robinson, Percy Lubbock, M.Sc.
Robinson, William, M.D.
Robson, James, M.A.
Robson, Robert, M.Sc.
Robson, William, M.A.
Rogers, Frederick, M.A.
Rogers, Gertrude, M.Litt.
Ross, Daniel McClure, M.D.
Ruck, Charles Edmund, M.A.
Rumboll, Charles Frederick, M.D.
Rust, Edward, M.A., B.D.
Rutter, Francis Burchett, M.D.
Sadler, Frederick Athelstane, M.A.
Salvage, John Valentine, M.D.
Samuel, John Evan, M.A.
Schofield, Charlotte Bean, M.Sc.
Scott, Inglis Charles Reymond, M.A.
Scott, Sidney Herbert, M.A.
Sedgwick, Francis, M.A.
Sewell, William Tait, M.D.
Sharpe, Aubrey Lister, M.A.
Sharpe, William Salisbury, M.D.
Shea, John Goodwin, M.D.
Shepperd, William, M.A.
Shewring, Ernest Edward, M.A.
Shields, Albert Edward Almond, M.A.
Shields, Frederic William, M.A.
Shildrick, Henry John, M.A.
Short, Joseph, D.C.L.
Shortt, Charles De Lisle, D.C.L.
Sladden, Harry Eversley, M.A.
Smallwood, Robert Henry, M.A.
Smith, Arthur Henry, M.A.
Smith, Charles Llewellyn, M.A.
Smith, Hannah, M.A.
Smith, Henry, M.D.
Smith, Henry John Lane, M.A.
Smith, Herbert Arthur, M.D.
Smith, John Philip, M.A.
Smith, John Reader, M.A.
Smith, Leigh, M.A.
Smith, Robert Greig, M.Sc.
Smith, Sherwin, M.A.
Smith, Stanley Parker, D.Sc.
Smurthwaite, Henry, M.D.
Smythe, John Armstrong, D.Sc.
Sparrow, William John, M.A.
Spicer, Frederick, M.D.
Spink, Hubert Octavius, M.A.

Squance, Thomas Coke, M.D.
Steen, Thomas Hope, M.A.
Stewart, Joseph Collingwood, M.S.
Stimpson, James Frederick Alexander, M.A.
Stocks, Edward Vazeille, M.A.
Stokes, John, M.D.
Stone, Frank, M.A.
Stott, Frank Charles, M.A.
Striker, Harry, M.A.
Strange, George Harold, M.A.
Stroud, Henry, D.Sc.
Sumpter, Walter John Erneley, M.D.
Sutton, Reginald Harry, M.A.
Sweeting, Robert Charles Sheldon, M.A.
Talbot, James, M.A.
Tanner, Thomas Coombe, M.A.
Tatham, Frederick Hugh, M.A.
Taylor, Edwin, M.Sc.
Taylor, Ernest, M.A.
Taylor, James Arthur, M.A.
Taylor, Minnie, M.Litt.
Taylor, Thomas Ernest, M.A.
Tennant, Christopher, M.A.
Terry, Marian, M.Litt.
Theodosius, Harold George, M.A.
Theodosius, Norman Henry, M.A.
Thomas, Evan, M.A.
Thomas, John Sisley, M.A.
Thomas, Martha Anne, M.A.
Thomas, Sutcliffe, M.A.
Thompson, Edward, M.A.
Thompson, James Andrew, M.A.
Thompson, John Ridley, M.Sc.
Thompson, Leo Anthony, M.Sc.
Thompson, Percy Roland, M.Sc.
Thomson, George Keith, M.Litt., M.A.
Thomson, Godfrey Hilton, M.Sc.
Thomson, Michael Andrew, M.A.
Thornton, Robert William, M.A.
Thornton, William Mandell, M.Sc.
Timperley, Isaac Robinson, M.A.
Tindall, Charles Anthony, M.A.
Tolliday, Richard Edward, M.A.
Tomlinson, George, M.A.
Tompkins, Frederick George, M.A.
Townson, John Firth, M.A.
Travis, William Owen, M.D.
Treble, Henry Arthur, M.A.
Tremayne, Charles, M.A.

Tuck, George John, M.A.
Tunnell, Sarah Elizabeth, M.Sc.
Turner, George Grey, M.S.
Turner, Percy Edward, M.D.
Turner, Sydney Duke, M.D.
Tymms, Frederick Charles, M.A.
van der Heyden, Alexander Frederick, M.A.
Vasey, Thomas, M.A.
Vickers, Kenneth Hotham, M.A.
Wainwright, Robert, M.A.
Waite, Margaret, M.A.
Waite, Peter James, M.A.
Walker, Dawson, M.A., D.D.
Walker, Frank Parker, M.Sc.
Wallis, Charles Steel, M.A.
Walshe, William Gilbert, M.A.
Walters, Richard Clayton, M.A.
Walters, Thomas Collins, M.A.
Walton, Henry Maurice, M.A.
Walton, John Hutchinson, M.A.
Walton, William Sydney, M.A.
Ward, John Gill, M.A.
Wardale, John Dobson, M.A.
Wardle, Christopher, M.A.
Wardle, Edwin, M.A.
Wardley-Smith, Elsie, M.Sc. (formerly Oliver).
Warner, Stephen Mortimer, M.A.
Washer, George Ernest, M.A.
Waters, Robert Amor, M.A.
Watkins, Helen Margaret Gwyllyam, M.A., M.Litt.
Watkins, Henry William, M.A., D.D.
Waton, Jane, M.Sc. (formerly Graham).
Watson, Frederick Bainbridge, M.A., M.Sc.
Webb, Frederick Reginald, M.A.
Webb, William Alfred, M.A.
Webster, John William, M.A., M.Litt.
Webster, William George, M.A.
Welch, John Joseph, M.Sc.
Welch, Ralph Younger, M.Litt., M.A.
Weller, Frank Moir, M.A.
Westgarth, Frederic William, M.A.
White, Edward James, M.A.
White, James Atkin Henton, M.D.
Whiting, Charles Edwin, M.A.
Whittaker, Harold Hindle, M.A.
Whittick, Fallon Percy, M.D.
Wilcox, Frederick Thomas, M.A.
Wilkes, Richard Minikin, M.A.
Wilkinson, Charles Thomas Belcher, M.A.

Wilkinson, Joseph, M.A.
Willan, Robert Joseph, M.S.
Williams, Morris, M.A.
Williams, Thomas Powell, M.A.
Williamson, William John, M.A.
Willimott, Hugh Rudolph, M.A.
Wilson, Christopher Stockdale, M.A.
Wilson, Harold Beesley, M.A.
Wilson, John, M.A.
Wilson, John George, M.A.
Wilson, William Teasdale, M.A., M.D.
Wimberley, Charles Frederic Arabin, M.A.
Windsor, Reginald Wynne, M.A.
Wolfenden, William Instone, M.A.
Wood, James Kirkman, M.A.
Wood, John William, M.A.
Wood, Thomas Outterson, M.D.
Woodward, Harry, M.A.
Woolacott, David, D.Sc.
Worsley, Frederick William, M.A.
Worsnop, Kathleen, M.A.
Wright, Frank Nelson, M.A.
Wright, William Henry, M.D.
Wykes, William Mackman, M.A.
Wylie, David Thomas, M.D.
Yates, William Robert, M.A.
Yeld, Marion Moore Heart, M.Litt.
Young, Ernest Charles, M.D.
Young, John, M.A.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

EXAMINATION FOR MATRICULATION.

Page reference corrections Subjects of Examination, pp. 175-279.

p. 191, line 9 (from foot) *for* p. 36 *read* p. 222.
p. 192, line 6, *for* p. 10 *read* p. 196.
p. 203, line 8, *for* p. 60 *read* p. 246.
p. 204, note 1, *for* pp. 4, 5, *read* pp. 190, 191.
p. 204, note 2, *for* p. 11 *read* p. 197.
p. 220, line 17, *for* pp. 13-15 *read* pp. 199-201.
p. 221, line 4, *for* pp. 21, 27 *read* pp. 207, 213.
p. 228, line 10, *for* p. 59 *read* p. 245.
p. 251, line 9 (from foot) *for* p. 45 *read* p. 180.
p. 265, last line, *for* p. 261 *read* p. 262.

[illegible] September 14th; in 1921 on Tuesday, July 5th, and Tuesday, September 13th.

Each candidate who wishes to be admitted to any of the **Durham Colleges** shall, a fortnight before the examination, send his name together with the required fee, to the Head of the College which he wishes to join or to the Censor of Non-Collegiate Students.

Each candidate in **Music** shall send to the Secretary of Examinations, University Offices, North Bailey, Durham, *one calendar month* before the first day of the Examination at which he wishes to present himself, a paper containing name, *in full,* the particular subjects in which he wishes to be examined, together with the required fee.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

EXAMINATION FOR MATRICULATION.

MATRICULATION BOARD.

D. Drummond, M.A., M.D., D.C.L.
J. W. Duff, M.A., D.Litt.
H. Elliershaw, M.A.
P. J. Heawood, M.A.
R. Howden, M.A., M.B., D.Sc.
F. B. Jevons, M.A., D.Litt.
R. P. R. Lyle, M.A., M.D.
Henry Stroud, M.A., D.Sc.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

1. For candidates desiring to be admitted to the Durham Colleges, and for candidates taking part of the Examination as an Entrance Examination in Music the Examination is held in Durham (Lecture Rooms, Palace Green) in January, July, and October.

For candidates for the B.A. and for Music the Examination begins on a Tuesday; in 1920 on June 29th and October 12th; in 1921 on January 11th, June 28th and October 11th.

For candidates desiring to be admitted to the College of Medicine or to Armstrong College, the Examination is held in Newcastle in July (at Armstrong College), and September (at College of Medicine).

In 1920 the Examination in Newcastle for admission to the College of Medicine or to Armstrong College, begins at 10 a.m.; in 1920 on Tuesday, July 6th, and Tuesday, September 14th; in 1921 on Tuesday, July 5th, and Tuesday, September 13th.

Each candidate who wishes to be admitted to any of the **Durham Colleges** shall, a fortnight before the examination, send his name together with the required fee, to the Head of the College which he wishes to join or to the Censor of Non-Collegiate Students.

Each candidate in **Music** shall send to the Secretary of Examinations, University Offices, North Bailey, Durham, *one calendar month* before the first day of the Examination at which he wishes to present himself, a paper containing name, *in full*, the particular subjects in which he wishes to be examined, together with the required fee.

Each candidate who wishes to enter the College of Medicine shall send to Professor Howden, College of Medicine, Newcastle-on-Tyne, and each candidate who wishes to enter Armstrong College, shall send to the Registrar, Armstrong College, Newcastle-on-Tyne, a paper containing name *in full*, the particular subjects in which he wishes to be examined, together with the required fee, *one calendar month* before the first day of the Examination at which he wishes to present himself.

2. Each candidate shall pay a fee of £1 10s. on each separate occasion on which he desires to be examined.

3. Candidates sending in their names after the time appointed pay an additional fee of 5s. Names of candidates sent in after the time-table is printed can only be accepted (*if at all*) on payment of an additional fee of £1. The time-table is printed a fortnight before the Examination commences.

4. No entry can be accepted unless it be accompanied by the fee, and no late entry unless it be accompanied by the extra fee required.

5. No fee will be returned.

6. Candidates who have entered for the Examination may withdraw their names upon giving the Secretary nine days' notice; and in that case may enter *either* at the next Examination *or* the next but one (but not afterwards) without further payment.

7. Candidates who have withdrawn their names will have them placed on the list for the next Examination, and if candidates wish to defer being examined to the next Examination but one, they must give due notice as provided in 6 above.

8. Persons who have passed any of the Examinations recognised by the University as equivalent to its Matriculation Examination (for list see below), and who therefore wish to be excused the Matriculation Examination, must send to the Secretary of Examinations of the Durham Colleges *or* of the College of Medicine *or* of Armstrong College (as given above) according to the College which they wish to enter, proof that they have passed such Examination, together with the fee of £1 10s.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

Religious Instruction.—Some specified portion or portions of the Bible. For 1920, I and II Samuel, *and* the Gospel of St. John. For 1921, I and II Kings, *and* the Gospel of St. Matthew. For 1922, Joshua, Judges, Ruth, *and* Acts I–XV. All to be studied in the revised version.

N.B.—The Greek Testament portion may be offered instead of English at Durham, in 1920–21, St. Mark; in 1922, St. Matthew.

or ANCIENT HISTORY. Some specified portion of Greek or Roman History. For 1920 and 1921, Greek History, 510–431 B.C.; in 1921, 594–404 B.C.; 1920–21, Roman History, 133–44 B.C.; in 1921, 264–49 B.C.

MATHEMATICS.—(*a*) Arithmetic. (*b*) Geometry of the triangle, parallelogram and circle, including the substance of Euclid, Books I, II, III, with easy deductions and practical constructions with ruler and compasses, &c. No candidate to pass who cannot make intelligent application of the subject-matter. (*c*) Algebra, up to and including Quadratic Equations.

EXTRA MATHEMATICS.—(*a*) Arithmetic. (*b*) Elementary Plane Geometry of the triangle and circle, theory of proportion and similar figures. (*c*) Algebra, up to and including the Binomial Theorem for a positive integral exponent. (*d*) Plane Trigonometry, up to and including the solution of triangles.

ENGLISH.—Composition of a short Essay. EITHER a portion of a special author or authors OR *general questions in English Literature. Grammar. Analysis and parsing.

Prescribed books. For 1920, Shakespeare, *Macbeth*; Milton, *Paradise Lost, I, II*; Byron, *Childe Harold,* Cantos iii, iv. For 1921, Shakespeare, *Julius Caesar*; Wordsworth (Poems, ed. C. Thomson, Cambridge Press); Scott, *Woodstock*; Addison and Steele, *Coverley Papers.* For 1922, Shakespeare, *A Midsummer Night's Dream*; Spenser, *Faerie Queen,* Bk. ii; Tennyson, *Coming of Arthur, Holy Grail, Last Tournament, Guinivere, Passing of Arthur.*

LATIN.—Grammar. Translation of short sentences from English into Latin. Translation into English of passages from books not previously specified. Translation into English of books previously specified.*† For 1920, Cicero, *Pro Roscio Amerino, or* Vergil, *Aeneid,* Book I. For 1921, Cicero, *de Senectute,* chs. I–XIX *and* Vergil, *Aeneid VI.* For 1922, Caesar, Invasion of Britain (Gallic War iv, 20–v, 23) and Vergil, *Aeneid,* viii.

N.B. For Candidates who prefer it, in place of translation from the prescribed book, further passages from books not previously specified will be set. Candidates, however, must notify their wish when sending in their names.

GREEK.—Grammar (*a*) Accidence, (*b*) the use of the cases, prepositions, negatives, simple uses of the subjunctive and optative, conditional sentences and indirect speech. Translation of short sentences from English into Greek. Translation into English of passages from books not previously specified. Translation into English of books previously specified.*

* Candidates must state their choice.

† In the case of a change of set books in languages other than English, alternative papers will be set from the old books at the Examination at which the change first comes into effect, but not afterwards.

For 1920, *either* Xenophon, *Anabasis*, *III*, *IV*, *or* Euripides *Medea*. For 1921, Xenophon, *Anabasis*, Bk. *III*, *and* Euripides, *Medea*, 1–763. For 1922, Xenophon, *Anabasis V*, *and* Euripides, *Alcestis* (Sidgwick's Scenes from the Greek Dramatists).

N.B.—For Candidates who prefer it, in place of translation from the prescribed books, further passages from books not previously specified will be set. Candidates, however, must notify their wish when sending in their names.

French.—Grammar. Translation from English into French, or the composition of an Essay in French. Translation into English of passages from books not previously specified.

German.—Grammar. Translation from English into German, or the composition of an Essay in German. Translation into English of passages from books not previously specified.

Some other Language, approved by the Matriculation Board.*

Elementary Logic.—The Elements of Deductive and Inductive Logic; terms, definition and division, propositions—their opposition and interpretation, the syllogism, hypothetical arguments, fallacies, the nature of induction, its chief methods and chief sources of error. Text book recommended: Jevons' Elementary Lessons in Logic (omitting lessons xxii and xxiii).

Botany.—The external form and gross anatomy of flowering plants as far they can be studied with the aid of a lens. The structure and pollination of flowers. The fundamental facts of plant physiology, as derived from experiments that have been performed by the candidates themselves. The examination shall include practical questions upon common British plants.

or

Zoology.—The elementary anatomy and physiology of the Rabbit; the structure of the cell and the general microscopical structure of the tissues of the body of such an animal as the Rabbit; the elementary structure, habits, and life-history of the Amœba, the fresh-water Polype (Hydra), the Earthworm and the Frog.

Physical and General Geography.—The elementary facts of the earth in its relation to the solar system. Day and night. Climate and the seasons. Eclipses. Distribution of land and water. Continental and oceanic areas. Contours. Heights and depths. Mountain and river systems. Atmosphere. Physical Characteristics. Thermometer and barometer. Climate. Rain-

* The languages approved by the Board: Italian, Portuguese, Russian, Spanish, Arabic, Pali, Persian, Sanskrit, Urdu, Chinese, Hebrew. Candidates offering any of these Languages can only do so provided (*a*) the general rules for entrance to the various Faculties are not infringed; (*b*) the Candidate pay such extra fee as will cover the expenses of the Examination.

fall and winds. Sea: composition, temperature, waves and currents. Earth sculpture and the agents by which it is effected. Earth movements and their results. The elements of the distribution of animals and plants. Political Geography generally as dependent upon Physical Geography. The elements of the Political Geography of the British Empire, especially that of the United Kingdom. N.B.—A knowledge of the Conventional Signs used in Ordnance Maps will be required.

English History.—The chief developments of English History, a choice of questions being given. N.B.—In this paper a choice of Geographical questions illustrating the chief events in English History will be set for candidates for degrees in Engineering and Naval Architecture.

Experimental Science.—Measurement of length, area, and volume. The balance, and weighing. Comparison of the metric and British systems of weights and measures. Velocity, acceleration, force. The relation of mass and weight. Measurement of forces (*e.g.*, by the spring balance). Composition of two forces acting at a point. Resolution of forces. Attwood's machine, and the general laws of falling bodies. The characteristics of matter in solid, liquid, and gaseous states. The principle of Archimedes. Density and specific gravity determinations. Atmospheric pressure. The barometer. Boyle's law. General ideas of the effect of heat on matter. Measurement of temperature Thermometers. The principle and construction of the mercurial thermometer. Changes of length, area, and volume of solids, and volume of liquids, and gases, with change of temperature. Measurement of quantity of heat, and calorimeters. Specific heat. The following in reference to ice, water, and steam: change of state, latent heat, melting point, boiling point. Simple phenomena of heat in connection with conduction, convection, and radiation. Heat as a form of energy. Chemical and physical change; the indestructibility of matter. Elements, compounds, and mixtures; the constancy of composition of compounds. Air, oxygen and nitrogen; the discovery of the composition of air; combustion; respiration. Water; its properties and composition; natural waters; water for domestic purposes; the saline constituents of natural waters; hard and soft waters. The study of limestone, of salt, and of washing soda.

or

Chemistry.—Chemical and Physical Change. Mixtures. Compounds. Elements. Formulæ. Equations. Calculations of Weights of Materials taking part in chemical reactions. Air. Oxygen. Nitrogen. Combustion. Respiration. Correction of Gas volumes for Temperature and Pressure. Water. Hydrogen Composition of Water. Natural Waters. Water as a solvent

Sulphur—its compounds with Hydrogen and with Oxygen; Sulphuric Acid. Sulphates. Salt. Chlorine—its compound with Hydrogen; the Oxy-acids of Chlorine. Carbon. Typical Hydrides of Carbon. Oxides of Carbon. Fuel—Coal. Nitric Acid. Nitrates. Oxides of Nitrogen. Ammonia. Phosphorus. Its Hydride and Chlorides. Phosphoric Acids. Law of Constant Proportion. Law of Multiple proportion, and the Law of Volumes as illustrated by the composition of the compounds of the commoner non-metals. The Atomic Theory. Calculation of the Volumes of Gases resulting from chemical reactions. The General Physical and Chemical characters of the Metals.

OR

PHYSICS.—Simple physical measurements, and the principles and uses of the apparatus required. Expansion of solids, liquids and gases due to change of temperature. Thermometry. Calorimetry. Specific Heat. Liquefaction and Solidification. Vaporization and Condensation. Ebullition. Latent Heat. Conduction, Convection and Radiation. Heat and Work. Propagation of Light. Velocity of Light. Photometry. Reflection and Refraction of Light. Formation of Images by plane and spherical mirrors and thin lenses. The prism. The spectrum. Simple phenomena of magnetism and magnetic measurements. Terrestial Magnetism. Electrostatics. Batteries and the production of Electric Currents. Ohm's law and simple electrical measurements. Magnetic, chemical and heating effects of the electric current. Simple phenomena of electro-magnetic induction.

NOTE.—Candidates in Physics should have had practical experience in a Laboratory.

ELEMENTARY MECHANICS.—Rectilinear Motion. Laws of Motion. Composition and Resolution of Vectors. Theory of Moments. Elementary Principles of Statics. Centres of Gravity of simple solids. Uniform Circular Motion.

SUBJECTS REQUIRED IN THE VARIOUS FACULTIES.

I. AT THE DURHAM COLLEGES AND ASSOCIATED THEOLOGICAL COLLEGES.

All Candidates must offer six subjects (*a*) Latin, and (*b*) five other subjects as follows: (1) Greek *or* French *or* German; (2) Mathematics *or* Logic; (3) English *or* Greek Testament; (4) (5) Two of the following: Religious Knowledge, Ancient History, English History, Geography *or* one of the above subjects not already offered.

[illegible] take part of the examination for the Degree of B.A. [illegible] admission as [illegible] must pass at one and the same time in [illegible] and three [illegible] two other subjects [illegible]

B. At the College of Medicine.

Medicine. In order to enter on a course of study for a degree in Medicine a student must have previously satisfied the Examiners in the following subjects:—(1) Mathematics. (2) English. (3) English History. (4) Physical and General Geography. (5) Latin.† (6) One subject selected from the following:—Greek. French. German.

(*The above examination is recognised by the General Medical Council for the Registration of Medical students*).

Students who have satisfied the requirements of the General Medical Council as regards Registration, in some Examination other than the Durham Matriculation, or its equivalent (for list see below), may enter on a course of study for a degree in Medicine upon satisfying the Examiners of the University of Durham in any *three* of the subjects of the Matriculation Examination (exclusive of Religious Instruction and Elementary Mathematics), provided that one of them at least is a language other than English.

In the case of a student in Medicine who has studied only one year in the University, the above Regulations must have been complied with at least one year before the candidate presents himself for his final examination.

No Bachelor of Medicine shall be admitted as a candidate for the degree of Doctor of Medicine unless at some time previous to the Examination he has satisfied the Examiners for the Matriculation Examination or has passed in one of the Examinations which exempt from the Matriculation Examination either in Greek or in German.

C. Armstrong College.

1.—Subjects of Examination.

The subjects of examination are:—

(*a*) Mathematics, *or* Extra Mathematics.
(*b*) English.
(*c*) English History.
(*d*) English History and Geography.
(*e*) Geography.
(*f*) Religious Instruction.
(*g*) Latin.
(*h*) Greek.
(*i*) French.
(*j*) German.
(*k*) Italian, Russian, Spanish.
(*l*) Arabic, Chinese, Hebrew, Pali, Persian, Portuguese, Sanskrit, Urdu.

† In the case of Oriental Students, Sanskrit may be offered at the Matriculation Examination in place of Latin.

(*m*) Ancient History.
(*n*) Experimental Science, Chemistry, Physics.
(*o*) Botany, Zoology.
(*p*) Mechanics.

Candidates must satisfy the Examiners in six subjects selected from the above list. The choice of subjects depends upon the degree course upon which it is proposed to enter.

2. PURE SCIENCE.

(*a*) *In* 1920.

Candidates who propose to enter in October, 1920, upon a course of study for the degree of B.Sc. in Pure Science must first satisfy the Examiners in six subjects as under:

Either Mathematics *or* Extra Mathematics.
English.
English History.
One of the four languages Latin, Greek, French, German.
Two other subjects selected from the list, provided that—
(1) Only one subject is selected from the group (*n*).
(2) Only one subject is selected from the group (*o*).
(3) Not more than two foreign languages in all are selected.

(*b*) *After* 1920.

Candidates who propose to enter in October, 1921, and following sessions upon a course of study for the degree of B.Sc. in Pure Science must first satisfy the Examiners in six subjects as under:

Extra Mathematics.
English.
Either English History *or* English History and Geography.
One of the four languages Latin, Greek, French, German.
Chemistry.
Physics.

3. AGRICULTURE, MINING AND METALLURGY.

Candidates who propose to enter upon a course of study for the degree of B.Sc. in Agriculture, Mining or Metallurgy must first satisfy the Examiners in six subjects as under:—

Either Mathematics *or* Extra Mathematics.
English.
English History.
One of the four languages Latin, Greek, French, German.
Two other subjects selected from the list, provided that—
(1) Only one subject is selected from the group (*n*).
(2) Only one subject is selected from the group (*o*).
(3) Not more than two foreign languages in all are selected.

4. Engineering and Naval Architecture.

Candidates who propose to enter upon a course of study for the degree of B.Sc. in Engineering (Civil, Mechanical, Marine, or Electrical) or in Naval Architecture, must first satisfy the Examiners in six subjects as under :—

Extra Mathematics.
English.
English History and Geography.
One of the four languages Latin, Greek, French, German.
Either Experimental Science *and* Mechanics ; *or*
Two of the following—Chemistry, Physics, Mechanics.

5.—Arts.

Candidates who propose to enter upon a course of study for the degree of B.A. must first satisfy the Examiners in six subjects as under :—

Either Mathematics *or* Extra Mathematics.
English.
English History.
Either Latin *or* Greek.
Two other subjects selected from the list, provided that—
(1) *Both* Latin *and* Greek may be taken and counted.
(2) Not more than two foreign languages in all are selected.
(3) Only one subject is selected from the group (*n*).
(4) Only one subject is selected from the group (*o*).

6.—Commerce.

Candidates who propose to enter upon a course of study for the degree of B.Com. must first satisfy the Examiners in six subjects as under :—

Either Mathematics *or* Extra Mathematics.
English.
English History.
One of the five languages, French, German, Italian, Russian, Spanish.
Two other subjects selected from the list provided that—
(1) Only one subject is selected from the group (*n*).
(2) Only one subject is selected from the group (*o*).
(3) Not more than two foreign languages in all are selected.

7.—Teachers' Training Department.

Candidates who propose to enter the Teachers' Training Department within the College, as well as to enter upon a degree course, must, besides satisfying the conditions for the degree course proposed, satisfy the conditions for entrance to the Teachers' Training Department, by selecting subjects as under :

Either Mathematics *or* Extra Mathematics.

English.

Either English History *and* Geography (separately), *or* English History and Geography (combined).

One of the four languages Latin, Greek, French, German.

Either a second language selected from the list, *or*

One of the following: Chemistry, Physics, Botany.

8. PASSING OF THE EXAMINATION.

Candidates must pass the Matriculation Examination or reach matriculation standard in a recognised equivalent examination in at least six matriculation subjects *at one sitting*. If these six subjects do not qualify for matriculation in the particular Faculty chosen, a candidate may complete his qualifications for matriculation in that Faculty by taking *not more than three* additional subjects, either in the Matriculation Examination or in a recognized equivalent examination.

9. FOREIGN STUDENTS.

Before obtaining exemption from the Matriculation Examination foreign students must satisfy a committee, to consist of the Principal, the Vice-Principal, and a Director of Studies or Senior Tutor in the Faculty concerned

(1) That they have passed in their own country an examination of a standard equivalent to that of the Matriculation Examination.

(2) That they have a sufficient knowledge of English to profit by a course of study.

SCHOLARSHIPS.

On the results of the September Matriculation Examination the following Scholarships are awarded:—

(*a*) The University Medical Scholarship. Candidates must offer English, Geography, Latin, Mathematics, English History, and one or two of the following languages:—French, Greek, German. One Scholarship is vacant each year.

(*b*) The Pears Scholarship (when vacant). Candidates must offer English, Latin, Additional Mathematics, Greek (if a candidate proposes to enter in Arts or Theology); Greek *or* German *or* French (if a candidate proposes to study Medicine).

Exhibitions of £20 are offered at Durham in July and October, on the results of the Matriculation Examination, to candidates who intend to read for the degree of B.A.

The Winifred Foster Scholarship (when vacant) is offered at Durham to Women Candidates only of limited means, who must take the Matriculation Examination in the subjects required for entrance on a course of study for a degree in Arts.

EXAMINATIONS RECOGNISED AS EQUIVALENT TO THE MATRICULATION EXAMINATION (*vide* General Regulations, 8):—

An Examination qualifying for a degree in Arts of any University of the British Empire.

Also the following provided the requirements of the Faculty which the candidate wishes to enter are satisfied:

The Examination for Responsions of the University of Oxford.

The Previous Examination of the University of Cambridge.

The Matriculation Examination of the University of Dublin.

The Matriculation Examination of the University of London.

The Preliminary Examination of the Joint Board of the Scottish Universities.

The Joint Matriculation Examination of the Victoria University of Manchester, the University of Liverpool, the University of Leeds, and the University of Sheffield.

The Matriculation Examination of the University of Wales.

The Preliminary Examination of the University of Birmingham.

The Matriculation Examination of the University of Bristol.

The Matriculation Examination of the National University of Ireland.

The Matriculation Examination of the University of Sydney.

The Higher Local Examination of the University of Oxford.

The Higher Local Examination of the University of Cambridge.

The School Certificate Examination of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board.

The Senior Local Examination of the Oxford Delegacy for Local Examinations.

The Senior Local Examination of the Cambridge Local Examinations and Lectures Syndicate.

The School Certificate Examination of the University of Durham.

The School Certificate Examination of the Northern Universities Joint Matriculation Board.

The School Certificate Examination of the University of Bristol.

The Higher Certificate Examination of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board.

The Higher School Certificate Examination of the Oxford Delegacy for Local Examinations.

The Higher School Certificate Examination of the Cambridge Local Examinations and Lectures Syndicate.

The Higher Certificate Examination of the University of Durham.

The Higher Certificate Examination of the Northern Universities Joint Matriculation Board.

The Higher School Certificate Examination of the University of Bristol.

The Leaving Certificate of the Higher Grade of the Scottish Education Department.

The Senior Certificate or the Honour Certificate Examination of the Central Welsh Board.

The Oxford Preliminary Examination for Students in Music [for Students in Music only].

The War Office Examination for Certificate A.

* In the Faculty of Arts, when any of the above examinations contains only a part of the subjects required, the certificate of such examination will be accepted *pro tanto*, and the candidate required to satisfy the Durham Examiners in such subjects as are not covered by the previous certificate.

For exemptions in Applied Science see the Armstrong College Calendar.

* At Durham only.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION

IN THEOLOGY, ARTS, AND LAW,

1920–21.

COURSES FOR L.Th., B.D., AND D.D.

NOTE.—The Course of study for the Licence in Theology set out below is that which will become compulsory upon all candidates who enter an Associated Theological College in and after Michaelmas Term, 1921. Students who enter upon their residence before that date may offer either the subjects set out below or those contained in the *University Calendar* for 1919–20. In place of the optional subject No. 6, in Part A, Students may offer Latin, and in place of subject No. 6, in Part B, Hellenistic Greek, both as prescribed in the former syllabus (1919–20). Ex-Service Students will be excused the optional subject in both Parts, and will be required to satisfy the Examiners in one Language only in subject No. 2 of Part A and Part B. Subject to the exceptions stated above, candidates who offer the subjects of the old syllabus will be required to offer them in their entirety.

Students who enter upon their Course of Theological study at an Associated Theological College before Michaelmas Term, 1921, may proceed to the Licence in Theology after six terms' residence.

LICENCE IN THEOLOGY.

The Course of study for the Licence in Theology, taken at a Theological College associated with the University, shall extend over three academical years (nine terms).

No candidate shall be eligible to count terms unless he shall previously have passed the Matriculation Examination.

The examination for the Licence in Theology is divided into two parts, Part A and Part B. These parts may be offered in either order provided that no student shall become a candidate for either part until he shall have completed at least one academical year of residence, nor for the other part until he shall have entered upon his ninth term of residence.

The subjects of examination are as follows:—

PART A.

1. **Old Testament.** The general outlines of the history contained in the Old Testament, together with a special knowledge of a prescribed portion.*

---

* The prescribed books will be those required for the Bishops' Examination.

2. **New Testament.** The Life and Teaching of our Lord as contained in the Gospels, together with a knowledge of one of the Gospels in Greek, and in the Latin Vulgate.*

3. **Systematic Theology.** The Scriptural Basis and the history of the development of the following doctrines:—

(*a*) God in His Essence, Unity, Trinity; Creation, Man, Sin.

(*b*) The Person and Work of Jesus Christ.

Candidates will be expected to show a knowledge of the Creeds and the Articles of Religion.

4. **Church History.** Outlines of the history of the Church to the death of Charlemagne.

5. **Christian Morals.**

6. **Optional Subject.** One of the subjects stated below.

PART B.

1. **Old Testament.** The outlines of Old Testament Theology, Morals and Worship.

2. **New Testament.** The History of the Apostolic Age, with a special knowledge of a prescribed portion of the New Testament in Greek, and in the Latin Vulgate.*

3. **Systematic Theology.**

(*a*) The Person and Work of the Holy Ghost.

(*b*) The Ministry and the Sacraments.

(*c*) The Doctrine of the Last Things.

Candidates will be expected to show a knowledge of the Creeds, the Articles of Religion, and other Confessions of Faith, as well as of modern thought upon these subjects.

4. **Church History.** The outlines of the History of the Church in mediæval and modern times, with special reference to the History of the English Church. An opportunity will be given for showing a knowledge of the History of Missions.

5. **Christian Worship.** The History of Christian Worship, with reference to the principal ancient rites. The History and Rationale of the Book of Common Prayer.

6. **Optional Subject.** A second subject chosen from the list below.

OPTIONAL SUBJECTS.

Two of these must be offered, but a third may be offered if desired.

1. **Greek.** Passages for translation from a Classical Greek Author with questions upon Greek Accidence, and the more common Syntax Rules. Prescribed Author:—Plato, *Apology*.

* The prescribed books will be those required for the Bishops' Examination.

2. **Latin.** Passages for translation from a Latin Author, with questions upon Accidence and Syntax. Short sentences for translation into Latin. Prescribed Author:—Cicero, *De Senectute*.

3. **Hebrew.** Passages for translation from a prescribed portion of the Old Testament. Hebrew Accidence, Pointing and the elements of Syntax.*

4. **Logic.** The elements of Deductive and Inductive Logic.

5. **English Language and Literature.** As set in the Intermediate Examination in Arts.

6. **Economics.** The elements of Economic Theory.

7. **Psychology.** The elements of General and Social Psychology. The scope of the subject is indicated by:—Pillsbury, Essentials of Psychology; MacDougall, Social Psychology.

8. **Ethics.** The elements of Ethics. (Mackenzie's Manual of Ethics is recommended). A special study of Butler, Sermons i–iii; Mill, Utilitarianism; Kant, Fundamental Principles of the Metaphysic of Morals.

9. **Philosophical Introduction to Theology.**

10. **Comparative Study of Religion.**

Candidates for the Licence in Theology may offer upon the same occasion of examination, subjects chosen from either Part A or Part B, so as to make up the total number of subjects required in each part, provided that only the subjects numbered correspondingly in each part shall be interchangeable. Candidates must have satisfied the examiners in all the subjects of both parts before they will be qualified to proceed to the L.Th.

Candidates may also offer subjects chosen as Optional Subjects at any examination held after the completion of their third term of residence. Thus the two subjects selected under 6 in either part, together with any other optional subject, may be offered at an examination other than that at which the Theological subjects are offered, provided that not less than two optional subjects are offered at one and the same examination. The fee for this examination shall be One Pound if two subjects are offered, and One Pound, Ten Shillings, if more than two subjects are offered.

No L.Th. can become a Candidate for Honours or for the Theological Special in the Final B.A. until he has passed the First Public Examination in Arts or the Intermediate Arts Examination.

Examinations in Part A and Part B will be held three times a year, in March, June, and December, Part A beginning on the Tuesday in the eighth week of Easter and the Wednesday in the eighth week of Michaelmas Term, and on the Tuesday in the eighth week of Epiphany Term, and Part B beginning on the Thursday in the seventh week of Easter and Michaelmas Terms, and on the Tuesday in the eighth week of Epiphany Term.

NOTE.—When a change of set books is made in languages, other than English, alternative passages will be set from the old books at the examination at which the change first comes into effect, but not afterwards.

Alternative papers will be set at the March Examination in Parts A and B.

FOR THE DIPLOMA IN THEOLOGY.

Candidates for the Diploma in Theology must be Graduates of some University in the British Empire, and must subsequently keep three terms (which must ordinarily be consecutive) by attendance upon courses of lectures at Durham, including lectures in Pastoral Theology and Elocution. The course may with advantage be extended (at the candidate's option) over six terms.

JUNE AND DECEMBER, 1921.

1. **Holy Scripture.**
   - A. General Introduction to the Old Testament with a special knowledge of certain prescribed portions.
     Prescribed Portions, 1921, Isaiah i 12, 25 33.
     General Introduction to the New Testament with a special knowledge of the Four Gospels.
   - B. The Theology, Morals and Worship of the Old Testament.
     The History of the Apostolic Age and Writings.
2. **Hellenistic Greek.**
   - A. One of the Synoptic Gospels: 1921, St. Luke. 1922, St. Matthew.
     The Epistle of Clement.
     Grammar and Composition.
   - B. Either a portion of the Acts or of the Epistles in Greek: 1921 22, I Corinthians.
     Milligan, Greek Papyri, 16 to end.
     Unprepared Translation.
3. **Systematic Theology.**
   - A. (*a*) God in His Essence, Unity, Trinity, Creation, Man and Sin.
     (*b*) The Person and Work of Jesus Christ. Early Heresies of Councils.
     (*c*) The History of the Creeds.

B. (*a*) The Person and Work of the Holy Ghost.
(*b*) The Ministry and the Sacraments.
(*c*) The doctrine of the Last Things.
(*d*) The History of the chief Confessions of Faith, with special reference to the XXXIX Articles.

4. Church History.

A. The General History of the Church to the death of Charlemagne.
B. (*a*) The English Church in Early and Medieval times.
(*b*) The English Church from the Reformation to the present day.

5. Practical Theology.

A. CHRISTIAN MORALS.
1. Basis of Christian Ethics.
Christian idea of God.
Doctrine of Sin.
Human Responsibility.
2. Christian view of man.
3. Conscience.
4. The Will Springs of Conduct, Rewards and Punishments.
5. God's call and man's Response. Repentance, Faith, Obedience.
6. The Moral and Intellectual Virtues.
The Theological Virtues.
7. Duty (*a*) to self (*b*) to others (*c*) to God: Precepts and Counsels.
8. Social Ethics. The Family, The State, The Church.

B. CHRISTIAN WORSHIP.
Principles of Christian Worship.
The Growth of Early Forms.
The Chief Rites of the East and West.
Mediæval Services and Service Books.
The Reformed Service Books.
The Book of Common Prayer.

Candidates may also be examined, at their option, in one or two (but not more than two) of the following:—

(*a*) Hebrew. *Either* Genesis i–iv, *or* (for those who have taken Hebrew in the Final Examination for the degree of B.A.) Psalms i–xli.
(*b*) Apologetics. As set for Final B.A., Theological Honours, p. 36.
(*c*) Comparative Study of Religion, as set for Final B.A. pp. 198 199 of *Cal.*, 1919-20.

Candidates may present themselves for either Part A or Part B of any subject at any examination, provided that they are keeping their third term at least and that one of the Parts of each of the subjects is offered. Candidates shall not be qualified to receive the diploma until they have passed in both parts of all the subjects.

To obtain a place in the First Division they must obtain good marks in at least three of the subjects 1–5, and must, in addition, satisfy the examiners in at least one of the optional subjects.

If this Examination be taken in lieu of the Final Examination in Arts (see page 10) the candidate must satisfy the examiners in Part A or Part B of the subjects numbered 1–5.

DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF DIVINITY.

The Examination for the Degree of B.D. is held at Durham annually, in June. All candidates must be of at least twenty-five years of age and must produce satisfactory testimonials of moral character.

Candidates must either

(1) Be graduates in Arts or Letters of the University of Durham and of at least two years' standing from their admission to the degree of B.A. or B.Litt.;

or

(2) Be graduates in Arts of at least two years' standing of some other University in the British Empire who have obtained the Diploma in Theology of the University of Durham after three terms' residence;

or

(3)* Have satisfied the Board of the Faculty of Theology that they are competent to pursue a course of study in Theology, have subsequently kept three terms' residence in the University as Students in Theology and have passed the examination for the Diploma in Theology.

Up to and including the year 1922 the following classes of candidates, *being in Priests' Orders*, will also be admitted to the examination:—

(1) Any B.A. of any University in the British Empire, or any L.Th. of Durham, who is of at least two years' standing from his Final Examination for B.A. or L.Th.

(2) Any clergyman who has kept three or more terms by residence at Durham, and has passed Part B of the Examination for the Licence in Theology, and is of at least two years' standing from such examination.

(3) Any clergyman of *not less* than seven years' standing from Deacons' Orders.

For particulars respecting the Examination Fees for the various classes of Candidates application should be made to the Secretary of Examinations, University Offices, Durham. The Degree Fee is £6.

* The Board will not ordinarily declare a candidate competent unless he shall have passed the Matriculation Examination of the University of Durham or some other approved University, or an examination exempting from the Matriculation of the University of Durham.

The following are the subjects of Examination for the degree of B.D.:

(1) Old Testament. *Either* in the Hebrew *or* in the LXX and Vulgate—Genesis, Isaiah i–xxxix, and the Psalms, Book I.

In 1925; and after, no paper will be set in LXX and Vulgate. Candidates will be expected to show a competent knowledge of critical questions.

(2) New Testament. The New Testament in the Greek, with a more special knowledge of the Gospel of St. John and the Epistles of St. Paul to the Corinthians, Galatians, and Romans.

Candidates will be also required to write an essay on some Biblical subject.

(3) Two of the following subjects:—

(*a*) Biblical Criticism. New Testament generally, with a more detailed knowledge of the books set in (2).

(*b*) Dogmatics. The Doctrine of the Incarnation. Text books, Athanasius *Firs. Three Orations against the Arians*; Cyril of Alexandria, *Second and Third Letters to Nestorius*, and *Letter to John of Antioch*; Leo's *Letter to Flavian*; Definition of Council of Chalcedon (all, except the Athanasius, printed in Bindley, *Œcumenical Documents of the Faith*, Methuen, 1906); all in the original languages.

(*c*) Liturgiology, with special reference to the principal Ancient Liturgies, and to the Communion Offices in English.

(*d*) Church History.—General Church History down to the Council of Chalcedon; and *either* the Ecclesiastical History of the British Isles to the death of Bede; Text-books, Bede's *Eccl. Hist.*, III and IV (Ed. Plummer, Clarendon Press); Adamnan's *Life of St. Columba* (Ed. Fowler, Clarendon Press); *or* The Reformation Period with Gee and Hardy's *Documents illustrative of English Church History* (Macmillan) and Kidd's *Documents illustrative of the Continental Reformation* (Clarendon Press).

(*e*) Philosophy. English thought in the eighteenth century, with special attention to the text of Berkeley's *Theory of Vision, Three Dialogues between Hylas and Philonous, The Minute Philosopher*, and *The Principles of Human Knowledge*; also of Butler's *Introduction, Analogy*, and *The Three Sermons on Human Nature*.

FOR THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF DIVINITY.

The exercise for the degree of D.D., until further notice, will be—*either*:—

(*a*) A *published* theological treatise approved by Senate, *or*

(*b*) Two dissertations on theses connected with:

(1) The Criticism or Exegesis of some portion of Holy Scripture.

(2) Some subject connected with Dogmatic Theology, Church History, or Liturgiology.

The intention of Senate is that, if dissertations be submitted, they should approach to the standard of "a published theological treatise approved by Senate"; and that they should show original and prolonged work, together with some knowledge of the best work of others upon the subject; and that this should be presented in unity of thought and with some regard for literary style.

The candidate must, in his application, offer for the approval of the Professor of Divinity the titles of the Theses on which he proposes to write. He may also be examined *viva voce* on the subjects tendered, should the examiners think it desirable. The examination fee is £10 10s., which should be sent with the Theses to the Secretary of Examinations. The exercise must be sent in before the first day of the Easter or Michaelmas Terms. It will not be accepted unless it be adjudged by the examiners to be a sufficient contribution to learning.

ENTRANCE SCHOLARSHIPS IN THE DURHAM COLLEGES.

Entrance Scholarships are awarded by examination held annually in June. A necessary condition of tenure is residence in the Durham Division as a student in one of the regular courses. Scholarships are awarded in Classics, Mathematics, Theology, and in any two of the following: History, English, French, German. Classical and Mathematical Scholars are required to read for Honours in the First and Second Public Examinations. Theological Scholars are required to offer Hebrew in the First Public Examination (Classical Honours) and to read for Theological Honours in the Final Examination. Scholars in History, English, French or German are required to pass at the end of their first year the Intermediate Examination for B.A. and to read for Honours in the Final Examination.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

1. **For Classical Scholarships.**
   1. Translation from Greek Authors (books not previously specified).
   2. Translation from Latin Authors (books not previously specified).
   3. Greek Composition.
   4. Latin Composition.
   5. Greek and Latin Criticism, Literature and Antiquities.
   6. An English Essay.

Candidates must also pass the Matriculation Examination in Religious Instruction (*or* Ancient History) and in Elementary Mathematics.

2. For Mathematical Scholarships.

1. Arithmetic and Algebra.

2. Geometry. The Subject-matter of Euclid I, II, III, IV, VI, XI to Prop. 21, and Definitions of V, including riders and applications, and practical constructions with ruler and compasses.

3. Plane Trigonometry.

4. Conic Sections (Geometrical) and Analytical Geometry of Two Dimensions.

5. Elementary Mechanics.

6. Problems.

Candidates must also pass the Matriculation Examination in Religious Instruction (*or* Ancient History) in Latin, and in Greek, *or* French, *or* German, *or* English.

3. For Theological Scholarships.

1. Translation from Greek Authors not previously specified. Translation from English into Greek.

2. Translation from Latin Authors not previously specified. Translation from English into Latin.

3. A portion of the New Testament in Greek with the elements of Textual Criticism. For 1920 and 1921 the Gospels of St. Matthew and St. Luke; I and II Corinthians; I and II Thessalonians.

4. *Either* (*a*) Hebrew Accidence, Elementary Syntax and Translation with reference to the text of Joshua i–vi, *or* (*b*) A General Paper on the subject matter of the Old and New Testaments.

5. An English Essay.

Candidates must also pass the Matriculation Examination in Elementary Mathematics.

4. For Scholarships in History, English, French and German.

In History: (*a*) An Essay; (*b*) Outlines of English Political History; (*c*) The present day Constitutional System of England.

In English: (*a*) An Essay; (*b*) Outlines of the History of English Literature; (*c*) A paper of general questions on English Literature.

In French or German: Grammar; Translation from authors later than 1600; Versification; Translation into the foreign language; Oral Examination (Reading, Conversation, Dictation).

All Candidates must satisfy the Matriculation Examiners in Religious Instruction and Mathematics or Logic. Those who gain a scholarship in English and History must satisfy the examiners in either Latin or Greek and either French or German in addition; those who gain a scholarship in French and German or a scholarship in English or History combined with either French or German must satisfy the examiners in Latin or Greek in addition.

Candidates for Entrance Scholarships should apply to the Master of University College, *or* the Master of Hatfield College, *or* the Principal of St. Chad's College, *or* the Principal of St. John's College, *or* the Censor of Non-Collegiate Students; Women Candidates to the Principal, St. Mary's College.

For all candidates taking Matriculation subjects the fee for examination is £1 10s., to be sent to the head of the College they wish to enter.

ARTS COURSE.

(At Durham or Newcastle).

1. The course of study for the pass degree of B.A. consists of not less than nine terms, *i.e.*, three academical years, reckoned from the term in which a student is duly matriculated after having passed the matriculation examination. All candidates are required to pass an Intermediate, a Second Year and a Final Examination, except as provided in the following paragraphs. Graduates of any other Faculty desiring to proceed to the degree will be excused the first year of residence and the Intermediate Examination.

2. Candidates are required to pass the Matriculation Examination before beginning to keep terms and are not eligible for the Intermediate Examination until they have kept three terms, nor for the Second Year Examination until they have kept three terms after passing the Intermediate Examination.

3. Candidates for the Intermediate Examination are required to satisfy in five subjects, of which two must be foreign languages, one being an ancient language. A candidate must offer in the first instance not less than four subjects, and no candidate will be deemed to have passed who has not, in the first instance, satisfied the Examiners in at least four subjects at the same time. But a candidate who so desires may defer the fifth subject to a subsequent examination.

4. Candidates for the Second Year Examination are required to satisfy in five subjects, and Candidates for the Final Examination are required to satisfy after more advanced study in four of the five subjects which they offered for the Second Year Examination.

5. Candidates for the Second Year Examination must offer in the first instance five subjects, but those who satisfy the examiners in four subjects at one time and fail in one subject only may offer that subject by itself at a subsequent examination.

6. At Durham students may be allowed to offer in lieu of their Final Examination the subjects prescribed for Part A or Part B of the Diploma in Theology, and for those who do so the Second Year Examination shall consist of three subjects, two of the three being Latin and Greek as prescribed for the Final Examination. Such students shall be entitled to proceed on the completion of their Final Examination to the Diploma in Theology as well as to the degree of Bachelor of Arts.

7. The Council of the Durham Colleges may dispense any student from actual residence in Durham and attendance upon Lectures for a period of not exceeding three terms. But no student shall be eligible to proceed to the degree of Bachelor of Arts unless he is of the standing of nine terms from Matriculation. A student thus dispensed from residence, may be allowed to offer himself as a candidate for a Final Examination in six subjects (not less than four of which shall be taken at one and the same examination) in lieu of the Second Year and Final Examinations.

8. Students who have passed the Matriculation Examination and subsequently kept six terms at Durham or at an associated Theological College and have passed both parts of the Examination for a Licence in Theology and have been duly granted the Title of Licentiate in Theology by Convocation, may count the terms so kept in Theology in lieu of six of the terms required for the Degree of B.A., and the examinations passed for the L.Th. in lieu of the Intermediate and Second Year Examinations. Such candidates will, however, be required to satisfy the Examiners in the Final Examination in six subjects,* not less than four of which shall be taken at one and the same examination. Such students shall not be dispensed by the Council of the Durham Colleges, under 7, from any of the three necessary terms of residence in Arts.

Save by leave of the Council of the Durham Colleges no Durham Candidate may present himself for Examination unless he shall have attended a course of Lectures in each of the Subjects offered.

* In and after 1922. Before 1922 such candidates will take the Final Examination for the degree of B.A. *in litteris antiquis*, as shown on pages 210–213 of *Cal.* 1920–21.

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION.

The subjects of the Intermediate Examination are :—

(*a*) Latin.
(*b*) Greek.
(*c*) French.
(*d*) German.
(*e*) English Language and Literature.
‡(*f*) Religious Knowledge *or* an alternative.
(*g*) Ancient History.
(*h*) Modern History.
(*i*) Mathematics.
(*j*) Philosophy.
(*k*) Economics.
†(*l*) Geography.
*(*m*) Hebrew.
*(*n*) Hellenistic Greek.
(*o*) Military Science.

At DURHAM the subjects offered must comprise one subject from each of the following groups, two of them being foreign languages :—

(i) Latin.
(ii) Greek, English.
(iii) English, French, German, Hebrew, Mathematics, Philosophy (Logic).
(iv) Religious Knowledge, Ancient History, Modern History, Economics.
(v) Hellenistic Greek, or any of the subjects in (ii), (iii), (iv), not already offered.

At NEWCASTLE the subjects offered must comprise

(i) Two of the following languages, one of which must be an ancient language : Latin, Greek, French, German.
(ii) Religious Knowledge, or Ancient History, or English History.
(iii) Mathematics or Philosophy, or Economics.
(iv) English or Geography or Military Science or any one of the above subjects not otherwise offered.

A course of study in each of the five subjects must be followed to the satisfaction of the Head of the department concerned.

* At Durham only. † At Newcastle only. ‡ In the case of Roman Catholics offering Scripture, questions will be set from the Douay Version if requested. The alternative to Religious Knowledge (Durham only) will be withdrawn after 1925.

Details of Subjects for the Intermediate Examination, June and September, 1920–21 (and at Durham in December, 1921).

(*a*) Latin:

Translation from the following prescribed books:—

Cicero, *Pro Archia.*

,, *Pro lege Manilia.*

Vergil, *Georgic, II.*

Questions on subject-matter and grammar relating to the prescribed books. A knowledge of the metre of the poetical book is required.

Outlines of Roman Political History during Cicero's life (Text-book, Merivale, *Roman Triumvirates*).

Subject matter of the Aeneid.

Prose Composition.

(*b*) Greek:—

Translation from the following prescribed books:

Thucydides (Colson's selections from Book I).

Either, Sophocles, *Antigone,* together with questions on the Greek Theatre and outlines of the History of Tragic Drama, and a knowledge of the Iambic metre.

Or, (for candidates who have not satisfied the Matriculation examiners in Greek), Lucian, *Vera Historia* I.

Questions on the subject-matter of the selected books.

Accidence and elementary Syntax. (The latter may be studied in Thompson, *Elementary Greek Syntax*).

Short sentences for translation into Greek.

(*c*) French:—

Grammar: Accidence and Syntax.

Translation into English of prose and verse passages selected from prescribed and unprescribed books.

Elements of Versification.

Translation into French of easy idiomatic sentences and of an easy continuous prose passage.

Oral Examination: Reading aloud a passage in the prescribed prose books, with *viva voce* examination in French thereon or on the books generally. Dictation.

Prescribed Books for 1920–1921:

Coppée, *Contes choisis* (Macmillan); Bazin, *Contes* (Oxford Press); Augier-Sandeau, *Le Gendre de M. Poirier* (Blackie's Little French Classics); Berthon, *Specimens of Modern French Verse: Barbier, Musset, Laprade, Sully-Prudhomme, Coppée* (Macmillan).

(*d*) German:—

Grammar: Accidence and Syntax.

Translation into English of prose and verse passages selected from prescribed and unprescribed books.

Elements of Versification.

Translation into German of easy idiomatic sentences and of an easy continuous prose passage.

Oral Examination: Reading aloud a passage in the prescribed prose books, with *viva voce* examination in German thereon or on the books generally. Dictation.

Prescribed Books for 1920–1921:

Goethe, *Italienische Reise* (ed. Buchheim, Nutt); *Selected Poems*, Sections I, II, IV (ed. Atkins and Kastner, Blackie).

(*e*) English Language and Literature:—

For 1920.

(i) The History of English Literature 1579–1660, with a special study of the following books:—

Spenser, *Faerie Queen*, Bk. II.

Milton, *Comus*, *Sonnets*.

A Little Book of English Lyrics, pp. 1–174 (Methuen).

Marlowe, *Faustus*.

Shakespeare, *Henry IV, Part i*; *Lear*.

Sidney, *Defence of Poesie*.

Bacon, Essays of *Truth*, *Death*, *Parents and Children*, *Marriage and Single Life*, *Love*, *Atheism*, *Superstition*, *Empire*, *Gardens*, *Studies*.

Milton, *Areopagitica*.

Browne, *Religio Medici*.

Johnson, *Every Man in his Humour*.

A competent knowledge must be shown (1) of the general literary tendencies of the period, (2) of the text of the specified books, (3) of questions of literary criticism and history arising out of them.

(ii) Sweet, *Anglo-Saxon Primer*.

1921 and 1922.

(i) The History of English Literature from 1700 -1850, with a special study of the following books : -

Wordsworth, *Golden Treasury Selections.*

Coleridge, *Christabel, Kubla Khan, Ode to France, Dejection, An Ode.*

Byron, *Childe Harold IV, The Vision of Judgment.*

Shelley, *Adonais, Hymn to Intellectual Beauty, Lines written among the Euganean Hills, Stanzas written in Dejection near Naples.*

Keats, *Odes, Eve of St. Agnes, Lamia, Isabella.*

Tennyson, *English Idylls and other Poems.*

Browning, *Abt Vogler, Fra Lippo Lippi, Andrea del Sarto, Caliban upon Setebos, Saul, The Bishop Orders his Tomb, A Grammarian's Funeral, The Statue and the Bust.*

Lamb, *Christ's Hospital Five and Thirty Years Ago, Dream Children, Imperfect Sympathies, My Relations, On the Artificial Comedy of the Last Century, The Old and the New Schoolmasters.*

Carlyle, *The Hero as man of Letters, The Hero as Poet.*

Scott, *Guy Mannering, Rob Roy, The Fortunes of Nigel.*

Austen, *Northanger Abbey, Emma, Pride and Prejudice.*

A competent knowledge must be shown (1) of the general literary tendencies of the period, (2) of the text of the specified books, (3) of questions of literary criticism and history arising out of them.

(ii) Chaucer, *Prologue, Nun's Priest's Tale, Pardoner's Tale.*

(*f*) **Religious Knowledge** :—

AT DURHAM.

Old Testament History. 1920 and 1921 : Genesis i-xxxv.

Or (until the end of 1920)

Life and Thought in Greece in the Fifth Century B.C.

AT NEWCASTLE.

Old Testament History. 1920 and 1921 : Genesis i-xxxv.

(*g*) **Ancient History** :—

Greek History 510-431 B.C., with introductory course on aspects of the Greek character.

Roman History. Outlines from the reforms of T. Gracchus to the death of Caesar.

(*h*) **Modern History** :—

English History from the Earliest Times to A.D. 1485.

(*e*) Mathematics.

Algebra: Simultaneous Equations; Theory of Quadratic Equations; Indices and Surds; Illustrations of elementary functions by means of graphs; Theory and application of Logarithms. Permutations and Combinations, Binomial Theorem for a positive integral exponent; Arithmetical and Geometrical Progressions and other simple series; Elements of the Theory of Convergence.

Geometry: Geometry of the circle; Proportional magnitudes and similar figures; Inversion; Elementary Solid Geometry of the Straight Line and Plane.

Trigonometry: Properties and graphs of the Trigonometric Functions; the Addition Theorem and its applications; Solution of Triangles; general applications to the Geometry of the Triangle; problems on heights and distances.

(*f*) Philosophy:—

[illegible] Elements of Deductive and Inductive Logic. *or* The Elements of Moral and Social Philosophy, with special study of Plato, *Republic* Bk. IV; Butler, Preface to Sermons and Sermons I–III. Mill, *On Liberty*.

(*h*) Economics:

The elements of Economic Theory.

†(*l*) Geography.

The earth's surface. The [illegible] of earth structure. The distribution of land and sea. Air and water circulation [illegible].

Weather and Climate.

[illegible] and figure of the earth. Rotation of the earth to the Sun and stars.

Magnetic [illegible] and their causes of fluctuation.

Practical [illegible] of the principal instruments used in Geography.

[illegible] of the above with direct reference to the surroundings of the British Isles and the North Sea.

Special knowledge of local Geography.

*(*m*) Hebrew.

Passages for translation from the canonical portion of the Old Testament. Hebrew Accidence, pointing and the elements of Syntax.

Passages for [illegible] Genesis I–IV.

*(*n*) Hellenistic Greek.

The Gospel according to St. Mark in Greek.

---

* Alternative. † A New Subject.

A portion of the Septuagint Version.

Genesis XXXVII–XLV.

Numbers XXII–XXIV.

To be studied in Conybeare and Stock, *Selections from the Septuagint*, with the Introduction to the LXX generally and the Grammar relating to the passages.

Translation of Sentences into Hellenistic Greek.

(*o*) **Military Science** (Part I). See p. 60.

SECOND YEAR AND FINAL EXAMINATIONS.

The subjects of the Second Year and Final Examinations are :—

(*A*) Latin.
(*B*) Greek.
(*C*) French.
(*D*) German.
(*E*) English Language and Literature.
‡(*F*) Religious Knowledge *or* an alternative.
(*G*) Ancient History.
(*H*) Modern History.
(*I*) Mathematics.
(*J*) Philosophy.
(*K*) Economics.
(*L*) Education or (for Second Year only) Military Science
*(*M*) Hebrew.
*(*N*) Hellenistic Greek.
†(*O*) Geography.
†(*P*) Science.
*(*Q*) Comparative Study of Religion (for Second Year only).

At DURHAM the subjects offered must comprise :

(1) IN THE CASE OF ORDINARY CANDIDATES.

For the Second Year Examination :—

Five subjects (including an Ancient Language) one from each of the following groups :

(i) Religious Knowledge, Hellenistic Greek.
(ii) Greek, English.
(iii) Latin, French, German, Hebrew.

* At Durham only. † At Newcastle only.

‡ In the case of Roman Catholics offering Scripture [illegible] from the Douay Version is required. The [illegible] to Religious Knowledge (Durham only) will be withdrawn after [illegible]

(iv) & (v) Two of the following: Modern History, Ancient History, Economics, Education *or* Military Science, Mathematics, Philosophy, or any subject in the preceding groups not already offered;

For the Final Examination: Four of the subjects offered in the Second Year Examination, including the subjects offered under (ii), (iii) above.

(2) IN THE CASE OF CANDIDATES ELECTING TO OFFER THEOLOGICAL SUBJECTS IN THEIR FINAL YEAR.‡

For the Second Year Examination:

Three subjects as follows:—

(i) Latin (as set for the Final Examination).

(ii) Greek (as set for the Final Examination).

(iii) One of the following (as set for the Second Year Examination) Hebrew, Philosophy, Education, Economics, Comparative Study of Religion, Hellenistic Greek, Philosophical Introduction to Theology, Modern History.

(3) IN THE CASE OF CANDIDATES OFFERING A FINAL EXAMINATION IN SIX SUBJECTS IN LIEU OF THE SECOND YEAR AND FINAL EXAMINATIONS.§

Six subjects as follows:—

(i) Latin (as set for the Final Examination).

(ii) Greek (as set for the Final Examination).

(iii) Religious Knowledge *or* Hellenistic Greek (as set for the Second Year Examination).

(iv), (v) & (vi). Three of the following:—English, French, German, Hebrew, Mathematics, Philosophy, Modern History, Education, Comparative Study of Religion, Hellenistic Greek† (each as set in the Second Year Examination).

At NEWCASTLE the subjects offered must comprise at least one foreign language, ancient or modern, and at least one of the following: Religious Knowledge, English, Modern History. Of the five subjects offered, a foreign language and three other subjects must be taken in both years; and, unless an ancient language be taken in both years, one of the other subjects taken (for both Examinations or for the Second Year Examination only), must be Mathematics or Philosophy, or Economics.

‡ As set for Part A or Part B of the Diploma in Theology, pp. 4, 5.

§ In and after 1922, see p. 11. † If not taken under (iii).

Details of Subjects for the Second Year Examination, June and September, 1920–21 (and at Durham in December, 1921).

(*A*) **LATIN**:—

Translation from the following prescribed books:—

Livy I.

Vergil, *Aeneid* VI.

Either *Vergil, *Aeneid* II and IV *or*, †Catullus i–lxii and lxx–cxvi (ed. Simpson) and †Horace, *Odes* II.

Questions on subject-matter and grammar relating to the prescribed books. A knowledge of the metre of the poetical books will be required.

Prose Composition.

Elements of Roman Antiquities (optional, except for candidates who do not offer Greek).

(*B*) **GREEK**:—

For 1920.

Translation from the following prescribed books:—

Euripides, *Ion*.

Demosthenes, *Olynthiacs*, I.

Either *Demosthenes, *Olynthiacs*, II, III, *or* †Homer, *Odyssey* IX.

Questions on subject-matter and grammar relating to the prescribed books. A knowledge of the metre of the poetical books will be required.

Either, *Greek History from B.C. 435 to B.C. 338, *or* †Prose Composition and questions on the Outlines of Homeric Life.

For 1921.

Translation from the following prescribed books:—

Homer, *Iliad* I and VI.

Demosthenes, *Philippics*, I, II, III.

Questions on Grammar arising out of the prescribed books.

A knowledge of the metre of the poetical books.

Either, *The History of the period of the Persian Wars, B.C. 500 to B.C. 478;

Or, †Prose composition and questions on the outlines of Homeric Life.

(*C*) **FRENCH**:—

Translation into English of prose and verse passages selected from prescribed and unprescribed books.

Questions on Language and Metre arising out of the passages set.

* At Durham only. † At Newcastle only.

Translation into French of passages from English authors.

French Essay.

Oral Examination. Reading aloud a passage in one or more of the prescribed books, with *viva voce* examination in French thereon or on the books generally. Dictation.

Prescribed Books.

[illegible] Oxford Press); Voltaire, [illegible] (Black); Beaumarchais, *Le Barbier de Seville* (Macmillan); Pagnol, *Ce que disent les Heures* (Hatier); Corneille (Cambridge Press); Lucas, *A Book of French Essays* (Oxford Press).

[illegible] (Oxford Press); Merimée and Theuriet, *The Romantics* (Cambridge Press); Pagnol, *Ce que disent les Heures*; Lamartine, *Magic Lucas* (Cambridge Press).

(b) GERMAN:—

Translation into English of prose and verse passages selected from prescribed and unprescribed books.

Questions on Language and Metre arising out of the passages set.

Translation into German of passages from English authors.

German Essay.

Oral Examination. Reading aloud a passage in one or more of the prescribed books, with *viva voce* examination in German thereon or on the books generally. Dictation.

Prescribed Books.

[illegible] pp. 1–44 (Golden Treasury Series); Heyse, *Novellen*; *Moderne Komödien* (Velhagen & Klasing); Goldsmith, *Vicar of Wakefield*; Hippolyte Taine, *Histoire de la Littérature Anglaise* (Hachette); Oxford Book of German Verse (Oxford Press); Buchheim, *Balladen und Romanzen*, Erste Periode (Golden Treasury Series); Goethe, *Dichtung und Wahrheit*, Bk. I (Cambridge Press); Oxford Book of German Verse (Oxford Press).

(c) ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE:—

1920.

(1) The History of English Literature 1660–1790, with a special study of the following books:—

Milton, *Samson Agonistes*.

Dryden, *Absalom and Achitophel, Part I.*

Pope, *Rape of the Lock, Epistles to Arbuthnot and to Bolingbroke.*

Goldsmith, *Traveller, Deserted Village, and Retaliation.*

Cowper, *Letters* (Golden Treasury Series).

Little Book of English Lyrics (Methuen & Co.) pp. 175–259.

Dryden, Preface to the Fables.

Swift, *Selections* (Bell & Co.) omitting *The Drapier's Letters* and *Polite Conversation*.

Boswell, *Life of Johnson* (ed. Ingpen).

Selected 18th Century Essays (ed. Austin Dobson).

In this subject a competent knowledge must be shown (1) of the general literary tendencies of the period (2) of the text of the specified books, (3) of questions of literary criticism and history arising out of them.

(ii) Sweet, *Anglo Saxon Reader*, i, ii, iv–ix.

Chaucer, *House of Fame*, *Troilus*, Bk. I, *Pardoner's Tale*, *Squire's Tale*; The Plowman's Crede.

1921–2. As in 1920 except:

(i) For Pope as above, substitute *Essay on Criticism*, *Essay on Man*.

For (ii) substitute (i) Cook, *Five Books of Old English* (except the poetic extracts).

For (ii) substitute (ii) Chaucer, *House of Fame*, *Troilus and Criseyde*, Bks. i and ii.

(*d*) RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE —

AT DURHAM.

Life of Christ, to be studied in the Four Gospels.

Or (omit the end of 1920):

The subject matter of the *Republic* of Plato, to be studied in Boyd, *An Introduction to the Republic of Plato* (Sonnenschein).

AT NEWCASTLE.

Life of Christ, to be studied in the Four Gospels.

(*e*) ANCIENT HISTORY:

Greek History—Peloponnesian War.

Roman History—44 B.C.–14 A.D.

(*f*) MODERN HISTORY —

English History 1485–1515, together with the Contemporary History of the expansion of the British Empire.

(*g*) MATHEMATICS —

Algebra and Trigonometry: Convergence of series; Binomial, Exponential and Logarithmic series; Partial Fractions; De Moivre's Theorem; Geometrical Representation of Imaginaries; Fundamental Limits.

Geometry: Properties of the Conic treated by pure geometry; the Straight Line and Circle, treated by the method of coordinate geometry.

Infinitesimal Calculus: Methods of Differentiation and Integration with geometrical illustrations; Theory of Maxima and Minima; easy applications to the calculation of lengths, areas and volumes.

(*f*) PHILOSOPHY —

Either *Psychology

The methods of psychology. The general nature of consciousness and its ultimate modes. The structure of the nervous system and its general relation to the process of consciousness. The modes of cognition: sensation and the mechanism of the sense-organs: perception ideation. Association and habit. Self consciousness and its development. Hedonic tone sentiment, emotion. Attention, the simpler forms of action; volitional action. Abnormal consciousness, dream consciousness, hypnosis, multiple personality.

*Or** Philosophical Introduction to Theology.

(1) The Problem of Knowledge and Reality.

(*a*) The Purpose of Philosophy.

(*b*) The Nature of Knowledge, its data and postulates. Theory of Causation. Theory of Truth.

(*c*) The Nature of Reality. Naïve and Scientific Realism; Subjective and Absolute Idealism; Mechanism and Teleology.

(2) The Problem of Morality.

(*a*) The Problem: The Nature and Existence of Morality.

(*b*) The Existence of Morality assumed: Plato, Aristotle, Utilitarianisn, Intuitionism.

(*c*) The non-existence of Morality assumed: Egoism, Hedonism.

(*d*) The postulates of Morality: Personality, Values, Freedom of the Will, Religion.

(3) The Problem of Religion.

(*a*) The Problem: the Nature, Attributes and Existence of God.

(*b*) The Existence of God assumed: Polytheism, Dualism, Pantheism, Monotheism; the difficulties of each.

(*c*) The non-existence of God assumed: Buddhism, Materialism; the difficulties of each.

(*d*) The postulates of Religion: Personality, Human and Divine; Love of Neighbour and of God; Immortality; Revelation.

Or †Logic.

---

* At Durham only. † At Newcastle only.

(K) **ECONOMICS** :—

The Principles of Economics.

(L) **EDUCATION**‡ —

The logical and psychological bases of Education.

The main principles of teaching founded upon the above and upon School experience.

School Hygiene and Physical Exercises.

Discipline and Class Management.

The organization and administration of English Schools, the various types of Schools and Colleges and their inter-relation.

*(M) **HEBREW** :—

Exodus i.-xii. with outlines of Syntax.

*(N) **HELLENISTIC GREEK** :—

Acts XIII.-XXVIII.

The Epistle to the Galatians.

Milligan, *Greek Papyri*, Introduction and Nos. 1–15.

Outlines of Textual Criticism of the New Testament.
(To be studied in Lake, *Text of the New Testament*).

Grammar and Composition.

Unprepared Translation.

†(O) **GEOGRAPHY** :—

Advanced knowledge of the subjects of the Intermediate course.

The influence of geographical factors upon peoples and industries.

Transport and distribution. Trade routes and trade centres.

The consideration of the above with direct reference to the geography of special areas.

1920. Africa.

1921. Europe.

1922. Asia.

Practical and field work. Map projections.

†(P) **SCIENCE** :—

Any one subject selected from those prescribed for the Intermediate Year of the B.Sc. Course.

* At Durham only. † At Newcastle only.

‡ Or MILITARY SCIENCE (Part II). See p. 240.

*(Q) COMPARATIVE STUDY OF RELIGION :—

The Comparative Method. Personality. Taboo. Magic. Animism. Preanimism. Burial Ceremonies and Funeral Rites. Anthropomorphism. Myths of the Origin of Death. Euhemerism. The Future Life. Deification. Totemism. Sacrifice, Fetishism. Polydaemonism. Polytheism. Dualism. Prayer. Buddhism. Buddhism and Personality.

Details of Subjects for the Final Examination, June and December, 1920—21.

(A) LATIN.

Translation from the following prescribed books :—

Tacitus, *Histories* I.

Horace, *Satires* I, 1, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, and Juvenal, *Satires* I, III, IV, X.

Questions on subject-matter, language and (in the case of the poetical books) metre.

Either *The History of the Roman Empire, 69–98 A.D., *or* †The Outlines of Roman Literature with special attention to the history of satire.

Translation from books not previously specified.

Prose Composition.

In 1922.

Either * Roman History—The Early Empire from the battle of Actium to the death of Domitian (31 B.C.–96 A.D.); Prose Composition (optional).

Or † The Outlines of Roman Literature, (with special attention to the history of Satire), Prose Composition, and Translation from book(s) not previously specified.

(B) GREEK.

For 1920–21.

Translation from the following prescribed books :—

Plato, *Republic* I, II.

Either *Plato, *Euthyphro*, *Apology* *or* † Aristophanes *Frogs*.

Either Questions on *the subject-matter of Plato, *or* on †Aristophanes in relation to the thought and life of his time.

Translation from books not previously specified.

Prose Composition.

* At Durham only. † At Newcastle only.

For 1922.

Translation from the following prescribed books :—

Plato, *Republic*, I, II.

Either, *Plato, *Euthyphro*, *or*, †Aristophanes, *Frogs*.

Either. Questions on the subject-matter of Plato.

Or, Questions on Aristophanes in relation to the thought and life of his time, together with Prose Composition and Translation from books not previously specified.

(*C*) FRENCH :—

Translation into English of prose and verse passages selected from prescribed and unprescribed books.

Questions on Language and Metre arising out of the passages set.

Translation into French of passages from English authors.

French Essay.

Questions on a special period of literature or an author specified.

Oral Examination : Reading aloud a passage in one or more of the prescribed books, with *viva voce* examination in French thereon or on the books generally. Written reproduction of a passage read by the Examiner.

Period : The Romantic Movement in France.

1920. Beaumarchais, *Le Barbier de Séville ;* Montesquieu, *Lettres Persanes* (both, Macmillan); Voltaire, *Contes et Mélanges* (Black); Faguet, *Ce que disent les livres : Buffon, Voltaire* (Cambridge Press).

Period. The second half of the 18th Century.

1921. Corneille, *Le Cid ;* Molière, *Les Précieuses Ridicules ;* Racine, *Athalie ;* Faguet, *Ce que disent les livres : Molière, Bossuet,* (all, Cambridge Press); Latham *Oxford Treasury of French Literature* p. 211 to end (Oxford Press).

Period : The 17th century, with special reference to the Theatre.

(*D*) GERMAN :—

Translation into English of prose and verse passages selected from prescribed and unprescribed books.

Questions on Language and Metre arising out of the passages set.

Translation into German of passages from English authors.

* At Durham only. † At Newcastle only.

German Essay.

Questions on a special period of literature or an author specified.

Oral Examination: Reading aloud a passage in one or more of the prescribed books, with *viva voce* examination in German thereon or on the books generally. Written reproduction of a passage read by the Examiner.

Prescribed books and period for:

1920. Goethe, *Iphigenie auf Tauris* (ed. Breul, Cambridge Press); *Hermann und Dorothea* (ed. Cartmell, Cambridge Press); Eckermann, *Gespräche mit Goethe* (Blackie); Buchheim, *Deutsche Lyrik*, Dritte Periode (Golden Treasury Series).

Period. Goethe and Schiller (1749–1805).

1921. Goethe, *Faust I* (ed. Thomas, Heath); Buchheim, *Heine's Prosa* (Oxford Press); *Deutsche Lyrik*, Vierte Periode (Golden Treasury Series).

Period. 1805–1850.

(*E*) ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE:—

1920.

(i) The History of English Literature 1579–1660, with a special study of the following books:

Spenser, *Shepherds Calendar* and *Faerie Queen, Bk. II.*
Milton, *Comus, Sonnets.*
A Little Book of English Lyrics, pp. 1–174 (Methuen.)
Marlowe, *Faustus.*
Shakespeare, *Hamlet, Winter's Tale.*
Jonson, *Every Man in his Humour.*
Webster, *Duchess of Malfi.*
Sidney, *Defence of Poesie.*
Bacon, *Essays I–XX.*
Milton, *Areopagitica.*
Browne, *Religio Medici.*

In this subject a competent knowledge must be shown, (1) of the general literary tendencies of the period, (2) of the text of the specified books, (3) of questions of literary criticism and history arising out of them.

(ii) Sweet, *Anglo-Saxon Reader*, XI, XII, XVI, XX–XXII.

(iii) Chaucer, Selected Poems (ed. Emerson), Langland, *Prologue* and *Passus* I–III (B text).

1921 and 1922.

(i) 1700–1850.

Wordsworth, (Golden Treasury Selection). *Prelude*, Bks. i–iv, vi, viii.

Coleridge, *Poems of Nature and Romance.* (Ed. Keeling).

Byron, *English Bards and Scotch Reviewers, The Vision of Judgment.*

Shelley, *Prometheus Unbound.*

Keats, *Eve of St. Agnes, Isabella, Lamia, Hyperion, Odes.*

Tennyson, *In Memoriam.*

Browning, *Men and Women.*

Coleridge, *Biographia Literaria*, chs. iv, xvii–xx, xxii.

Carlyle, *Past and Present.*

Scott, *Guy Mannering, Rob Roy, Fortunes of Nigel.*

Austen, *Pride and Prejudice, Emma, Northanger Abbey.*

(ii) Sweet, *Anglo-Saxon Reader*, i, ii, xv, xx–xxii.

N.B.—In 1922 will be substituted for Sweet's *Reader*, Wyatt, *Anglo-Saxon Reader*, 1, 2, 3, 11, 28, 32, 34.

(iii) Chaucer, *Knight's Tale, Prologue to the Franklin's Prologue to the Legend of Good Women, Lines to Adam, The Former Age, Fortune, Merciles Beaute, Truth, Gentilesse, Lak of Stedfastnesse, Envoys to Scogan and Bukton.*

Langland, *Piers Plowman, Prologue* and *Passus* i–iii.

(*F*) RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE:—

AT DURHAM.

Fisher, *Grounds of Theistic and Christian Belief* (omitting ch. i, iii).

Or (until the end of 1920)

Berkeley, *The Principles of Human Knowledge.*

AT NEWCASTLE.

Fisher's *Grounds of Theistic and Christian Belief* (omitting ch. i, iii).

(*G*) ANCIENT HISTORY:

Greek History—Philip and Alexander.

Roman History—14 A.D.–70 A.D.

(*H*) MODERN HISTORY:—

History of Modern Europe 1815–1871, together with the contemporary History of the British Empire.

(*I*) MATHEMATICS:—

Geometry: The chief properties of Straight Lines, Circles, and Conics treated analytically; Rudiments of geometry of three dimensions.

And either **Mechanics*: Elementary theory of Motion and Equilibrium under the action of Forces; Statical Problems; Momentum and Energy; Rectilinear Motion; Circular Motion; Projectiles; Impact.

Or †*Differential Equations*: Theory of the general Linear Equation with constant coefficients; Standard forms; Theory of Singular Solutions.

(*J*) PHILOSOPHY:—

Either *Ethics, with special study of Plato, *Republic* i–iv; Butler, *Sermons* i–iii and *Preface*; Mill, *Utilitarianism*; Kant, *Fundamental Principles of the Metaphysic of Morals*.

or † Descartes, Locke, Berkeley, Hume and Kant, with special study of Descartes, *Meditations*, and Berkeley, *Principles of Human Knowledge*.

(*K*) ECONOMICS:—

The History of Economic Theory from the time of the Mercantilists to the present day.

(*L*) EDUCATION:—

(i) A Special Essay based on the study of some special subject or question, either (*a*) from books or (*b*) from visits paid to schools. The subject to be chosen by each student and to be approved at the beginning of the session.

(ii) 1921–22. Educational Development in the Nineteenth Century.

*(*M*) HEBREW:

Psalms i–xii.

Grammar, Pointing and Composition.

*(*N*) HELLENISTIC GREEK:—

One of the Gospels: in 1920, St. Matthew.
One of the Epistles: in 1920, I Corinthians.
Milligan, *Greek Papyri*, Nos. 16 to end.
The Epistle of Clement.
Grammar and Composition.
Unprepared Translation.

†(*O*) GEOGRAPHY:

Advanced knowledge of the subjects of the second year.

The use of instruments employed in geographical survey and field work.

The interpretation of geographical statistics (*a*) mathematically; (*b*) in maps and diagrams.

* At Durham only. † At Newcastle only.

Study of some of the chief mineral and organic products of economic value.

The history of geographical discovery.

The consideration of the above with direct reference to the geography of a special area.

1920–21. The Pacific. 1922. The Tropics.

†(P) SCIENCE

Any one subject selected from those prescribed for the Second Year of the B.Sc. Course.

HONOUR SCHOOLS FOR THE DEGREE OF B.A.

(DURHAM DIVISION).

Candidates for the degree of B.A. may obtain Honours in Classics, Mathematics, Theology or in two of the following subjects taken together: English, Modern History, French, German.

Candidates for Honours must attend Honour lectures in the subjects of their course for six terms after passing the First Public Examination or the Intermediate Examination in Arts. No one may be a candidate for Honours in the Final Examination who has not passed the First Public Examination (or the Intermediate Examination), or who has exceeded the standing of four years from Matriculation or three years from the time of passing the First Public or Intermediate Examination.

Candidates for Classical, Mathematical or Theological Honours take the First Public Examination at the end of their third term, Theological Subjects (or alternatives) at the end of their sixth term, and Final Honour Subjects at the end of their ninth term.

I. For Candidates for Classical Honours.

1. Candidates for Classical Honours may obtain Honours in both the First and Second Public Examinations.

2. The Subjects of Examination in the First Public Examination are:—

‡1. Religious Knowledge.

2. Specified Greek Verse Authors.

3. Specified Greek Prose Authors.

4. Specified Latin Verse Authors.

5. Specified Latin Prose Authors.

---

† At Newcastle only.

‡ In the case of Roman Catholics questions will be set from the Douay Version if requested.

6. Translation from Greek and Latin Authors not previously specified.
7. Greek and Latin Criticism, Literature and Antiquities.
8. Greek and Latin Composition.
9. Logic.

The Subjects of Examination in the Final Examination are :—

1. A portion of the Greek Testament.
2. The Evidences of Christianity.
3. Greek Philosophical Authors.
4. Mental and Moral Philosophy.
5. Greek and Latin Historical Authors.
6. Greek and Roman History.
7. Greek and Latin Verse Authors.
8. Greek and Latin Prose Composition.
9. Greek and Latin Verse Composition (optional).

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

I. HONOURS IN CLASSICAL AND GENERAL LITERATURE (DURHAM).

FIRST PUBLIC EXAMINATION.

1. Religious Knowledge.

(*a*) Old Testament History. 1920 and 1921 : Genesis i.-xxxv.

(*b*) New Testament. A portion of the New Testament to be studied in the original Greek. Questions will also be set upon Introduction and subject matter. 1920 : The Gospel according to St. Matthew. 1921 : St. Luke.

2. Greek Verse Authors.

(*a*) Passages for Translation from Homer, *Iliad*, *XVI.-XXIV.*

(*b*) Passages for Translation and Critical and Grammatical Questions on special books. A knowledge of the Metre will be required.

Prescribed special books :—Aeschylus, *Agamemnon ;* Sophocles, *Oedipus Tyrannus ;* Euripides, *Bacchae.*

3. Greek Prose Authors.

(*a*) Passages for Translation from the prescribed books.

Prescribed Books :—Demosthenes, *In Leptinem ; De Corona.* Aristotle, *De Arte Poetica.*

4. **Latin Verse Authors.**

   (*a*) Passages for Translation from Vergil, *Georgics*; *Aeneid* VII XII.

   (*b*) Passages for Translation and Critical and Grammatical Questions on special books. A knowledge of the Metre will be required.

   Prescribed Special Books: Catullus (ed. Mackail-Postgate and Ramsay), Horace, *Epistles*, *Ars Poetica*.

5. **Latin Prose Authors.**

   Passages for Translation from the prescribed books.

   Prescribed Books: Cicero, *Pro Plancio*; *Ad Atticum II*; Quintilian, Book X.

6. **Passages for Translation from Greek and Latin Authors not previously specified.**

7. **Criticism, Literature and Antiquities.**

   A paper of General Questions on Greek and Latin Literature, including Critical Questions. Special regard will be paid to an accurate knowledge of the books prescribed above.

8. **Greek and Latin Composition.**

   Papers will be set in Prose Composition, together with passages for translation into Verse. The latter will be optional.

9. **The Elements of Logic and Psychology.**

Candidates who are intending to read for Final Theological Honours are allowed to offer Hebrew, as prescribed for pass students.

FINAL EXAMINATION.

1. **Greek Testament.**

   Translation of passages into English from the prescribed books. Questions on Introduction and Subject Matter.

   Prescribed books:—The Gospel of St. John and the Acts of the Apostles.

2. **Evidences of Christianity.**

   The chief evidences for the Being and Existence of God. Outlines of Apologetics.

   Prescribed book: Fisher, *Grounds of Theistic and Christian Belief* (omitting chs. i, iii).

The above subjects must be taken at one time after attending lectures on them for three terms, and the remaining (classical) subjects at another time.

3. **Greek Philosophical Authors.**

Passages for Translation and Explanation from the prescribed books.

Prescribed books: Plato, *Republic*, Books iv, v, vi, vii. Aristotle, *Ethics*, omitting Books iv, vii, ix.

4. **Mental and Moral Philosophy.**

(*a*) **Logic.** An outline of logical theory, including the nature of judgment and its chief types; the logical idea and its functions; the postulates of logic; negation; modality; the ground and the cause; inference, its nature and forms; the basis of induction; the concept of system; the nature of truth. A knowledge of the following texts:—Berkeley, *Principles of Human Knowledge*; Hume, *Enquiry concerning Human Understanding*; Kant, *Watson's Selections*, pp. 1–134.

(*b*) **Psychology.** A special study of Stout, *Analytic Psychology*.

(*c*) **Metaphysics.** The History of Philosophy (Rogers, *Students' History of Philosophy*). The Psychology of Thought. The Categories. Theory of Knowledge. Metaphysics. Theory of Values.

(*d*) **Ethics.** Scope and method of Ethics; the growth of morality; the nature of moral judgment; desire and will; theories of the end; the end as pleasure, as duty, as self realization. The scope of the work is indicated by:—Dewey and Tufts, *Ethics*, Parts i and ii; Mill, *Utilitarianism*; Sidgwick, *Methods of Ethics*, Book I, chs. iii, iv, vi, and Book III, chs. xiii and xiv; Kant, *Watson's Selections*, pp. 225–303; Green, *Prolegomena to Ethics*, Book III, chs. i iii.

5. **Greek and Latin Historical Authors.**

(*a*) Passages for Translation and Explanation from prescribed Greek Authors.

Prescribed Authors:—Herodotus, vi, vii, viii, ix; Thucydides, i–vii.

(*b*) Passages for Translation and Explanation from prescribed Latin Authors.

Prescribed Authors:—Pliny, *Letters* (Merrill's Selections), Tacitus, *Histories*.

(*c*) Passages for Translation and Explanation from Greek and Latin Authors not previously specified.

6. **Greek and Roman History.**

(*a*) Greek History to 400 B.C., with a detailed knowledge of the Persian War. The scope of the work is indicated by: Holm, *History of Greece*; Bury, *History of Greece*; Grundy, *Great Persian War*. The Transactions of the British School at Athens should be consulted. Putzger, *Historischer Schul-Atlas* is recommended.

(*b*) Roman History from 31 B.C. to the death of Trajan, with a knowledge of the Monumentum Ancyranum. The scope of the work is indicated by:—Mommsen, *History of Rome, Provinces of the Roman Empire, Res gestae divi Augusti* (Litzmann, Series 29 30); Rushforth, *Latin Historical Inscriptions*; Bury, *The Student's Roman Empire* (Murray); Tacitus, *Annals* (ed. Furneaux).

7. **Greek and Latin Verse Authors**

Passages for Translation and Explanation from the prescribed books. A knowledge of the Metre will be required.

Prescribed Books:—Aristophanes, *Frogs*, *Acharnians*; Plautus, *Miles Gloriosus*; Lucretius, II and VI; Juvenal, *Satires* (i, iii, iv, v, vii, viii, x (Pitt Press); Martial, I VI (ed. Bridge and Lake).

8. **Greek and Latin Prose Composition.**

9. **Greek and Latin Verse Composition.**

Passages will be set for rendering into Verse. This paper will be optional.

II. HONOURS IN MATHEMATICAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE (DURHAM).

Candidates for Mathematical Honours may obtain Honours in both the First and Second Public Examinations.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

First Public Examination.

1. **Religious Knowledge.**

(*a*) Old Testament History. 1920 and 1921: Genesis i–xxxv.

(*b*) New Testament. A portion of the New Testament to be studied in the original Greek. Questions will also be set upon Introduction and subject matter.

1920 and 1921: The Gospel according to St. Matthew.

2. **Greek.**

(*a*) Translation into English of passages selected from a prescribed book.

(*b*) Questions on Accidence and Syntax.

Prescribed book: Demosthenes, *Olynthiacs*.

3. **Latin.**

(*a*) Translation into English of passages selected from the prescribed books.

(*b*) Questions on Accidence and Syntax.

(*c*) Prose Composition.

Prescribed Books: Vergil, *Aeneid II., III. and VI.*; Livy, Book I.

* In lieu of subjects 1, 2, 3 candidates may satisfy in Religious Knowledge (or an alternative), in an Ancient Language, and in a Modern Language (which may be English) as provided for Pass Candidates in the Intermediate Examination, pages 13–15.

4. **Arithmetic and Algebra.**

5. **Geometry.**

The subject matter of Euclid I, II, III, IV, VI, XI, 1—21, and the Definitions of V, including riders and applications, and practical constructions with ruler and compasses.

6. **Plane Trigonometry.**

7. **Conic Sections,** (Geometrical), and Analytical Geometry of two dimensions.

8. **Elementary Mechanics,** and Newton, sections i, ii, iii.

9. **Problems.**

FINAL EXAMINATION IN ARTS.

1. **Greek Testament.**

Translation of passages into English from the prescribed books. Questions on Introduction and Subject Matter.

Prescribed Books: The Gospel of St. John and the Acts of the Apostles.

2. **Evidences of Christianity.**

The chief evidences for the Being and Existence of God. Outlines of Apologetics.

Prescribed Book: Fisher, *Grounds of Theistic and Christian Belief* (omitting chs. i, iii).

2. In lieu of subjects 1, 2, candidates may satisfy in Religious Knowledge (or alternatives) as provided for Pass Candidates in the Second Year and Final Examinations, pages 21, 27.

The above subjects must be taken at one time after attending lectures on them for three terms, and the remaining (Mathematical) subjects at another time.

3. **Pure Geometry,** Geometrical Conic Sections, and Elementary Analytical Geometry.

4. **Algebra and Plane Trigonometry.**

5. Elementary Mechanics and Hydrostatics.

6. **Optics and Astronomy.**

In the papers on (3), 4), (5), (6), the methods of the Differential Calculus shall not be used.

7. Differential and Integral Calculus and Differential Equations.

8. **Analytical Geometry** of two and three dimensions.

9. **Analytical Mechanics and Newton.**

10. **General Paper**: Theory of Equations, Hydrostatics.

III. THEOLOGICAL HONOURS (DURHAM)

1. Candidates who wish to obtain Theological Honours in the Final Examination must have passed the First Public Examination in Arts (Pass or Honours) or the Intermediate Examination and are required at the end of their sixth term of residence or subsequently to satisfy the examiners in the subject matter of the Old and New Testaments.

2. Every candidate for Theological Honours must offer a portion of the Old Testament (to be studied in the original Hebrew), a portion of the New Testament (to be studied in the original Greek), and two other subjects, of which one at least must be Dogmatic Theology or Ecclesiastical History.

3. The Subjects of Examination are as follows:

JUNE, 1920 AND 1921.

1. **Old Testament.** The Hebrew Text of Exodus i–xxiv, and Psalms i–xli, with Hebrew Grammar and easy Composition.

2. **New Testament.** The Greek text of St. Mark, the Acts of the Apostles, St. Paul's Epistles to the Romans and Ephesians, and the Epistle to the Hebrews, with Grammar and Composition in the style of the Greek of the New Testament.

3. Dogmatic Theology.

(*a*) The Three Creeds.

(*b*) The doctrines of the Incarnation and the Atonement, with the following texts:

Athanasius, *De Incarnatione.*

Anselm, *Cur Deus Homo?*

4. Ecclesiastical History.

A. General Church History to 451 A.D., with *either*

The Epistle of Clement, *or* the Epistles of Ignatius and the Epistle of Polycarp.

B. English Church History.

The Reformation Period, 1509–1603, with *Documents illustrative of English Church History* (ed. Gee and Hardy).

5. Biblical Criticism.

(*a*) Old Testament. The Hexateuch and Isaiah, to be studied in Driver, *Introduction to the Literature of the Old Testament*, and Orr, *The Problem of the Old Testament*, with Geden, *Introduction to the Hebrew Bible.*

(*b*) New Testament, with Stanton, *The Gospels as Historical Documents*, Vol. I, Knowling, *The Testimony of St. Paul to Christ*, and Kenyon, *Handbook to the Textual Criticism of the New Testament*, with exact study of the text of the Epistle to the Ephesians.

6. Apologetics, with the following texts:—

The *Octavius* of Minucius Felix and the Epistle to Diognetus.

Illingworth, *Personality Human and Divine.*

Caldecott and Mackintosh, *Selections from the literature of Theism.*

Jevons, *Introduction to the History of Religion.*

IV. HONOURS IN OTHER SUBJECTS.

Candidates are required to take the Intermediate Examination as provided for pass candidates.

In the Final Examination they will be examined for Honours in two of the following subjects, taken together: A. Modern History, B. English Literature, C. French, D. German.

A. MODERN HISTORY:

1. Political and Constitutional History of England—two papers.
2. History of Medieval and Modern Europe—two papers.
3. A special subject—two papers.

Period until further notice: English History, 1558–1640. Special Books: Prothero, *Constitutional Documents*; Gardiner, *Constitutional Documents to 1625*.

B. ENGLISH LITERATURE:—

In and after 1920:

(1) Old English. Sweet's *Anglo-Saxon Reader*, i, ii, iv–xii, xv, xvi, xix–xxix.

N.B. In and after 1922, Wyatt's *Anglo-Saxon Reader*, 1–3, 7, 8, 11, 12, 14, 20, 24, 26–29, 32, 33.

(2) Middle English. Chaucer, *House of Fame*, *Parlement of Foules*, *Troilus and Criseyde* (Books i–iii), *Nonne Prestes Tale*, *Pardoner's Tale and Prologue*, Langland, *Piers the Plowman* (Prologue and Passus i–v, B. text).

(3) Shakespeare. *Richard II*, *Henry IV*, Part I, *Merchant of Venice*, *Hamlet*, *Antony and Cleopatra*, *Cymbeline*.

(4) The History of English Literature from 1550 to 1700.

(5) The History of English Literature from 1660 to 1790.

(6) The History of English Literature from 1790 to 1900.

In subjects (4), (5), (6) candidates will be expected to show a first-hand acquaintance with the chief works of the principal authors and works of outstanding importance by other writers.

C. FRENCH:—

Translation into English of prose and verse passages from prescribed and unprescribed books.

Questions on Language and Metre arising out of the passages set.

Translation into French of passages from English authors.

French Essay.

Outlines of French Literature from 1600 to 1840.

Questions on a special period of literature or an author specified, and on books prescribed in connection therewith.

Oral Examination: The reading aloud of a passage in one or more of the prescribed books, with *viva voce* examination in French thereon or on the books generally. The written reproduction of a passage read by the Examiner.

Permanent prescribed books:

Cousinet, *Chrestomathie de l'Ancien Français* (Paris, Bouillon) pp. 1–50 and pp. 102–173, together with the extracts from Froissart, Villon, Marie de France, Roman de Renart, Adam de la Halle, Farce de Pathelin, Villehardouin, Joinville, Commynes.

Lucas, *A Book of French Verse*, pp. 44 to 98 (Oxford Press).

The following examination papers will be set:

I and II. Translation from prescribed texts later than 1600 with questions on the literature of the special period.

III. Translation into French and Essay.

IV. Translation from unprescribed texts later than 1600. Oral Examination.

V. Outlines of the history of literature from 1600 to 1840.

VI. Translation from prescribed texts earlier than 1600, with questions on Language and Metre.

There will be an Oral Examination for which all candidates will be required to present themselves.

Special Certificates will be granted to such candidates as have obtained distinction in the Oral Examination.

Special Periods and Books prescribed for I and II.

For June, 1920.

Period. The second half of the 18th Century.

Texts. Le Sage, *Gil Blas*; *Turcaret* (both, Heath); Montesquieu, *Lettres Persanes* (Macmillan); Voltaire, *Contes et Mélanges* (Black); *Zaïre* (Heath); Beaumarchais, *Le Barbier de Séville*; Marivaux, *Le Jeu de l'Amour et du Hasard* (both, Macmillan); Saint-Pierre, *Paul et Virginie* (Oxford Press); Faguet, *Ce que disent les livres: Buffon, Voltaire* (Cambridge Press); Lucas, *A Book of French Verse*, pp. 142–168 (Oxford Press).

For June, 1921.

Period. The 17th century, with special reference to the Theatre.

Texts. Corneille, *Le Cid* (Cambridge Press); *Horace* (Heath); Racine, *Athalie*; *Les Plaideurs* (both, Cambridge Press); Molière, *Les Précieuses Ridicules*; *L'Avare*; *Le Misanthrope* (all three, Cambridge Press); *Les Femmes Savantes* (Macmillan); Sainte-Beuve, *Trois Portraits Littéraires*; Lucas, *A Book of French Verse*, pp. 99–141; Latham, *Oxford Treasury of French Literature*, p. 211 to end (all three, Oxford Press).

1st June, 1922.

Period. The Romantic Revolution in France.

Texts. Stewart and Tilley, *The Romantic Movement in French Literature*, pp. 1–189 (Cambridge Press). Racine, *Phèdre* (ed. Babbitt, Heath). Boileau, *Art poétique* (Cambridge Press). Victor Hugo, *Notre Dame de Paris*; *Hernani* (Heath). Auzas, *Les Poètes Français du 19. siècle*, pp. 70–222 (Oxford Press). De Musset, *On ne badine pas avec l'amour* (Hachette). Ponsard, *Charlotte Corday* (Cambridge Press).

D. GERMAN:

Translation into English of prose and verse passages from prescribed and unprescribed books.

Questions on Language and Metre arising out of the passages set.

Translation into German of passages from English authors.

German Essay.

Outlines of German literature from 1600 to 1850.

Questions on a special period of literature or an author specified, and on books prescribed in connection therewith.

Oral Examination: The reading aloud of a passage in one or more of the books prescribed, with *viva voce* examination in German thereon or on the books generally. The written reproduction of a passage read by the Examiner.

Permanent prescribed Books:

Joseph Wright's Middle High German Primer, 3rd edition (Oxford Press). Collitz, *Selections from Classical German Literature*, pp. 1–182 (Oxford Press).

The following examination papers will be set:—

I and II. Translation from prescribed texts later than 1600, with questions on the literature of the special period.

III. Translation into German and Essay.

IV. Translation from unprescribed texts later than 1600. Oral Examination.

V. Outlines of the history of literature from 1600 to 1850.

VI. Translation from prescribed texts earlier than 1600, with questions on language and metre.

There will be an Oral Examination for which all candidates will be required to present themselves.

Special Certificates will be granted to such candidates as have obtained distinction in the Oral Examination.

Special Periods and Books prescribed for I and II.

For June, 1920.

Period. Goethe and Schiller, 1749 to 1805.

Texts. Buchheim, *Deutsche Lyrik, Dritte Periode* (Golden Treasury); *Balladen und Romanzen*, pp. 31 to 93 (Golden Treasury). Goethe, *Egmont* (Oxford Press); *Iphigenie auf Tauris* (Cambridge Press). *Hermann und Dorothea* (ed. Cartmell, Cambridge Press). Schiller, *Historische Skizzen* (Oxford Press); *die Braut von Messina* (Cambridge Press); *Wilhelm Tell* (Cambridge Press). Eckermann, *Gespräche mit Goethe* (Blackie).

For June, 1921.

Period. 1805–1850.

Texts. Buchheim, *Deutsche Lyrik*, pp. 118–267 (Golden Treasury); *Balladen und Romanzen*, pp. 111–232 (Golden Treasury). Goethe, *Faust I* (ed. Thomas, Heath). Heinrich von Kleist, *Michael Kohlhaas* (ed. Wilson, Macmillan). Fouqué, *Undine* (ed. Kleinberg, Teubner, Leipzig). Grillparzer, *Sappho* (Macmillan); Buchheim, *Heine's Prosa* (Oxford Press). Scheffel, *Der Trompeter von Säkkingen* (Macmillan).

For June, 1922.

Period. 1748 to 1805, omitting Goethe and Schiller, except during the "Sturm und Drang."

Texts. Collitz, *Selections from Classical German Literature*, pp. 183–330 (Oxford Press). Lessing, *Minna von Barnhelm* (Oxford Press); *Nathan der Weise* (ed. Buchheim (Oxford Press); *Laokoon* (Oxford Press); Goethe, *Dichtung und Wahrheit*, I–IV (ed. Buchheim, Oxford Press); *Götz von Berlichingen* (ed. Bull, Macmillan). Schiller, *die Räuber* (ed. Schmidt, Cotta, Stuttgart).

HONOUR SCHOOLS FOR THE DEGREE OF B.A.

(Newcastle Division).

REGULATIONS.

1. The curriculum for the degree of B.A. with Honours shall occupy a period of not less than three and not more than four years after the Intermediate Examination.*

* *i.e.*, for candidates entering after 1918.

2. All candidates for Honours shall be required to pass the Intermediate examination for the Pass curriculum or its equivalent before entering upon Honours study.** Candidates shall be allowed at their own option to pass this examination either before entering the College, or after pursuing in the College the Intermediate part of the Pass curriculum.

3. Candidates for Honours who, having passed the Intermediate examination before entering the College, elect to spend the last part of their course in original research, shall be allowed to present themselves for an examination in Honours at the end of their second year of residence. But no candidate shall proceed to a degree in Arts before the end of the third year of residence.††

4. All candidates for Honours shall pursue their studies under the direction of the Heads of the departments respectively concerned; but shall not be expected to take any part of the Pass curriculum except that which may be prescribed as a subsidiary subject in an Honours Course.

5. Honours shall be awarded in any one of the following subjects or groups of subjects:—

(*a*) Any two of the following Languages, with their literatures:—Latin, Greek, French, German, English.†

(*b*) ‡ Free language and literature of England or France or Germany together with a corresponding division of Modern History.

(*c*) English Language and Literature.

(*d*) Philosophy.

(*e*) Ancient History.

(*f*) Modern History.

(*g*) Mathematics.

(*h*) Philosophy, together with either (1) an Ancient or §Modern Language as specified in (*a*); *or* (2) Ancient or §Modern History.

(*i*) Philosophy and Economics.

(*k*) §Modern History and Economics.

(*l*) English Literature and Philosophy (in and after 1923).

(*m*) English and Latin Literature (in and after 1923).

(*n*) French Language and Literature (in and after 1923).

† The combination of Latin and English will be replaced by (*m*) English and Latin Literature in and after 1923. The combination of English and French will be replaced by (*n*) French Language and Literature in and after 1923.

‡ This will be withdrawn after 1920.

§ The combination of Philosophy with English will be replaced by (*l*) English Literature and Philosophy (in and after 1923), and the combination of Philosophy with Modern History will be withdrawn after 1920.

** For conditions under which candidates for Honours who have passed the Higher Certificate Examination may be excused the Intermediate Examination, see Regulations, Title V, Section III, § 1.

†† This regulation will be withdrawn for candidates entering after 1918.

6. In the subjects of Philosophy, Ancient History and Modern History credit will be given to candidates who show an adequate knowledge of the chief original authorities involved.*

Note. In the foregoing Regulations the term "year" shall be understood to mean that period of the academic year, from September to August, which is covered by the Armstrong College session.

The regulations concerning Intermediate Arts at entry will be found on p. [illegible].

CURRICULA FOR THE DEGREE OF B.A. IN HONOURS.

(NEWCASTLE DIVISION).

(1) LATIN AND GREEK.

Note. Latin and Greek may be taken together, or either of them combined with French, German, English Literature‡, or Philosophy (Course II).

(A) LATIN.

(1, 2) A period of Roman History, 79 B.C. – end of reign of Tiberius.

(1, 2) Passages for translation from Vergil, *Georgics, Aeneid,* i–vi; Cicero, *Pro Cluentio, Philippics,* i–vi, ix.

In and after 1923 the following books will be substituted for the above:—

Vergil, *Eclogues; Georgics,* II, IV; *Aeneid,* I, II, IV, VI; Ovid, *Amores,* I, i, ii, iii, vi, ix, xiii, xv; II, vi, ix, x, xi, xviii; III, i, ix, xv; *Heroides,* I, IV, V, VII, X, XII, XIII; *Metamorphoses,* I; Cicero, *In Verrem Actio I, Pro Cluentio, Philippics,* ii, ix, *De Finibus,* I, II.

(3–4) Plautus,* *Captivi;* Lucretius,* iii, v; Catullus (Simpson's selection); Horace, *Odes; Satires,* Book I; *Ars Poetica*; Cicero, *Letters* (Watson's selection), Part V; Livy, i, v; Tacitus, *Annals,** i, ii; *Agricola;* Juvenal,* i, iii, x; Pliny, *Correspondence with Trajan.*

(5) Prose composition.

(6) Unprepared translation.

† The works marked with an asterisk mean year 2. Year 1 are to be studied with special attention to their textual, grammatical, literary and historical aspects.

‡ In and after 1923 the combination of Latin and English will be replaced by English and Latin Literature, p. [illegible].

§ [illegible] in the approval of the Board of the Department concerned, candidates for Honours may offer as a Preliminary Honours Examination [illegible] year after the end of the session next before the first year of their Honours course, the subjects specified in (1) or (2) of the schemes.

* After 1922 this regulation will be replaced by regulations within the various Honours Schools.

(7) One of the following :—†

1. Essay and general paper.
2. The remains of archaic Latin.
3. The History of the Roman Frontier in North Britain (with knowledge of the inscriptions).
4. The history of Roman Epic, Lyric, and Satire.
5. Roman literary criticism.
6. Latin verse composition.
7. A Latin essay on a theme set by the examiners (or a longer Latin essay or thesis previously approved by the Professor).
8. Roman antiquities.
9. Geography of the Roman Empire.
10. Roman social life.
11. Epicureanism and Stoicism in Rome.

(B) **GREEK** :—

§ (1) A period of Greek History, 510 B.C. end of Peloponnesian War.

§ (2) Passages for translation from Homer, *Iliad*, i–vi; *Odyssey*, vii xii; Demosthenes, *De Corona; Private Speeches* (Paley & Sandys' Selection, Vol. I).

(3–4) Aeschylus,* *Agamemnon;* Sophocles, *Antigone;* Euripides, *Bacchae;* Aristophanes,* *Frogs;* Herodotus, ii, vi*; Thucydides, i, ii*; Plato, *Republic*, i–iv; Aristotle, *Ethics*, i–iv.

(5) Prose composition.

(6) Unprepared translation.

(7) One of the following :—†

1. Essay and general paper.
2. The Greek dialects.
3. Greek Epigraphy.
4. The Poetics of Aristotle and the History of Greek tragedy.
5. Greek literary criticism.

* Texts so as marked with an asterisk from year to year are to be studied with special attention to their textual, grammatical, literary and historical aspects.

† Notice of the subject selected to be given by the candidate at least six months before date of the examination.

§ Subject to the approval of the Head of the Department concerned, candidates for Honours may offer at a "Preliminary Honours Examination" held not later than the close of the session next before the last year of their Honours course, the subjects specified in (1) and (2) of the schemes.

6. History of Greek comedy, with especial study of its relation to politics.
7. Greek verse composition.
8. Greek antiquities.
9. The geography of the Greek world in the 5th century, B.C.
10. Greek social life.
11. A period of Greek Philosophy, *either* Thales to Plato, *or* Plato and Aristotle.

(ii) FRENCH AND GERMAN.

The two subjects may be taken together, or either may be combined with another language and literature, or with a corresponding period of modern history or with Philosophy (Course II).

(A) FRENCH :—

Translation into English of prose and verse passages from prescribed and unprescribed books.

Questions on Language and Metre arising out of the passages set.

Translation into French of passages from English authors.

French Essay.

Outlines of French Literature from 1600 to 1840.

Questions on a special period of literature or an author specified, and on books prescribed in connection therewith.

Oral Examination: The reading aloud of a passage in one or more of the prescribed books, with *viva voce* examination in French thereon or on the books generally. The written reproduction of a passage read by the Examiner.

Permanent prescribed books:

Lucas, *A Book of French Verse*, pp. 44 to 98 (Oxford Press).

Either Constans, *Chrestomathie de l'Ancien Français* (Paris, Bouillon), pp. 1–30 and pp. 162–173; together with the extracts from Froissart, Villon, Marie de France, Roman de Renart, Adam de la Halle, Farce de Pathelin, Villehardouin, Joinville, Commynes.

Or Extraits de la Chanson de Roland par Gaston Paris.

The following examination papers will be set:

I and II. Translation from prescribed texts later than 1600 with questions on the literature of the special period.

III. Translation into French and Essay.

IV. Translation from unprescribed texts later than 1600. Oral Examination.

V. Outlines of the history of literature from 1600 to 1840.

VI. Translation from prescribed texts earlier than 1600, with questions on Language and Metre.

There shall be an Oral Examination for which all candidates shall be required to present themselves.

Special Certificates will be granted to such candidates as have obtained distinction in the Oral Examination.

Note. Subject to the approval of the Head of the Department concerned, candidates for Honours in the Newcastle Division may offer at a "Preliminary Honours Examination," held not later than the close of the session next before the last year of their Honours course the subjects specified in (I) and (II) of the above scheme.

Special Periods and Books prescribed for I and II:

For June, 1921 (Preliminary Honours).

Period. The 17th Century, with special reference to the Theatre.

Texts. Corneille, *Le Cid* (Cambridge Press); *Horace* (Heath); Racine, *Athalie*; *Les Plaideurs* (both, Cambridge Press); Molière, *Les Précieuses Ridicules*; *L'Avare*; *Le Misanthrope* (all three, Cambridge Press); *Les Femmes Savantes* (Macmillan); Saint-Beuve, *Trois Portraits Littéraires*; Lucas, *A Book of French Verse*, pp. 99–141; Latham, *Oxford Treasury of French Literature*, p. 211 to end (all three, Oxford Press).

An Honours School in French Language and Literature will be established in the Newcastle Division, in accordance with the following Schedule.

FRENCH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.

In and after 1923:—

1. Candidates for Honours in the French Language and Literature must have passed the Matriculation Examination and the Intermediate Examination or their recognised equivalents, and must subseqently have pursued a course of study in the Honours School for not less than three academical years.

2. Not less than one year before the Final Examination for Honours all candidates will be required to present a certificate of proficiency in *one* of the following languages:

Latin, Italian, Spanish or Old Provençal. This certificate will be granted on examination by the Professor of Modern Languages and the Professor of, or Lecturer in, the Language offered. Candidates who fail to present this certificate will not be allowed to continue the Honours Course, and if they propose to proceed to a Pass Degree must take a further course of two years' study.

3. The Final Examination will comprise an Oral Examination, a Written Examination and a Dissertation.

4. The Oral Examination will include reading, conversation and Phonetics. An approved certificate in Phonetics gained in France shall exempt from the oral examination.

5. The following papers will be set in the Final Honours Examination :—

(i) Translation into English of French prose and verse passages from unprescribed books, and of French idiomatic expressions.

(ii) Translation into French of passages from English authors, and of idiomatic English expressions.

(iii) An essay in French. If the dissertation under 6 be presented in French, it shall exempt from (iii).

(iv) Old French and Renaissance Literature, based on the study of the following prescribed books :—

Constans, *Chrestomathie de l'Ancien Français* ; I. Serments de Strasbourg ; II. Séquence de Ste. Eulalie ; III. Vie de Saint Léger ; IV. Vie de Saint Alexis ; V. Chanson de Roland (I, II, III) ; XXIX. Fableaux (I, II) ; XXX. Aucassin et Nicolette ; XXXVII, LXII. Froissart ; XL. Villon ; XXI, XLI. Marie de France ; XLII. Roman de Renart ; LIII. Adam de la Halle ; LV. Farce de Maître Pierre Pathelin ; LIX. Villehardouin ; LXI. Joinville ; LXIII. Commynes.

Lucas, *A Book of French Verse*, pp. 44 to 98 (Oxford Press) ; *Ronsard et la Pléiade, Poésies choisies* (Blackie) ; Rabelais, Selections from *Gargantua*, etc. (Blackie) ; Montaigne, *Select Essays* (Blackie).

(v) and (vi). French Literature from 1600 to 1800, based on the study of the prescribed texts named below. The papers will include passages for translation, questions on subject matter, language and metre, and questions on the history of literature as exemplified by the texts :

Corneille, *Le Cid* (Cambridge Press) ; *Horace* (Heath) ; Racine, *Athalie, Les Plaideurs* (both Cambridge Press) ; Molière, *Les Précieuses ridicules, le Misanthrope* (Cambridge Press) ; *l'Avare, les Femmes savantes* (Macmillan) ; Boileau, *Art poétique* (Cambridge Press) ; Latham, *Oxford Treasury of French Literature*, vol. 1, p. 211, to end. Lucas, *A Book of French Verse*, pp. 99 141.

Le Sage, *Gil Blas* (Heath), *Turcaret* (Cambridge Press), Montesquieu, *Lettres persanes* (Macmillan); Voltaire, *Contes et Mélanges* (Black), *Zaïre* (Heath); Beaumarchais, *Le Barbier de Séville* (Macmillan); Marivaux, *Le Jeu de l'Amour et du Hasard* (Macmillan); Saint-Pierre, *Paul et Virginie* (Oxford Press).

(vii) Period, 1820 to 1843, the Romantic School. Candidates will be expected to show a first hand acquaintance with the chief works of the principal authors, and with works of outstanding importance by other writers.

(viii) *One* of the following:

(*a*) A period of French History.

(*b*) A period of the history of French Art (Architecture, Sculpture, Painting).

(*c*) French Life and Institutions, social, legal, political and educational.

6. The Candidate shall present, not later than the end of the Epiphany Term next preceding the Final Examination, a dissertation, in English or French, upon some author, period, movement or genre in French Literature, approved beforehand by the Head of the Department. If the dissertation be written in French, it shall exempt from paper (i).

(B) GERMAN:—

Translation into English of prose and verse passages from prescribed and unprescribed books.

Questions on Language and Metre arising out of the passages set.

Translation into German of passages from English authors.

German Essay.

Outlines of German literature from 1600 to 1850.

Questions on a special period of literature or an author specified, and on books prescribed in connection therewith.

Oral Examination: The reading aloud of a passage in one or more of the books prescribed, with *viva voce* examination in German thereon or on the books generally. The written reproduction of a passage read by the Examiner.

Permanent prescribed Books:—

Joseph Wright's Middle High German Primer, 3rd edition (Oxford Press). Collitz, *Selections from Classical German Literature*, pp. 1–182 (Oxford Press).

The following examination papers will be set:—

I and II. Translation from prescribed texts later than 1600, with questions on the literature of the special period.

III. Translation into German and Essay.

IV. Translation from unprescribed texts later than 1600. Oral Examination.

V. Outlines of the history of literature from 1600 to 1850.

VI. Translation from prescribed texts earlier than 1600, with questions on Language and Metre.

There shall be an Oral Examination for which all candidates shall be required to present themselves.

Special Certificates will be granted to such candidates as have obtained distinction in the Oral Examination.

Note. Subject to the approval of the Head of the Department concerned, candidates for Honours in the Newcastle Division may offer at a "Preliminary Honours Examination" held not later than the close of the session next before the last year of their Honours course, the subjects specified in (i) and (ii) of the above scheme.

Special Periods and Books prescribed for I and II:

For June, 1921 (Preliminary Honours).

Period. 1805–1850.

Texts. Buchheim, *Deutsche Lyrik*, pp. 118–267 (Golden Treasury); *Balladen und Romanzen*, pp. 111–232 (Golden Treasury). Goethe, *Faust I* (ed. Thomas, Heath). Heinrich von Kleist, *Michael Kohlhaas* (ed. Wilson, Macmillan). Fouqué, *Undine* (ed. Kleinberg, Teubner, Leipzig). Grillparzer, *Sappho* (Macmillan); Buchheim *Heine's Prosa* (Oxford Press). Scheffel, *Der Trompeter von Säkkingen* (Macmillan).

(iii) English Literature.

(Jointly with some other language or Philosophy. Course II).

*In and after 1920:

(1) Old English. Sweet's *Anglo-Saxon Reader*, i, ii, iv xii, xv, xvi, xix–xxix.

N.B. In and after 1922, Wyatt's *Anglo-Saxon Reader*, 1–3, 7, 8, 11, 12, 14, 20, 24, 26–29, 32, 33.

(2) Middle English. Chaucer, *Hous of Fame, Parlement of Foules, Troilus and Criseyde* (Books i–iii), *Nonne Prestes Tale, Pardoner's Tale and Prologue;* Langland, *Piers the Plowman* (Prologue and Passus i–v, B. text).

(3) Shakespeare. *Richard II, Henry IV*, Part I, *Merchant of Venice, Hamlet, Antony and Cleopatra, Cymbeline.*

(4) The History of English Literature from 1550 to 1700.

* In and after 1923 the combination of Latin and English will be replaced by English and Latin Literature, p. 243; the combination of Philosophy and English will be replaced by English Literature and Philosophy, p. 242, and the combination of English with any other language will be withdrawn.

(5) The History of English Literature from 1660 to 1790.

(6) The History of English Literature from 1790 to 1900.

In subjects (4), (5), (6) candidates will be expected to show a first-hand acquaintance with the chief works of the principal authors and works of outstanding importance by other writers.

V. Subject to the approval of the Head of the Department concerned, candidates for Honours may offer at a Preliminary Honours Examination, held not later than the close of the last Session before the last year of their Honours course, any two of the subjects specified in the above scheme.

(iv) English Language and Literature.

In and after 1923.

1. Candidates for Honours in English Language and Literature must have passed the Matriculation Examination and the Intermediate Examination and must subsequently have pursued a course of study in the Honours School for not less than three academical years.

2. Not less than two years before the Final examination for Honours all candidates will be required to present a certificate of proficiency in two languages, one being an ancient and the other a modern language. This certificate will be granted after examination by the Professor of English and the Professors of the Languages offered. Candidates who fail to present this certificate will not be allowed to continue the Honours course, and if they propose to proceed to a pass degree they must take a further course of two years' study.

3. In addition to the subjects of the Honours Examination all candidates will be required to present themselves, not later than three terms before the Honours Examination, for examination in one of the following subjects :

(*a*) A language, ancient or modern.

(*b*) A philosophical subject.

(*c*) Modern History.

The standard of this examination will be that of a Final Pass examination, but the syllabus will not necessarily be that of the pass course. The marks obtained in this examination will not be taken into account in awarding the place in the class-list in the Final Honours examination, nor will success in this examination be recorded on the Testamur. But no candidate will be admitted to the Final examination for Honours who shall not have satisfied the examiners in this examination.

4. The following papers will be set in the Final Honours Examination :

i.e., Candidates entering after 1919.

(ii) Old English. Wyatt, *Anglo-Saxon Reader*, 1–3, 6–14, 16–21, 23, 24, 27–35. *Beowulf*, ll. 1–1250. *Runic and Heroic Poems* (ed. Dickins), omitting the Norwegian and Icelandic Runic Poems and Hildebrand.

(iii) Middle English. Chaucer, *House of Fame*, *Parlement of Foules*, *Troilus and Criseyde*, Books i–iii; Langland, *Piers the Plowman*, Prologue and Passus i–x (B. text); *Literary Middle English Reader* (ed. A. S. Cook).

In (ii) and (iii) questions will be set on the history of Old and Middle English Literature as illustrated in the selected texts.

(iv) The History of the English Language, with passages for translation from books not previously prescribed.

(v) Shakespeare, with a special study of *Richard II*, *Richard III*, *Henry IV*, Part I, *Much Ado About Nothing*, *Hamlet*, *Merchant of Venice*, *Antony and Cleopatra*, *Cymbeline*. A knowledge of the pre-Shakespearean drama in England will also be required.

(vi) The History of English Literature from 1550 to 1700.

(vii) The History of English Literature from 1660 to 1790.

(viii) The History of English Literature from 1790 to 1850.

(viii) & (ix) A Special Subject, either chosen from the following list *or*, after due notice to and approval by the Professor, selected by the candidate.

1. Beowulf and the Riddles, *or*, the poems of the Exeter Book and the Vercelli MS.
2. Poems attributed to the Sir Gawayne poet and the alliterative Morte D'Arthur *or* Piers Plowman, *or* English Miracle and Morality Plays, *or* the Scottish Chaucerians.
3. Plays of Marlow, Greene, Kyd, Peele, Lyly, Lodge, Nash, Early Plays from the Italian (ed. Bond), Early Classical Tragedies (ed. Cunliff) *or* Jacobean and Caroline Comedy, *or* Jacobean and Caroline Tragedy.
4. Spenser, *or* Milton, *or* Dryden, *or* Swift and Pope, *or* Wordsworth and Coleridge, *or* Tennyson and Browning, *or* William Morris (poems only), Rossetti and Swinburne (excluding the dramas).
5. English Literary Criticism, *either*, down to 1700, *or* from 1700 to 1897.

   Candidates will be expected to deal with subject 5 in relation to such works in Latin, Greek, French and German on Literary Criticism as may affect the selected period.

In the Newcastle Division candidates will offer, in place of papers (viii) and (ix) a Dissertation, which must be sent to the Secretary of Examinations six weeks before the beginning of the Final Examination.

(v) Philosophy.

Candidates may either take Honours in Philosophy alone (Course I), or combine Honours in Philosophy (Course II) with Honours in a Language, Ancient or Modern (including English), or with Honours in Ancient or *Modern History, or in Economics.

No candidate will be admitted to either Honours Course who has not taken Philosophy in the Intermediate Examination, or otherwise satisfied the Professor of his fitness to join the classes.

Course I.

(For Candidates taking Honours in Philosophy alone).

1. Outlines of the History of Philosophy—one paper.
2. *Either* the Philosophy of Plato and Aristotle with special study of the *Republic* and *Ethics*;

   Or the Philosophy of Hume and Kant with special study of Hume's *Treatise on Human Nature* and Kant's *Kritik der reinen Vernunft* and *Kritik der praktischen Vernunft*—two papers.

   N.B.—Special credit will be given to candidates who show a knowledge of the Greek or German Texts.
3. Logic, including Metaphysics and Psychology—two papers.
4. Moral Philosophy—one paper.
5. Advanced Philosophy or Political Philosophy—one paper.
6. Essay—one paper.
7. A special subject to be selected—two papers. Candidates will select their special subject in consultation with the Professor. Candidates may, with the consent of the Professor, present a thesis on an approved subject in lieu of offering a special subject for examination. The Thesis must be sent in a month before the beginning of the examination.

Note.—Subject to the approval of the Head of the Department, candidates for Honours may offer at a Preliminary Honours Examination held not later than the close of the session preceding the last year of their Honours Course, the subjects specified in 1, 4, and 3 (one paper) of the syllabus.

* Not after 1920.

COURSE II.

Non-Candidates examining for Honours in Philosophy with Honours in Ancient History.

1. The chief problems of Philosophy, historically treated.
2. Moral Philosophy.
3, 4. Two of the following subjects: Political Philosophy, Psychology, or Economics.
5. An Essay.

Candidates who take the combined School of Philosophy and Economics will be examined in a joint Essay paper.

Note.—A subject to the approval of the Head of the Department, candidates for Honours may offer at a Preliminary Honours Examination, held not later than the close of the Session preceding the last year of their Honours course, the subjects specified in 1 and 2 of the syllabus.

(v.) ANCIENT HISTORY AND POLITICAL PHILOSOPHY.

1. Outlines of Greek History from the earliest times to death of Alexander.
2. Outlines of Roman History from the earliest times to death of Trajan.
3. A Period of Greek History to be studied in detail: either 510–404 B.C., or 445–323 B.C.
4. A period of Roman History to be studied in detail: either from the First Punic War to the death of Caesar or from the Gracchi to the death of Nero.
5. Subject-matter of selected portions to be prescribed from Herodotus, Thucydides, Plato's *Republic*, Aristotle's *Politics*.
6. Subject-matter of selected portions to be presented from Cicero, Caesar, Sallust, Tacitus, Livy.
7. Unseen Translation from two of the following languages:—Greek, Latin, French, German.
8. An Essay.
9–12. One subject from each of the following groups:—
   (*a*) History of Greek Literature.
   History of Roman Literature.
   The Minoan and Mycenaean Ages.
   (*b*) Geography of Ancient Greece (Greek Colonisation) and (in special detail) the topography of Athens.
   Geography of Ancient Italy and of the Roman Empire and (in special detail) the topography of Rome.
   Greek Sculpture.
   Greek and Roman Architecture.

In and after 1923 the combination of Philosophy with English will be replaced by English Literature and Philosophy, p. 242.

(*c*) Political Institutions at Athens.
Political Institutions at Rome.
Comparative Religion, Greek and Roman.
Social Life at Athens and Rome.

(*d*) The Archaeology of the Roman Wall (Newcastle to Solway).
The Roman Occupation in Britain.
A selected period of English History.
A selected period of Western Continental History.
Political Economy.

(VIII) MODERN HISTORY.

1920 ...

1. Political and Constitutional History of England—two papers.
2. History of Mediæval and Modern Europe—two papers.
3. Essay—one paper.
4. A special subject—two papers.

   Period: English History 1558–1640.

   Special Books: Prothero, *Constitutional Documents*.
   Gardiner, *Constitutional Documents to 1640*.

5. Political Science—one paper.
6. Political Economy—one paper.
7. Economic History of England—one paper.
8. Unseen translation from two of the four languages: Latin, Greek, French, German—one paper.

Note.—Subject to the approval of the Head of the Department, candidates for Honours in Modern History may offer at a Preliminary Honours Examination, held not later than the close of the Session before the last year of their Honours course, the subjects specified in the following list:—

(1) History of England to 1485.
(2) History of Europe, 476–1453.
(3) Political Economy.
(4) Economic History.

In and after 1923.

1. *Candidates for Honours in Modern History must have passed the Matriculation Examination and the Intermediate Examination or their equivalents and must subsequently have pursued a course of study in the Honour School for not less than three academical years.

* *i.e.*, Candidates entering after 1918.

2. Not less than two years before the Final examination for Honours all candidates will be required to present a certificate of proficiency in two languages, one being Latin and the other a modern language. This certificate will be granted after examination by the Professor of Modern History and the Professors of the languages offered. Candidates who fail to present this certificate will not be allowed to continue the Honours course and if they propose to proceed to a pass degree they must take a course of two years' study and examination in the pass subjects.

The following papers will be set in the Final Honours Examination:

1. Political History of England (one paper).
2. Constitutional and Economic History of England (two papers).
   A Special Knowledge of the following documents will be required:—"Select Documents of English Constitutional History" (ed. Adams and Stephens, Macmillan, 1910).
3. Outlines of European History (two papers).
4. Special Subject (two papers).
   either (*a*) The Reign of Richard II *or* (*b*) The Development of Self-Government in Canada, *or* (*c*) English History, 1558–1640.
5. History of Economic Theory (one paper).
6. *Political Philosophy (one paper).
7. A choice of one of the following subjects (one paper):—
   Ancient History.
   Ecclesiastical History.
   English Literature.
   French Literature.
   German Literature.
   History of a period of English Philosophy.
   History of Art.
   History of Education.

(viii) *Modern History conjointly with a Modern Language or Philosophy (Course II) or Economics.*

1920 and 1921.

1. Political and Constitutional History of England—two papers.
2. History of Mediaeval and Modern Europe—two papers.
3. A special Subject—two papers.
   Period: English History 1558–1640.
   Special Books: Prothero, *Constitutional Documents.*
   Gardiner, *Constitutional Documents to 1640.*

* This will be withdrawn after 1920.

Note—Subject to the approval of the Head of the Department, candidates for Honours in Modern History conjointly with a Modern Language may offer at a Preliminary Honours Examination, held not later than the close of the Session before the last year of their Honours Course, the subjects specified in the following list:—

(1) History of England to 1485.

(2) History of Europe, 476–1453.

(ix) MATHEMATICS.

I.—*Pure Mathematics.*

FIRST YEAR

Algebra, Plane Trigonometry, elements of Theory of Equations, elements of Infinitesimal Calculus, Pure and Co-ordinate Geometry of Conics, Spherical Trigonometry.

SECOND YEAR

Theory of Equations, Infinitesimal Calculus, Co-ordinate Geometry of three dimensions as far as the treatment of the Quadric, elements of Differential Equations.

THIRD YEAR

Co-ordinate Geometry of three dimensions, Higher Plane Curves, elements of Theory of Algebraic Forms, elements of Theory of Functions.

II. *Applied Mathematics.*

FIRST YEAR

Statics, Dynamics, Hydrostatics.

SECOND YEAR

Analytical Statics, Rigid Dynamics, elements of the Theory of Vibrations.

THIRD YEAR

Advanced Rigid Dynamics, and one of the following divisions:—

(*a*) Hydrodynamics, Sound, Elasticity.

(*b*) Attractions, Electricity, Optics.

(x) ECONOMICS (*jointly with Philosophy, Course II, or* **Modern History, Course II*).

1. The Principles of Economics (2 papers).
2. The Economic History of England (1 paper).
3. The History of Economic Theory (1 paper).
4. Special Subject (1 paper).
5. An Essay.

Candidates who take the combined School of Economics and Philosophy will be examined in a joint Essay paper.

* This will be withdrawn after 1920.

(xi) English Literature and Philosophy.

In and after 1923.

(1) Candidates for Honours in English Literature and Philosophy must have passed the Matriculation Examination and the Intermediate Examination or their recognised equivalents, and must subsequently have pursued a course of study in the Honours School for not less than three academical years.

(2) Not less than two years before the Final Examination for Honours all candidates will be required to present a certificate of proficiency in two languages, one being an ancient and the other a modern language. This certificate will be granted on examination by the Professors of English and Philosophy and the Professors of the Languages offered. Candidates who fail to present this certificate will not be allowed to continue the Honours Course, and if they propose to proceed to a Pass Degree they must take a further course of two years' study.

(3) The following papers will be set in the Final Examination.

(i) English Literature from 1350 to 1700.

(ii) English Literature from 1660 to 1790.

(iii) English Literature from 1790 to 1900.

(iv) Literary Theory. A special knowledge of the following works will be required:—Aristotle, *The Poetics*, Sidney, *An Apologie for Poesie*, Dryden, *Essays and Prefaces*, Wordsworth, *Critical Prefaces*, Coleridge, *Biographia Literaria*, Shelley, *A Defence of Poetry*, Arnold, *The Function of Criticism*, Meredith, *Essay on Comedy*.

The following should also be consulted:—Longinus, *On the Sublime*; Ben Jonson, *Timber or Discoveries*; and plays *passim*; Pope, *Essay on Criticism*, and *Essay on Man*; Addison, *Spectator*, papers Nos. 411–421 inclusive; Fielding, Preface to *Joseph Andrews* and introductions to the different books of *Tom Jones*; Johnson, *Preface to Shakespeare*; Lessing, *Laocoon*; Hazlitt, *On Poetry*; Bradley, *Shakesperian Tragedy*, and *Oxford Lectures on Poetry*; Butcher's *Aristotle's Theory of Poetry and Fine Art*; Bergson, *Le Rire*; Croce, *Aesthetic*.

(v) History of Philosophy: Descartes, Locke, Berkeley, Hume, Kant.

(vi) Moral Philosophy: Selby Bigge, *British Moralists*, Mill, Green.

(vii) Political Philosophy: Hobbes, Locke, Rousseau, Burke, Mill, Green.

(viii) Special Subject. One of the following :

(*a*) Scholasticism in Medieval English Literature.

(*b*) The Cambridge Platonists.

(*c*) Platonism in English Poetry.

(*d*) Bacon.

(*e*) The 18th Century Deists.

(*f*) The idealist movement in the 19th Century.

or a similar subject selected by the candidate after due notice to and approval by the Professors concerned. Candidates may, if they wish, offer a dissertation in place of paper viii. Such a dissertation must be sent to the Secretary of Examinations six weeks before the beginning of the Final Examination.

(xii) English and Latin Literature.

In and after 1923.

(1) Candidates for Honours in the School of English and Latin Literature must have passed the Matriculation Examination and the Intermediate Examination or their recognised equivalents and must subsequently have pursued a course of study in the Honours School for not less than three academical years.

(2) Not less than two years before the Final Examination for Honours all candidates will be required to present a certificate of proficiency in one language other than Latin. This certificate will be granted after examination by the Professors of Classics and English and the Professor of the language offered. Candidates who fail to present this certificate will not be allowed to continue the Honours Course, and if they propose to proceed to a Pass Degree they must take a further course of two years' study.

(3) The following papers will be set in the Final Honours examination :—

(i) English Literature from 1350 to 1700.

(ii) English Literature from 1660 to 1790.

(iii) English Literature from 1790 to 1900.

(iv) History of Latin Literature from 240 B.C. to 180 A.D.

(v) Passages for translation from :—Vergil, *Eclogues ; Georgics,* II, IV ; *Aeneid,* I, II, IV, VI ; Ovid, *Amores,* I, i, ii, iii, vi, ix, xiii, xv : II, vi, ix, x, xi, xviii ; III, i, ix, xv ; *Heroides,* I, IV, V, VII, X, XII, XIII ; *Metamorphoses,* I ; Cicero, *In Verrem Actio* I, *Pro Cluentio, Philippics,* ii, ix, *De Finibus,* I, II.

(vi) and (vii) Prescribed Texts:—Plautus, *Captivi;* Terence, *Adelphae;* *Lucretius* V; Catullus (Simpson); Horace, *Odes* I, II, III; *Satires* I, i, iv, v, vi, ix, x; *Epistles* II, i; *Ars Poetica;* Juvenal I, III, X; Seneca, *Phaedra.*

Livy I; Sallust, *Catilina;* Tacitus, *Dialogus de Oratoribus, Germania;* Petronius, *Cena Trimalchionis;* Seneca, *Apocolocyntosis;* Apuleius, *Cupid and Psyche.*

(viii) The History of Criticism with special reference to the History of Latin Criticism to the Renaissance and of English Criticism to 1800. A knowledge of the following texts will be required:—Horace, *Ars Poetica;* Quintilian, *Institutes,* Bk. X; Dante, *De Vulgari Eloquio, Elizabethan Critical Essays,* ed. Gregory Smith. *17th Century Critical Essays,* ed. Spingarn. *18th Century Critical Essays,* ed. Durham. Dryden, *Essays,* ed. Ker.

(ix) Latin Prose Composition.

(x) Unprepared Translation.

(xi) A special subject chosen from the following list *or* one selected by the candidate after due notice to and approval by the Professors concerned at least one year before the Final Examination:—

(*a*) The History of Roman Satire and its influence on English Literature.

(*b*) The influence of the Comedies of Plautus and Terence on the development of English Comedy.

(*c*) The influence of Seneca on Elizabethan drama.

(*d*) The influence of Ovid on Medieval and Renaissance Literature.

(*e*) Latin Lyric Poetry including a study of its influence on English Lyric Poetry of the 16th and 17th centuries.

(*f*) Latin and English letter-writers.

In place of paper (xi) a candidate may, with the approval of the Professors concerned, offer a dissertation on his special subject. Notice of such intention must be given to the Professors at least one year before the examination, and the dissertation itself must be sent to the Secretary of Examinations at least six weeks before the beginning of the Final Examination.

NOTE. Candidates who take the Preliminary Honours Examination referred to in the notes to individual subjects will be classified in three divisions:

(1) Those that are recommended to proceed to the Final Course in Honours.

(2) Those that are recommended to proceed to a Pass degree. Such candidates must at the end of their third year pass the Final Examination.

(3) Those that fail. Such candidates must attend a full two years' Pass Course before qualifying for a degree.

Candidates under (2) and (3) who took the Intermediate Examination at entry may be transferred to a Pass Course under the same conditions as other candidates.

All candidates for Honours who wish to take the Intermediate examination before entering the College shall be required :—

(*a*) To announce in their application form the subjects in which they propose to read for Honours.

(*b*) To offer themselves for all the requisite subjects at one and the same examination.

(*c*) To pass such further tests as may be required by the heads of the Departments in which they propose reading for Honours. The tests will be as follows :

(1) Latin, one paper consisting of
  (*a*) Translation from unprepared Authors, prose and verse.
  (*b*) Grammar and Syntax.
  (*c*) Continuous Prose Composition.

(2) Greek. Paper on same lines as Latin.

(3) French. One paper consisting of :—
  (*a*) Translation from unprepared Authors, prose and verse.
  (*b*) Translation from English into French.
  (*c*) Free Composition in French.

(4) German. Paper on same lines as French.

(5) English. An Essay.

(6) Modern History. An Essay.

(7) Mathematics. One paper consisting of problems in Pure and Applied Mathematics.

(8) Ancient History. An Essay.

(9) Economics. An Essay.

(10) Philosophy. The subject matter of Books I—IV of Plato's Republic.

Those students who propose reading in a single subject Honours School other than Mathematics will be required to pass two tests, one in their own subject as set forth above, and a special test in some language, ancient or modern.

(*d*) To satisfy the Examiners at the June examination.

MILITARY SCIENCE.

Under conditions specified in the different syllabuses, Military Science may be taken as an optional subject for the Degrees of B.A. and B.Com., Part I in the First Year Course, and Part II in the Second Year Course.

Candidates for these degrees who do not offer Military Science as part of their degree course may offer it as an extra subject, and, if successful, will receive a special certificate to that effect.

PART I. FIRST YEAR COURSE.

The elements of Organisation.
The Elements of Tactics.
Musketry.

Practical Work. Section, Platoon, and Company Drill.
Field Training, Musketry.

The course of instruction to consist of two hours lectures per week, together with from two to three hours practical work.

PART II. SECOND YEAR COURSE.

Advanced Organisation and Administration.
Advanced Tactics.
The Elements of Strategy.
The Elements of Military Law.

Practical Work. Company and Battalion drill. Advanced Field Training, Musketry, Tactical Exercises.

The course of instruction to consist of two hours lectures per week and from two to three hours practical work.

Detailed syllabuses of the above courses are shown below:—

Part I. First Year.

The Elements of Organisation.

The Organisation of a Battalion, personnel, animals.
First line transport, train transport, supplies.
Food and ammunition, disposal of sick and wounded.
Similarly for cavalry and artillery.

The Elements of Tactics.

The function of the different arms; reconnoitring, outposts, flank, night and other marches; ground in relation to tactics. Principles of employment of infantry, cavalry, artillery; co-operation of the three arms. Principles of attack and defence; the influence of rivers, defiles, bridges, villages, and woods on tactics; convoys, the influence of modern improvements in equipment on tactics.

Musketry.

Construction, powers and use of a modern rifle. Ammunition. Theory of rifle fire, theory of collective fire.

Practical Work.

Commands and movements in Section, Platoon, and Company drill.

Field Training:—Attack and defence, outposts, advance and rear guards, flank guards, wood and village fighting.

Musketry:—Miniature range work. Open range work. Field firing.

Part II. Second Year.

Advanced Organisation and Administration.

Organisation of brigades, divisions, cavalry division, army corps, royal engineers.

Records. Establishment of bases and depots, reinforcements, transportation of troops, clothing and equipment, mobilisation, army service corps, Royal Army medical corps.

Advanced Tactics. The Scheme outlined in the first year course will be studied more deeply.

Elements of Strategy. General principles of strategy, historical examples, lines of communication.

Elements of Military Law. The Army Act, rules of procedure, international law.

Practical Work. Commands and formations in Company and Battalion drill. Field fortifications. Art of instructing in musketry. Tactical Exercises.

CIVIL LAW.[1]

FOR THE DEGREE OF B.C.L.

(1) Roman Law (to be studied in the *Institutes of Justinian*, Moyle's edition recommended).

(2) Jurisprudence (in Holland's *Jurisprudence*, parts i and ii; and Maine's *Ancient Law*).

(3) *The Principles of the English Law of Contract* (Anson).[2]

(4) *Principles of the Law of Real Property* (Joshua Williams), *or* Jenks' *Modern Land Law*.

(5) *Principles of the Law of Personal Property* (Williams) and Raleigh's *English Law of Property*.

(6) *Either* International Law[3] (in W. E. Hall's *Treatise on International Law*).

(7) *Or* Constitutional Law[3] (in Anson's *Law and Custom of the Constitution* (the whole work); and Dicey's *Law of the Constitution*).

[1] An examination will be held in November, 1921.

[2] *A Selection of Cases on the Law of Contracts*, by C. C. Langdell (Boston: Little, Brown, & Co.,) or failing that, the Selection by G. B. Finch (Cambridge University Press) is recommended to those students who cannot obtain access to a Law library.

[3] Candidates for distinction must take both International and Constitutional Law.

Candidates will be expected to show an acquaintance with the chief cases mentioned in their English Law Books.

The Degrees of B.C.L. and D.C.L. can only be obtained by Students who *have taken the Degree of B.A.*, after residence and study in the University of Durham, and are of the requisite standing, and have passed the further examinations, or performed the exercises required by the University, and have paid the requisite fees.

FOR THE DEGREE OF D.C.L.

The Exercise for the degree of D.C.L., until further notice will be—

Either :—

(*a*) A *published* work approved by Senate,

or (*b*) Two dissertations on subjects approved by the Board of the Faculty of Arts.

The Exercise must be sent to the Secretary of Examinations, Durham, before the first day of the Easter or Michaelmas Terms, together with the Examination Fee of £10 10s. It will not be accepted unless it be adjudged by the Examiners to be a substantial contribution to learning.

FOR THE DEGREES OF M.A. AND M.LITT.

The following are the regulations now in force with respect to the Exercise for the degrees of M.A. and M.Litt. :

The exercise for the M.A. and M.Litt. shall be worked in the Examination Rooms at Durham or Armstrong College; the exercise is an essay, with questions bearing upon the subject, and in the case of Latin, Greek, French, and German, a knowledge of the prescribed books in the original is required; the subject for examination is, at the option of the candidate, one of the following :—

(i) Vergil, with special reference to the *Eclogues* and *Georgics* (recommended :— Sellar's *Vergil*), or Tacitus, with special reference to the *Histories* (recommended :— Spooner's *Histories*, Boissier's *Tacitus*, Henderson's *Civil War and Rebellion*.

(ii) Plato's *Republic*, with special reference to Books i-v (recommended :—Nettleship's *Lectures on the Republic*), or Euripides, with special reference to the *Helena*, the *Orestes* and the *Hercules Furens* (recommended :—Décharme's *Euripides*, Verrall's *Four Plays of Euripides*).

(iii) Descriptive Astronomy (recommended : Newcomb's *Popular Astronomy*).

(iv) The History of English Institutions, with special reference to *The Constitutional History of English*, by F. W. Maitland, and *A History of English Legal Institutions*, by R. T. Carter, 4th ed. 1910; or The French Revolution.

(v) Philosophy. Special Subjects in Logic, Psychology, Ethics, Metaphysics, History of Philosophy, or Political Science may be offered, provided they shall have been previously approved by the Professors of Philosophy at Durham and Newcastle, and the Professor of Logic and Psychology at Durham, jointly.

(vi) French.

La Fontaine: His Life and Literary Career, with a special study of his *Fables*. A complete edition, with notes, is published by Hachette.

---

* Under certain conditions as to invigilation, &c. (which must be approved by the Board of the Faculty of Arts) the Examination for M.A. or M.Litt. may be held abroad. The Fee for examination abroad is £3. Application should be made at least six months beforehand to the Secretary of Examinations.

Useful books for reference are: Taine, *La Fontaine et ses Fables* (Hachette); Nicolardot, *La Fontaine et la Comédie Humaine* (Paris); Faguet, *La Fontaine* (Hachette); Saint-Marc Girardin, *La Fontaine et les Fabulistes* (Calmann Levy). Useful information on versification is to be found in Grammont *Le Vers Français* (Champion, Paris).

(vi) German.

Uhland: His Life and Literary Career, with a special study of his *Poems* (ed. Hewett, Macmillan) and his *Ernst Herzog von Schwaben* (ed. Wolstenholme, Cambridge Press).

For reference books consult the Bibliography in Hewett's edition. On metre may be consulted: Kauffmann, *Deutsche Metrik* (Elvert, Marburg).

(vii) English.

Chaucer, *Troilus and Cressida*; Patience (ed. Gollancz, Oxford Press); *The Pearl* (ed. Osgood, Belles Lettres Series), or Tennyson; Keats, Poems, and Letters (Macmillan: ed. Colvin).

(ix) Economics, with special reference to Bastable's *Public Finance.*

(x) Education during the Renaissance Period. i. General. *Education during the Renaissance* (Woodward, Camb. Press) *Text Book on the History of Education:* (Munro, Macmillan). ii. *One* of the following:—The Education Movement in (*a*) England—Colet, Elyot, Ascham, Mulcaster. (*b*) Germany—Erasmus, Luther, Melancthon. (*c*) France—Rabelais, Montaigne.

(xi) St. Chrysostom, his life and times with the *De Sacerdotio* (Nairn, Camb. Univ. Press).

N.B. The above will be withdrawn after November, 1921.

Or The Lives, Times and Teaching of the three great Cappadocian Fathers, with a study of the *Catechetical Oration* of St. Gregory of Nyssa (Cambridge Press).

N.B.—This may be offered in May, 1920, and after.

(xii) The New Testament in Greek, with a study of the main questions of criticism.

Or some similar subject chosen by the candidate and approved by the Faculty concerned (six months' notice must be given).

The examination is held twice a year, in the Easter and Michaelmas Terms.

Candidates must notify the Secretary of Examinations of the subject they offer at least eight weeks before presenting themselves for examination.

The fee for examination for members of the Durham Division is £2. For members of Armstrong College the fee for examination is £5 for the first occasion, but for subsequent examination the fee is £1 10s. B.A.'s are allowed to offer themselves for examination at any examination held at least one year after their B.A., but cannot proceed to the degree of M.A. until they are of standing so to proceed.

All candidates for M.A. must take the examination who have not either (1) taken honours or obtained distinction in the Final Examination for the B.A. degree or (2) passed the Final Examination for the Diploma in Theology, B.D., B.C.L., M.B., B.Sc., or B.Litt., *after* that for B.A. Licentiates who have taken the B.A. are not excused, nor are Bachelors of Arts who have been granted an *aegrotat*.

All candidates for M.Litt. must take the examination who have not either (1) obtained distinction, or been placed in Division 1 in the Final Examination for the degree of B.Litt., or (2) proceeded to the degree of B.A. before or after passing the Final Examination for B.Litt.

All persons who have proceeded to the degree of M.Litt. are allowed to proceed to the degree of M.A. on passing the M.A. Examination, provided that no candidate shall be allowed to present himself for the degree of M.A. in the same department of study in which he presented himself for the degree of M.Litt. For all such candidates the fee for examination is £5 for the first occasion and £1 10s. for subsequent examination.

MUSIC.

All Candidates, not Graduates in Arts of some University in the United Kingdom, must have obtained the Testamur of Admission as Students in Music (see p. 45).

FIRST EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF MUSIC.

(1) Harmony; (2) Counterpoint, in not more than four parts.

FINAL EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF MUSIC.

(1) Harmony in not more than five parts (of a Figured Bass and also of a given Melody); (2) Counterpoint in not more than five parts; (3) Fugue, Canon, and Form (A Fugue, in not more

than four parts, to be composed on a given subject; a Canon to be continued for a certain number of bars; explanations of musical Forms to be given); (4) History of Music.

The Special Subjects for the *viva voce* portion of the Examination are the full Scores of certain selected works, announced beforehand to those persons who make application, and who are eligible for the Final Examination.

No one will be admitted to the Final Examination who has not passed the First Examination and sent in an exercise to the Examiners, on or before a date to be announced from year to year, and from them received permission to be admitted. (1) This exercise (which may be either a sacred or secular work) is to consist of four movements only:—A five-part Chorus (with a short Introductory Symphony); an unaccompanied Quartet; a Solo; a five-part Choral Introduction and Fugue. (2) The accompaniments are to consist of those for the usual string-band only, and must show skill and independent features.

As an alternative to the above exercise candidates are now allowed to offer a composition consisting of the first and fourth movements only if they also offer themselves for examination on the Piano *or* the Organ *or* a Stringed Instrument of the Violin Family. Candidates will be required to satisfy the Examiners (*a*) in playing specified Compositions; (*b*) in playing at sight; (*c*) in improvising on a given Theme. The prescribed works are as follows:

Organ: Bach, Prelude and Fugue in B minor (Novello Bk. vii, p. 52), and *either* Sir H. Parry's Choral Prelude, on St. Anne's tune (Novello); *or* Harwood's First Sonata, Op. 5 (First Movement only), Schott.

Pianoforte: Beethoven, Sonata No. 16, Op. 31, No. 1, and *either* Schumann, Intermezzo and Finale Faschengeschwank, Op. 26; *or* Debussy, Preludes, Book I, Nos. 4 and 8.

Violin: Rode, Study No. 15 from 24 Caprices (Peters, 284), Beethoven, Sonata No. 5, in F major (First Movement), and Stanford, Reel, Op. 54, No. 6.

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF MUSIC.[1]

(1) Harmony; (2) Counterpoint (each of these including examples in eight parts); (3) Imitation, Canon and Fugue; (4) Form; (5) Instrumentation; (6) History of Music; (7) Elementary Acoustics; (8) Knowledge of the scores of the standard works of the great composers.

[1] No grace for the Degree of Doctor of Music shall be granted unless the petitioner shall be of fifteen terms' standing, and shall have composed an exercise and passed an examination in Music.

The Exercise, which must not be presented for examination until the candidate is of thirteen terms' standing from the Bachelor's Degree, must consist of a Vocal Composition, sacred or secular, in not less than six movements. It must contain good eight-part choral writing and a fugue in not less than five parts. It must be preceded by an Overture, must be scored for full orchestra, and should take about forty minutes to perform.

THE DIPLOMA IN THE THEORY AND PRACTICE OF TEACHING.

1. Candidates before beginning the course for the Diploma must be graduates of some University in the United Kingdom, or must have obtained one of the qualifications recognized by the Board of Education in "The Regulations for the Training of Teachers for Secondary Schools."

2. The course of study must extend over at least three terms, and must include attendance upon prescribed courses of lectures in the University, and practical work in recognized schools.

3. The Examination for the Diploma is divided into two parts :—

Theory, see 4.

Practice, see 5.

4. *Theory.* Candidates are required to pass written examinations in the following :—

The study of children during the school period as regards

1. Health and physical development.

2. Mental and moral development.

The principles of Education, including the application of Psychology, Ethics, and Logic. *One paper.*

A prescribed period in the history of Education, with set books. 1920—1921.—Educational development in the Nineteenth Century. *One paper.*

Class and school management. The preparation of school lessons. Method in school. The teaching of the ordinary school subjects. Special method in at least one special subject. *One paper.*

In addition each candidate shall during the final term prepare and present to the examiner an essay on some special subject of school work.

5. *Practice.* Candidates must attend approved schools for purposes of practice. The time spent in connection with a class under proper supervision must not be less than 60 school days, and two-thirds of this time must be in an approved Secondary School.

Candidates are to be tested in *practice*

By reports from the teacher of the school in which the student has practised, and from the Professor or Lecturer in Education; and by giving one or more lessons before the examiners, and submitting to the examiners records of school work.

Unless specially exempted a candidate must include in his course a special study of the teaching of one definite branch of the curriculum of a Secondary School. Success in this particular work will be recorded upon the Testamur.

6. The examiners are to publish the names of the successful candidates in Theory and in Practice in alphabetical order, and to indicate, by distinguishing marks placed against their names, the candidates (if any) who excel in the written or practical parts of the examination, or both. Distinctions will be recorded on the Diploma. Candidates must present themselves for both parts of the examination, but candidates who pass in Theory may be allowed subsequently to present themselves for the practical examination without undergoing a further examination in Theory.

7. Candidates before entering for the examination must present certificates of satisfactory attendance in Theory and Practice, and must pay a fee of £3.

8. The University will deliver the Diploma to candidates who have passed both portions of the examination upon payment of a fee of £3. For Graduates of Durham the fee is £1.

FOR THE DIPLOMA IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES.

The examination for a Diploma consists in reading, conversation, dictation and oral and written reproduction of a passage read by one of the Examiners.

Candidates must possess ready comprehension, fluent expression and correct pronunciation.

All graduates of the University in Arts, Letters, or Commerce are admissible to this test, provided that they have satisfied the Examiners in the written part of the B.A., B.Litt., or B.Com. examination in the language which they offer. If the candidate has not satisfied in such language at his degree examination he may be admitted for the purpose of this Diploma on a subsequent occasion to the written examination in that language.

The examination is held in the December of each year.

MEDICAL COURSE.[1]

FIRST EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREES OF BACHELOR OF MEDICINE AND BACHELOR OF SURGERY.

1. Elementary Anatomy :

Bones, joints, and ligaments of the body. The muscles of the extremities.

2. Chemistry :

(*a*) General characteristics of chemical action. Conditions under which chemical changes take place. Difference between mechanical mixtures and chemical compounds. Difference between elementary and compound substances. Explanation of chemical symbols, formulae, and equations. Calculation of quantities of materials necessary to produce or resulting from given chemical reactions.

Characteristics of acids, bases, and salts. Nomenclature. Laws of chemical combination. Combination of gases by volume. The atomic theory. Molecules and molecular weights. Avogadro's hypothesis. The general properties of gases.

The non-metallic elements and the compounds they form. The Atmosphere. Combustion. Ventilation. The general properties of the more common metals and their compounds.

(*b*) Organic Chemistry :

Difference between organic and inorganic compounds. Methods of determining the composition, molecular weights, and constitution of compounds.

The hydrocarbons and their derivatives, more especially their oxidation products—alcohols, aldehydes, ketones, and acids. The polyhydric alcohols. Glycerol and the fats. The carbohydrates.

Benzene and its more important derivatives.

The simpler chemical constituents of vegetable and animal organisms.

(*c*) Practical Chemistry :—

The preparation and qualitative analysis of simple salts. Simple quantitative experiments, *e.g.*, the determination of equivalents ; volumetric analysis.

The preparation and reactions of the more important organic compounds.

[1] For full information see the Calendar of the College of Medicine, which can be obtained from the Registrar of that College.

3. Physics :

(*a*) Experimental Mechanics. Laws of motion considered experimentally, and simple applications. General properties of solids, liquids, and gases, treated in an elementary manner.

(*b*) Heat. Thermometry. Coefficients of expansion. Calorimetry. Change of state. Hygrometry. Conduction, convection, and radiation.

(*c*) Magnetism and Electricity. Simple phenomena in magnetism. Batteries : their constitution and use. The magnetic, chemical, and heating effects of the electric current, Ohm's Law, simple phenomena of induced currents. Elementary phenomena in electrostatics.

(*d*) Optics. Propagation, reflection, and refraction of light. Formation of images by mirrors and lenses. The prism.

(*e*) Practical Physics. Candidates will be expected to be familiar with the use of simple physical instruments, and to perform simple experiments in experimental mechanics, heat, electricity, and optics.

4. Elementary Biology :

(1) The distinctive properties of living and non-living bodies.—The general conditions favourable and unfavourable to Life.

The structure, growth, and chemical composition of the cell-wall, protoplasm, and nucleus. The properties of protoplasm. The growth, modification, and division of cells. Formation of tissues. Division of labour. The elements of vegetable Physiology treated experimentally.

(2) The differences between Animals and Plants.

(3) The structure, morphology, physiology, and life-histories of :—*Saccharomyces* (Yeast) ; *Bacterium* ; *Penicillium* (Mould) ; *Pythium* ; *Haematococcus* ; *Spirogyra* ; *Fucus* (Brown seaweed) ; Fermentation ; Putrefaction.

(4) The anatomy, morphology, and physiology of the flowering plant as illustrated by a consideration of the structure and functions of stem, leaf, and root. The various parts of the flower and their functions. Fertilization. Germination of seeds.

(5) The general characteristics of invertebrate and vertebrate animals.

(6) The morphology, physiology, and life-histories, of the Invertebrata as exemplified by the study of *Amœba, Vorticella, Hydra, Lumbricus* (Earthworm), *Tænia, Nephrops* (Norway Lobster).

(7) The morphology and physiology of the Vertebrata as exemplified by the study of *Amphioxus, Raia* (Skate), *Rana* (Frog), and *Lepus* (Rabbit).

(8) The elementary principles of animal embryology, as illustrated by a study of the general developmental history of *Amphioxus, Rana*, and *Gallus*.

(9) Practical Biology.—Candidates will be required to show a practical acquaintance with the animals and plants mentioned above; they will be expected to make dissections of the animals and expose the various important organs, and to make preparations to illustrate the structure of the various plants. Candidates are required to bring their own microscopes, razors, and dissecting instruments, for this examination.

SECOND EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREES OF BACHELOR OF MEDICINE AND BACHELOR OF SURGERY.

1. Anatomy :—

In addition to a general knowledge of the subject as tested by the written part of the examination, each candidate will be required to make a dissection on the recent subject. In the *viva voce* examination he will also be required to recognize parts on recent or prepared dissections, and to answer questions on bones, joints, etc. He must also have a knowledge of the more important facts regarding the development of the various systems.

2. Physiology :—

In addition to the written paper, the candidate will be subjected to a practical examination comprising (*a*) in chemical physiology, identification of commonly occurring proximate principles and demonstration of properties of body secretions; (*b*) in experimental physiology, the performance of simple experiments and explanation of use of apparatus; (*c*) in histology, methods of preparation in common use, with recognition of specimens under the microscope.

THIRD EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREES OF BACHELOR OF MEDICINE AND BACHELOR OF SURGERY.

1. Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Pharmacy :—

The action of drugs and their active principles on the various tissues of the body. The physical and chemical characteristics of drugs derived from the inorganic kingdom, and of the active principles of drugs derived from the organic kingdom.

The official preparations of the more important drugs. The essential ingredients in the more important preparations and the proportion of these ingredients. The ordinary doses of the principal drugs and their preparations.

2. (*a*) Pathology :—

In the written examination the candidate's knowledge of the principles of general and special pathology will be tested. In addition to the *viva voce* examination, a practical examination will be conducted in which the candidate will be tested in elementary pathological methods, and in the description of naked eye and microscopical pathological specimens. The candidate will also be expected to be familiar with the mode of conducting post-mortem examinations.

(*b*) Elementary Bacteriology :

Candidates will be expected to possess a competent knowledge of bacteriology and parasitology, in so far as these are applicable to disease in man.

In addition to the written and *viva voce* examination, candidates will be examined practically in the elements of bacteriological technique.

3. Medical Jurisprudence :—

Law affecting the medical profession. Obligations of medical men as witnesses. Forms of evidence. Courts. Dying declarations. Wills. Certificates of death. Malapraxis. Identity. Signs of death. Modes of Death. Wounds. Assaults. Murder. Manslaughter. Homicide. Pregnancy. Delivery. Birth. Sex. Foeticide. Infanticide. Concealment of birth. Rape. Impotence. Sterility. Legitimacy. Inheritance. Survivorship. Life assurance. Accident assurance. Compensation for injuries. Medico-legal post-mortem

examinations. Examination of stains and tissues. General principles of toxicology. The mode of action, symptoms and treatment of the more important poisons.

4. Public Health :—

Sanitary medicine.—General mortality, and its principal features (statistical and other). Zymotic diseases. Epidemic and endemic diseases. Epizootic and enzootic diseases, and their relation to human diseases. Hygiene in relation to meteorological and topographical conditions, climate, air, water, food, clothing, occupation.

Practical Hygiene.—The dwelling (site, foundations, structure, etc.). Water supply; ventilation and cubic space; warming and lighting. Conveniences. Drains, sewers. Refuse disposal, destructors. Sewage disposal and treatment. Sewerage works. Hospitals for infectious diseases. Disinfection. Vaccination.

FINAL EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREES OF BACHELOR OF MEDICINE AND BACHELOR OF SURGERY.

Medicine, clinical medicine and psychological medicine.
Surgery and clinical surgery.
Surgical anatomy and Surgical operations. Surgical instruments, splints and bandages.
Midwifery, gynæcology and clinical gynæcology.
Therapeutics.
Diseases of the throat, nose and ear; diseases of the skin; diseases of children; and diseases of the eye.

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF MASTER OF SURGERY.

Surgery. Surgical pathology. Surgical anatomy. Surgical operations. Clinical surgery.

THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF MEDICINE.

A candidate for this degree may (*a*) present an original essay, or (*b*) undergo a special examination in the theory and practice of Medicine. (For particulars see the Calendar of the College of Medicine.

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF MEDICINE FOR PRACTITIONERS OF FIFTEEN YEARS' STANDING.

Principles and practice of medicine, clinical medicine, psychological medicine, hygiene, and therapeutics.
Principles and practice of surgery, clinical surgery.
Midwifery and diseases of women and children.
Pathology (medical and surgical).
Anatomy (medical and surgical).
Medical jurisprudence and toxicology.
Ants.

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF HYGIENE AND FOR THE DIPLOMA IN PUBLIC HEALTH.

Sanitary chemistry. Physics.
Comparative pathology, bacteriology, etc.
Sanitary legislation. Vital statistics.
Meteorology, climatology, etc.
Nosology. Sanitary medicine. Practical hygiene.

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF HYGIENE.

The claims of a candidate for this degree are investigated by two examiners who shall report to the Board of the Faculty of Medicine on the qualifications of the candidate, basing their report upon the candidate's distinction in special research or learning. The candidate must state the Special Subject, upon a knowledge of which he bases his qualifications, forwarding at the same time a thesis and such other evidence of his contributions to the advancement of hygiene as may support his application. The examiners shall examine the candidate *viva voce* on such contributions.

FOR THE LICENCE IN DENTAL SURGERY.

Chemistry.
Physics.
Dental mechanics (theoretical and practical).
Dental metallurgy.
Anatomy.
Physiology and histology.
Dental anatomy and dental histology.
Dental materia medica.
Surgery.
Dental surgery, including prosthetics and orthodontia.
Operative dental surgery (practical examination).
Dental pathology and bacteriology.

FOR THE DIPLOMA IN PSYCHIATRY.

Part 1.

Anatomy. Physiology.
Pathology. Bacteriology.

Part 2.

Psychology. Experimental psychology.
Neurology and psychiatry (systematic and clinical).

COURSES IN SCIENCE.*

FOR THE PASS DEGREE OF B.Sc. IN PURE SCIENCE.

The following particulars give some idea of the scope of the various subjects :—

Intermediate Part.

(*a*) Mathematics.

Geometry of the Triangle and Circle.
Algebra, including Binomial Theorum.
Logarithms.
Graphs.
Elements of the Calculus.
Trigonometry, including the solution of triangles.
The Elementary Laws and Principles of Mechanics.

(*b*) Physics.

Experimental Mechanics, including Hydrostatics and Pneumatics.
The Elementary Phenomena of Heat, Sound, Light, Electricity, and Magnetism, treated experimentally.
Practical examination.

(*c*) Chemistry.

General Principles of Chemistry.
Elements of Inorganic Chemistry.
Practical examination.

(*d*) Geology.

Physical Geology and Elementary Petrology.
British Historical Geology.
Field Work.
Practical Examination.

(*e*) Zoology.

Elementary Morphology, Life-histories and Classification of Animals.
Practical examination on the following types :—Amœba, Paramecium, Vorticella, Hydra, Lumbricus, Periplaneta, Nephrops, Anodonta, Amphioxus, Raia, Rana, Lepus.

* The Regulations for Degrees in Science are given in Title V, Sections X, XI, XII, see p. 164.

(*f*) Botany.

The elements of Morphology and Histology as exemplified by the various types of the Vegetable Kingdom.

The fundamental principles of the Nutrition and Reproduction of Plants treated experimentally.

Outline of Classification.

Practical examination.

Final Part.

(*a*) *Mathematics.*

Analytical Geometry of the Line and Circle.

Differential and Integral Calculus.

Conic Sections.

Differential Equations.

Geometry of three dimensions.

Statics.

Dynamics.

(*b*) *Physics.*

The subjects of the Final Examination will include the experimental treatment of :—

General Physics, including the Properties of Matter.

Heat, including the Laws of Thermodynamics.

Sound.

Light.

Magnetism and Electricity.

Practical Physics :—

Candidates will be required to hand in their Laboratory Notebooks duly examined, and to submit to such further practical tests as the examiners may require.

(*c*) *Chemistry.*

The subjects of the Final Examination will be :—

Inorganic Chemistry, Organic Chemistry, the outlines of Chemical Philosophy, and General Chemistry, including,

The Metals and their more important compounds ;

Advanced study of Non-Metals ;

Qualitative Analysis ;

Quantitative Analysis ;

Practical Chemistry.

Students will be required to hand in their Laboratory Journals duly initialled by the Professor, and to submit to such further tests of their knowledge of Qualitative and Quantitative Analysis as the examiners may require.

(*d*) *Geology.*

Physical Geology.

Historical Geology.

Physical Geography.—The operation of Geological Agents, the production of climate and the distribution of vegetable and animal life.

Descriptive Geology.—With special reference to the history and arrangement of the rock formations of the British Isles.

Palæontology.—Especially as regards the nature and distribution in time of the more important orders and genera of the fossil Flora and Fauna of the British Isles.

Economic Geology.—Its relations to Agriculture, Mining, Architecture, and the more important Arts and Manufactures.

Petrology.—The Origin, Relative Position, Structure and Texture of the Rocks.

(*e*) *Zoology.*

The Morphology, Physiology, Development, Distribution and Classification of Protozoa and Invertebrate Metazoa.

Morphology, Physiology, Embryology, Distribution and Classification of Vertebrata.

Theories of Evolution and of the Philosophical problems of Zoology.

Practical Examination. (Dissections outside of the ordinary routine of Laboratory work may be required).

(*f*) *Botany.*

The general Morphology and Anatomy of Plants.

The Structure and Life-histories of the more important types of Algæ; Fungi, Mosses and Liverworts; Ferns and Fern Allies; Gymnosperms and Angiosperms.

The important British Natural Orders.

The Physiology of Plants.

Vegetable Pathology.

The Elements of Palæobotany.

The Structure and Mode of Action of Bacteria.

The Classification of the Vegetable Kingdom, including the Phyllogeny of the various groups.

Considerations of Plant Ecology with special reference to the influences determining the Character and Distribution of the British Flora.

Outlines of the History of Botany.

Practical examination.

(*g*) *Physiology.*

The elements of general Physiology, including the functions of the cell.

The functions of the circulatory, respiratory, digestive, excretory, muscular, nervous and reproductive systems.

The special senses; metabolism; internal secretion; animal heat and its regulation; blood and lymph.

The minute structure of the more important organs and tissues of the body.

A practical course of chemical and experimental Physiology.

A course of Practical Histology.

Practical examination.

(*h*) *Education.*

PART I.

The Logical and Psychological bases of Education.

The main principles of teaching founded upon the above and upon School Experience.

School Hygiene and Physical Exercises.

Discipline and Class Management.

The Organization and Administration of English Schools, the various types of Schools and Colleges and their interrelation.

PART II.

(i) An Essay based on the study of some special subject or question, either (*a*) from books or (*b*) from visits paid to schools. The subject to be chosen by each student and to be approved at the beginning of the session.

(ii) 1918 and 1919. Educational development in the Nineteenth Century.

The Practice of Teaching. Candidates will be required to produce certificates of attendance and competency from teachers concerned.

FOR THE PASS DEGREE OF B.Sc. IN APPLIED SCIENCE.

FIRST YEAR.

(*a*) *Agriculture.*

Candidates for Agriculture must offer Chemistry and Biology, and two of the following:—

Mathematics (Pure and Applied), Physics, Geology.

For syllabus in Chemistry, Mathematics, Physics and Geology see p. 261 above.

Biology.

Elementary Morphology, Life-histories and Classification of Animals.

Practical Examination on the following types:—Amoeba, Paramecium, Vorticella, Hydra, Lumbricus, Periplaneta, Nephrops, Anodonta, Amphioxus, Raia, Rana, Lepus.

The elements of Morphology and Histology as exemplified by the various types of the Vegetable Kingdom.

The fundamental principles of the Nutrition and Reproduction of Plants, treated experimentally.

Outline of Classification.

Practical Examination.

(*b*) *Engineering, Naval Architecture, Mining and Metallurgy.*

Candidates in Engineering, Naval Architecture, Mining and Metallurgy are required to present the four subjects, Mathematics (Pure and Applied), Physics, Chemistry, Applied Mechanics and Mechanical Drawing.

SECOND YEAR.

SECTION A. Agriculture.

Group I.

(*a*) Agriculture, Part I.
(*b*) Organic and Agricultural Chemistry.

Group II.

(*a*) Agricultural Botany.
(*b*) Anatomy and Physiology of Farm Animals, and Entomology.
(*c*) Land Surveying.
(*d*) Agricultural Geology or Military Science.

SECTION B.—Mechanical Engineering.

Group I.

(*a*) Junior Engineering.
(*b*) Mechanical Drawing.
(*c*) Junior Engineering Laboratory.

Group II.

(*a*) Senior Physics.
(*b*) Junior Electrical Engineering.
(*c*) Mathematics.

SECTION C. Marine Engineering.

Group I.

(*a*) Junior Engineering.
(*b*) Mechanical Drawing.
(*c*) Junior Engineering Laboratory.

Group II.

(*a*) Senior Physics.
(*b*) Junior Naval Architecture.
(*c*) Mathematics.

SECTION D.—Electrical Engineering.

Group I.

(*a*) Electrical Engineering.
(*b*) Junior Electrical Engineering Laboratory.

Group II.

(*a*) Junior Engineering—Engineering Laboratory.
(*b*) Mechanical Drawing.
(*c*) Senior Physics.
(*d*) Mathematics.

SECTION E.—Civil or Military Engineering.

Group I.

(*a*) Junior Civil Engineering.
(*b*) Junior Engineering.
(*c*) Engineering Drawing.

Group II.

(*a*) Junior Engineering Laboratory.
(*b*) *either* Junior Geology (for students in Civil Engineering), *or* Military Science, Part I (for students in Military Engineering; see p. 246).
(*c*) Surveying.*
(*d*) Mathematics.

SECTION F.—Naval Architecture.

Group I.

(*a*) Junior Naval Architecture.
(*b*) Junior Ship Drawing and Calculations.

Group II.

(*a*) Senior Physics.
(*b*) Junior Engineering—Engineering Laboratory.
(*c*) Mathematics.

* The Easter Surveying Field Week forms part of this course.

SECTION G. Mining.

Group I.

(*a*) Junior Geology.
(*b*) Economic Mineralogy.
(*c*) Mineral Deposits.

Group II.

(*a*) Junior Engineering—Engineering Laboratory.
(*b*) Mechanical Drawing.
(*c*) Chemistry.

SECTION H. Metallurgy.

Group I.

(*a*) General Metallurgy.
(*b*) Economic Mineralogy.
(*c*) Chemistry.

Group II.

(*a*) Junior Engineering—Engineering Laboratory.
(*b*) Mechanical Drawing.

THIRD YEAR.

SECTION A. Agriculture. (Professional Subject, "Agriculture," Group I.)

Group I.

(*a*) Agriculture, Part II.
(*b*) Estate Management.
(*c*) Farm Accountancy.

Group II.

(*a*) Agricultural Chemistry.
(*b*) Agricultural Botany.
(*c*) Pathology and Farm Hygiene.
(*d*) Forestry.
(*e*) Agricultural Engineering.

SECTION B. Mechanical Engineering and Marine Engineering (Professional Subject, "Engineering," Group I.)

Group I.

(*a*) Advanced Engineering.
(*b*) Senior Engineering.
(*c*) Mechanical Drawing.
(*d*) Engineering Laboratory.

Group II.

(*a*) Special Mathematics.
(*b*) Metallurgy.

SECTION C.—Electrical Engineering. (Professional Subject, "Electrical Engineering," Group I.)

Group I.

(*a*) Senior Electrical Engineering.
(*b*) Electrical Engineering Laboratory.
(*c*) Strength of Materials.

Group II.

(*a*) Advanced Engineering.
(*b*) Mechanical Drawing.
(*c*) Engineering Laboratory.
(*d*) Special Mathematics.

SECTION D.—Civil or Military Engineering. (Professional Subject, "Civil Engineering," Group I.)

Group I.

(*a*) Senior Civil Engineering.
(*b*) Senior Engineering.
(*c*) Special Drawing.
(*d*) Surveying.*

Group II.

(*a*) Engineering Laboratory.
(*b*) *either* Practical Geology (for students in Civil Engineering).
or Military Science, Part II (for students in Military Engineering; see p. 246).
(*c*) Special Mathematics.

SECTION E.—Naval Architecture. (Professional Subject, "Naval Architecture," Group I.)

Group I.

(*a*) Senior Naval Architecture.
(*b*) Senior Ship Drawing and Calculations.
(*c*) Strength of Materials.

Group II.

(*a*) Metallurgy.
(*b*) Engineering Laboratory.
(*c*) Special Mathematics.

* The Easter Surveying Field Week forms part of this course.

SECTION F. Mining.* (Professional Subject, "Mining," Group I.)

Group I.

(*a*) Mining.

(*b*) Surveying.†

Group II.

(*a*) Dressing of Minerals.

(*b*) Metallurgy.

(*c*) Senior Engineering.

(*d*) Electrical Engineering.

SECTION G. Metallurgy. (Professional Subject, "Metallurgy," Group I.)

Group I.

(*a*) Metallurgy.

(*b*) Assaying.

Group II.

(*a*) Dressing of Minerals.

(*b*) Chemistry (Organic and Gas Analysis).

(*c*) Senior Engineering.

Distinction may be awarded in the Final Examination in the Professional Subject only.

FOR THE DEGREE OF B.Sc. IN PURE SCIENCE WITH HONOURS.

(*a*) MATHEMATICS.

(*b*) *Pure:*

Higher Algebra including continued fractions.

Theory of Equations, Theory of Forms, Spherical Trigonometry.

Infinitesimal Calculus: ordinary differential equations, partial differential equations of the first order.

Co-ordinate Geometry of Conics, Geometry of Three Dimensions.

Elements of the Theory of Functions.

---

* Students must show sufficient knowledge of both Coal and Metal Mining. Before being presented for a degree they must also produce satisfactory evidence that they have spent a period of not less than four months altogether in or about a mine, with the object of acquiring a practical insight into the elements of their future profession.

† The Easter Surveying Field Week forms part of this course.

(ii) *Applied.*

Statics, Dynamics, Hydrostatics.

Analytical Statics, Rigid Dynamics, Elements of the Theory of Vibrations.

Advanced Rigid Dynamics, and one of the following divisions :—

(*a*) Hydrodynamics, Sound, Elasticity.

(*b*) Attractions, Electricity, Optics.

The examination in Mathematics (Pure and Applied) to consist of 8 papers.

(*b*) PHYSICS.

The general study of the subject with special attention given to one particular section of Physics.

The examination to consist of four written papers, one of these written papers being on some special section of Advanced Physics. Practical Examination of 12 hours.

(*c*) CHEMISTRY.

Inorganic, Organic, Analytical, Physical Chemistry, and the History of Chemistry.

The examination to consist of four written papers, one of which will deal with a special department of Chemistry selected by the candidate with the approval of the Head of the department. Practical Examination of 18 hours.

(*d*) GEOLOGY.

Geology, Palæontology, Petrology, with special attention to one particular section of the subject.

The examination to consist of three papers and one special paper. Practical examination of 9 hours.

(*e*) ZOOLOGY.

Zoology, Palæozoology, Morphology, Physiology, and the History of Zoology with a knowledge of a special section.

The examination to consist of three papers. Practical examination of 12 hours.

(*f*) BOTANY

Classification and Anatomy, Physiology, Pathology, Bio-Chemistry and Bio-Physics of Plants, Bacteria, Ecology, Palæobotany, Cytology, History of Botany, with a knowledge of a special section.

The examination to consist of four papers. Practical examination of 12 hours.

(g) Physiology.

General, experimental and chemical Physiology, with special attention to one particular section. The history of Physiology. Histology.

The examination to consist of three papers and an essay. Practical examination of 10 hours.

SCHEDULE OF PROFESSIONAL SUBJECTS OF THE HONOURS SCHOOL OF APPLIED SCIENCE.

1. Agriculture.
2. Mechanical Engineering.
3. Marine Engineering.
4. Civil Engineering.
5. Electrical Engineering.
6. Naval Architecture.
7. Mining.

   Mathematics (Pure and Applied).
   Chemistry, including Gas Analysis.
   Engineering, Electrical Engineering.
   Mineralogy.
   Geology (during two years).
   Mining.
   Mineral Deposits.
   Metallurgy.
   Surveying (during two years).
   Dressing of Minerals.
   Mining Accounting.
   Ambulance (during three years).

8. Metallurgy.

   Mathematics (Pure and Applied).
   Chemistry, including Analysis and Gas Analysis.
   Engineering, Electrical Engineering.
   Economic Mineralogy.
   Surveying.
   Dressing of Minerals.
   Metallurgy (during two years).
   Metallography.
   Economics of Industry.
   Accounting.
   Ambulance (during three years).

M.Sc. EXAMINATION.

The following are recognised amongst others as special branches of the several Natural and Technical Sciences adequate for the purpose of this examination.

MATHEMATICS.

- Plane Geometry.
- Geometry of three Dimensions.
- Theory of Algebraic Forms.
- Differential Equations.
- Theory of Functions.
- Theory of Quaternions.
- Dynamics of a Rigid Body.
- Hydromechanics.
- Theory of Attractions and Potential, including Spherical Harmonics.
- Astronomy.

EXPERIMENTAL PHYSICS.

- Mechanics and Acoustics.
- Heat and Thermodynamics.
- Light.
- Electricity and Magnetism.

CHEMISTRY.

- Pure Inorganic Chemistry.
- Pure Organic Chemistry.
- Analytical Chemistry.
- Applied Chemistry.
- Physical Chemistry.
- Agricultural Chemistry.

GEOLOGY.

Physical Geology.—Astronomical Relations of the Earth: general knowledge.
- Volcanic and Subterranean Phenomena; Metamorphism; Denudation; Glacial Phenomena.
- Rock-formation.
- Origin of Lodes and Veins.

Lithology.—Lithology.
- Mineralogy of rock-forming Minerals.
- Micro-petrography.

Descriptive Geology.—Stratigraphy.
- Leading features of European Geology.
- Topographical Geology of Britain, or some equally well-defined region.

Palæontology.—Flora and Fauna of the great Fossiliferous Formations.
- One important Group of Fossil Forms.

Mining Geology.—Physical Geology so far as relates to Subterranean Phenomena, and the Origin of Lodes and Veins.
Stratigraphy.
Mineralogy so far as relates to Minerals used in the Arts.
Geological Surveying.
Agricultural Geology.

BOTANY.

Histology.
Classification.
Physiology.
Pathology.
Morphology.
Palæobotany.
The origin and characters of the various Flora.
Bacteriology.
Agricultural Botany.

ZOOLOGY.

Embryology.
Morphology and Morphogenesis.
Histology and Histogenesis.
Physiology.
Palæozoology and Distribution.
Parasitology.
Economic Zoology.
Agricultural Zoology.
Marine and Oceanic Zoology.
Philosophy and History.

PHYSIOLOGY.

EXPERIMENTAL PSYCHOLOGY.

AGRICULTURE.

Soils.
Crops.
Live Stock.
Dairying.
Forestry.

Candidates presenting any of these subjects are required to satisfy the Examiners as to their knowledge of Agriculture as a whole.

ENGINEERING.

Mechanical Engineering.
Marine Engineering.
Civil Engineering.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING.
NAVAL ARCHITECTURE.
MINING.
Coal Mining.
Metalliferous Mining.

All candidates are required to show a knowledge of recent discussions and discoveries.

D.Sc. EXAMINATION.

The scope of the examination is indicated in the Regulations, Title V, Section XII (ii); see p. 115.

COURSES IN COMMERCE.

1. Candidates for the degree of Bachelor of Commerce are required to have passed the Matriculation Examination of this University or its equivalent. If a modern foreign language was not presented at the Matriculation Examination the candidate before entering on his Commerce Course must pass an examination in such a language.

2. Candidates are required to attend for a period of at least three academic years the following course of study; but the Faculty may allow a candidate, under special circumstances, to study the subjects for the degree in an order different from that prescribed.

FIRST YEAR. (Examinations in June and September).

(i) Elementary Economics.
(ii) Economic History.
(iii) A Modern Foreign Language.
(iv) General Economic Geography.
(v) *Either* Mathematics *or* a Science *or* Modern History *or* a second Modern Foreign Language *or* Military Science.

SECOND YEAR. (Examinations in June and September).

(i) Advanced Economics.
(ii) Commercial Law.
(iii) The Modern Foreign Language taken in the first year.
(iv) and (v) *Either* (*a*) *Two* subjects from Group A.
or (*b*) *One* subject from Group A and one from Group B.
or (*c*) *Two* subjects from Group B.

THIRD YEAR. (Examination in June).

(i) Economics—*Either* The Organisation of Industry and Commerce.

or The Organisation of Transport.

(ii) The Modern Foreign Language taken in preceding years.

(iii) and (iv) Two subjects as follows. If in the Second year the course adopted under (iv) and (v) has been :—

Course (*a*)—then the two subjects chosen must be continued for the third year ;

Course (*b*) –the subject from Group A must be continued for the third year, together with an additional subject from Group B ;

Course (*c*)—two additional subjects from Group B must be chosen.

Candidates for the Degree of Bachelor of Commerce are also required to attend a course and pass an examination in Accounting. The course and the examination may be taken in any year at the option of the candidate. Candidates who have passed an approved examination in Accounting may be excused attendance and examination in this subject.

SPECIAL SUBJECTS.

Group A.

(i) A second Modern Language.

(ii) A third Modern Language.

(iii) Mathematics.

(iv) A Science applicable to manufacture.

(v) A second Science applicable to manufacture.

Group B.

(i) Banking and Currency.

(ii) International Trade and the Foreign Exchanges.

(iii) Foreign Trade of the chief Commercial Countries.

(iv) Railway Economics.

(v) Railway Operating.

(vi) Railway Geography of the United Kingdom.

(vii) Railway Law.

(viii) Public Finance.

(ix) Mathematics (Provided it is not taken under Group A)

(x) Statistics.

(xi) Modern History.

(xii) A special period of Economic or Modern History.

(xiii) Political Science.

(xiv) Accounting (Special branch).

(xv) The Economics of the Coal Industry.

(xvi) The Economics of the Iron Industry.
(xvii) The Economics of any other Industry.
(xviii) Shipping.
(xix) Insurance.
(xx) Military Science, Part II, see p. 246.

(In each of the subjects of Groups A and B a course of study must be followed to the satisfaction of the Professor of the subject).

Candidates for B.Com. who do not offer Military Science as a part of their degree course, may offer it as an extra subject, and, if successful, shall receive from the University a special certificate to that effect.

3. The examination for the degree of Bachelor of Commerce is divided into three parts, corresponding to the three years' course of study and called the First, Second and Third Examinations. In the case of the First and Second Examinations candidates are required to offer, and to satisfy the examiners in, four of the five approved subjects at the same time. A fifth subject may be deferred to a subsequent examination if a candidate so desires, but this examination must be passed before a candidate may proceed to the next higher examination. In the case of the Third Examination candidates are required to offer, and to satisfy the examiners in, four approved subjects at the same time.

4. The names of successful candidates will be published in alphabetical order. Distinction may be awarded to candidates who have completed the Third Examination for the degree, and who have shown sufficient merit in the Second and Third Examinations.

5. Candidates who have passed the Matriculation Examination of the University or its equivalent and who have obtained the Diploma in Commerce of Armstrong College may count towards the Degree any subject or subjects in which they are certified by the Diploma examiners to have attained a sufficiently high standard. But such candidates will be required to satisfy the examiners in at least four approved subjects at the Second Examination and four approved subjects at the Third Examination. Such candidates may qualify to proceed to the degree by attendance at either day or evening classes.

6. Candidates who have passed the Final Examination for a degree of this or any other University of the United Kingdom, or who present evidence of previous study satisfactory to the Faculty, may be excused such attendance and examination as the Faculty may determine, and may proceed to the degree of B.Com. after two years of study of the subjects for the degree. Such candidates may qualify to proceed to the degree by attendance at either day or evening classes.

7. Candidates who have passed the examination for the Degree in Commerce and who elect to present themselves for a more advanced examination (written or spoken) in a language approved by the Board of the Faculty of Commerce, may be admitted to such an examination and, if successful, shall receive a certificate to that effect. Candidates must present themselves for this examination in June or September.

8. The detailed subjects of examination and the hours of attendance required in each subject are as follows:—

FIRST YEAR.

(i) Economics. The elements of Political Economy. (Two hours a week for three terms).

(ii) Economic History. (Two hours a week for three terms).

(iii) A Modern Foreign Language. (Three hours a week for three terms).

(iv) and (v) General Economic Geography. The influence of geographical conditions on economic and political development. (Two hours a week for three terms).

(v) Mathematics *or* a Science. (The attendance required is that prescribed for the Intermediate year in the Faculty of Science).

(vi) Modern History. General history from 1815 with special reference to social and economic developments. (Two hours a week for three terms).

(vii) Military Science, Part I—see p. 246.

SECOND YEAR.

(i) Economics. The chief problems of Production, Distribution, Consumption and Exchange. (Two hours a week for three terms).

(ii) Commercial Law. (Two hours a week for three terms).

(iii) A Modern Foreign Language. (Two hours a week for three terms).

(iv) Special Subjects—see above.

THIRD YEAR.

(i) Economics—A description and analysis of the organisation and methods *either* of Modern Industry and Commerce *or* of Modern Railways. (Two hours a week for three terms).

(ii) A Modern Foreign Language. (Two hours a week for three terms).

(iii) and (iv) Special Subjects—see above.

The Degree of Master of Commerce.

Bachelors of Commerce of at least three years' standing may be admitted to the degree of Master of Commerce. They will be required to offer a dissertation on some subject approved by the Board of the Faculty, and to submit to such examination on the subject of their dissertation as the Examiners may desire. No further attendance at College Classes is required.

Bachelors of Commerce are allowed to submit their dissertation after the completion of one year after taking their B.Com., provided it be not later than March 31st in the year in which they wish to proceed to the degree, but cannot proceed to the degree of M.Com. until they are of the proper standing.

DOCTORATE IN PHILOSOPHY.

I.

The University of Durham has established a Doctorate in Philosophy for the encouragement of post-graduate study. The degree may be conferred upon graduates of approved Universities, whether within or without the British Dominions, but such graduates must furnish evidence that they are qualified to undertake the course of study which they propose to pursue. The University Session begins in the first week in October and ends in the first week of July, but research students will have access to the laboratories and other facilities for their research for a great part of the Long Vacation.

Research students will as a rule be expected to begin their course in the October term but may under special circumstances begin it at other times in the session. Intending students should communicate in good time with one of the following:—the Secretary of the Council of the Durham Colleges, the Secretary of the College of Medicine, or the Registrar of Armstrong College according as they wish to study at Durham, at the College of Medicine, or at Armstrong College respectively. They will then be put into communication

with the head of the department in which they propose to work. It is desirable that with their original application they should enclose evidence of their qualifications to undertake the research proposed.

The fees payable are as follows :—

1. Entrance fee, £5.*
2. Tuition fee, £5 per term.
3. On presentation of a thesis, £10.
4. On admission to the degree, £5.

II.

The following facilities for research are provided in the three constituent portions of the University respectively.

A. Durham Colleges.

The following Colleges and Halls can accommodate students if there are vacancies when application is made :—

University College ... Master, The Rev. H. Ellershaw, M.A.

Hatfield College Master, F. B. Jevons, M.A., D.Litt.

St. Chad's College ... Principal, The Rev. S. R. P. Moulsdale, M.A., B.D.

St. John's College ... Principal, The Rev. C. S. Wallis, M.A.

Women's Hostel ... Principal, Miss R. E. D. Donaldson, M.A.

Direction in the following subjects is provided for research students for the doctorate

Comparative Religion ... F. B. Jevons, M.A. D.Litt.

Greek Drama with special reference to Euripides Rev. Canon A. H. Cruickshank, M.A.

It is hoped that direction in other subjects will be provided at an early date for students undertaking work for the doctorate.

* Not payable by members of the University of Durham.

B. College of Medicine, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

The College of Medicine has no hostel for graduates but all possible assistance in the selection of lodgings will be given by the Secretary of the College.

The following departments are able to admit research students for the doctorate in October, 1919

Faculty of Medicine.

(*a*) Physiology ..... J. A. Menzies, M.D.
(*b*) Pathology ..... S. McDonald, M.A., M.D.
(*c*) Bacteriology .... H. J. Hutchens, D.S.O., M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

C. Armstrong College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

Armstrong College has no Hostel for graduates, but all possible assistance in the selection of lodgings will be given by the Registrar of the College.

The following departments are able to admit research students for the doctorate in October, 1919.

(1) Faculty of Science.

(*a*) Applied Mathematics, Professor T. H. Havelock, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.
(*b*) Naval Architecture, Prof. J. J. Welch, D.Sc., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.N.A.
(*c*) Zoology ..... Professor A. Meek, M.Sc.
(*d*) Electrical Engineering Professor W. M. Thornton, D.Eng.
(*e*) Agriculture ..... Professor D. A. Gilchrist, M.Sc.

(2) Faculty of Arts.

Economics ..... Professor H. M. Hallsworth, M.A., M.Com., B.Sc.

Other departments hope to be in a position to provide for students undertaking work for the doctorate at an early date.

III.

The Regulations for the degree of Ph.D. are as follows:

A.

1. The Status of Advanced Student in the University of Durham shall be open to the following: —

(*a*) Holders of research degrees or of post-graduate scholarships or fellowships in this University or in other Universities approved by Senate.

(*b*) Graduates who hold a degree of this or any other University approved by Senate.

(*c*) Such other persons as Senate may from time to time determine. In this case Senate shall decide by what tests the qualifications of the candidates are to be estimated.

2. Before entering on the course of Advanced Student and Research the candidate shall be required: —

(*a*) To have submitted to the Head of the Department in which he proposes to work, a scheme of the course of Advanced Study and Research proposed together with satisfactory evidence of adequate training and ability to undertake the proposed course.

(*b*) To have matriculated as a student of the University and to pay the prescribed fees.

3. Candidates admitted to the Status of Advanced Student shall be allowed to proceed to the degree of Ph.D. after a period of not less than two years from the date of their admission. The whole of this period shall be spent in research under the supervision of the University, provided that, after the first year of their course, candidates may be permitted, under conditions approved by the University, to continue their studies in some other approved place of study or research.

B.

Of the Subjects in which the University will receive Advanced Students.

1. These subjects shall be determined from time to time by Senate on the recommendation, as the case may be, of the Council of the Durham Colleges, or of the Academic Board of the College of Medicine, or of the Board of Professors of Armstrong College.

2. The list of subjects so determined, together with the College or Colleges in which the course may be pursued, will be published in the *University Calendar.**

C.

Of the Exercises and Examinations required for the Degree of Ph.D.

The candidate will be required :—

(*a*) to present a Thesis embodying the result of his research and to satisfy the University that it contains Original work worthy of publication.

(*b*) to pass an Oral examination in matters relevant to the subject of the Thesis, and, if required, a further written examination.

D.

Of Fees payable by Advanced Students.

1. Every candidate admitted to the Status of Advanced Student who is not already a member of the University of Durham shall, when matriculating, pay an inclusive entrance fee of £5.

2. All candidates admitted to a course of study for the Ph.D. shall pay such tuition fees as the University may from time to time determine.†

* For the list at present in force see Section II above.

† For the Fees at present in force see Section I above.

3. All candidates for the Ph.D. shall pay £10 on presenting their application for the degree on the conclusion of their course, and £5 for the conferring of the degree.

E.

Provision for further Regulations.

It shall be lawful for Senate to amend or modify these regulations from time to time as occasion arises, provided that no alteration take effect with less than a year's notice, or prejudice the interests of any candidate who has already entered on a course of study for the degree.

FELLOWSHIPS.

(1) There are three Tutorial Fellowships tenable for five years the holders being eligible for re-election, the value being £200 on the 1st election, £250 on the 2nd election, and £300 on the 3rd and subsequent elections.

(2) The Fellow, as Fellow, shall deliver ten lectures a week if called upon by the Council so to do; and shall be paid for lectures above ten per week at the rate in force for the time being for additional lectures.

(3) The holder of a Tutorial Fellowship must reside in Durham during term time.

(4) There is one ordinary Fellowship tenable for two years of the value of £200 a year paid terminally. The Council when electing to an ordinary Fellowship may either require the holder to reside in Durham during term-time, and to do such academic work—not exceeding ten hours a week—as may be prescribed by the Council, or may require that he shall pursue a post-graduate course of study to the satisfaction of the Council. Unless candidates when they specify the subjects they offer should also state that they do not desire to do academic work in Durham, or do not desire to follow a post-graduate course of study, they will be regarded as willing to do whichever Council may require them to do. An ordinary Fellowship is vacated by marriage.

Ordinary Fellowships are awarded by Council after examination. Candidates may offer the subjects included in any one of the Honours Schools for the B.A. degree. The examination is held in November. Candidates for an ordinary Fellowship are eligible only for the first three examinations held after they have taken their Final examination for the degree of B.A.

(5) Fellowships can be held only by those who have kept terms and taken the degree of B.A. in the Durham Division of the University. A Tutorial Fellowship cannot be held along with an ordinary Fellowship.

Fellows.

1906 Pace, E. G. (*Tutorial*).

SCHOLARSHIPS.*

The Foundation Scholarships and Exhibitions of the University are awarded by examination, and are open to all competitors (men and women), except in cases where the contrary is specified. A necessary condition of tenure is residence in the Durham Division as a Student in one of the regular courses.

Foundation Scholars in Classics or Mathematics are required to read for Honours both in the First Year and Final Examinations, and those in Theology either to read for Classical Honours and to pass in Hebrew in the First Public Examination (but not in Scripture History or in Logic) or to pass the Intermediate Examination including Hellenistic Greek and Hebrew, and to read for Theological Honours in the Final Examination.

At least two Foundation Scholarships, of not more than £70 in value nor less than £30, are offered, each June, in each of three Honour Schools, viz.:—Classics, Mathematics, Theology, and also for any two of the following taken together: Modern History, English, French, German.

The above are tenable for one year in the first instance, after which they may be continued or discontinued, increased or diminished, according to the award of the Examiners in the First Public Examination, and the decision of the Collections meeting in the June following the First Public Examination.

Two Second Year Exhibitions of £30 each, tenable for one year, are offered in June at the Intermediate Examination in Arts.

An Exhibition of £30, tenable for one year, is offered at the Intermediate Examination in Arts in December, open to all candidates who do not hold any Scholarship or Exhibition. Students entering from Theological Colleges may be candidates for this Exhibition.

The Gisborne Scholarship, of about £30 value, is offered upon the same terms in Jun

* Candidates for these Scholarships must be members of Durham Colleges.

Three Exhibitions of the value of £20 are offered annually on the results of the Matriculation Examination; the Exhibitions are tenable in the first instance for one year, but are renewable for a second and third year on the recommendation of the Intermediate and Second Year Examiners respectively. Of these one Exhibition is offered in July and two in October, or three in October if no Exhibition be awarded in July.

A further Exhibition, making four in all, is offered to Women candidates only in October each year.

No holder of a Foundation Scholarship of £75 a year can hold together with it any other Foundation Scholarship, except the Classical and Mathematical Scholarships, or any Scholarships or Exhibitions of private foundation (exclusive of the Barry Scholarship amounting to £30 a year. No holder of a Foundation Scholarship of £30 a year can hold together with it a Foundation Scholarship of £70 a year, or Scholarships or Exhibitions of any kind (exclusive of the Classical, Mathematical, and Barry Scholarships) amounting to £70 a year. No holder of a Foundation Scholarship of £40 a year can hold together with it Scholarships or Exhibitions of any kind (exclusive of the Classical, Mathematical, Barry and De Bury Scholarships) amounting to £60 a year.

Two Exhibitions of £30 are offered to candidates for the Licence in Theology in December, one of £30 in March, and two of £30 in June, tenable for three terms during residence in Arts. The Exhibitions will be awarded on consideration of the marks gained in both Part A and Part B of the examination for L.Th., but only to such candidates as agree to enter upon their tenure in the Michaelmas or Epiphany Term next following, if awarded in March or June, and in the Epiphany or Michaelmas Term next following, if awarded in December.

One Theological Honours Exhibition of £40 a year tenable for one year is awarded, on the results of the First Year or Intermediate Examination in Arts in June, to candidates who intend to read for Honours in Theology in the Final Examination for the degree of Bachelor of Arts. It is tenable in the first instance for one term, and is renewable in accordance with the report given in Collections on the work of the holder of the Exhibition.

The following Scholarships and Exhibitions have been awarded during the past year:—

ENTRANCE SCHOLARSHIPS.

In Classics.

£70 Casson, W. T. of Wyggeston School, Leicester.
£50 Gulliver, K. F. L., of Berkhamsted School.

In Science.

£40 Peacock, H. J., of Monkton Combe School, Bath.

In Mathematics.

£70 Lax, E., of Consett Secondary School.
£50 Dilworth, H., of Heath Grammar School.
£50 Galley, M. O.
£30 Gent, L. F., of Bishop Auckland Grammar School.

FINAL L.TH. EXHIBITIONS—

£[illegible] Cowin, V. H. V.
£30 Delight, S. J.
£30 Ridley, F. A.

SECOND YEAR [illegible] EXHIBITIONER.

Hull, M. R.[2]

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN ARTS.

Honorary Exhibitioners.

Caulton, S. G.[4]
Lofthouse, R.[4]

[illegible] SCHOLARSHIPS AND EXHIBITIONS.

Classics.

£[illegible] Rigg, L. S.[1]
£[illegible] Hunter, V.[1]

Mathematics.

£70 Horstead, J. L. C.[1]
£70 Wren, J. C. E.[2]
£60 Joyce, E. N.[6]
£40 Sanderson, J. B.[2]

Theology.

£50 Cox, H. N.[4]
£50 Reed, R. E. F.[1]
£50 Wilson, H. R.[4]

English and History.

£40 Stockdale, A. P.[2]

English and French.

£70 Sedgwick, B. A.[6]
£50 Ramsden, J.[6]

French and German.

£70, Pearce, M. G.[8]

[1] Of University College. [2] Of Hatfield College, [4] Of St. Chad's College.
[illegible] Of [illegible] Women.

Exhibitions granted by Lord Crewe's and Bishop Barrington's Trustees are tenable at the University of Durham. The Barrington Exhibitions are held by sons of clergymen in the Diocese of Durham.

UNIVERSITY CLASSICAL SCHOLARSHIP.

The University Classical Scholarship is of the value of £30, tenable for one year.

1. The examination for awarding the Classical Scholarship shall be held annually at the time appointed by the Council of the Durham Colleges.

2. It shall be conducted by three examiners, nominated by the Council.

3. It shall be open to every Matriculated Student of the Durham Colleges who has not exceeded his ninth term of residence as a Student in Arts, provided he has obtained the consent of his College or Hall.

4. The examiners shall test the Classical learning and taste of the candidates by original compositions, translations, grammatical questions, and such other means as they think fit, either on paper or *viva voce*.

5. They shall elect, without reference to other considerations, the candidate who passes the best examination.

6. The examiners shall not be obliged to award the Scholarship if no candidate appears to them to deserve it.

7. No one who has gained the Scholarship shall be allowed to compete a second time.

8. The Council of the Durham Colleges shall have power to dispense with residence in favour of the Classical Scholar.

University Classical Scholars.

1910	Sullivan, J. F.[7]	1915	Pollard, H.[2]
1911	Kay, C.[4]	1916	Not awarded.
1912	Pestle, H. P.[1]	1917	Not awarded.
1913	Not awarded.	1918	Pestle, G. P.[6]
1914	Martin, H. E.[1] Eq.	1919	Not awarded.
	Watts, H. C.[1] Eq.	1920	Not awarded.

[1] Of University College. [2] Of Hatfield College. [3] Of St. Chad's College.
[4] Of St. Mary's College. [7] Non-Collegiate.

UNIVERSITY MATHEMATICAL SCHOLARSHIP.

The University Mathematical Scholarship is of the value of £30, tenable for one year.

2. The examination for awarding the Mathematical Scholarship shall be held annually at the time appointed by the Council of the Durham Colleges.

It shall be conducted by two or more examiners, appointed by the Council.

3. It shall be open to every Matriculated Student of the Durham Colleges who has not exceeded his ninth term of residence as a Student in Arts, provided he has obtained the consent of his College or Hall.

4. The examination shall be directed to Pure Mathematics, and to Mathematics applied to Physical Sciences.

5. The examiners shall elect, without reference to other considerations, the candidate who passes the best examination.

6. The examiners shall not be obliged to award the Scholarship if no candidate appears to them to deserve it.

7. No one who has gained the Scholarship shall be allowed to compete a second time.

8. The Council of the Durham Colleges shall have power to dispense with residence in favour of the Mathematical Scholar.

University Mathematical Scholars.

1910	Not awarded.	1916	Not awarded.
1911	Not awarded.	1917	Not awarded.
1912	Not awarded.	1918	Not awarded.
1913	Not awarded.	1919	Not awarded.
1914	Harris, R. J.[2]	1920	Not awarded.
1915	Not awarded.		

UNIVERSITY HEBREW SCHOLARSHIP.

The Council offers an annual Scholarship of £20 for proficiency in Hebrew, the Examination to be held in Epiphany Term.

The Scholarship is open to all members of the Durham Division who, on the day of Examination, shall have exceeded three terms of residence in Durham and shall not have exceeded nine terms of standing from matriculation. Graduates of other Universities, and Students who enter from Theological Colleges with the certificate of having completed their course and are keeping terms in

[2] Of Hatfield College.

Durham, take for this purpose the position of Students who have kept three terms of University residence.

The subjects of Examination will be :—

Hebrew Translation, Grammar, and Composition.

No candidate will be allowed to gain the Scholarship twice.

University Hebrew Scholars.

1910	Foord, J.[1]	1915	Not awarded.
1911	Vasson, H. } Equal.	1916	Burrows, O. M.[2]
	Bullock, J. A. S. }		Holden, J.
1912	James, J. W.[2]	1917	Not awarded.
1913	Dams, W.	1918	Not awarded.
	Master, H. C.	1919	Not awarded.
1914	Halstead, J. T.[1]	1920	Eves, H. C.[4]

PROPOSED UNIVERSITY MODERN LANGUAGE (TRAVELLING) SCHOLARSHIP.

The Scholarship is of the value of £30, tenable for one year.

1. The examination for awarding it shall be held annually in the last week of Epiphany Term. Candidates must send in their names to the Secretary of Council not later than the fourth Monday in Epiphany Term.

2. It shall be conducted by two or more examiners appointed by Council, and shall consist of a written and oral examination.

3. It shall be open to every matriculated student of the Durham Colleges who has not exceeded the standing of nine terms of residence at the date of the examination.

4. The examination shall be in French or German, at the option of the candidate

5. The examiners shall elect, without reference to other considerations, the candidate who passes the best examination.

6. The examiners shall not award the Scholarship if no candidate appears to them to deserve it.

7. No one who has gained the Scholarship in one language shall be allowed to compete in the same language upon another occasion of examination.

8. One half of the emoluments of the Scholarship shall be payable upon the certificate of the Professor of Modern Languages that the student has arranged to attend (before presenting himself for his final examination) a course of instruction and study at an institution abroad. Such course of study must be previously approved by the Professor, and must not ordinarily be of less than six weeks in duration. The remaining moiety shall be payable when the Professor certifies that the course of study and instruction has been duly completed.

[1] Of University College. [2] Of Hatfield College. [4] Of St. Chad's College.
[5] Of St. John's College.

VAN MILDERT SCHOLARSHIP.

This Scholarship, founded in memory of the late Bishop Van Mildert, is of the annual value of £50.

Regulations for the Van Mildert Scholarship.

1. Unless examiners shall be specially appointed for the purpose by the Durham Council, the electors for the Van Mildert Scholarship shall be the examiners for the Degree of B.A.

2. The candidates for the Van Mildert Scholarship shall be such undergraduates admitted to the final pass examination for the Degree of B.A. in Easter term, as are desirous of pursuing a course of study in Theology, and are recommended as fit by the President and their tutor, and have signified their desire to the examiners before the examination.

3. The examiners shall elect that candidate who, from the talents and acquirements shown in the examination, shall appear to them to be the best qualified to pursue the study of Divinity with success, provided he has shown distinctive merit.

4. The election shall be certified to the Council in writing, attested by the signatures of the examiners.

5. The Van Mildert Scholar shall keep three consecutive terms in Theology; at the end of his third term he shall pass the Examination for the Diploma in Theology.

6. One-third of the proceeds of the Scholarship shall be payable when the Scholar has kept one term, one-third when he has kept a second term, and the remainder of the Scholarship when he has kept a third term and proceeded to the Diploma in Theology. The residue which may be occasioned, either by his non-residence or by any other circumstances, shall either be laid out in prizes for those who distinguish themselves at the Examination for the Diploma in Theology or applied in such other manner as the Council of the Durham Colleges may think most conducive to the interests of the University.

7. No Van Mildert Scholar shall receive the proceeds of the Scholarship unless he produces a certificate from his tutor of good conduct and attention to his studies.

8. The Council shall have the power to alter or amend these regulations from time to time, provided that the Van Mildert Scholarship shall always be applied to the encouragement of Theological learning in the University.

Van Mildert Scholars.

1910	Darwall, D.W.	1916	Not awarded.
1911	Hatfield, A. P.	1917	Not awarded.
1912	Crabtree, H. S.[1]	1918	Not awarded.
1913	Not awarded.	1919	Not awarded.
1914	Hardy, E. P.[2]	1920	Not awarded.
1915	Arthur, B.[2]		

[1] Of University College. [2] Of Hatfield College.

GISBORNE SCHOLARSHIP.

This Scholarship was founded by the Dean and Chapter from funds placed at their disposal for the benefit of the University by the Rev. Thomas Gisborne, M.A., Canon of Durham. The Scholarship is of the annual value of about £36, tenable for one year, and is open to candidates for the First Year or Intermediate Examination in Arts holding no Scholarship or Exhibition, and also to Students entering from Theological Colleges in connexion with the University.

Gisborne Scholars.

[illegible]	[illegible]	1913	Nesbitt, A. W.
[illegible]	[illegible]	1914	Wright, J. N.[2]
1910	Mercer, J. A. E.[1]	1917	Loxton, F. W.[3]
[illegible]	[illegible]	No award since.	

THORP SCHOLARSHIP.

A sum of money was offered to the University by the executors of the late Robert Thorp, for the purpose of founding a Scholarship, to be held by "a Student of limited means, fair academic attainments, and good moral character, to be nominated annually by the President; the Scholarship to be held on condition of residence and attention to academic discipline and studies; and no Student to have the nomination for more than three years." The Scholarship is of the annual value of £21 os. 3d.

Thorp Scholars.

[illegible]	[illegible] H. P.	[illegible]	Not awarded.
1906	Towers, F.	1915	Not awarded.
[illegible]	Hanny, F. V.	1916	Not awarded.
[illegible]	Ray, W.	1917	Not awarded.
[illegible]	Otter, H.		

MALTBY EXHIBITION.

The late Bishop Maltby founded an Exhibition of the annual value of £8 os. 4d. for Students of limited means and fair attainments. In the election preference is given to members of Hatfield College.

Maltby Exhibitioners.

[illegible]	Warrington, P. E.[1]	1915	Not awarded.
1913	Warrington, P. E.	1918	Meade, W. V.
1914	Hughes, P. B.	1919	Meade, W. V.
1915	Not awarded.	1920	Not awarded.
1916	Not awarded.		

[1] Of University College. [2] Of Hatfield College. [4] Of St. Chad's College.
[5] Of St. John's College. [7] Non-Collegiate.

LINDSAY SCHOLARSHIP.

This Scholarship was founded by Mr. Ralph Lindsay, a native of St. Oswald's in the City of Durham.

Regulations for the Lindsay Scholarship.

1. The above-mentioned Foundation and its endowment are administered by the Council of the Durham Colleges (hereinafter called the Trustees), in conformity with the provisions of a Scheme, dated June 19th, 1909, under the name of the Ralph Lindsay Scholarship, hereinafter called the Foundation.

2. After payment of the expenses of administration, the Trustees shall apply a yearly sum of not less than £40, and not more than £60, in the maintenance of a Scholarship, to be called the Lindsay Scholarship, tenable at Durham University, and to be awarded to boys, who—

(i) are and have for not less than three years been in attendance at Durham Grammar School, and

(ii) either (*a*) were born in the dioceses of Durham or Newcastle, or (*b*) are of kin to the Founder, Ralph Lindsay.

Provided that any Scholarship for which there is no candidate qualified under both the foregoing paragraphs (i) and (ii) hereof, who on examination is adjudged worthy to take it, may for that turn be awarded to a candidate qualified under paragraph (i) only. Each Scholarship shall be awarded for a period of three years.

The Trustees may in any year apply any accumulations of income of the Foundation in increasing the value of the Scholarship, provided that the yearly value of the Scholarship shall not exceed £60.

3. Within the limits fixed by this Scheme, the Scholarship shall be freely and openly competed for, and shall be awarded for merit on the result of such examination, and under such regulations and conditions *as the Trustees think fit*, provided that, in the award, preference shall be given for proficiency in classics. Any Scholarship, for which there is no duly qualified candidate who, on examination, is adjudged worthy to take it, shall for that turn not be awarded.

4. The Scholarship shall be tenable only for the purposes of education. If the holder of a Scholarship is, in the judgment of the Trustees, guilty of serious misconduct or idleness, or fails to maintain a reasonable standard of proficiency, or wilfully ceases to pursue his education, the Trustees may deprive him of the Scholarship, and for this purpose may act on the report of the proper authorities of the said University, or on such other evidence as the Trustees think sufficient. Under this clause the decision of the Trustees shall be final in each case.

5. No boy shall, by reason of any exemption from attending prayer or religious worship, or from any lesson or series of lessons on a religious subject, be deprived of any advantage or emolument out of the endowment of the Foundation, to which he would otherwise have been entitled.

6. The Scholarship is awarded on the results of the Matriculation Examination.

Lindsay Scholars.

1905	Jackson, W. E. G.[1]	1912	Todd, A.[1]
1909	Firth, E. N. M.[1]	No award since.	

SCHOOL SCHOLARSHIP.

This Scholarship, of the annual value of £30, is tenable for three years, and is restricted to pupils of the Durham Grammar School. It is awarded on the results of the Durham University Matriculation Examination.

School Scholars.

1907	Longden, F. C.[1]	1912	Todd, A.[1]
No award since.			

There is also an Exhibition of the annual value of £15, restricted to pupils of the Durham Grammar School, in the gift of the Head Master.

School Exhibitioners.

1907	Longden, F. C.[1]	1914	Thomas, G. P. F.
No award since.			

ELLERTON SCHOLARSHIP.

The Rev. Edward Ellerton, D.D., Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, by deed dated February 22nd, 1848, founded a Scholarship now of the value of about £25 a year, for natives of the North Riding of York, tenable in ordinary cases for three years.

Deed of Foundation.

In gratitude to Divine Providence, I am desirous of assisting some of my compatriots, natives of the North Riding in the County of York, by founding for their benefit in the University of Durham a Scholarship of £21 per annum, tenable in ordinary cases for three years.

[1] Of University College.

The qualifications of the candidates shall be the following:

1. That they be natives of the North Riding of Yorkshire.

2. That they be sons of parents who are members of the Church of England.

3. That they shall have received their education at Richmond Grammar School.

4. That they shall not exceed their twentieth year on the day of their first election.

5. That they be in need of such assistance.

But if no candidate appear from Richmond School, or if such candidate be declared by the examiners to be incompetent, a native of the North Riding of Yorkshire educated elsewhere is to be elected Scholar. And if more candidates than one should appear, either from Richmond School or of those who have had their school education elsewhere, I desire that the best scholar be elected.

I consider it most safe to elect the scholar only for one year; and, if his conduct be satisfactory, to repeat the election at the commencement of the second year and third year; that if a youth elected scholar should, in the judgement of the Senate of the University, have forfeited his claim to re-election by indolence or immorality, he may be removed; and I hereby authorize and request the University to elect another scholar† in the room of him who has been found unworthy; and the scholar so elected, if he approve himself to the University by his diligence as a Student and his exemplary life as a Christian, shall enjoy the Scholarship for three years, having been three times elected, and at the end of the third year shall vacate it, to make room for another possessing all the requisite qualifications enumerated above.

[illegible] March 15, 1849.

The event contemplated, that there may be no native of the North Riding a candidate for the Scholarship founded by me is possible, but not probable; but such a contingency should be provided for.

If such a case actually arise, I wish that the Scholarship should be thrown open to natives of the East and West Ridings of the county *pro istâ vice*, and that the person elected, if his conduct be satisfactory to the University, should enjoy it after three elections for three years.

[illegible] Oxford Statutes, [illegible] be declared incompetent to profit by the lectures he will attend, he may be declared incompetent.

† An extraordinary election of this sort would, of course, be communicated to the Masters of Richmond School, that [illegible] if he have any boys sufficiently advanced to fill it; if not, the election must be made of natives of the North Riding educated elsewhere.

Regulations for the Ellerton Scholarship.

1. The Ellerton Scholar shall, in ordinary cases, be elected by the Council of the Durham Colleges in the Michaelmas Term of each year.

2. Each candidate, before he is admitted to examination, must submit to the Council testimonials of character and certificates to show that he possesses the qualifications specified in the Deed of Foundation.

3. The examination for admission to the Scholarship shall be conducted by two or more Examiners, to be nominated by the Council.

The Examiners, being furnished with a list of the candidates, shall make to the Council a report of the proficiency of each.

4. The Ellerton Scholar will be required to keep his Terms and pursue his studies in the Durham Division as a Student in Arts.

5. The Council shall have authority to dispense with the keeping of not more than one Term of residence in the course of two years, and not more than two Terms of residence in the course of three years.

6. In such cases the Scholar shall receive only such portion of the proceeds of the Scholarship as may be due for the Terms he has kept.

The residue which may arise, either from this cause or from any other circumstance, shall be added from time to time to increase the value of the Scholarship.

7. The Council shall have power to alter and amend these Regulations from time to time, consistently with the Deed of Foundation.

Ellerton Scholars.

1913 William P. Evans, [illegible] College-Wall), B.A.

No award since.

BARRY SCHOLARSHIP.

James Barry, late of the City of Durham, devised to William Lloyd Wharton, Francis Dixon Johnson, Anthony Wilkinson, the Rev. James Raine, and John Fogg-Elliot, such part of his effects as should enable them to invest in the purchase of Government or public stocks of this kingdom a sum producing £50 per annum for a Divinity Scholarship.

In the year 1913 (March 18) the following scheme was made by the Board of Education: —

[1] Of University College. [2] Of Hatfield College.

1. In this Scheme the expression "the Foundation" means the Foundation called the James Barry Divinity Scholarship, in connexion with the University of Durham, now regulated by a Scheme of the Charity Commissioners of 7 February, 1893.

2. The Foundation and its endowment (including the sum of Stock specified in the Schedule to this Scheme) shall be administered and managed in conformity with the provisions of this Scheme.

3. The body of Trustees shall consist of the Chancellor of the University of Durham, the Dean of Durham, and the Professors of Divinity, Greek, and Hebrew in the said University, for the time being respectively.

4. There shall be a quorum when two Trustees are present at any meeting. The Trustee who, of those present stands first in the list of Trustees contained in the foregoing clause shall be the Chairman of the meeting. Every matter shall be determined by the majority of the Trustees present and voting upon the question. In case of equality of votes the Chairman shall have a second or casting vote.

5. All the proper costs, charges, and expenses of and incidental to the administration and management of the Foundation shall be first defrayed by the Trustees out of the income thereof.

6. Subject to the payments aforesaid, the yearly income of the Foundation shall be applied by the Trustees in the annual award of one or more Scholarships, tenable for one year in the University of Durham by resident students engaged in the study of Theology, being members of the Church of England, to be elected by the Trustees subject to the following rules:—

(*a*) The election shall take place at such time in Easter term as the Trustees shall fix.

(*b*) Candidates must be of not less than three nor more than nine terms' standing.

(*c*) Candidates must furnish such testimonials of good conduct and studious habits as shall be satisfactory to the Professor of Divinity of the University.

(*d*) Every Scholarship shall be awarded by the Trustees upon consideration of

(i) An essay by each candidate on such subject, being a subject included in any of the courses prescribed by the University for the study of Theology, as the Professor of Divinity shall appoint; and

(ii) The Academic record of the candidates, with special reference to their performances in any examinations of the University.

(*e*) A Scholarship cannot be awarded twice to the same person.

Subject as aforesaid the Scholarship or Scholarships shall be awarded under such rules and conditions as the Trustees think fit. If at the time of election there shall be no duly qualified candidate who is adjudged worthy to take a Scholarship, no Scholarship shall for that turn be awarded.

7. Any sum of cash now or at any time belonging to the Foundation and not needed as a balance for working purposes shall (unless otherwise ordered by the Board of Education) be invested in the name of the Official Trustees of Charitable Funds.

8. Any question as to the construction of this Scheme, or as to the regularity or the validity of any acts done or about to be done under this Scheme, shall be determined conclusively by the Board of Education, upon such application made to them for the purpose as they think sufficient.

9. The date of this Scheme shall be the day on which it is established by an Order of the Board of Education.

Barry Scholars.

1910	Not awarded.	1912	Joyce, F. P.
1911	Hurwood, H. H.[3]	1913	Bacon, G. N.[4]

No award since.

NEWBY SCHOLARSHIP.

The pupils and friends of the late Rev. George Newby, M.A., having proposed to found an open Scholarship in memory of him, the proposal was accepted October 31, 1848. The Scholarship is of the annual value of about £18.

Regulations for the Newby Scholarship.

1. The Newby Scholarship shall be open to all Undergraduates who are not yet qualified to present themselves for the Final Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts, and to all persons not yet admitted to be Students in the University.

2. Every candidate must produce to the Council satisfactory testimonials of character before he can be admitted to examination.

3. Unless Examiners are specially appointed by the Council the Examiners for the First Year Examination in Arts shall be Examiners for the Newby Scholarship. The Examination shall be exclusively Classical.

4. The Newby Scholarship shall be tenable until the Scholar is of standing to present himself for the Final Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts, provided the Scholar during that time keep his terms and pursue his studies in the Durham Division.

[3] Of Hatfield College. [4] Of St. Chad's College. [5] Non-Collegiate.

Neale Scholars.

1910	Lindley, C. B.	1912	McGowan, E.[1]
1907	Beak, W. E.	1913	Gifford-Wood, L. K.[2]
1911	Hatfield, A. P.[1]		No award since.

DE BURY SCHOLARSHIP.

This Scholarship was founded by Bishop Lightfoot in 1882. It is of the annual value of £50 at least, and is open to Students who intend to take Holy Orders in the diocese of Durham. It is awarded at the Final Examination in Arts to the best candidate for Honours, who is also a candidate for the Scholarship, provided that he not only obtains Honours but is declared by the Examiners to be worthy of the Scholarship. It is tenable for one year, and it may be held with any other scholarship. Holders of the De Bury Scholarship, being Bachelors of Arts, are allowed to offer, from amongst the subjects required for Honours in Theology, New Testament, and three other subjects, of which one must be Dogmatic Theology or Ecclesiastical History.

De Bury Scholars.

1911	Nesbitt, E. J. W.[1]	1915-19	No award.
1913	Whitfield, F. E. B.[1]	1920	Wright, J. N.[4]
1914	Sladden, H. E.[3]		

LIGHTFOOT SCHOLARSHIP.

This Scholarship, given by the Rev. Alfred William Gross, of Hatfield College, in memory of the late Bishop Lightfoot, is of the annual value of £50. Its object is to encourage those who have taken Honours in Arts to devote at least three terms to the study of Theology and take Honours in Theology.

Regulations.

1. The Examiners for the Final Examination in Classics or Mathematics shall award the Lightfoot Scholarship each June to the candidate for Honours in Arts who seems to them to be the most promising as a student of Theology, and has signified to the Examiners before the examination his intention of competing for the Scholarship.

[1] Of [illegible] College. [2] Of Hatfield College. [3] Of St. Chad's College.
[4] Non-Collegiate.

2. The candidate selected must have taken Honours in the Final Examination in Arts. During his tenure of the Scholarship he shall read for Honours in Theology.

3. The Lightfoot Scholarship shall be tenable for one year, and one-half shall be payable after the Scholar has kept two terms as a student in Theology, the other half after he has kept a third term and has taken Honours in Theology. Holders of the Lightfoot Scholarship, being Bachelors of Arts, shall be allowed to offer, from amongst the subjects required for Honours in Theology, New Testament, and three other subjects, of which one must be Dogmatic Theology or Ecclesiastical History.

4. The Lightfoot Scholarship shall not be tenable with the Van Mildert Scholarship.

5. These regulations shall not be changed during the lifetime of the founder without his consent.

Lightfoot Scholars.

1905	Dowding, A. W.[1]	1913	Kay, C.
1907	Pollard, T. B.[1]	1914	Herring, J. M.[4]
1908	Bulmer, E. S. N.[1]	1915-19	No award.
1909	Crabtree, C. J.[1]	1920	Dobson, H. W.[5]
1910	Pestle, E. P.[1]		Blood, A. G.[4]
1911	Clark, T. P. R.[1]		Boden, J. P.[4]
1912	Mould, D. H. S.[1]		

JENKYNS SCHOLARSHIP.

This Scholarship (payable out of the Jenkyns Fund) is to be awarded on the results of the First Year Examination in Arts to a candidate who, holding no other Scholarship or Exhibition, proposes to read for a Final Honour School. It is of the value of £40 a year, and is awarded in the first instance for one term, and is renewable in accordance with the report given in Collections on the work of the holder of the Scholarship.

Jenkyns Scholar.

1914 Hughes, P. B.[2] No award since.

WINIFRED FOSTER SCHOLARSHIP.

This Scholarship was founded in 1912, by the Will of the late Lord Ilkeston, in memory of his daughter. It is derived from the income on a capital sum of £800. The following are the conditions :—

1. The Winifred Foster Scholarship shall be open to a Woman Candidate requiring help in order to maintain herself at Durham, whose age on the first day of the Examination shall be not less than 17½ years, nor more than 22 years.

[1] Of University College. [2] Of Hatfield College. [3] Of St. Chad's College. [4] Of St. John's College. [5] Of St. Hild's College.

2. The Examination at which the Scholarship is awarded shall be the July Matriculation Examination, except as provided herein.

3. Each Candidate shall furnish particulars as to income of parents and number of family to be educated, with evidence of her industry and public spirit during her school career.

4. Forms of application, (to be obtained from the Principal of St. Mary's College or the Censor of Home Students) shall be returned to them with the Matriculation Entrance forms and fees at least a fortnight before the Examination.

5. In any year when the Scholarship is available, should no applicant present herself in July, who, at the same time, in the opinion of the Examiners reaches a sufficiently high standard in the Matriculation Examination, and in the opinion of the Principal of St. Mary's College and the Censor of Home Students offers satisfactory evidence of limited means and general ability and character, it shall be within the discretion of the Principal and the Censor to advertise the Scholarship again for competition in the October Matriculation, or to hold it over until the following July.

6. The final award shall rest in the hands of the Principal of St. Mary's College and the Censor of Home Students, on the recommendation of the Matriculation Examiners.

7. If for any cause a successful Candidate fails to take up her Scholarship, the Principal and Censor may either award it to the Candidate next in merit or advertise it again for competition.

8. In case the Principal of St. Mary's College and the Censor of Home Students cannot agree as to the course to be adopted either under Clause 5, 6 or 7, the President of the Council shall decide.

9. The Scholar shall come into residence in the October of the year in which the Scholarship is awarded. It shall be tenable for one year, and may be renewed for a second or third year on the recommendation of the Examiners, either in a University Examination or in Collections, and subject to the approval of the Principal of St. Mary's College or the Censor of Home Students, as the case may be.

10. The holder of the Scholarship shall reside and be a student in the Durham Division of the University, as a condition of receiving the income of the Scholarship.

Winifred Foster Scholar.

1914 Barlow, A. A. 1918 Caldelengh A.[S]

PEARS SCHOLARSHIP.

This Scholarship was founded on a Bequest made to the Dean and Chapter of Durham, as Governors of the University, by George Pears, of Witton-le-Wear, in a Will dated 31st May, 1898.

[S] Of St. Mary's College. [H] Home Student.

The conditions of this Scholarship, as set forth in the Bequest, are :

1. That it should be granted to a Candidate who has not yet matriculated.

2. That the elected Candidate should begin Residence in the University in the Term next ensuing after his election.

3. And that such Scholar may follow out his education in the Faculty of (*a*) Arts, or (*b*) Theology, or (*c*) Medicine.

4. The Scholarship may be tenable for three years ; with power to the "University Authorities," in case of misconduct or idleness, to withdraw the Scholarship from any holder of it.

5. The Donor directs that, though the Scholarship is to be open to all, other things being equal, a preference should be given to a native of Witton-le-Wear or of Bishop Auckland, or of any place within a radius of two miles from either of these places. Candidates must be persons who "but for the help of the Scholarship would not be able to meet the expenses of a University course."

Regulations.

1. The Examination on which this Scholarship shall be awarded shall be the "Matriculation Examination in Medicine, Science, Letters, and Music." Candidates for the Scholarship must offer English, Latin, Additional Mathematics, Greek (if he proposes to enter under Arts or Theology) ; or (if he proposes to study Medicine) either Greek, or French, or German.*

2. The Scholarship shall be awarded on the results of the September Examination ; so that the successful Candidate may always begin his University career in the Michaelmas Term.

3. The Scholarship is open on equal terms to both sexes.

4. The Scholarship at present is of the value of £50 a year.

Pears Scholars.

1906	Lumb, J.[9]	1915	Holtby, H.[9]
1909	Metcalfe, F.[9]	1918	Minski, L.[9]
1912	Newman, F.		

HATFIELD EXHIBITION.

This Exhibition was founded on a gift to the University of £1500, made by an anonymous benefactor in 1908.

Regulations.

1. The Exhibition or Exhibitions shall be held only by students of limited means.

* In order to satisfy the requirements of the General Medical Council Candidates who propose to study Medicine, must pass in English History and Geography in addition to the subjects for the scholarship.

[9] Of College of Medicine.

2. Preference in the election shall be given to candidates who are members of Hatfield College.

3. The electors shall be the Master and Vice-Master of Hatfield College.

4. The electors shall decide whether the whole or part of the annual value shall be awarded to any candidate.

5. The Exhibition shall be paid terminally to the exhibitioner by the University Treasurer, provided that the exhibitioner has kept the term and produces a certificate from the Master and Vice-Master requiring the Treasurer to pay.*

6. Subject to the preceding clause the Exhibition shall be tenable for two years, and may, if for the reasons the Master and Vice-Master, be renewed on the same conditions for a third year.

7. The Exhibition at present is of the value of £51 10s.

PRIZES.†

THOMPSON HISTORY PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1873 by Thomas Charles Thompson, M.A., for an essay on some historical subject. It is of the value of £10, and is open to Graduates of the Durham Division of not more than six years' standing from the degree of B.A. The subject in 1921 is "The decline and fall of the Turkish Empire."

1906	Not awarded.	1908	Taylor, J. A.‡
1907	Fraser, J. E.‡		No award since.

LONG READING PRIZE.

In 1864, Mrs. Alice Long, widow of the late Rev. William Long, Vicar of Lythe, in the county of York, bequeathed to the University the sum of £200, for the purpose of founding an annual Prize for Reading.

The competition for this prize is held in the Easter Term.

* Such certificate shall not be issued by the Master and Vice-Master unless they are satisfied with the work and conduct of the Exhibitioner.

† Candidates for these Prizes must be members of Durham Colleges.

‡ Non-Collegiate.

Long Prizeman.

[illegible]	Appleton, E.	1916	Marsh, W. F. G.
[illegible]	[illegible], H. K.	1917	Hardy, C. F.
[illegible]	[illegible], G. N.	1918	Sneed, F. L.[1]
[illegible]	[illegible]ern, T.		Thwaite, D. M. L.
1913	Gaunt, E.[2]	1919	Cribb, C. T.[1]
[illegible]	[illegible], G. N.[1]	1920	Chalkley, S. G.[3]
1915	Cribb, C. T.[1]		
	Glynn, J. F. S.[1]		

FOREIGN LANGUAGES PRIZE.

This prize was of the value of £5, open to all resident Students of the Durham Division of the University of not more than nine terms' standing from matriculation, and was offered annually in Easter Term. The prize was withdrawn in 1920.

[illegible]	[illegible] H.	1913	Farquhar, R.[1]
[illegible]	Glyn, E. F.[2]	1914	Not awarded.
[illegible]	[illegible] D.	1915	Not awarded.
[illegible]	Bowie, D.[3]	1916	Barlow, A. A.
[illegible]	Warth, S. F.		Glyn, E. F.
[illegible]	[illegible], E. M.	[illegible]	[illegible], M. G.

GABBETT PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1883 in memory of William Edward Gabbett, M.A., Classical Tutor in the University, for Mental and Moral Philosophy. It is of the value of £11, is open to Graduates of the Durham Division of not more than six years' standing from the degree of B.A., and is offered annually. The subject in 1921 is "The Basis of Morality."

[illegible]	Not awarded.	1911	Parker, T. L.
1907	Simpson, B. F.[1]	1912	Not awarded.
1908	Simpson, B. F.[1]	1913	Nesbitt, E. J. W.[4]
[illegible]	Edershaw, W. F. H. N.	1914	Veitch, E. L.
1910	Parker, T. L.[7]		No award since.

[1] Of University College. [2] Of Hatfield College. [3] Of St. Chad's College.
[4] Of St. John's College. [5] Of St. Mary's College. [6] Non-Collegiate
[7] Home Student. [8] Of Armstrong College.

GIBSON PRIZE

A Prize, founded in 1868 in memory of William Sidney Gibson, M.A., of the value of £20, is offered every three years for the best Essay on British Archaeology, or Local History. It is open to Graduates of the Durham Division of not more than six years' standing from the degree of B.A. The Prize is awarded in Easter Term, and the subject of the essay is announced a year beforehand. The Examiners have the power of awarding a smaller prize to the writer of a meritorious essay who has failed to win the prize of £20. The subject for 1921 is "The contribution of the Roman Wall to Art and Religion."

1908 Carr, E.[10]
1911 Not awarded.
1914 Not awarded.
1915 Not awarded.
No award since.

CAPEL CURE PRIZE.

This Prize, founded in 1906, in memory of Henry Capel Cure, B.A., of University College, is of the value of about 30s., and is offered annually in Epiphany Term for the best Sermon, to candidates for Ordination who are in residence and have passed the Intermediate Examination.

1907 Dodd, W. A. de V.[7]
1908 Not awarded.
1909 Hands, W. J.[7]
1910 Smith, E. E.[4]
1911 Bishop, G. B. H.[5]
1912 Clough, W. A.[1]
1913 { Harrison, E.[4] / Likeman, H. J.[7]
1914 Not awarded.
1915 Priestnall, T. H.[5]
1916 Spencer, J. R.[1]
1917-19 No award.
1920 Ganderton, H. V.

BIBLE PRIZE.

This Prize was instituted in October, 1912. It is offered for general knowledge of the Bible.

1912 £5 Lund, J.[7]
£5 Newell, L. B. C.[4]
1913 £5 Newell, L. B. C.[4]
£2 Hamlyn, F. C.
No award since.

[1] Of University College. [4] Of Hatfield College. [5] Of St. Chad's College.
[5] Of St. John's College. [7] Non-Collegiate. [10] Of Armstrong College.

MALTBY PRIZE.

This Prize, of the value of £5, is open to all resident students of the Durham Division of the University, of not more than nine terms' standing from Matriculation. It is awarded for an essay to be written on some subject of Classical Literature, Archaeology or History. The subject in 1921 is "The world's debt to Julius Cæsar."

1914 Hall-Patch, J. S. P.[11] 1920 Not awarded.
1919 Boden, J. P.[4]

OGLE AND FOX PRIZE.

This Prize, of the value of £4, is to be awarded on the result of the Matriculation Examination in October to the best candidate who intends to pursue his (or her) studies as a student in residence in the Durham Division, such candidate not being the holder of any University Scholarship or Exhibition. The Prize will be given in books suitable for use during the course of study in the Durham Colleges, and the list of such books is to be approved by the Head or Censor of the body which the candidate proposes to join. The Examiners have power to divide the Prize.

JUBILEE PRIZE.

This Prize, derived from a sum of £47 15s. 9d. standing in 1913 to the credit of the Jubilee Prize Fund and the Wood Fund, is offered in Epiphany Term for an English Essay. The following is the subject for 1921 :—"Walpole's Letters."

1914 Farrer, W. W.[7] 1920 Not awarded.
1919 Slater, T. R.[4]

DECLAMATION PRIZE.

This Prize, of the value of £3 3s., was founded in 1919. The competition is held in the Easter Term.

1919 Cribb, C. T.[1] 1920 Roberts, R. H. W.[4]

1 Of University College. 4 Of St. Chad's College. 5 Of St. John's College
7 Non-Collegiate. 11 Of Codrington.

COLLEGE OF MEDICINE.

Scholarships, Medals, and Prizes.

A Gold Medal is awarded every year to the Candidate who presents the best Essay for the Degree of M.D., provided that the Essay is judged to be of sufficient merit.

GOLD MEDALS.

Medals have been awarded to the following during the past ten years :—

1907	Sinclair, W. J.	1913	Not awarded.
1908	Robson, Stuart.	1916	Merewether, E. R. A.
1911	Drummond, Hawley.	1917	Rowstron, N. F.
1912	Paterson, M. S.	1918	Senior, H. D.
1913	Browne, L. F.	1919	Not awarded.
1914	Bedson, S. P.		

UNIVERSITY MEDICAL SCHOLARSHIPS.

Four Scholarships of £25 a year were set apart in 1850 for Students in Medicine, and are tenable for four years by Students pursuing their medical studies and not of sufficient standing to proceed to a Degree in Medicine. These Scholarships cannot be held together with the Pears Scholarship.

Regulations for the Medical Scholarships.

1. The ordinary vacancies in the Medical Scholarships as shall have become vacant shall be filled up at the beginning of Michaelmas Term [illegible].

2. Each candidate must produce to the Chancellor satisfactory testimonials of character.

3. The candidates for the Medical Scholarships shall be those persons who are desirous of being admitted as Medical Students, and who have not attended more than one Summer Session in the College of Medicine, and the successful Candidates must take out their entire curriculum at the University of Durham College of Medicine, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

4. The Examinations shall be those for the Matriculation Examination of the University, held in September.

5. The subjects of Examination shall be :—(1) English, (2) Geography, (3) English History, (4) Latin, (5) *Arithmetic, (6) *Algebra, (7) *Euclid, and (8) Greek, or (9) German, or both.

* As under Additional Mathematics.

[illegible] Scholars [illegible] shall be retained by the successful candidates for four years, provided they produce satisfactory testimonials of [illegible] during each Session, from the Secretary of the College of Medicine, and pass their Professional Examinations in a creditable manner.

[illegible] shall be forfeited [illegible] cause, the Chancellor and [illegible] have power to assign the Scholarship for the remaining part of the period to a student not already a Scholar, who may [illegible] communicate [illegible] the College of Medicine.

University Medical Scholars.

[illegible]	[illegible]	1910	[illegible], E. J.
1910	Evers, H.	1910	Williams, Y. L.
[illegible]	[illegible], H.	[illegible]	[illegible], H. S.
[illegible]	[illegible], H. J.	1910	Fothergill, C. A.
1913	Harrison, A. T.	1910	Jaques, E. H.
[illegible]	[illegible], P.	[illegible]	[illegible], T. H.
[illegible]	Woodman, A.		
[illegible]	[illegible], D.		

THE KIRK MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP.

[illegible] the late John Dickinson, M.R.C.S., who was Medical Officer of the University Mission to Central Africa, 1880, as a token of affectionate admiration for his character, and their sorrow at his untimely death, subscribed a sum of £300, to which a further sum of £[illegible] was added, including some [illegible] in which the Scholarship was not awarded, Mrs. Walker and Mr. William Henry Dickinson further contributing to raise the amount to £400. The interest of this amount is awarded annually, after examination, at the end of the Summer Session. Any Full Student of the College of Medicine who has passed the [illegible] Examination or [illegible] the Licensing Body [illegible] Scholarship [illegible] Medical Act, [illegible], is eligible for the Scholarship. The subjects of Examination are Medicine, Surgery, Midwifery, and Pathology. With this Scholarship is also presented a Gold Medal. Candidates for the Dickinson Scholarship must enter for the Examination in their fifth year, the years being consecutive.

† R. Ferguson was killed on active service on [illegible], and the Chancellor and Senate divided this Scholarship between T. H. Kirk and Y. L. Williams: the former being [illegible] in 1915, the latter in 1916.

Dickinson Scholars.

1906	Pybus, F. C.	1913	Ritson, Evelyn
1907	Levinson, H. M.	1914	Armstrong, C.
1908	Saint, C. F. M.	1915	Measham, J. E.
1909	Dainty, J. E.	1916	Sinclair, W. O. F.
1910	McGonigle, G. C. M.	1917	Newman, Freda
1911	Barclay, J. H.	1918	Wardill, W. E. M.
1912	Storey, T. C.	1919	Whyte, A. H.

TULLOCH SCHOLARSHIP.

The interest of the sum of £400, bequeathed by the late Benjamin Tulloch, Surgeon, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, is awarded annually at the end of the Winter Session to the Full Student who passes the best examination in the subjects of Anatomy, Physiology, and Chemistry. This Scholarship may be awarded annually in June to the student who obtains the highest marks in the First M.B. Examination during the year.

Tulloch Scholars.

1907	Dainty, J. E.	1913	Not awarded.
1908	Barclay, J. H.	1914	Not awarded.
	Leask, J.	1915	Wardill, W. E. M.
1909	Fairclough, H.	1916	Holmes, Dorothy.
1910	Arkle, J. S.	1917	Dixon, Dorothy A.
1911	Merewether, E. R. A.	1918	Reuben, J. V.
1912	Not awarded.	1919	Armstrong, R.

CHARLTON MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP.

The friends of the late Edward Charlton, M.D. Edin., D.C.L. Dunelm., President of the College, and Professor of Medicine, to show their appreciation of his professional and scientific worth, and to perpetuate his memory, contributed a sum of money, by means of which his portrait has been placed in the Library of the Royal Infirmary, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and £705 invested to found a Scholarship in Medicine in the College, to be awarded annually at the end of the Winter Session after examination. The Scholarship is open to Full Students of the College who have attended the Class on the Principles and Practice of Medicine, and may be competed for at the end of their fourth or fifth Winter—the Winters being consecutive.

Charlton Scholars.

1906	Fairclough, W.	1913	Arkle, J. S.
1907	Levinson, H. M.	1914	Merewether, E. R. A.
1908	Saint, C. F. M.	1915	Keay, C. H.
1909	Wood, G. H.	1916	Welch, R.
1910	Dainty, J. E.	1917	Not awarded.
1911	Bendle, W. G.	1918	Bell, D. G. P.
1912	Storey, T. C.	1919	Whyte, A. H.

GIBB SCHOLARSHIP.

Charles John Gibb, one of the oldest Members of the College, having presented the sum of £500 for the purpose, the interest on this sum is awarded annually as a Scholarship in Pathology, at the end of the Summer Session, to the Full Student who passes the best examination in that subject, but no Student shall be eligible after the completion of his curriculum.

Gibb Scholars.

1906	Levinson, H. M.	1914	Evers, H.
1907	Saint, C. F. M.	1915	Dunlop, E. C.
1908	Braithwaite, E. C.		Leete, H. M.
1909	Wood, G. H.	1916	Not awarded.
	Dainty, J. E.	1917	Whyte, A. H.
1910	Barclay, J. H.	1918	Silverston, J.
1911	Storey, T. C.	1919	Colville, O.
1912	Arkle, J. S.		Colville, E. T.
1913	Metcalfe, F.		
	Measham, J. E.		

LUKE ARMSTRONG MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP.

The friends of the late Luke Armstrong, M.D., who was connected with the College as Lecturer for a period of twenty-four years, desiring to testify their esteem for him and to perpetuate his memory, contributed £1080, which has been invested to found a Scholarship in Comparative Pathology.

The Scholarship is open to all Graduates in Medicine or Hygiene, who have spent at least six months at the University of Durham, and whose age does not exceed thirty years. The Scholarship to be awarded annually to the author of the best Essay on some subject in Comparative Pathology which has been approved by the Professor of Comparative Pathology. The Essay may be illustrated by drawings, preparations and specimens.

Theses, together with the prize Essay, shall become the property of the College of Medicine. The Essay must be type-written, and should be sent to the Professor of Comparative Pathology not later than the 1st June in each year. The successful Candidate will be styled the Luke Armstrong Scholar in Comparative Pathology. By permission the Scholar may publish his Essay.

If no essay of sufficient merit be presented, the Scholarship may be awarded to the Candidate who, in passing the first part of the Examination for the B.Hy. Degree, obtains the highest number of marks in Comparative Pathology during the year.

[illegible]

1907	Harlin, G. F.	1914	Weir, Arthur Hyde.
1908	Forrest, H. M.		Miller, Margaret Muir.
1909	Jefferis, J. J.	1915	No award.
1910	Braithwaite, E. C.	1916	Baker, J. E.
1911	[illegible]	1917	[illegible]
1912	[illegible]	1918	[illegible]
1913	[illegible]	1919	[illegible]

STEPHEN SCOTT SCHOLARSHIP

The late Stephen Scott, of Harrogate, formerly of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, generously presented to the College of Medicine the sum of £1,000, for the purpose of founding a Scholarship. The competition shall be by an original Essay. By the terms of Mr. Scott's gift, the subject of the Essay was at first limited to "Hernia and Allied Subjects," but afterwards he kindly consented to extend the scope of the Essay so as to include any Surgical subject. Any Graduate in Medicine or Surgery of the University of Durham, or any Student of the College of Medicine, shall be eligible to compete for the Scholarship, provided that such Student shall have kept at least one academical year in attendance at the College, and that in any case his age does not exceed thirty years at the time when the Essay is sent in.

The Competition shall take place every year, and the Essays must be presented not later than the 15th day of July.

The Essay must be typewritten, and may be illustrated by drawings, preparations, and specimens, at the choice of the Essayist. The judge shall be the Professor of Surgery, to whom the subject of the proposed Essay must be submitted for approval. The Scholarship shall not be awarded unless the Examiner deems the Essay of sufficient merit, and, in case it is at any time withheld, the proceeds shall be applied to the purposes of the Scholarship in such manner as the Trustees may direct, either by additions to the principal sum or by giving an additional prize on any other occasion when a second Essay shall be deemed to deserve it. The Essays shall be the property of the College of Medicine, and also all specimens, preparations, etc., illustrating them, but the writer of the successful Essay shall be permitted to publish it.

1907	Pybus, F. C.	1912	
1908	Levinson, H. M.	1913	Not awarded.
1909	Stoker, F.	1914	
1909	Willan, R. J.	1915	
1909	Rinkel, David	1916	Barclay, J. H.
1910	Saint, C. F. M.	1917	Not awarded.
1911	Stewart, J. C.	1918	Not awarded.
		1919	Not awarded.

HEATH SCHOLARSHIP.

The late George Yeoman Heath, M.A., M.D., D.C.L., F.R.C.S., Professor of Surgery in the University of Durham, and President of the College of Medicine, bequeathed the sum of £4,000, to found a Scholarship in Surgery, the interest to be awarded every second year.

In accordance with the will of the late G. Y. Heath, the Trustees of the Heath Scholarship will award and pay to the writer of the best original Essay the sum of £200.

All Graduates in Medicine or in Surgery of the University of Durham are eligible to compete for this Scholarship.

The subject of the Essay for 1922 is . . . .

N.B. The views advanced by the writer must be illustrated by carefully prepared dissections and specimens.

The Essay must be type-written or printed, and delivered to the Professor of Surgery not later than March 31st, in the year above-mentioned. The Essay, together with any specimens, drawings, casts, microscopical preparations, or other means of illustration accompanying it, will become the property of the College of Medicine.

By permission, the Essay may be printed for general circulation by the Heath Scholar.

Heath Scholars.

1906	Not awarded.	1914	Saint, C. F. M.
1908	Heslop, J. W.	1916	Not awarded.
1910	Turner, G. G.	1918	Not awarded.
1912	Pybus, F. C.	1920	Willan, R. J.

PHILIPSON SCHOLARSHIPS.

The late Sir George Hare Philipson, Kt., who was President of the College from 1862 to 1918, bequeathed the sum of £2,000 to found two scholarships in Medicine. This sum, less legacy duty, has been invested.

The scholarships will be awarded, on the recommendation of the Examiners, to the undergraduates who shall obtain the highest marks at the final examinations in March and June respectively. The scholarships will only be awarded if in the Examiners' opinion the marks are of a sufficiently high standard. The successful candidates will be designated "The Philipson Scholars of the Degree of Bachelor of Medicine."

1919, [March] Bell, D. G. P. 1919, [June] Whyte, A. H.

GIBSON PRIZE.

Under the will of the late Charles Gibson, M.D., the College has come into the possession of the sum of £225, to be employed in founding an annual prize in the subject of Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Children.

Regulation.

The prize is open to students who have attended not more than one course of lectures on Midwifery and Gynæcology, but no student shall be elegible after the completion of his curriculum.

Gibson Prizemen.

1906	Pybus, F. C.	1913	Fairclough, H.
1907	Levinson, H. M.	1914	Nattrass, F. J.
1908	Saint, C. F. M.	1915	Stott, W.
1909	Braithwaite, E. C.	1916	Evers, H.
1910	Littlewood, S.	1917	Henegan, D.
1911	Barclay, J. H.	1918	Not awarded.
1912	Dodd, H. G.	1919	Whyte, A. H.

TURNBULL PRIZE.

The fellow students and friends of the late William Turnbull, M.B., B.S., Demonstrator of Anatomy in the College from 1845 to 1903, to show their appreciation of his ability as a teacher and to perpetuate his memory, contributed a sum of money by means of which a memorial tablet has been placed in the College and a Prize and Medal, to be termed the "Turnbull Prize," will be awarded annually.

The Prize and Medal will be given for "Surface Anatomy" and will be open for competition by Students at the end of their second Winter Session.

Turnbull Prizemen.

1907	Bainbridge, Isaac.	1914	Erdberg, M. J.
1908	Not awarded.	1915	Wardill, W. E. M.
1909	Storey, T. C.	1916	Brydson, J. M.
1910	Woodman, G. S.		Hurrell, G.
1911	Nattrass, F. J.	1917	Woodman, A.
1912	Herbertson, W.	1918	Not awarded.
1913	Raine, A. E.	1919	Not awarded.

GOYDER MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP.

The interest of the sum of £325, contributed by friends of the late Charles McIvor Goyder, Surgeon, as a memorial, whereby his memory may be perpetuated, and Medical Students incited to emulate his meritorious example, will be awarded annually to the Student who shall most distinguish himself in Clinical Medicine and Clinical Surgery at the Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, under the following Regulations, viz. :

1. That the Scholarship be attached to the Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and be termed the Goyder Memorial Scholarship.

2. That the Subjects of Examination be Clinical Medicine and Clinical Surgery.

3. That the Scholarship be open for competition to Students during their fourth and fifth years only of medical study; that the Scholarship shall not be taken twice by the same Student; and that no Student be eligible for examination unless he be a Full Student, both at the College of Medicine and at the Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

4. That the Examination for the Scholarship be in the hands of the Honorary Staff of the Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and that the Honorary Staff shall have power, if the Candidates do not show sufficient merit, to withhold the Scholarship. In the following year the Scholarship not awarded shall be competed for, in addition to the Scholarship of that year, but both shall not be held by the same individual.

5. That, with the permission of the Authorities of the College of Medicine, the Goyder Memorial Scholarship be presented at the annual distribution of the College Scholarships and Prizes.

Goyder Scholars.

1906	Fairclough, W.	1914	Russell, W. K.
1907	Levinson, H. M.	1915	Keay, C. H.
1908	Saint, C. F. M.	1916	Not awarded.
1909	Braithwaite, E. C.	1917	Anderson, P. V.
1910	Dainty, J. E.		Dunlop, E. C.
1911	Bendle, W. G.	1918	Bell, D. G. P.
1912	Storey, T. C.		Jaques, W. A.
1913	Arkle, J. S.	1919	Forrest, W. D.

OUTTERSON WOOD PRIZE.

Dr. F. Outterson Wood, formerly a lecturer in psychological medicine in the college, presented, in the year 1913, the sum of £250 to found a prize in psychological medicine.

The interest of this sum is awarded at the end of the Easter Term to the full student who obtains the highest marks in the class examination on psychological medicine.

Prizemen.

1914	Keay, C. H.	1917	Hewitson, W. A.
1915	Evers, H.	1918	Whyte, A. H.
1916	Dunlop, E. C.	1919	Woodman, A.

ARMSTRONG COLLEGE.

PART I.

SCHOLARSHIPS, EXHIBITIONS, BURSARIES, AWARDED ON ENTRANCE.

The Cochrane Scholarships.

A sum of £3,000 has been presented to Armstrong College by the former Directors and Shareholders of Messrs. Cochrane and Co., Ltd., for the purpose, in the first instance, of founding two Scholarships. Candidates eligible for the Scholarships shall be either (*a*) foremen or workmen (including women) employed by the firm of Messrs. Cochrane and Co., Ltd., at their Ormesby Ironworks, Middlesbrough; Stanghow Ironstone Mines, Guisborough; and New Brancepeth Colliery, Durham, on March 31st, 1918, including those who at that time were on Naval, Military or National Service, or (*b*) their children. The Scholarships shall be awarded in alternate years to candidates (1) from Ormesby and Stanghow, and (2) from New Brancepeth Colliery, and shall be each tenable for three years, subject to satisfactory attendance, conduct and progress. The successful candidate will be required in each case to enter College at the beginning of the next session after his appointment, and to read for a Degree or Diploma in any Faculty in which such Degree or Diploma is granted. In the case of candidates from Ormesby and Stanghow the Scholarship shall be of the annual value of £60; in the case of candidates from New Brancepeth Colliery of £45. Intending candidates will be required to send in their names to the Registrar, Armstrong College, *not later than May 31st* of each year, enclosing a statement of their qualifications, together with such credentials and testimonials as they may think necessary, or as may be required by the Council. The Scholarships will be awarded on the results of (*a*) the School Certificate Examination, or (*b*) the Higher Certificate Examination of the University of Durham, or (*c*) such other test as the Council of Armstrong College may from time to time ordain. If in any given year there shall be no candidate of sufficient merit the Scholarship shall not be awarded, and the income shall be devoted either towards the augmentation of the existing Scholarships, the provision of a second Scholarship, or in such other manner as Council may determine. When in course of time there are no longer any candidates eligible for these Scholarships the capital sum shall be at the disposal of the College for the encouragement, under such conditions as Council may from time to time decide, of study

and research in the Faculty of Science, with special reference to the mining of coal or ironstone, the manufacture of iron, or ironfounding.

Cochrane Scholar.

1919 Spittle, K. E.

THE ELSWICK INSTITUTE SCHOLARSHIP.

Three Scholarships, each of the value of £55 *per annum*, tenable at the College, are offered by the Committee of the Institute. In 1920 the Scholarships will be awarded, provided there are candidates of sufficient merit, on the results of the Matriculation Examination in September in the following subjects: English; English History and Geography; *one* of the four languages, Latin, Greek, French, German; *either* Experimental Science *and* Mechanics *or* any two of the following, Chemistry, Physics, Mechanics.

Entries must be lodged with the Registrar by 14th August, 1920.

The conditions of award in years subsequent to 1920 are under consideration.

ENTRANCE EXHIBITIONS.

(*a*) *In Arts.*

There will be two Exhibitions in Arts, each of the value of £15 *per annum*.

Candidates must have passed the Matriculation Examination or a recognised equivalent.

Exhibitions will be awarded on the results of an examination to be held at the beginning of the Michaelmas Term, in *four* out of the following subjects, of which *two* must be languages other than English:—Latin, Greek, Ancient History, English Literature, Modern History, French, German.

Entries, specifying the *four* subjects offered, must be lodged with the Registrar by 1st September in each year.

Exhibitioners may continue to hold their Exhibitions for three years, on the recommendation of the Board of Professors.

Two Fourth Year Exhibitions of £15 will be offered, for which all students in Arts will be eligible; they will be awarded on the joint recommendation of the Heads of Departments in Arts.

(*b*) *In Pure Science.*

There will be three Exhibitions in Pure Science, each of the value of £15 *per annum*.

candidates must have passed the Matriculation Examination or a recognised equivalent.

[illegible] will be awarded on the results of an examination to be held in June, to candidates who do best in one of the following groups of subjects:—(*a*) Mathematical (Pure and Applied Mathematics), (*b*) Physical (Physics and Chemistry), (*c*) Biological (Botany, *and* Zoology *or* Geology).

Entries, specifying the group offered, must be lodged with the Registrar by 30th April in each year.

The tenure of an Exhibition for a second or a third year will depend upon the recommendation of the Board of Professors.

(*c*) *In Applied Science.*

There will be two Exhibitions in Applied Science, each of the value of £15 *per annum.*

[illegible] will be awarded on the results of a special examination to be held in September of each year.

One Exhibition will be awarded to a student in Engineering or Naval Architecture, on the results of an examination of a higher standard than that of the Matriculation Examination in three out of the following subjects:—Pure Mathematics, Applied Mathematics, Physics, Mechanical Drawing.

The other Exhibition will be awarded to a student in Agriculture, Mining or Metallurgy, on the results of an examination of a higher standard than that of the Matriculation Examination, in three out of the following subjects:—Pure Mathematics, Applied Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Geology, Botany, Zoology.

Although a candidate may sit the special examination before he is qualified to matriculate no student other than a matriculated student may hold an Exhibition.

If in one of the two groups no candidate reaches a sufficiently high standard to justify a reward within that group, the examiners shall have power to recommend either that the Exhibition be not awarded at all, or that it be transferred for the session in question to the other group and awarded to the second candidate in that group.

Entries specifying the subjects offered and the course of study proposed must be lodged with the Registrar by 1st September in each year.

The tenure of an Exhibition for a second or a third year will depend upon the recommendation of the Board of Professors.

The Earl Grey Memorial Scholarships.

Two Scholarships have been established on the Earl Grey Memorial Foundation. They are each of the value of £50 per annum, and are tenable for three years. Under the terms of the Memorial they are open to all candidates who propose to read for either a Degree or Diploma in the Faculty of Science or Commerce. Intending candidates are requested to apply to the Registrar of the College, *not later than May* 31*st* of each year and to enclose with their applications statements of their qualifications, together with such credentials and testimonials as they may think necessary. If the College so ordain, they may be required either to submit themselves to an oral or a written examination. If in any given year there shall be no candidates of sufficient merit, the Scholarships for that year shall not be awarded, and the income shall be added to the capital sum for the augmentation of the Scholarships in future.

Lloyd's Register Scholarships in Marine Engineering.

Three Entrance Scholarships, each of the value of £100 per annum, and tenable for three years, have been offered to the College by the Committee of Lloyd's Register of Shipping. One Scholarship is open to competition annually to male candidates who are British subjects, and whose age does not exceed 23 years on the 1st of October immediately following the examination (for the year 1920 the limit of age will be 24 years). Candidates must produce evidence that they have served three years' apprenticeship in a mercantile marine engineering works. Candidates will be required to undergo an examination which must include the following subjects :—

(*a*) English Literature and Composition.

(*b*) French or Spanish, or other approved Foreign Language at the option of the candidate.

(*c*) Mathematics : Algebra to include Quadratic Equations and Binomial Theorem ; Elementary Trigonometry ; and Additional Mathematics, viz., Arithmetic with practical application ; Geometry of the Triangle, Parallelogram, Circle, and similar figures, including the substance of Euclid Books I–IV and VI. with deductions, and use of logarithmic tables.

(*d*) Mechanics, including elements of Statics, Dynamics and Hydrostatics, and principles of Applied Mechanics.

(*e*) Practical Marine Engineering.

Preference will be given to candidates who have a sound knowledge of English and the selected language. Candidates will be required to appear before a Board, who will determine the relative fitness of the candidates to hold the Scholarship. This Board will consist of the Principal of Armstrong College, the Professor of Marine Engineering, the Professor of Naval Architecture, a nominee of the Faculty concerned, and a nominee of Lloyd's Register of Shipping.

The award of the Scholarships will be based on the results of the written examination and on the report of the interviewing Board named above. The Scholarships are confined to students who propose to enter on the first year of their course at the University. The Scholar must read for the degree of Bachelor of Science, specialising in Marine Engineering, and must devote his whole time to the pursuit of his studies during the University session. The continuation of the Scholarship will depend on satisfactory progress being made in the course of studies pursued, as determined by the Sessional Examination, and on the report of the Professor concerned. The Scholarship will be continued during the pleasure of the Committee of Lloyd's Register, and the conditions may be altered from time to time at the discretion of the Committee. Candidates must send in their names to the Registrar of the College *not later than September 1st* in each year.

Lloyd's Register Scholarships in Naval Architecture.

Three Entrance Scholarships, each of the value of £100 per annum and tenable for three years, have been offered to the College by the Committee of Lloyd's Register of Shipping. One Scholarship is open to competition annually to male candidates who are British subjects, and whose age does not exceed 23 years on the 1st of October immediately following the examination (for the year 1920 the limit of age will be 24 years). Candidates must produce evidence that they have served three years' apprenticeship in a Mercantile Shipyard. Candidates will be required to undergo an examination which must include the following subjects :—

(*a*) English Literature and Composition.

(*b*) French or Spanish, or other approved foreign language, at the option of the Candidate.

(*c*) Mathematics—Algebra, including Quadratics and Binomial Theorem; Elementary Trigonometry; and additional Mathematics, viz., Arithmetic with practical application; Geometry of the Triangle, Parallelogram, Circle and similar figures, including the substance of Euclid Books I–IV, and VI, with deductions; and use of logarithmic tables.

(*d*) Mechanics, including elements of Statics, Dynamics, and Hydrostatics, and principles of Applied Mechanics.

(*e*) Practical Shipbuilding.

Preference will be given to candidates who have a sound knowledge of English and the selected language. Candidates will be required to appear before a Board, who will determine the relative fitness of the candidates to hold the Scholarship. This Board will consist of the Principal of Armstrong College, the Professor of Naval Architecture, the Professor of Marine Engineering, a nominee of the Faculty concerned, and a nominee of Lloyd's Register of Shipping.

The award of the Scholarships will be based on the results of the written examination, and on the report of the interviewing Board named above. The Scholarships are confined to students who propose to enter on the first year of their course at the University. The Scholar must read for the degree of Bachelor of Science, specialising in Naval Architecture; and must devote his whole time to the pursuit of his studies during the University session. The continuation of the Scholarship will depend on satisfactory progress being made in the course of studies pursued, as determined by the Sessional Examination, and on the report of the Professor concerned. The Scholarship will be continued during the pleasure of the Committee of Lloyd's Register, and the conditions may be altered from time to time at the discretion of the Committee. Candidates must send in their names to the Registrar of the College *not later than September* 1*st* in each year.

The William Black Noble Memorial Fund.

This fund will be used in the first instance for the purpose of providing Scholarships for day students reading for the degree of B.Com. (The term *student* shall not be taken as excluding those who have taken a degree in some other Faculty in this or any other University). If no award be made or, if for any other cause, no payment be made in any year, the amount shall be used for the purposes of research at home or abroad; and, if the fund should cease to be required for Scholarships or for research within the Faculty of Commerce, it shall be used to help individual students of the College in such ways as the Council may determine. Each Scholarship shall be of the value of £50 per annum tenable for three years, subject to satisfactory reports on conduct and proficiency. The Scholarship will be awarded on the results of a special examination held annually in June, but, if there be no candidate of sufficient merit, it will not be awarded. Candidates shall sit for examination in :—

(*a*) General Knowledge.

(*b*) A Modern Language, *i.e.* French, German, Spanish or Russian.

(*c*) Mathematics.

(*d*) A Science.

(*e*) One of the following:—

English.
A Modern Language not taken under (*b*).
History.
Geography.

Successful candidates for the Scholarship must have passed the Matriculation Examination or a recognised equivalent before coming into residence. Candidates shall notify the Registrar of Armstrong College of their intention to compete *not later than March 31st*, preceding the examination, stating in their application what subjects they intend to offer. The Board of Examiners shall consist of the Professor of Economics and the Heads of all Departments teaching subjects offered at any given examination. A *viva voce* examination of the candidates' work shall be conducted by the Professor of Economics and two other of the Examiners.

[illegible] Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders Scholarship.

Tenable for two years, and of the annual value of £50. Full particulars may be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Institution, Bolbec Hall, Newcastle.

The Surveyors' Institution Scholarships.

Two Scholarships of the annual value of £80 each, and two of the annual value of £50 each, tenable for three years, awarded on the results of a Competitive Examination conducted by the Oxford and Cambridge Joint Examination Board, and tenable by students reading for an Honours Degree bearing on the training and practice of a Surveyor, in any University or affiliated College approved by the Institution. Full particulars may be obtained on application to the Secretary, 12, Great George Street, Westminster.

Surveyors' Institution Scholars.

1906 Holzapfel, J. W. 1909 Thompson, L. A

Other Scholarships, Etc.

In addition to the above Scholarships, Exhibitions or Bursaries of various kinds are awarded by the County Councils of Cumberland, Durham, Northumberland and Westmoreland, and by the Corporations of Gateshead and Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Particulars should be obtained from :—

Cumberland—The Director of Education, The Courts, Carlisle.

Durham—The Director of Education, Shire Hall, Durham.

Northumberland—The Director of Education, Moot Hall, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

Westmoreland—The Director of Education, Kendal.

Gateshead—The Secretary, Education Committee, Prince Consort Road, Gateshead.

Newcastle-upon-Tyne—The Director of Education, Education Offices, Northumberland Road, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

PART II.

SCHOLARSHIPS AWARDED DURING COURSES OF STUDY FOR A FIRST DEGREE.

The Alder Scholarship.

The Alder Scholarship is of the annual value of £13 10s., and is tenable for one year. It is awarded to that member of the Zoology Class, of not less than three terms' standing, who passes the best examination in Zoology. It is held on condition of the holder pursuing the study of some special branch of Zoology while attending Lectures at the College, to the satisfaction of the Professor of Zoology. In the event of there being no candidate of sufficient merit the following year, it may, at the discretion of the Council, be awarded to the former Scholar for a second year.

Alder Scholars.

1907 Potts, J.
1908 { Burrell, F. R.
Herbertson, W.
1909 Gibson, J.
1910 Roper, R. E.
1911 Wallace, F.
1912 Ord, G.
1913 Jorgensen, O. M.
1914 { Arkless, E.
Beetham, M. E.
1915 { Bainbridge, H. W.
Meek, [illegible] M.
1916 Not awarded.
1917 Sherr[illegible] C. M.
1918 Taylor, P. T.
1919 Ferguson, K.
1920 Secker, J.

John Christie Scholarships.

These are tenable only in the Department of Fine Art.

A Scholarship of the value of £30, less fees, tenable for three years, will be awarded when a vacancy occurs. Part of the examination will be held early in July, and will consist of drawing from life. The remaining part of the examination will follow on the reopening of the Department in the Autumn.

A Scholarship of £5, with free admission to full time study, is offered annually, and is tenable for three years. The competition will consist of Life Drawing and Decorative Design. Each candidate must do both exercises.

A similar Scholarship for two years, or for one year, *may* also be offered.

One, or more, Scholarships, tenable for three years and admitting to full time day study, without fees, may be offered under the same conditions of examination as for the Scholarship of £5.

Five Evening Scholarships are offered annually. The competition will be in Drawing from the Antique and in Decorative Design. All candidates must take both exercises.

All competitions commence on the first Monday in July.

All candidates at the time of competing must not be more than 21 years of age.

Scholars are required to enter upon a course of study which must be clearly defined and not departed from, and students must be entirely regular and punctual in attendance.

Entries for all the above must be lodged with the Professor of Fine Art not later than 31st May in each year.

Nathaniel Clark Scholarship.

This Scholarship, of the value of £15 for one year, will be awarded on the results of the Intermediate Examination for the degree of B.Sc. (in Agriculture). The scholar will be required to attend the full course of instruction in Agriculture and such other courses as the Professor of Agriculture shall decide, so as to qualify for the Final Examination for the degree of B.Sc. If there be no candidate to qualify under the foregoing regulations, the Scholarship may be awarded to the student who obtains special distinction in Chemistry, *and* Geology *or* Biology at the Intermediate B.Sc. Examination. The successful candidate, if already an Exhibitioner, may retain his Exhibition. Candidates must send in their names before 30th April in each year.

Nathaniel Clark Scholars.

1907	Potts, J.	1914	Reid, W.
1908	Tilley, H. B.	1915	Lynn, J. C.
1909	Smith, E. J.	1916	Not awarded.
1910	Skitt, R. C.	1917	Melrose, W. K.
1911	Scott, T.	1918	McManus, W. J.
1912	Faulder, J. H.	1919	Bailey, F. J.
1913	Procter, J.	1920	Craig, N.

CHARLES MATHER SCHOLARSHIP.

Of the value of £40, and tenable for one year.

Candidates must have passed the Intermediate Examination for the degree of B.Sc., and must not have kept more than three terms since completing that examination.

The Scholarship is awarded on the results of the Second Examination for the degree of B.Sc. in Applied Science.

The scholar will be required to attend classes or Laboratory work at the College to the satisfaction of the Professors for not less than twenty hours per week during term for such time as he shall continue to hold the Scholarship.

The scholar will be allowed to attend the classes and Laboratories without payment of fees, but will be required to pay for material he may use or apparatus he may injure in the Laboratories.

Entries must be lodged with the Registrar by 30th April in each year.

Charles Mather Scholars.

1907	Jameson, H. Luddington, N. J.	1916	Henzell, A. W.
1908	Edgar, S. G.	1917	Somerville, T. B.
1910	Halliday, M.	1918	Harle, J. A.
1912	Quin, B. G.	1919	Arthur, J. C. Telfer, E. V.
1913	Garrard, R. B.	1920	Dannatt, C. Taylor, J. L.
1914	Hodgson, G. P.		
1915	Proctor, R. F.		

THE GEORGE MAY SCHOLARSHIP.

A Scholarship of the value of about £20 per annum has been left by the late Mr. George May.

This Scholarship will be awarded on the results of the Second Examination for the degree of B.Sc. in Mining.

The Scholar will be required to spend three months during the summer vacation immediately following the award, in practical work in a mine to be approved by the Head of the Department.

Entries must be lodged with the Registrar by 30th April in each year.

The Cuppage Gate Scholarship.

1920 { Lawrence, L. T.
Waters, J. F.

THE JUNIOR PEMBERTON SCHOLARSHIP.

There are two Junior Pemberton Scholarships, each of the value of £30 or under as the funds permit, and tenable for one year. The Scholarships are awarded on the result of the Intermediate Examinations for the degree of B.Sc., and of the two Scholarships one is awarded for Pure Science and one for Applied Science. The Scholarships are not tenable with an Open Exhibition or other Scholarship in the College.

The scholars will be required to attend regularly to the satisfaction of the Professors the classes provided for Second Year Students. Two-thirds of the class fees will be remitted to the scholars.

Entries must be lodged with the Registrar by 30th April in each year.

Junior Pemberton Scholars.

1907 { Edgar, S. G.
McKenzie, D.
Watson, J. H.
1908 Burrell, F. G.
1911 Lawson, R. W.
1912 { Butchers, A. S.
Bromley, A.
1913 Carruthers, F. L.
1913 Wyatt, G. S.
1913 McQuillen, W. T.
1914 Watson, J. F.
1915 { Jessop, M. H.
(Pure Science).
Dawes, P.
(Applied Science).
1916 { Wyatt, A. D.
(Pure Science).
Saint, J. H.
(Applied Science).
1917 { Patterson, J.
(Pure Science).
Rowan, H.
(Applied Science).
1918 { Clark, E. B.
(Pure Science).
Hedley, N.
(Applied Science).
1919 { Anderson, W.
(Pure Science).
Bate, R.
(Applied Science).
1920 { Inkster, J. J.
(Pure Science).
Willis, R. L.
(Applied Science).

THE SENIOR PEMBERTON SCHOLARSHIP.

This Scholarship is tenable for one year, in Pure Science, and is of the value of £40, or under, as the funds permit. Tuition and Laboratory fees will be remitted to the scholar, but he will be required to pay for material he may use or apparatus he may injure.

The Scholarship will be awarded on the results of a Special Examination, held at the end of the second year of University standing, in *two* out of the subjects prescribed for the Final Examination in Pure Science.

Entries, specifying the two subjects offered, must be lodged with the Registrar by 30th April in each year.

Senior Pemberton Scholars.

1907	Bowden, E. Williams, G. T.	1915	Madgwick, E.
		1916	Meek, E. M.
1911	Cocks, F. C.	1918	Sedgwick, W. G.
1913	Thompson, L. M.	1919	Clark, E. B.

THE SHIPWRIGHTS' COMPANY SCHOLARSHIP.

The Shipwrights' Company offer a Scholarship to the most deserving Day Student of the year who is taking the full course of study in Naval Architecture.

THE THOMAS HALL YOUNG SCHOLARSHIP.

This Scholarship is awarded on the results of the Intermediate Examinations for the degree of B.Sc. in Pure Science and for the degree of B.Sc. in Applied Science. It is of the annual value of £20, besides remission of two-thirds of the class fees, and is tenable for three years. The Scholarship is not tenable with any Exhibition or other Scholarship in the College.

Entries must be lodged with the Registrar by 30th April in each year.

Thomas Hall Young Scholars.

1909	Edgar, G. R.	1917	Not awarded.
1910	Poulton, J. H.	1918	Carrick, K. M.
1913	Turnbull, D. M.	1919	Knill, W.
1915	Henzell, A. W.	1920	Davis, R. Foster, V. B.
1916	Not awarded.		

PART III.

FELLOWSHIPS, STUDENTSHIPS, SCHOLARSHIPS, BURSARIES, AND EXHIBITIONS, TENABLE DURING POST-GRADUATE STUDY.

THE CAMERON-SWAN WEARDALE LEAD CO., LTD., SCHOLARSHIP.

The Weardale Lead Company, Limited, offer a Scholarship of the value of £60, tenable for one year. The Scholarship will be awarded annually to the student who, in the opinion of the Board of Examiners, stands highest in the whole of the three years' examinations for the degree of B.Sc. in Mining, or, failing a satisfactory candidate for the degree, it will be

awarded to a candidate taking the College Diploma in Mining who in the opinion of the Board of Examiners stands highest in the final examination.

Entries must be lodged with the Registrar by 30th April in each year.

College Fellowship.

This Fellowship is of the annual value of £125, and is tenable for two years, in exceptional circumstances for three years.

Candidature is open to any graduate of the University of Durham who studied in Armstrong College during the final two years of his curriculum for the degree of Bachelor. The holder must engage in advanced study or research to the satisfaction of the Council, either in the College itself or in some other approved place. This Fellowship may not be held concurrently with any other Fellowship, Scholarship or like emolument, without leave of the Council, and the Fellow may not, without leave of the Council, engage in any remunerative employment during his tenure of the Fellowship.

Notice of candidature in any year must be given to the Registrar by 30th April. A candidate must specify his age, his degree, any honours or prizes he may have gained, the line of advanced study or research he proposes to pursue, and the place in which he desires to pursue it, and may furnish any such other information as to his qualifications as he may deem advisable.

Appointment to the Fellowship is made in June or July by the Council of the College, on the recommendation of the Board of Professors. In making an award the Council will consider the candidate's place in examination lists, his general capacity and aims, and any original work he has already done. No Fellowship is awarded unless the Board of Professors recommends a candidate as a person suitable to carry out the intentions of the foundation.

A Fellow is required to make a full report of his proceedings to the Board of Professors before 1st June in each year of his tenure of the Fellowship.

If no Fellowship is awarded in any one year an additional Fellowship may be awarded in the following year.

Fellows.

1907	Jaques, A.	1913	Long, S. H.
1907	Lebour, M. V.	1914	Quin, B. G.
1908	Lane, B. I. M.	1915	Thompson, L. M.
1908	Wolff, S.	1916	Killip, E. H.
1909	Carr, E.	1917	Jorgensen, O. M.
	Hodgson, B.	1918	Not awarded.
1910	O'Connor, E.	1919	Not awarded.
	Smith, S.	1920	Madgwick, E.
1911	Jeffreys, H.		Latham, E. K.
1912	Quin, G.		

College Research Studentships.

Two Research Studentships are offered for competition annually in June.

They are each of the value of £62 10s., and are tenable for one year.

Candidature is open to any graduate of the University of Durham who studied in Armstrong College during the final two years of his curriculum for the degree of Bachelor. The holders must engage in advanced study or research in the College itself, to the satisfaction of the Council. A Studentship may not be held concurrently with any other Fellowship, Scholarship or like emolument without leave of the Council, and the Students may not, without leave of the Council, engage in any remunerative employment during their tenure of the Studentships.

Notice of candidature in any year must be given to the Registrar by 30th April. A candidate must specify his age, his degree, any honours or prizes he may have gained, and the line of advanced study or research he proposes to pursue, and may furnish any such other information as to his qualifications as he may deem advisable.

Appointment to the Studentships is made in June or July by the Council of the College, on the recommendation of the Board of Professors. In making an award the Council will consider the candidate's place in examination lists, his general capacity and aims, and any original work he has already done. No Studentship is awarded unless the Board of Professors recommends a candidate as a person suitable to carry out the intentions of the foundation.

A Student is required to make a full report of his proceedings to the Board of Professors before 1st June in the year of his tenure of the Studentship.

If no Studentship, or only one Studentship, is awarded in any one year, one or more additional Studentships may be offered in the following year.

Research Students.

1911 { Quin, G.
1911 { Smith, H.
1912 { Long, S. H.
1912 { Roper, R. E.
1913 { Quin, B. G.
1913 { Robson, J. H.
1914 { Featherstone, H. L.
1914 { Thompson, L. M.
1915 { Brydon, S.
1915 { Schofield, C. B.
1916 Jorgensen, O. M.
1917 Robinson, H. G.
1918 { Bain, A. D. N.
1918 { Sen-Gupta, N. N.
1919 { Dorey, S. F.
1919 { Patterson, J.
1920 Not awarded.

Daglish Fellowship.

This Fellowship is of the value of about £120 per annum, is tenable for one year, and renewable for a second year under exceptional circumstances.

Its object is to enable the holder to spend a period of at least ten calendar months in travelling, chiefly in foreign mining districts, so as to enable him to enlarge his technical experience.

It is awarded to a Mining student, of not less than 20 years of age, who need not necessarily be a student of this College.

Full information may be obtained from the Secretary, North of England Institute of Mining and Mechanical Engineers, Neville Hall, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, to whom applications must be sent by 1st December of each year.

The Election to the Fellowship will be made in January.

Daglish Fellows.

1908	Annett, H. C.	1914	Dean, S.
1909	Hudspeth, H. M.	1915	Dean, S.
1910	Gullachsen, B. C.	1916	Not awarded.
1911	Not awarded.	1917	Not awarded.
1912	Not awarded.	1918	Not awarded.
1913	Ford, L. D.	1919	Not awarded.

The Ebbw Vale Mining Exhibitions.

The Ebbw Vale Steel, Iron and Coal Company, Limited, offer to Mining students of the College three Exhibitions each of the value of £60 per annum, tenable for three years at the collieries or mines of the Ebbw Vale Co. The Exhibitions will be awarded to students passing the final examination entitling them to the degree of B.Sc. in Mining, or, failing a satisfactory candidate among these, may be awarded to students passing the final examination entitling them to the College Diploma in Mining, upon the results of a *viva voce* examination by a Board consisting of the Principal, the External Examiner in Mining, the Internal Examiner in Mining and a representative appointed by the Donors. Candidates must send in their names to the Registrar of the College *on or before April 30th in each year.*

1851 Exhibition Science Research Scholarships.

The Royal Commissioners for the above may allot one or more Scholarships to Armstrong College annually.

The Scholarships are intended, not to facilitate attendance on ordinary Collegiate studies, but to enable students who have passed through a College curriculum, and have given distinct evidence of capacity for original research, to continue the prosecution of Science with a view to aiding its advance or its application to the industries of the country.

The Scholarhips are of £200 a year, and are ordinarily tenable for two years, the continuation for the second year being dependent on the work done in the first year being satisfactory to the Scholarships Committee.

A limited number of the Scholarships are renewed for a third year where it appears that the renewal is likely to result in work of scientific importance.

Candidates are recommended by the governing bodies of the Universities and Colleges to which Scholarships are allotted and the recommendations are considered and decided upon by the Scholarships Committee.

The candidate must be a British subject.

The candidate must have been a *bona fide* student of Science in a University or College in which special attention is given to scientific study, for a term of three years.

The candidate shall be eligible for a Scholarship provided (1) that he has spent the last full academic year immediately prior to the time of nomination as a student in any faculty or scientific department of that institution by which he is nominated, or (2) that he has been a student of such institution for a full academic year ending within twelve months prior to the time of nomination and since ceasing to be such student has been engaged solely in scientific study.

The word "student" in the preceding regulation must be understood as comprehending one engaged in undergraduate or post graduate work.

The candidate must indicate high promise of capacity for advancing Science or its applications by original research. Evidence of this capacity is strictly required, this being the main qualification for a Scholarship. The most suitable evidence is a satisfactory account of research already performed and the Commissioners will decline to confirm the nomination of a candidate unless such an account is furnished, or there is other equally distinct evidence that he possesses the required qualification.

A candidate whose age exceeds 30 will only be accepted under very special circumstances.

A Scholarship may be held at any University in England or abroad, or in some other institution to be approved of by the Commissioners. Every scholar is, in the absence of special circumstances, required to proceed to an institution other than that by which he is nominated.

The principal work of a scholar must be a research in some branch of Science, the extension of which is important to the national industries.

Scholars are required to devote themselves wholly to the objects of the Scholarships, and are forbidden to hold any position of emolument.

Scholars are required to furnish reports of their work at the end of each year of the tenure of their Scholarships. At the expiration of each Scholarship the reports of the scholar are referred to an eminent authority on the subject treated of, who furnishes an opinion thereon to the Commissioners.

The Scholarship stipend is payable half-yearly in advance, but £25 is reserved from the fourth payment until the scholar has made a satisfactory final report.

[If and when a Scholarship is allotted to Armstrong College a notice will be put on the notice boards.]

Royal Exhibition Scholars.

1905	Smith, S. P.	1911	Burton, R. C.
1905	Lebour, M. V.	1912	Smith, H.
1906	Wood, G. C.	1913	Robson, S.
1908	Trobridge, L. G.	1914	Hawkes, L.
1910	Bowden, E.	1920	Stewart, J.
1910	Forster, V.		

1851 Exhibition Industrial Research Bursaries.

The Royal Commmissioners for the above may allot one or more Bursaries to Armstrong College annually.

The Scheme of Industrial Bursaries is designed for the assistance of young men who, after a course of training in a University or approved Technical College, desire to take up Engineering, Chemical, or other industrial work.

These Bursaries are intended, not to facilitate the continuance of Collegiate studies by means of post graduate work, but to enable suitable applicants to tide over the period between their leaving College and obtaining remunerative employment in industry.

The value of the Bursary will depend on the circumstances of the holder, but will as a rule not exceed £150 a year.

A Bursar will be elected in the first instance for one year, but the tenure of his Bursary will ordinarily be prolonged a second year provided that the Commissioners are satisfied with the work done by the Bursar during his first year.

In special circumstances a Bursary may be renewed for a third year.

The appointments to the Bursaries will be made by the Commissioners from among candidates recommended by the authorities of certain selected Universities and Technical Schools. In the consideration of these recommendations great weight will be given to evidence that a candidate has the practical ability likely to lead to his advancement in industrial work: academic success alone is not a sufficient recommendation.

The candidate must be a British subject under the age of 25.

The candidate must have been a *bona fide* student of Science for a term of three years.

The candidate must further satisfy the Commissioners:

(*a*) That he has obtained, or can, within one month of election, obtain, an industrial post to be approved by them.

(*b*) That he is in need of pecuniary assistance to enable him to hold such a post.

A Bursar may, if the Commissioners approve, spend part of the tenure of his Bursary in studying industrial process or processes in works either at home or abroad.

No Bursar shall enter a firm as a premium pupil without the special consent of the Commissioners.

A Bursar must submit to the Commissioners, on the expiration of each year of his Bursary, a satisfactory report of his work from his employers.

[If and when a Bursary is allotted to Armstrong College a notice will be put on the notice boards.]

Royal Exhibition Bursars.

1904	Smith, S. P.	1908	Jameson, H.
1907	Trobridge, F. G.	1909	Bowden, E.

THE EARL GREY MEMORIAL FELLOWSHIP.

This Fellowship is of the value of £300.

It is awarded annually, and is tenable for one year. Under exceptional circumstances a successful candidate may be re-elected for a second year, but for no further period.

Candidates must be graduates of the University in Science or Commerce, who desire to pursue a further course of study or research either in England or abroad.

The Fellowship will be awarded on the result of such tests or under such conditions as the Council of the College may from time to time determine. The successful candidate will be required to submit for approval a scheme stating the kind of work in which he proposes to engage, and the place or places in which this is to be carried out. He will also be required to report from time to time as to the nature and progress of his work, and to submit, when requested to do so, a thesis on the subject selected, or such evidence of progress as the College may from time to time determine.

If there be two candidates of equal merit, the College shall have power to divide the emoluments of the Fellowship between them: but if in any year there be no candidate of sufficient merit, the Fellowship for that year shall not be awarded, and the income shall be added to the capital sum for the augmentation of the Fellowship in future.

Entries must be lodged with the Registrar by *31st May* in each year.

Fellows.

[illegible], S. N. [illegible].

Johnston Chemical Scholarship and Prize.

This Scholarship of the value of £100 and tenable for one year, together with a prize in books of the value of £5, was founded by the Trustees of the late Professor Johnston, M.A., F.R.S. (L. and E.) to promote advanced study and research in Chemistry.

The competition will be restricted to Bachelors in Science of any British University, of not more than three years' standing from the date of graduation.

Candidates will be required to submit evidence of their previous training and of their ability to conduct an original Chemical investigation.

The Scholarship will be awarded on the results of an examination in Chemistry, with Crystallography or Mineralogy.

The Scholarship will be held on the condition that the successful candidate shall attend Armstrong College for not less than twenty four hours per week throughout the session, and shall devote himself to some subject of Chemical enquiry approved by the Professor of Chemistry.

The examination will be held annually, about the commencement of each session.

Scholars.

[illegible]	Osmund, C. W.	1911	Robson, S.
[illegible]	Jaques, A.	1913	Yarrow, G. E.
[illegible]	Tiplady, H.	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	Blair, H.	[illegible]	Not awarded.
1909	Vitty, T. P. S.	[illegible]	[illegible]
1910	Taylor, E. M.		

MINING SCHOLARSHIP.

A Scholarship of £50, tenable for one year, may be awarded in June to the best student taking his B.Sc. Degree in Mining or Metallurgy, to enable him to take a practical course in mines or works in this country or abroad, under conditions approved by the donors, the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, London.

Entries must be lodged with the Registrar by 30*th April* in each year.

Scholars.

[illegible] Johnson, T. [illegible] Whitlock, H.

THE PEMBERTON FELLOWSHIP.

The electors to the Pemberton Fellowship shall be the Chancellor and Senate; and the election shall take place in the Michaelmas Term immediately succeeding any vacancy.

The Fellowship shall be awarded upon the results of an examination in Physical Science to be held for that purpose; the examiners being appointed by the Chancellor and Senate.

All graduates in Science of the University shall be eligible for the Fellowship, provided that they are not of more than six years' standing from their first Degree in Science.

No one shall be eligible unless he shall have produced satisfactory testimonials of good character, and unless he be a *bona fide* member of the Church of England.

The annual value of the Fellowship shall be £120; and it shall be tenable for a period of three years.

The Pemberton Fellow shall be required to reside in Durham or Newcastle, and to take part in the teaching of the University, if he be requested to do so by the Chancellor; such residence, however, may be dispensed with by the Chancellor, if he think fit.

The Pemberton Fellow shall proceed to the Degree of M.Sc. as soon as he is of sufficient standing to do so. If he neglects thus to proceed for a period of one year, the Chancellor shall declare the Fellowship vacant, unless such neglect arise from a cause which in the judgment of the Chancellor shall be deemed satisfactory.

The Fellowship may not be held in conjunction with any Scholarship or Exhibition.

Pemberton Fellows.

1906	Robinson, J.	1912	Lawson, R. W.
1909	Williams, G. T.		

THE SIR WILLIAM STEPHENSON STUDENTSHIP.

This Studentship has been founded by Miss Kate Stephenson in memory of her father, Sir William Stephenson, who was for many years a member of the College Council.

It is of the value of £125 per annum, and is tenable for one year; under exceptional circumstances the successful candidate may be nominated for a second year, but for no longer period.

Candidates must be graduates in the Faculty of Arts who intend to pursue a further course of study or research, either in England or abroad. They will be required to submit to the College a scheme of the study or research on which they propose to engage. At the close of the Epiphany Term they shall report on the progress of their work, and shall be required before the last payment of the Studentship is made to present the results of their work in the form of a thesis.

The award shall be made by the Board of Professors on the recommendation of the Heads of Departments in the Faculty of Arts.

Applications should be lodged with the Registrar by 30th April in each year.

The Sir William Stephenson Students.

1919	Thompson, E. M.	1920	Footitt, J. M.

PART IV.

MEDALS AND PRIZES.

MEDAL FOR DISTINCTION IN ART.

A Silver Medal may be awarded each session, on the recommendation of the Examiners, to the most distinguished Student of the Art Department.

Art Medallists.

1907	White, R. E.	1912	Pollard, J. C.
1908	Not awarded.	1913	Laurence, A. K.
1909	Jackson, H.	1914	Pollock, J. C.
1910	Rainbird, V. N.	1915	Not awarded.
1911	Grey, M.	1916	Not awarded.

College Prizes.

Prizes are awarded to the students who gain the next places after those elected to Scholarships on the lists in the Intermediate B.Sc., Intermediate B.A., and First B.Com. examinations respectively, and to Second Year Students on the results of examinations in each subject.

The Joseph Cowen Memorial Prize.

The annual value of the prize shall be £5, and it shall be given in the form of books selected by the candidate with the approval of the Principal. The prize shall be given for an essay in one of the following subjects :—English Literature, Modern History, Economics, the subjects to change by annual rotation. The theme of the essay shall be announced in the Michaelmas Term of each year and the essay shall be sent to the Registrar *not later than October 15th* in the Michaelmas Term following. The theme of the essay shall be determined by the Head of the Department concerned in consultation with the Principal. The prize shall be awarded on the recommendation of a Board of Examiners consisting of the three Heads of the Departments named. The prize shall be open to all members of the College who have kept not less than three and not more than nine terms. It shall not be tenable with the Gladstone Prize.

Subject for 1921 :—

Modern History : "The Political Importance of John Wilkes."

The Joseph Cowen Memorial Prizemen.

1911 Scott-Hopper, E. G. K.
1912 Not awarded.
1913 Not awarded.
1914 Not awarded.
1915 { Storey, E. M.
1915 { Strong, J.
1916 Wilson, A. D. L.

Freire-Marreco Medal and Prize.

A bronze medal and prize of books, not exceeding the value of £5, founded in memory of Algernon Friere-Marreco, the first Professor of Chemistry at the College, are awarded at the close of each session for the most complete series of Chemical substances prepared in the Chemical Laboratory of the College during the session, preference being given to original investigation in Chemistry conducted at the College.

Candidates must have studied Chemistry in the Laboratories of the College for a period of not less than one entire session, and must give satisfactory proof of a general knowledge of

the science. It may be required of a candidate before competing, to give evidence of a knowledge of Mathematics and Physics, such as is required in the higher branches of Chemistry.

Exhibitioners and Medallists.

1906	Osmund, C. W.	1913	Elliott, G. R.
1907	Trobridge, F. G.	1914	Haddon, C. L.
1908	Bibby, A. S.	1915	Wallace, T.
1909	Tiplady, H.	1916	Not awarded.
1910	Not awarded.	1917	
1911	Choate, M. F. S.	1918	
1912	Robson, S.	1919	Stewart, J.
1913	Not awarded.		

THE GLADSTONE MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize, of the value of £5 is open to Second and Third Year Students of the College, and is offered annually for an essay on some prescribed subject in either Ancient or Modern History. The essays must be sent to the Registrar *by April 30th* in each year.

The subjects of the essays for 1921 are :—

(*a*) *Ancient History* : "Caesar and the Conspiracy of Catiline."

(*b*) *Modern History* : "John, Duke of Bedford."

Candidates are allowed to offer an alternative subject of their own choice provided they have secured the consent of the Examiners to it before the close of the session preceding the date for sending in the essay.

Gladstone Memorial Prizemen.

1907	Cain, L.	1914	Wood, G. A.
1908	Hunter, A. H.	1915	Not awarded.
1909	Not awarded.	1916	Wilson, A. D. L.
1910	Quin, G.	1917	Simpson, O.
1911	Not awarded.	1918	Haines, P. G.
1912	Williams, L. H.	1919	Not awarded.
1913	Not awarded.		

THE JOHNSTON MEMORIAL PRIZE.

See above under Johnston Memorial Scholarship.

THE SIR ANDREW NOBLE PRIZE.

This prize of the annual value of £3 10s., was founded to take the place of the Foreign Languages Prize. It is open to all members of the College who have kept not less than

six and not more than nine terms. It is awarded on the recommendation of the Principal and the Professor of Modern Languages conjointly for general proficiency in a Modern Foreign Language as determined by the work of the year, or on such other test as the Principal and the Professor concerned may find it necessary to apply.

Sir Andrew Noble Prizemen.

1912	Bell, S. J. (Prize divided.) Parker, M. (Prize divided.)	1916	Dunscombe, J. C. Patterson, M. D.
1913	Scott-Hopper, E. G. K.	1917	Gilmour, B. L. C. Poulton, N. L.
1914	Ridley, N.	1918	Hatton, P. G.
1915	Stafford, H. M.	1919	Latham, E. K.

MESSRS. OSBECK AND COMPANY'S EXHIBITIONS IN MINING AND METALLURGY.

One Exhibition of Ten Guineas will be awarded to the candidate for the B.Sc. in Mining, or the College Diploma in Mining, or the College Diploma in Mine Surveying, who at the end of the last year of his course does best in the Surveying Examination, provided that he at the same time passes the examinations entitling him to the Degree or Diploma as the case may be.

Osbeck Exhibitioners.

1907	Tallis, R. W.	1914	Crawhall, J. S.
1908	Ford, E. L.	1915	Tulip, W. L.
1909	Raw, G.	1916	Not awarded.
1910	Ritson, J. A. S.	1917	Not awarded.
1911	Cresswell, G. G.	1918	Not awarded.
1912	Warburton, W. H.	1919	Not awarded.
1913	Kent, G. H. S.	1920	Taylor, J. G.

One Exhibition of Ten Guineas will be awarded to the candidate, who in the last year's examination for the Degree of B.Sc. in Mining or Metallurgy does best in the examination in Metallurgy, provided that he at the same time passes the examinations entitling him to the Degree.

Osbeck Exhibitioners.

1906	Church, R. W.	1914	Elliott, G. R.
1908	Hudspeth, H. M.	1915	Not awarded.
1909	Varvill, W. W.	1916	Not awarded.
1910	Atkinson, A.	1917	Not awarded.
1911	Hare, R. V.	1918	Not awarded.
1912	Drozdowski, X. C.	1919	Not awarded.
1913	Sterling, C. S.	1920	Hedley, N.

The Saville Shaw Memorial Medal.

This medal, founded by the Newcastle Section of the Society of Chemical Industry, is awarded annually to a student of the College for work done in Inorganic Chemistry or Metallurgy. It is awarded as far as possible alternately to students of Chemistry and of Metallurgy.

1907	Not awarded.	1912	Not awarded.
1908	Not awarded.	1913	Yarrow, G. E.
1909	Not awarded.	1914	Lorains, J. P.
1910	Burton, R. C.	1915	Not awarded.
1911	Not awarded.	1916	Not awarded.

The John Bell Simpson Prize.

The conditions of the award of this prize are under revision.

1914	Harrison, H. St. J.

This prize, of the value of about £5, is awarded annually to the student who does best in Group I (Geology, Economic Mineralogy, and Mineral Deposits) in the Second Examination for the degree of B.Sc. in Mining.

1914	Tulip, W. L.	1917	Not awarded.
1915	Not awarded.	1918	Not awarded.
1916	Henzell, A. W.	1919	Ciclitira, N. D.

The Spence Watson Prize.

This prize, of the annual value of about £8, founded in 1911 by the bequest of the late Dr. Spence Watson, is awarded for English Literature. It is open to all members of the College who have kept not less than six and not more than nine terms. It is awarded on the recommendation of the Principal and the Professor of English Literature conjointly for general proficiency in English Literature as determined either by the work of the year or by such other tests as the Principal and the Professor concerned may find it necessary to apply. It is not tenable in the same year with the Joseph Cowen Memorial Prize when that prize is awarded for English Literature.

Spence Watson Prizemen.

1912	Thompson, M. L.	1916	Jennings, E. G.
1913	Scott-Hopper, E. G. K.	1917	Simpson, O.
1914	Featherstone, H. L.	1918	Thompson, E. M.
	Wood, G. A.	1919	Entershaw, E. M.
1915	Ewart, H. V.		

The George Wood Prize.

A prize of the value of about £5 is awarded annually to a past or present student for work done in connection with the Uses of Nitrogen for Agriculture. It may be awarded on the report of the Board of Advisers of the Agricultural Department, either for an essay or for original research. It takes the form of a medal and books or cash. If not awarded the interest shall be added to the principal.

PUBLIC EXAMINATIONS.

[The [illegible] are arranged alphabetically, unless otherwise stated].

[1] Of [illegible] [2] Of Pastoral College. [3] Of St. Chad's College. Of St. John's College. [6] Of Bede College. [7] Of St. Mary's College. [illegible] [illegible] [11] Of College of Medicine [12] Of [illegible] [illegible] [14] Of [illegible] College Of Fourah Bay College

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF DIVINITY.

EASTER TERM, 1916.

Examiners.—R. J. Knowling, H. W. Watkins, J. H. Srawley.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Bowman, A. B.
Haslehurst, R. S. T.
Jordan, G. J.
Webster, A. S.

EASTER TERM, 1917.

Examiners.—R. J. Knowling, H. W. Watkins, B. J. Kidd.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Haslett, W. H.
Wilson, C.

EASTER TERM, 1918.

Examiners.—R. J. Knowling, B. J. Kidd, W. O. E. Oesterley.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Kennedy-Bell, D.
Rose, C. P. G.

EASTER TERM, 1919.

Examiners.—H. W. Watkins, Dawson Walker, W. O. E. Oesterley.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Corlett, H. E.[4]
Llewellin, F. G.[8]
Pemberton, J. C.[12]
Weeks, C. A.
Wigglesworth, H. E.

EASTER TERM, 1920.

Examiners.—Dawson Walker, W. O. E. Oesterley, G. E. Newsom.

The following satisfied the Examiners:—

Burrows, O. M.[4]
Hunt, B. P. W. S.[8]
Nash, J. R.[2]

EXAMINATION FOR THE DIPLOMA IN THEOLOGY.

MICHAELMAS TERM, 1919.

Examiners.—H. Ellershaw, S. R. P. Moulsdale, E. Pace.

The following satisfied the Examiners:—

Davison, R. G.[1]
Dawe, E. L.[1]
Ganderton, H. Y.[5]
Henderson, R. M.[4]
Lister, G. M.[5]
*Preston, J. H.[5]

* Including Christian Worship.

Supplemental List.

The following satisfied the Examiners:—

Aiyedun, W. O.[13]
Kuye, W. R. B.[13]
Willson, P. H.[13]

EASTER TERM, 1920.

Examiners.—S. R. P. Moulsdale, H. Ellershaw, E. Pace.

The following satisfied the Examiners:—

Division 1.

1 Macgregor, R.[4]
2 Warwick, G. H. W.[4]

Bush, E.[5]
Cooksley, F. R.[5]
Frisby, G.[4]
Howden, E. R.[5]
Greeves, A. T.[1]
Kelland, A. J.[5]
1 Mosby, J. E. G.[2]
3 Roberts, R. H. W.[4]
Turner, A. N.[4]
Wykes, W. M.[2]

1 Including Hebrew.

2 Including Christian Worship.

3 Including Apologetics.

EXAMINATIONS FOR THE LICENCE IN THEOLOGY.

MICHAELMAS TERM, 1919.

Part A.

Examiners.—H. Ellershaw, A. Robinson, S. R. P. Moulsdale.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Morgan, A. W.
Veevers, J. N.

Part B.

Examiners.—Dawson Walker, H. Ellershaw, E. Pace.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

*Camm, A. H. A.
Johnson, K. A.
Lake, W. V.
Minta, H.
Ridley, F. A.
Spicer, C. H.
Venner, P. K.
Wyatt, F. H.

* Including Elementary Hebrew.

Supplemental List (Part B).

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

McKenzie, A. A.
*Pearce, I. Olubi.[13]

* Including Classical Greek, Latin and Logic.

EPIPHANY TERM, 1920.

Part A.

Examiners.—A. Robinson, C. S. Wallis, G. N. Bacon.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Davies, J. F.
Livesey, E. N.
Mitton, F.
Smith, H. H.

Part B.

Examiners.—H. Ellershaw, E. Pace, C. S. Wallis.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Forrest-Bell, F. A.[4]
Masters, F. M.
Meigh, F.
Monk, J. L.
Powell, F. T. S.[2]
†Taylor, H.

† Service Candidate.

EASTER TERM, 1920.

PART A.

Examiners.—A. Robinson, C. S. Wallis, G. N. Bacon.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Avery, J. H.
Baggs, C. R.
Brown, H.
Clark, B. A.
Cooke, S.
Coward, S. L.
Edwards, T.
Gardner, C. S.
Gasking, C. A.
Harriman, J. W.
Hassall, W.
Procter, K. S.
Richards, C.
Ryan, W.
Tarlton, H. D.
Way, W. R.
Wyse, H. G.

PART B.

Examiners.—H. Ellershaw, E. Pace, W. E. Beck.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

L Bairstow, H.[2]
Cryer, E.
Deighton, F. R.
Delight, S. J.
Dolman, G.
Duncan, V. G.
Farr, B. R.
Greaves, H. P.
Lavery, S. G.
Owen, W. T.
Pickering, A. J.
Thomson, W. E. D.[2]

L Including Logic.

THEOLOGICAL CERTIFICATE.

MICHAELMAS TERM, 1919.

Examiners.—H. Ellershaw, A. Robinson, S. R. P. Moulsdale.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Barnett, T. W.[5]
Higgins, R. V.[5]
Nathan, T.[2]
Parker, A. N.[4]

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF MASTER OF ARTS.

MICHAELMAS TERM, 1919.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Brereton, E. H.[1]
Cannell, R. J.[5]
Carter, A. W.[2]
Dixon, D.[11]
Johnson, E. W.[11]
Lee, T. A.[2]
Morgan, A. T.[5]
Terry, M.[9]

Supplemental List.

Doggett, H. E.[12]

EASTER TERM, 1920.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Booth, J.[8]
Carpenter, F. P.[8]
Greenwood, B. T.[1]
Hughes, W. R.[5]
Hume-Smith, A.[8]
Jackson, A. H.[1]
Jones, T. P.[8]
Maddrell, H.[5]
Phillip, H. S.[4]
Robson, L.[11]
Smith C.[1]
Tomlinson, A. C.[3]
Warner, A. H.[5]
Webb, F. R.[4]
Williams, G.[4]

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF MASTER OF LETTERS.

MICHAELMAS TERM, 1919.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Dann, F. E.[8]
Readman, W. J. G.

EASTER TERM, 1920.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Davison, H. A.[6]

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF B.C.L.

MICHAELMAS TERM, 1919.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Agbebi, E. M. E.[13]

EXAMINATION FOR THE DIPLOMA IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES.

MICHAELMAS TERM, 1919.

Examiners.—C. F. Herdener, W. Scholle.

The following satisfied the Examiners in Oral French :—

Barlow A. A.[7] (with distinction).
Dann, F. E.[5]

FINAL EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF B.A. (*in litteris antiquis*)

EASTER TERM, 1919.

Supplemental List.

HONOURS IN CLASSICS.

Class i.

Class ii.

Holder, F. W.[12]
Rochford, A. G.[12]

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Part I.

Archibald, D. A.[2]
Aiyedun, W. O.[13]
Bannister, A. A.[12]
Crawford, C. E.[12]
Kuforiji, C. B. A.[13]
Macaulay, O. P. A.[1]
MacLean, R. H.[1]
Marke, F. B.[13]
Pearce, I. O.[13]

Part II.

Division 1.

*Alleyne, J. L. L.[12]
*Beckles, H. A. M.[12]
*Farrell, A. C.[12]

* In the Theological Portion only.

Division 2.

Aiyedun, W. O.[13]
Grant, E. E. T.[13]
Kuye, W. R. B.[13]

MICHAELMAS TERM, 1919.

Part I.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Bairstow, H.[2]
[illegible], L. L.
Butterworth, J.[4]
Cartman, F. J.[1]
Coulthard, W.[1]
Cribb, C. T.[1]
Danks, F. A.[2]
Dru, A. E.[2]
Herbert, G. R.[4]
Hudson, T. W. C.[8]
Moore, P. S.[5]
Paget, A. W. G.[4]
Tulloch, J. W.[1]
Waton, A. H.[1]

Part II.

Division 1.

Examiners.—P. J. Heawood, A. Robinson, H. Ellershaw.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Coulthard, W.[1]
Danks, F. A.[2]
Dru, A. E.[2]
Goodworth, E. F.[2]
Roome, J. V.[4]
Sargent, W. A.[5]
Taylor, W. F. O.[13]

Part II.

Division 2.

Examiners.—Dawson Walker, H. Ellershaw, E. Pace.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Salt, A. L. G.[4]

Supplemental.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Part I.

Boston, H. J. L.[13]
Forde, H. L.[13]
Margai, M. A. S.[13]

Part II, Division 1.

Bannister, A.[12]
Boston, H. J. L.[13]
Crawford, C. E.[12]
Forde, H. L.[13]
Macaulay, O. P. A.[13]
Margai, M. A. S.[13]
Marke, F. B.[13]
*Rocheford, A.[12]

Part II, Division 2.

Pearce, R. A.[13]

* In Theological Portion only.

Further Supplementary List.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Part II, Division 1.

MacLean, Reginald H.[1]

EASTER, TERM, 1920.

Examiners.—A. H. Cruickshank, W. Phelps, J. Macdonald, A. Robinson.

HONOURS.

CLASSICS.

CLASS I.

Boden, J. P.[1] [illegible]

CLASS II

Blood, A. G.[4] Wright, J. N.[1]

Examiners.—[illegible] Wright, W. O. E. Oesterley, G. E. Newsom.

HONOURS.

THEOLOGY.

CLASS IV.

Butler, L. I.[4]

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Scott, C. F.[4] Wardle, H.[1]

PART I.

Examiners.—A. H. Cruickshank, J. Macdonald, W. Phelps.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Bishop, W. H.[5] Payne, E. H.[1]
Cockell, C.[5] Quick, D. E.[5]
Duncan, J. N.[5] Rowlands, E. W.[5]
Goode, A. E.[5] Sargent, W. A.[5]
Gunton, E. F.[5] Schwabe, H. K.[5]
Howard, C. S. A.[8] Shepherd, A.[5]
Langhorne, E. H.[4] Stamp, P.[4]
Latham, M. C.[5] [illegible]
Mason, A.[4] [illegible]
Paskin, A. J.[1] Wynne-Owen, D.[4]

† Passed with distinction.

PART II.

Division I.

Examiners.—L. Stampa, K. H. Vickers, Mark R. Wright, H. Ellershaw, H. M. Hallsworth, E. Pace.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Beale, B. G.[1] Parkin, J. E.[8]
Bishop, W. H.[5] Steed, P.[2]
Dewhurst, B. H.[3] Tomson, M.[7]
Duncan, J. N.[5] Warr, J. G.[5]
Haddow, W.[5] Waton, A. H.[1]
Hudson, L. A.[8] Wood, H. E.[5]

PART II.

Division 2.

Examiners.—H. Ellershaw, W. E. Beck.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Ferguson, R. S.[5]
Langhorne, E. H.[4]
Quick, D. E.[5]
Schwabe, H. K[5]
Walton, H. J.[3]

FINAL EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF B.A. (other than *in litteris antiquis*).

MICHAELMAS TERM, 1919.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Cuthbertson, A.[11]
Richardson, W.[9]

EASTER TERM, 1920.

Examiners.—A. E. Jolliffe, C. M. Jessop.

HONOURS.

MATHEMATICS.

Class i.

———

Class ii.

Ellis, H. A.[2]

Class iii.

Iliff, P.[7]

Class iv.

Willis, M.[9]

Examiners.—A. H. Cruickshank, A. G. Latham, H. M. Hallsworth, J. Macdonald, W. Phelps, H. J. C. Grierson, A. Mawer.

HONOURS.

ENGLISH AND HISTORY.

Class i.

———

Class ii.

Footitt, J. M.[11]
Rochester, T. A.[11]

Class iii.

Betts, A. M.[11]

ENGLISH AND FRENCH.

Class i.

———

Class ii.

*Robinson, M. B.[7]

Class iii.

Doull, E.[11] Taylor, E. E.[11]

MATHEMATICS.

Class i. Class ii.

Class iii.

Hughes, M. S.[11]

HISTORY AND FRENCH.

Class i. Class ii.

Class iii.

Fletcher, G. E. C.[11]

LATIN AND FRENCH.

Class i.

Latham, E. K.[11] *Seddon, G. M.[11]

Class ii.

Franks, E.[11] Thompson, E. M.[11]

HISTORY.

Class i.

Class ii.

Robson, T. B.[11] Wood, N.[11]

The following Candidates satisfied the Examiners and are allowed the pass degree :—

Garbett, A. M.[7] Reid, A. A.[7]

* Distinction in Oral French.

Examiners.—M. R. Wright, A. H. Cruickshank, A. Mawer, H. J. C. Grierson, J. Macdonald, W. Phelps, A. G. Latham.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Division 1.

Division 2.

O'Donnell, M. J.[11] Rochester, M.[11]
Parmley, H.[11] Wade, M. M.[11]
Pellow, E. W.[11] Wyatt, L. C. K.[1]

The following satisfied the Examiners in Berkeley only :—

Horstead, J. L. C.[1] Wren, J. C. E.[2]
Johnson, S. P.[5]

SECOND YEAR THEOLOGICAL HONOURS

(Bible Papers).

MICHAELMAS TERM, 1919.

Examiner.—E. Pace.

The following satisfied the Examiner :—

Butler, L. I.[4]
Scott, C. F.[4]

EASTER TERM, 1920.

Examiner.—E. G. Pace.

The following satisfied the Examiner :—

Eves, H. C.[4]
Geipel, H. C.[1]
Hook, N.[4]
Morgan, L.[4]
Norris, A. H.[4]
Suthrien, G.[6]

SECOND YEAR EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF B.A.

SEPTEMBER, 1919.

The following satisfied the Examiners in two subjects :—

Adamson, R. S.[2]

Supplemental List.

The following satisfied in Botany :—

Pellow, E. W.[11]

EASTER TERM, 1920.

Examiners.—H. Ellershaw, G. H. Thomson, T. W. Powell, L. W. Dendy, E. Wrangge, M. Fletcher, S. Wragge, L. Macgregor, K. Lambley, C. M. Shipley, A. Robinson.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Brannagan, N.[11]
Crosby, E.[9]
Fleming, A. G.[9]
Harrop, D.[11]
*Horstead, J. L. C.[1]
Johnson, J. S.[11]
*Johnson, S. P.[5]
Kidd, R.[11]
Lennard, A. H.[11]
Lockey, G. M.[11]
*Lowes, E. H.[9]
Nicholson, A.[11]
Read, G. E.[9]
Ross, M.[11]
Smith, M.[11]
Taylor, C.[11]
*Wren, J. C. E.[2]

* In one subject only.

FIRST PUBLIC EXAMINATION IN ARTS.

EASTER TERM, 1919.

Supplemental List.

Examiners.—A. H. Cruickshank, H. Ellershaw, A. Robinson, P. J. Heawood.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Cole, J. C.[13] Pearce, M. N. T.[13]

Classical Honours.

Class i.

Class ii.

Class iii.

Reece, C. W.[12]

Honours in Mathematical and Physical Science.

Class i.

Class ii.

Talma, H. A.[1]

Class iii.

Class iv.

MICHAELMAS TERM, 1919.

Examiners.—A. H. Cruickshank, H. Ellershaw, A. Robinson, E. Pelham Pestle.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Brewis, C. F. H.[1] Homer, F.[8]
Faulkes, C. H.[4] Morgan, L. H.[4]
Fenn, H. L.[1] Westall, W. A. E.[4]
Healey, L. R.[5] Wynne, G. W. L.[4]

Supplemental.

Examiners.—A. H. Cruickshank, H. Ellershaw, A. Robinson, E. P. Pestle.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Davies, S. O'C.[13] Nicholas, S. R. S.[13]
Lucas, J. O.[13] Pratt, W. E; A.[12]

EPIPHANY TERM, 1920.

Examiners.—A. H. Cruickshank, W. D. Lowe, A. Robinson, H. Ellershaw.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Armitage, C. M.[4]
Jones, P. J.[13]
Riley, G. V.[1]
Williams, H. B.[13]

EASTER TERM, 1920.

Examiners.—A. H. Cruickshank, H. Ellershaw, P. J. Heawood, W. D. Lowe, J. L. Burchnall.

CLASSICAL HONOURS.

Class i.

Class ii.

Hull, M. R.[2]
Ragg, E. S.[1]

Class iii.

Hunter, A.[1]

MATHEMATICAL HONOURS.

Class i.

Class ii.

Class iii.

Joyce, E. N.[7]
Sanderson, J. B.[2]

Class iv.

The following Candidates satisfied the Examiners :—

Davies, O.[4]
Simms, C. H.[7]

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN ARTS.

SEPTEMBER, 1919.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Benson, J. A.[11]
Caldcleugh, A.[9]
Eyles, O. R.‡[7]
Fleming, A. G.[5]
Furnass, W.[11]
Graham, F.[11]
Horstead, J. L. C.§[1]
Johnson, J. S.[11]
Read, G. E.[9]
Rickleton, W.[11]
Robson, J.†[11]
Ross, M. E.‡[11]
Watson, J.[11]

† In four subjects. ‡ In one subject. § In three subjects.

EASTER TERM, 1920.

Examiners.—Dawson Walker, P. J. Heawood, H. Ellershaw, A. Robinson, C. M. Shipley, K. Lambley, L. Macgregor, S. Wragge, M. Fletcher, C. E. Whiting, E. P. Pestle.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

*Arrowsmith, D. M.[7]
*Barlow, E. M. G.[7]
Barton, J.[2]
*Beaglehole, C. H.[6]
Bean, W.[11]
Berestord, C.[4]
Biggs, E. A.[11]
Binks, S. M.[11]
Blade, H.[11]
Caulton, S. G.[4]
Clarke, M.[4]
*Coatham, F.[1]
Cobb, H. H.[11]
Cox, H. N.[7]
Curry, E.[11]
Dalton, R. A.[1]
*Davis, G. H. A. G.[7]
Dawe, B.[1]
Deacon, E. M.[9]
Dinsdale, D. H.[11]
Dixon, H.[8]
Douglas, G. R.[11]
Farrer, W. B.[6]
Finney, V. H.[11]
*Fris-Tack, B. M.[11]
Garbett, D. H.[11]
Gibson, E.[11]
*Hanson, G. R.[11]
Harden, H.[6]
Hayward, V. C.[11]
Horne, D. M.[7]
Hutson, C.[7]
†Joyce, E. N.[7]
Kelly, W.[11]
Kendall, N.[11]
Lavender, N.[11]
Lock, J. S.[11]
Lofthouse, R.[4]
Lowes, B. W.[11]
Mallinson, A.[1]
*Marks, M. E.[11]
Marshall, B.[7]
Mather, R. H.[11]
*Matthews, T.[11]
Moody, T.[6]
*Mulcahy, M.[11]
*Parker, M.[11]
Pearce, M. G.[9]
Proud, M. W.[4]
Ramsden, J.[7]
Rawes, F.[6]
Reed, R. E. F.[1]
Rhodes, E. B.[6]
Roberts, W.[6]
Robinson, J. A.[1]
*Robson, A. H.[11]
†Sanderson, J. B.[2]
*Scorer, W.[11]
Sedgwick, B.[7]
*Shaw, H. B.[11]
Simmons, F. P. C.[11]
Skillen, A. M.[11]
*Snowdon, D.[7]
Stockdale, A. P.[2]
Stringer, G.[11]
*Teasdale, L. S.[11]
*Thrasher, R. W. L.[6]
Tye, C. H.[4]
Wincup, J. H.[1]
Wilson, H. R.[1]
Worsnop, W. F.[11]

* Satisfied in four subjects only.

† Mathematical Honours Candidates who satisfied in the necessary Pass Subjects.

EXAMINATIONS IN MEDICINE.

FOR THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF MEDICINE.

EPIPHANY TERM, 1920.

Examiners.—D. Drummond, G. N. Pitt.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Nattrass, F. J., M.B., B.S. Reah, H., M.B., B.S.

Practitioners of Fifteen years' standing.

Examiners.—D. Drummond, R. Morison, R. P. R. Lyle, R. A. Bolam, S. McDonald, T. E. Hill, G. N. Pitt, J. Marnoch, T. H. Wilson, Sir T. Oliver, T. Beattie, W. E. Hume, A. M. Martin, H. B. Angus, W. Hardcastle, H. Kerr.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Edwards, C. Livingston, J.
Fyfe, D. Murray, R. G.

EASTER TERM, 1920.

Practitioners of Fifteen years standing.

Examiners.—D. Drummond, R. Morison, R P. R. Lyle, R. Bolam, S. McDonald, T. E. Hill, G. N. Pitt, S. Marnoch, T. H. Wilson, T. Oliver, T. Beattie, W. E. Hume, A. M. Martin, H. B. Angus, W. Hardcastle, H. Kerr.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Adamson, J. W. W. Taylor, W. B. B.
France, W. H.

FOR THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF HYGIENE.

EPIPHANY TERM, 1920.

Examiners.—T. E. Hill, H. R. Dean.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Rowell, W. H., M.D.

FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF MEDICINE.

EPIPHANY TERM, 1920.

Examiners.—D. Drummond, R. Morison, J. Middlemass, R. P. R. Lyle, G. N. Pitt, J. Marnoch, T. H. Wilson, T. Beattie, W. E. Hume, A. M. Martin, H. B. Angus, H. D. Mac Phail.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Second Class Honours.

Brown, R. C.

Pass List.

Anderson, T. H. R.
Arnold, P. C.
Beattie, N. R.
Braine, J. F. C.
Hetherington, J.
Hurrell, G.
Newman, C. D.
Patterson, A.

EASTER TERM, 1920.

Examiners.—D. Drummond, R. Morison, J. Middlemass, R. P. R. Lyle, G. N. Pitt, S. Marnoch, T. H. Wilson, T. Beattie, W. E. Hume, A. M. Martin, H. B. Angus.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Second Class Honours.

Weston, A. G.
Woodman, Athelstan

Pass List.

Armstrong, C. N.
Basham, J. E.
Brumwell, J., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Dagger, E. C.
Davidson, S. W.
Erdberg, M. J., M.Sc.
Girgis, I.
Griffiths, M. L.
Graham, A. S.
Gray, K., B.A.
Herbst, M. B.
Holtby, H.
Holmes, D.
Hall, George.
Jaffé, H. N. C.
Jones, E. C. M.
Kirk, T. H.
Raw, M., B.Sc.
Stenhouse, A. M.
Smith, H. R.
Williamson, E. S., B.Sc.
Stonehouse, J. (Rev.)
Watts, K. M. W.

FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF SURGERY.

EPIPHANY TERM, 1920.

Examiners.—R. Morison, J. Marnoch, A. M. Martin, H. B. Angus.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Anderson, T. H. R.
Arnold, P. C.
Beattie, N. R.
Braine, J. F. C.
[illegible], R. C.
Hetherington, J.
Johnson, J. D., M.B.
Newman, C. D.

EASTER TERM, 1920.

Examiners.—R. Morison, J. Marnoch, A. M. Martin, H. B. Angus.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Armstrong, C. N.
Brumwell, J.
Dagger, E. C.
[illegible]
Erdberg, M. J., M.Sc.
Griffiths, M. L.
Graham, A. S.
Gray, K., B.A.
Holtby, H.
Holmes, D.
Hall, G.
[illegible], M.B.
Jaffé, H. N. C.
Jones, E. C. M.
Kirk, T. H.
Playfair-Robertson, H. M.B.
Raw, M., B.Sc.
Stenhouse, A. M.
Smith, H. R.
Stonehouse, Rev. J.
Weston, A. G.
Watts, K. M. W.
Woodman, A., M.A.

FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF HYGIENE.

EPIPHANY TERM, 1920.

Examiners.—P. P. Bedson, H. J. Hutchens, H. R. Dean, T. E. Hill, H. Kerr, J. W. Bullerwell.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Scott, S.
Towers, A. H.

FOR THE DIPLOMA IN PUBLIC HEALTH.

EPIPHANY TERM, 1920.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Scott, S., M.B., B.S.

Towers, A. H., M.B., Ch.B.

THIRD EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF MEDICINE.

EPIPHANY TERM, 1920.

Examiners.—R. A. Bolam, H. J. Hutchens, S. McDonald, J. L. Smith, T. E. Hill, W. E. Hume, T. Beattie, W. Hardcastle, H. Kerr.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Second Class Honours.

Myers, L.

Pass List.

Benjamin, F. J.
Daniels, J. J. N.
Elliott, D. E.
Hewitson, R.
Jackson, J.
Mickler, M.
Nicoll, J. W.
Perring, R. J.
Pybus, S. T.
Richardson, M. F.
Wilson, O. C.
Whitaker, P. R.

EASTER TERM, 1920.

Examiners.—H. J. Hutchens, S. McDonald, T. E. Hill, W. E. Hume, J. L. Smith, W. Hardcastle, G. Hall, T. Beattie, H. Kerr.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Second Class Honours.

Mulvaney, U. M.

Pass List.

Allan, S. B.
Angus, A.
Annecke, S., M.A.
Bates, T. H.
Blair, H. M. S.
Carr, C. C.
Carse, E.
Coltman, J. F.
Killian, E.
Kirkhouse, M.
Lodge, H.
McManus, M. J.
McCullagh, E. O.
Moskow, A. J.
Murphy, P.
O'Connell, P. J.

Craig, R. N.
Crowe, W. N.
Dagger, R. L.
Dickson, H. B. L.
Dickson, R. A. McK.
Dingle, E. R.
Haydock, G. A.
Hockley, R.
Howard, E. V. (Rev.)
Hall, G. A. M.
Hunter, L.
Keidan, E.
O'Neill, L. N. K.
Pratt, F. W. M.
Robson, A. C.
Reuben, J. V.
Sheret, J. F.
Spark, G. W.
Storey, T. S.
Stableforth, G.
Whillis, J.
Watts, W. P. T.
Wilson, G.
Wilson, H. A.

SECOND EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF MEDICINE.

(SPECIAL).

SEPTEMBER, 1919.

Examiners.—R. Howden, J. A. Menzies, A. Robinson, H. S. Raper.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Anatomy and Physiology.

Boyde, J. C.
Brown, R. A.
Davies, D.
Kirkhouse, E. S.
Mason, G. A.
Mather, H. L.
Walker, P. M.
Young, E. L.

EPIPHANY TERM, 1920.

Examiners.—R. Howden, J. A. Menzies, A. Robinson, H. S. Raper.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Bailey, H. H.
Basham, S.
Brewis, E. C.
Douglas, W. N.
Fenwick, C.
Fox, C. J. B.
Graham, W.
Hanson, A.
Hyden, G. E.
Jones, C. J. C.
Jones, K. M. C.
Manners, R.
Rahtkens, W. E.
Reed, H. C.
Tredre, R. F.
Wattsford, H. F.

EASTER TERM, 1920.

Examiners.—R. Howden, A. Robinson, J. D. Lickley, J. A. Menzies, H. S. Raper.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Second Class Honours.

Armstrong, R.
Parkin, G. C.
Popham, H. N.
Todd, A.
Minski, L.

Pass List.

Allen, R. B.
Anderson, E. M.
Austin, H.
Beadle, A. M.
Bell, D. C.
Bell, M. F.
Bell, R. L.
Brown, W. A.
Flintoff, B.
Fothergill, G. A.
Green, I. B. M.
Guy, J. B. S.
Harkness, N.
Haswell, R. E.
Henry, L. S.
Hogg, W. A.
Hunton, G. M.
Israel, J. E.
Jaques, E. H.
Laydon, J. H.
Menzies, F. M.
McLachlan, I. M.
Motyer, D. H.
Mundell, F. G.
Oliver, W. A. D.
Philipson, G. L.
Proctor, W. M.
Richmond, L. F.
Rollin, H. C.
Rowlands, S. D.
Scott, E. M.
Scoresby-Jackson, M.
Shelton, K.
Wallace, H.
Yeoman, J. C.

FIRST EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF MEDICINE.

(SPECIAL).

SEPTEMBER, 1919.

Examiners.—R. Howden, H. Stroud, F. C. Garrett, M. C. Potter, A. Meek, J. D. Lickley, J. A. Smythe, J. W. Bullerwell.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Elementary Anatomy and Biology, Chemistry and Physics.

Bell, R. L
Brown, W. A.
Fenwick, C.
Flintoff, B.
Hall, P.
Isaacs, B. R.
McCulloch, C.
Miller, J. E. D.
Motyer, D. H.
Oliver, W. A. D.
Purvis, A.
Sinclair, D. S.
Tocher, R.
Welsh, E. A.

EPIPHANY TERM, 1920.

Examiners.—R. Howden, J. Clay, M. C. Potter, A. Meek, F. C. Garrett, J. A. Smythe, G. W. Todd, J. W. Bullerwell.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Honours, Second Class.

Coxon, T. L. J.	Hislop, J. A.

Pass List.

Denholm, W. H.	Stoker, T. E.
Henry, L. S.	Taylor, W. F. O.
Melrose, R. G.	Wren, N.
Miller, T. D.	

Elementary Anatomy.

Rollin, H. C.

EASTER TERM, 1920.

Examiners.—R. Howden, J. Clay, A. Meek, S. Mangham, F. C. Garrett, J. A. Smythe, G. W. Todd, J. W. Bullerwell, P. L. Robinson, W. M. Madgin, L. W. Laverock, R. G. Lunnon.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

First Class Honours.

Saint, J. H.

Second Class Honours.

Swindale, A.	Meek, T. H.
Aynsley, T. R.	Gilmour, G. A.
Punshon, G.	

Pass List.

Ayton, K. A. M.	Hopper, M.
Booth, W. N.	Ingram, H. V.
Campbell, J. R.	Johnson, J. M.
Carse, J.	Kirk, N. W.
Chapman, O. P.	Lascelles, W. F.
Curry, S.	Leech, J. W. C.
Daniels, E. W.	Maclagan, E.
Dewell, M. W.	Marton, H. O.
Famillton, J.	Marshall, F. W.
Fairlie, A. L.	Meikle, W.
Fairlie, C. F.	Milburn, K. V.
Fraser, T.	Mulholland, J. E.
Grey, D. R. C.	Naismith, J. J. D.
Hartley, J. B.	Ogilvie, A. G.
Hedley, J. F.	Peet, E. L.
Henderson, J.	Pepper, W. G. S.
Henegan, F. R.	Pratt, E. P.
Henry, G. C.	Pringle, D.

Ranken, M.
Reay, J.
Russell, R.
Rust, F. P.
Ryle, M.
Smart, A. B. W., B.A.
Smith, G. F.
Stobbs, J. A.
Stokoe, J.
Strother, T.
Stubbs, R. L.
Taylor, G. G. C.

Anatomy and Biology.

Watson, A. J.

FINAL EXAMINATION FOR THE LICENCE IN DENTAL SURGERY.

EPIPHANY TERM, 1920.

Examiners.—R. Morison, J. Marnoch, H. J. Hutchens, J. T. Jameson, T. R. D. Walkinshaw, J. Coltman.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Second Class Honours.

Liddell, J. L.

THIRD EXAMINATION FOR THE LICENCE IN DENTAL SURGERY.

EPIPHANY TERM, 1920.

Examiners.—R. Howden, A. Robinson, J. A. Menzies, H. S. Raper, W. E. Hume, T. Beattie, J. Coltman, E. Y. Richardson.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Gardiner, L.

EASTER TERM, 1920.

Examiners.—R. Howden, J. A. Menzies, A. Robinson, J. W. Lickley, H. S. Raper, W. E. Hume, T. Beattie, J. Coltman, E. Y. Richardson.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Smith, H. A.
Wilkinson, F.

SECOND EXAMINATION FOR THE LICENCE IN DENTAL SURGERY.

EPIPHANY TERM, 1919.
(SPECIAL).

Examiners.—J. W. Daniels, T. R. D. Walkinshaw, C. Lotinga, H. Dean.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Cowden, W. A.
Clare, G.
Hutson, S.
Manners, E. W.
Price, W. H.
Reay, R. H
Slack, J. N.
Vasey, J. W.
Williams, G.

EASTER TERM, 1919.

Examiners.—J. W. Daniels, T. R. D. Walkinshaw, C. Lotinga, H. Dean.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Second Class Honours.

Littlefield, G. J. S.

Pass List.

Johnson, G.
Mackay, S. G.

FIRST EXAMINATION FOR THE LICENCE IN DENTAL SURGERY.

SEPTEMBER, 1919.
(SPECIAL).

Examiners.—H. Stroud, F. C. Garrett, J. A. Smythe, J. W. Bullerwell.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Chemistry and Physics.

Clare, G.
Johnson, G.

EPIPHANY TERM, 1920.

Examiners.—F. C. Garrett, J. A. Smythe, G. W. Todd, J. W. Bullerwell.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Hogg, T. W.
Mackay, S. G.
Moor, H.
Peters, N.

EASTER TERM, 1920.

Examiners.—F. C. Garrett, J. A. Smythe, G. W. Todd, J. W. Bullerwell, P. L. Robinson, W. M. Madgin, L. W. Laverick, R. G. Lunnon.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Second Class Honours.

Joseph, J. H. Sibson, M. D.

Pass List.

Benjamin, B.
Fleming, W. L.
Heppell, L. T. D.
John, U. M.
Milburn, W. L.
Miller, C. H.
Page, G. S.
Pattie, A. E.
Phillips, B. J. G.
Reid, J. L.
Robertson, A. S.
Sibson, R. D.
Wilson, A. McL.

EXAMINATIONS IN SCIENCE.

FOR THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF SCIENCE.

EASTER TERM, 1915.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Goldbrough, G. R.
Haslehurst, S. R.
Rollin, C.
Smith, S.

EASTER TERM, 1917.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Bowden, E.
Harrison, J. W. H.
Jeffreys, H.
Lebour, M. V.
Trechmann, C. T.

EASTER TERM, 1919.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Smith, H.
Woodhead, S. A.

EASTER TERM, 1920.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Brown, J. C.
Lawson, R. W.
Weyman, G.
Forster, A.

FOR THE DEGREE OF MASTER OF SCIENCE.

EASTER TERM, 1920.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Bibby, A. S.
Brodie, N.
Edgar, G. R.
Sayburn, M. J.
Taylor, E. M.
Taylor, L. T.
Walton, J. H.
Watson, W.
Wheldon, R. W.
Yarrow, G. E.

FINAL EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF B.Sc. WITH HONOURS.

Pure Science.

The following satisfied the Examiners and were classified as under :—

First Class.

Faid, W. (*Physics*).
Irvine, F. M. (*Chemistry*).
Kennedy, H. (*Mathematics*).
Madgwick, E. (*Physics*).
Patterson, J. (*Chemistry*).
Stewart, J. (*Chemistry*).
Wood, R. P. (*Chemistry*).

Second Class.

Osborne, C. J. (*Mathematics*).
Oyston, H. (*Physics*).
Stewart, C. P. (*Chemistry*).
Whitehead, E. E. (*Physics*).
Wood, J. F. (*Physics*).

Third Class.

Gray, P. H. (*Physics*).
Hamblin, R. H. (*Physics*).
Hewson, J. T. (*Physics*).
Shortt, A. (*Chemistry*).

Auxiliary Subjects.

The following satisfied the Examiners in subjects as stated :—

Anderson, W. (*Chemistry, Mineralogy*).
Bailey, F. J. (*Mathematics, Physics*).
Baker, S. (*Mathematics, Physics*).
Boll, S. F. (*Zoology*).
Clark, W. J. (*Mathematics, Chemistry*).
Ferguson, K. E. (*Zoology, Physiology*).
Gibson, J. P. (*Mathematics, Physics*).
Reynolds, E. R. B. (*Mathematics*).
Wallace, H. H. (*Mathematics, Chemistry*).
Watson, H. R. (*Mathematics, Physics*).

[PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF B.Sc. IN PURE SCIENCE WITH HONOURS.

The following is allowed to proceed to read for Honours in Pure Science :—

Halkier, W. W. L.]

EXAMINATION FOR THE PASS DEGREE OF B.Sc. IN PURE SCIENCE.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Bambrough, H.
Baxter, R.
Campbell, R.
Carrick, K. M.
Cheeseright, L. S.
Clapperton, A. H.
Clark, E. B.
Cleminson, J.
Coe, J.
Culbert, E. C. A.
Garstein, G.
Goldstien, C.
Graber, J. R.
Hall, G. W.
Heslop, T, E.
Hill, A.
Hodgson, W. C.
Hope, C. E.
Marley, H.
Mordue, E.
Morley, M. E.
Morton, A. A.
Ruell, D. A.
See, B.
Steenberg, F. S.
Summerbell, E.
Taylor, P.
Thompson, J.
Trotter, F. M.
Walton, W. M.
Wayman, J.
Wilson, P. W.
Wylam, B.

Supplementary List.

The following satisfied the Examiners in the *Third subject* only, as stated :—

Faid, J. E. (*Education*).
Henderson, A. L. (*Education*).
Horn, I. (*Education*).
Hughes, G. H. (*Education*).
Thompson, T. (*Mineralogy*).
Todd, H. S. (*Education*).

SECOND EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF B.Sc.

OCTOBER, 1919.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

PURE SCIENCE.

Culbert, R. C. A.	in *Mathematics*.
Henderson, A. L.	in *Education*.
Lancaster, R.	in *Physics* and *Chemistry*.
Wright, E.	in *Physics*.

Preliminary Honours.

Aynsley, E. E.	Plews, T. H.
Halkier, W. W. L.	Taylor, J.

APPLIED SCIENCE.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Macdonald, G. H.	in *Mathematics*.
Robson, C. W.	in *Junr. Engineering and Lab., Physics and Mathematics*.
Robertson, J. G. C.	in *Junr. Electrical Engineering*.

Preliminary Honours.

Bell, J.	Chalmers, W. R.
Butterfield, J. L.	Wallis, R. P.

EASTER TERM, 1920.

PURE SCIENCE.

Chief Subjects.

The following satisfied the Examiners in subjects as stated :—

Anderson, W. R. (*Physics, Chemistry*).
Ayre, A. I. (*Chemistry, Botany*).
Banks, L. E. (*Chemistry, Geology*).
Barron, G., (*Mathematics, Physics*).
Bennison, R. A. (*Physics, Chemistry*).
Copeland, W. (*Chemistry, Geology*).
Crabtree, F. W. (*Chemistry, Geology*).
Davison, W. J. (*Mathematics, Chemistry*).
Dawson, W. A. (*Chemistry, Geology*).
Ewart, A. (*Chemistry, Geology*).
Forster, A. S. (*Zoology, Botany*).
Hals, F. M. (*Chemistry, Geology*).
Hewitt, J. T. (*Chemistry, Geology*).

Johnson, E. (*Physics, Botany*).
McIntyre, A. G. (*Chemistry, Geology*).
McManus, W. J. (*Physics, Chemistry*).
Neilson, M. A. (*Zoology, Botany*).
Nicholson, F. W. (*Physics, Chemistry*).
Pagan, G. O. (*Chemistry, Geology*).
Peaps, M. (*Chemistry, Geology*).
Preston, C. (*Physics, Geology*).
Preston, H. (*Physics, Chemistry*).
Pursell, A. (*Chemistry, Botany*).
Raw, A. (*Chemistry, Geology*).
Scott, P. D. (*Chemistry, Geology*).
Slee, W. (*Physics, Botany*).
Smith, J. (*Mathematics, Chemistry*).
Stuart, R. G. (*Chemistry, Geology*).
Thompson, M. E. (*Physics, Chemistry*).
Thompson, W. (*Chemistry, Geology*).
Turley, G. H. (*Physics, Chemistry*).
Walton, S. (*Physics, Chemistry*).
Weddell, E. T. (*Chemistry, Geology*).
Westgarth, G. C. (*Physics, Chemistry*).

Supplementary List.

The following satisfied the Examiners in the Third subject:

Ayre, A. I. (*Zoology*).
Barron, G. (*Chemistry*).
Bennison, R. A. (*Mathematics*).
Davison, W. J. (*Physics*).
Featonby, T. (*Zoology*).
Forster, A. S. (*Physics*).
Hals, F. M. (*Mineralogy*).
Hewitt, J. T. (*Physics*).
Neilson, M. A. (*Chemistry*).
Nicholson, F. W. (*Mathematics*).
Pagan, G. O. (*Physics*).
Peaps, M. (*Physics*).
Preston, H. (*Botany*).
Pursell, A. (*Zoology*).
Scott, P. D. (*Mineralogy*).
Stuart, R. G. (*Physics*).
Thompson, M. E. (*Mathematics*).
Turley, G. H. (*Logic*).
Walton, S. (*Mathematics*).
Westgarth, G. C. (*Mathematics*).
Osborne, C. J. (*Education*).

THIRD EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF B.SC. IN APPLIED SCIENCE WITH HONOURS.

Pass List.

The following [illegible] the Examiners in Sections as stated :—

[illegible] (with distinction in *Marine Engineering*.)
Logan, J. N. (*Electrical Engineering*).
Telfer, E. V. (with distinction in *Naval Architecture*).
Dowell, T. (*Mining*).
Mould, H. P. (*Mining*).
Ogle, A. J. (*Mining*).

Supplementary List.

The following obtained the [illegible] subjects as stated :

[illegible] (*Mech. Lab.*, [illegible], *Elec. Eng.* and *Lab. Maths.*).

SECOND EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF B.SC. IN APPLIED SCIENCE WITH HONOURS.

Pass List.

Stead, H. V. (*Mechanical Engineering*).
Boll, J. (*Electrical Engineering*).
Gallon, W. A. (*Electrical Engineering*).
Butterfield, J. L. (*Naval Architecture*).
Tutin, J. (*Naval Architecture*).

Supplementary List.

Group I.	*Group II.*
Electrical Engineering.	
Chalmers, W. R.	*Mechanical Drawing*,
Pass in Group I.	*Physics.*

FINAL PASS EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF B.Sc.

Applied Science.

Pass List.

The following satisfied the Examiners in Sections as stated :—

Agriculture.

Carroll, T. H. J.
Irvine, F. R.
Lynn, J. C.
Thomas, B.
Watson, S. J.

Mechanical Engineering.

Arthur, J. C.
Crowe, T. A. (with distinction).
Ellis, G. R. (with distinction).

Marine Engineering.

Calderwood, J.
MacDonald, G. H. (with distinction).
Tweedie, I. M.

Civil Engineering.

Zachariades, J.

Electrical Engineering.

Cook, F. A.
Dixon, J. L.
Proctor, R. F. (with distinction).
Somerville, T. B. (with distinction).
Torry, R. G. (with distinction).

Naval Architecture.

Fletcher, A.

Metallurgy.

Hedley, N.

Supplementary List.

The following satisfied the Examiners in subjects as stated :—

	Group I.	*Group II.*
Agriculture.		
Peacock, H. A.		Pass in *Group II.*
Melrose, W. K.	Pass in *Group I.*	

Mechanical Engineering.

Armstrong, D. Pass in *Group I. Metallurgy.*
Carrick, J. A. *Mathematics.*

Civil Engineering.

Chwang, Y. L. Pass in *Group I. Eng., Lab. Pract. Geology.*
Shen, C. L. Pass in *Group I. Eng. Lab. Pract. Geology.*

Electrical Engineering.

Christophersen, L. L. *Advanced Engineering.*
Robson, C. W. *Mech. Draw., Eng. Lab.*

Naval Architecture.

Sandberg, M. A. *Metallurgy and Eng. Lab.*

Mining.

Chu, S.S. Pass in *Group I. Dressing of Minerals, and Elect. Eng.*
Ciclitira, N. Pass in *Group I. Dressing of Minerals, Metallurgy, Elect. Eng.*
Coundouroff, H. G. Pass in *Group I.*
Dunn, W. S. Pass in *Group I. Dressing of Minerals, Metallurgy, Elect. Eng.*
Taylor, J. G. Pass in *Group I.* (with distinction).

SECOND EXAMINATION FOR B.Sc. IN APPLIED SCIENCE,

Pass List.

The following satisfied the Examiners in Sections as stated :-

Batie, R., (*Mechanical Engineering*).
Wallis, R. P. (*Mechanical Engineering*).
Woodeson, W. E. (*Mechanical Engineering*).
Wight, H. R. (*Mechanical Engineering*).
Dannatt, C. (*Electrical Engineering*).
Knight, A. D. (*Electrical Engineering*).
Wilkomirsky, R. (*Electrical Engineering*).
Callis, F. B. (*Civil Engineering*).
Chester, G. B. (*Civil Engineering*).

Grant, A. O. (*Civil Engineering*).
Knill, W. C. (*Civil Engineering*).
Williams, J. H. (*Civil Engineering*).
Bartram, G. H. (*Naval Architecture*).
Taylor, J. L. (*Naval Architecture*).
Wennberg, H. J. (*Naval Architecture*).
Chapman, J. E. M. (*Mining*).
Friend, J. F. C. (*Mining*).
Houston, H. R. (*Mining*).
Lawrence, E. T. (*Mining*).
Rose, A. (*Mining*).
Waters, J. F. (*Mining*).

Supplementary List.

The [illegible] selected [illegible] examinations in subjects as stated :—

	Group I.	*Group II.*
Agriculture.		
Core, W. F.		*Agric. Bot., Anat. Phys. Land. Surv., Agric. Geol.*
Waugh, D.		*Agric. Bot., Anat. Phys., Land Surv.*
Mechanical Engineering.		
Artamonoff, M.	Pass in *Group I.*	*Jun. Elect. Eng.*
George, F. B.		*Physics, Jun. Elect. Eng.*
Kilby, E. A.	Pass in *Group I.*	*Phys., Jun. Elect. Eng.*
Robertson, J. G. C.	Pass in *Group I.*	*Phys., Jun. Elect. Eng.*
Thornton, B. M.	Pass in *Group I.*	*Jun. Elect. Eng., Maths.*
[illegible]	*Group I.*	*Phys., Jun. Elect. Eng.*
Marine Engineering.		
Shearlaw, J.	Pass in *Group I.*	
Electrical Engineering.		
[illegible]	[illegible] in *Group I.*	*Jun. Eng. and Lab., Mech. Draw., Phys.*
Shapiro, J.	Pass in *Group I.*	*Jun. Eng. and Lab., Mech. Draw., Phys,*
Civil Engineering.		
Buchanan, B.		*Jun. Eng. Lab., Geology, Surveying.*
Carvalho, F. de		*Geology, Surveying, Maths.*

Naval Architecture.

Andersen, E. T. S. Pass in *Group I.* *Maths.*
Petersen, C. T. Pass in *Group I.* *Physics.*

Mining.

Lewin, E. M. Pass in *Group I.* *Chemistry.*
Lowson, W. L. Pass in *Group I.* *Mech. Draw., Chemistry.*
Rider, W. S. Pass in *Group I.* *Mech. Draw.*
Swainston, J. Pass in *Group I.* *Mech. Draw.*

FIRST EXAMINATION FOR B.Sc.

Applied Science.

Pass List.

Division I (in order of merit).

Willis, R. L.
Foster, A. D.
Craig, N.
Wolf, H.
Wyatt, B. B.

Division II (in alphabetical order).

Aitchison, G.
Armstrong, R. B.
Arnesen, K.
Batey, F. S.
Brennan, H.
Brown, A.
Butler, G.
Capstick, E.
Carr, A. B.
Cawthorne, R. W. C.
Dingle, C. E. J.
Dobeson, R. G.
Featherstone, J.
Fleming, J.
Girling, E. G.
Gomme, J. R.
Grey, J. M. D.
Harle, J. D.
Henderson, R. G
Hudson, J. F.
Hughill, J. W. A.
Jameson, G. B.
Krohn, R.
Marshall, W. B.
Moore, A.
Mountford, D. C.
Mulligan, T.
Myhre, W.
Prica, S.
Reid, A. W.
Ritson, T.
Robinson, G. P.
Robson, T. W.
Rochester, W.
Rowe, J. J.
Scott, H. G.
Smith, J. H.
Snowball, A. F.
Spark, E.
Stewart, T. A.
Stronach, H. G, McA.
Wallace, J.
Wightman, R.
Williams, R.
Willis, J.

Supplementary List.

The following satisfied the Examiners in *four subjects* as stated :—

Balfour, D. R. (*Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry*).
Bird, D. G. (*Physics, Chemistry, Applied Mechanics and Mechanical Drawing*).
Coscoros, N. (*Physics, Chemistry, Applied Mechanics and Mechanical Drawing*).
Crawford, A. (*Physics, Chemistry, Applied Mechanics and Mechanical Drawing*).
Davis, E. A. (*Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry*).
Davison, A. S. (*Physics, Chemistry, Applied Mechanics and Mechanical Drawing*).
Furness, K. S. (*Physics, Chemistry, Applied Mechanics and Mechanical Drawing*).
Gomez, A. (*Mathematics, Physics, Applied Mechanics and Mechanical Drawing*).
Gribble, L. J. G. (*Physics, Chemistry, Biology*).
Hall, H. B. (*Physics, Chemistry, Applied Mechanics and Mechanical Drawing*).
Hardy, A. C. (*Physics, Chemistry, Applied Mechanics and Mechanical Drawing*).
Henderson, R. (*Physics, Chemistry, Applied Mechanics and Mechanical Drawing*).
Hughes, T. G. (*Mathematics, Physics, Biology*).
Irving, J. L. (*Physics, Chemistry, Applied Mechanics and Mechanical Drawing*)
Jackson, D. S. (*Physics, Chemistry, Applied Mechanics and Mechanical Drawing*).
Laidler, W. (*Physics, Chemistry, Applied Mechanics and Mechanical Drawing*).
Maughan, J. (*Physics, Chemistry, Applied Mechanics and Mechanical Drawing*).
McLaren, J. T. (*Physics, Chemistry, Applied Mechanics and Mechanical Drawing*).
Moncur, R. A. (*Physics, Chemistry, Applied Mechanics and Mechanical Drawing*).
Nixon, J. J. (*Mathematics, Physics, Biology*).
Orlitch, V. (*Physics, Chemistry, Applied Mechanics and Mechanical Drawing*).
Payne, E. (*Physics, Chemistry, Applied Mechanics and Mechanical Drawing*).
Ridley, F. F. (*Physics, Chemistry, Applied Mechanics and Mechanical Drawing*).
Robertson, J. L. (*Physics, Chemistry, Applied Mechanics and Mechanical Drawing*).
Sampson, W. L. (*Physics, Chemistry, Applied Mechanics and Mechanical Drawing*).

Skule, J. C. J. (*Physics, Chemistry, Applied Mechanics and Mechanical Drawing*).
Stevans, H. J. (*Physics, Chemistry, Biology*).
Thompson, A. (*Physics, Chemistry, Applied Mechanics and Mechanical Drawing*).
Wethered, V. D. (*Physics, Chemistry, Applied Mechanics and Mechanical Drawing*).

EXAMINATION QUALIFYING TO READ FOR HONOURS IN PURE SCIENCE.

The following are permitted to read for Honours in Pure Science :—

James, W. R.
Jeffrey, W.
Maw, W.
Smith, H. C.

FIRST EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF B.Sc.

MICHAELMAS TERM, 1910.

PURE SCIENCE.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Crabtree, F. W	in *Mathematics*
Forster, A. S.	in *Mathematics*
Milnes, L. H.	in *Mathematics*
Neilson, M. A.	in *Mathematics*
Peaps, M.	in *Mathematics*
Slee, W.	in *Chemistry*.

APPLIED SCIENCE.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Artamonoff, M.	in *Mathematics, Physics, Applied Mechanics and Mechanical Drawing*.
Friend, J. F. C.	in *Mathematics*.
Pedelty, J. F.	in *Mathematics Physics, Chemistry, Applied Mechanics*, and *Mechanical Drawing*.
Swainston, J.	in *Applied Mechanics and Mechanical Drawing*.

EASTER TERM, 1920.

PURE SCIENCE.

Pass List.

Division I (in order of merit).

Inkster, J. J.
Davis, R.
Rowell, G.
Bruce, F. R.
Dawson, N.

Division II (in alphabetical order).

Bell, H. V.
Blythman, T. P.
Boll, W. H.
Bolton, W. H.
Brown, J.
Brown, M. A. W.
Brown, W. L.
Clarkson, W.
Clayton, T.
Connors, J. J.
Crawford, A.
Dee, G. P.
Donald, A.
Duncan, H. G.
Floyd, K.
Crabb, E.
Grave, P.
Hall, A. L.
Hall, W.
Hill, R. M.
Hopkins, W.
Hornsby, W. V.
House, S.
Hudson, T. B.
Hunt, T. R.
Jenkins, C. R.
King, E. W.
Linnell, W. H.
McDonald, M. A.
Middlemas, A.
Pearson, R. A.
Ritson, M. I.
Robinson, C. H. E.
Sayce, L. A.
Secker, J.
Shaw, G.
Smailes, J.
Stavers, R.
Sudder, J. F.
Sumner, W.
Thomas, S.
Turnbull, R. S.
Wigham, J. N.
Wilson, R. M.
Yeal, R.

Supplementary List.

The following satisfied the Examiners in *three subjects* as stated :—

Armstrong, S. (*Mathematics, Physics, Geology*).
Bowan, J. H. (*Physics, Chemistry, Geology*).
Bronlund, O. (*Physics, Chemistry, Geology*).
Donaghy, J. J. (*Physics, Chemistry, Geology*).
Hodge, M. B. (*Physics, Chemistry, Geology*).
Hunter, D. (*Physics, Chemistry, Geology*).
Kellett, J. G. (*Physics, Chemistry, Geology*).
Murray, H. L. (*Physics, Chemistry, Geology*).
Nightingale, T. W. (*Mathematics, Physics, Geology*).

Platts, F. N. (*Physics, Chemistry, Geology*).
Regnart, H. C. (*Physics, Chemistry, Biology*).
Richardson, T. B. (*Physics, Chemistry, Geology*).
Smith, E. (*Mathematics, Physics, Geology*).
Stephenson, E. (*Mathematics Physics, Biology*).
Stephenson, G. (*Physics. Chemistry, Geology*).
Thompson, R. R. (*Physics, Chemistry, Geology*).
Todner, A. W. (*Physics, Chemistry, Geology*).
Townsend, F. O. (*Physics, Chemistry, Geology*).
Venus, L. (*Mathematics, Physics, Biology*).
Watton, H. E. S. (*Mathematics, Physics, Biology*).
Wilkinson, H. R. (*Physics, Chemistry, Geology*).
Wilkinson, J. K. (*Mathematics, Physics, Biology*).
Willey, E. J. B. (*Physics, Chemistry, Geology*).

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF MUSIC.

MICHAELMAS TERM, 1915.

Examiners.—J. C. Bridge, J. F. Bridge, W. G. Alcock.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Best, G. E. Tysoe, A. C.
Parker, W. W.

MICHAELMAS TERM, 1916.

Examiners.—J. C. Bridge, W. G. Alcock, H. Keeton.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Francis, C. C. Hutchinson, J. E.

MICHAELMAS TERM, 1917.

Examiners.—J. C. Bridge, H. Keeton, C. H. Lloyd.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Cooper, J. G. Smith, J. S.

MICHAELMAS TERM, 1918.

Examiners.—The same as in 1917.

No candidate passed.

MICHAELMAS TERM, 1919.

Examiners.—J. C. Bridge, C. H. Lloyd, H. W. Richards.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Hare, H.	Staton, F. J.
Rendell, E. J.	Weedon, A. F.
Sargent, M.	Woledge, H. R.

FINAL EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF MUSIC.

MICHAELMAS TERM, 1919.

Examiners.—J. C. Bridge, C. H. Lloyd, H. W. Richards.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Bark, L. G.	Thomson, W. A. A.
Head, R.	Walker, E. H. S.
Lang, C. S.	Warner, W. E.
Macleod, H.	Weigall, C. T.

PRACTICAL EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF B.Mus.

EPIPHANY TERM, 1920

Examiners.—J. C. Bridge, H. W. Richards.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Brockless, G. F. (Pno.)	Salisbury, E. F. (Pno.)
Marshall, C. (Pno.)	Sumsion, H. W. (Org.)

FIRST EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF MUSIC.

MICHAELMAS TERM, 1919.

Examiners.—J. C. Bridge, C. H. Lloyd, H. W. Richards.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Davage, O. L.	Popplestone, S. M.
Deavin, H. C.	Sheard, F. O.
Hoskin, A.	Sumsion, H. W.
Milvain, H.	

EPIPHANY TERM, 1920.

Examiners.—J. C. Bridge, H. W. Richards.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Brockless, G. F.
Durrant, F. T.
Lang, C. H.
Marshall, C.

EXAMINATIONS IN COMMERCE.

FINAL EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF B. COM.

EASTER TERM, 1920.

The following satisfied the Examiners in subjects as stated :—

Thwaites, A. R. (*Economics III, Banking and Currency, French II, Spanish III.*

SECOND EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF B. COM.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Blair, G. N.
Brewis, G.
Scorer, J.
Stuart, T.

Supplementary List.

The following satisfied the Examiners in subjects as stated :—

Blakey, W. E. (*Commercial Law, Economic History*).
Sopwith, R. E. (*Economics I, Commercial Law, Economic History, Economic Geography*).
Thompson, L. A. (*French II*).
Ward, W. (*Economic Geography, Spanish I*).
Wilkinson, L. H. (*Commercial Law, Banking and Currency, French II, Chemistry*).

FIRST EXAMINATION FOR B.COM.

OCTOBER, 1919.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Liu, S. Y.	in *Economics* and *Economic History*.
Wilkinson, L. H.	in *French*.

— — —

EASTER TERM, 1920.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Baston, A.	Marr, L. E.
Beevers, C. E.	Nicholson, J.
Capron, A.	Robson, R. K.
Dale, T. M.	Robson, T.
Drury, R. D.	Richards, C. S.
Griffith, M. G.	Smith, W. T.
Horne, H.	Soulsby, R.
Mackay, G. W.	

— —

Supplementary List.

The following satisfied the Examiners in four subjects as stated :—

Best, A. (*Economic History, Economic Geography, Mathematics, French I.*).

Bowles, T. (*Economics I, Economic History, Economic Geography, Spanish I*).

Cochrane, J. W. (*Economics I, Economic History, Economic Geography, Spanish I*).

Kernohan, W. H. (*Economics I, Economic History, European History, Spanish I*).

Laycock, J. H. (*Economics I. Economic History, Economic Geography, European History*).

Morris, J. (*Economics I, Economic Geography, French I, German I*).

Tulloch, J. (*Economics I, Economic History, French I, Spanish I*).

Waugh, D. E. (*Economics I, Economic History, Economic Geography, European History*).

Williamson, M. H. (*Economics I, Economic History, Economic Geography, Spanish I*).

Wolstencroft, J. E. (*Economics I, Economic History, Economic Geography, Spanish I.*)

QUALIFYING EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF B. COM.

The following satisfied the Examiners in *Accounting* :—

Baston, A.
Best, A.
Blair, G. N.
Caplon, P. I.
Horne, H.
Marr, L. E.
Smith, W. T.
Wolstencroft, J. E.

DIPLOMA IN THE THEORY AND PRACTICE OF TEACHING.

EASTER TERM, 1920.

Examiners.—M. R. Wright, T. W. Powell.

The following satisfied the Examiners in Theory and Practice :—

[illegible], E. E.[11]
Dodds, W.[7]
*Featherston, W.[11]
Greeson, W. C. S.[1]
MacDonald, J. R.[11]
Nicholson, M. E.[9]
Orton, J.[2]
Purves, J. A.[11]
Redpath, L.[11]
Rothwell, M. L.[11]
Spraggon, H. M.[7]

* With distinction in Theory.

The following satisfied the Examiners in Theory only :—

Lowes, S.[11]
Sheret, C. M.[11]

MATRICULATION EXAMINATIONS

DURHAM DIVISION.

OCTOBER, 1919.

Examiners.—P. J. Heawood, H. Ellershaw, C. F. Herdener, A. Robinson, J. H. How.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Broxup, V. F.
Elliott, A.[6]
Elliott, W. E.[6]
Hull, M. R.
Ramsden, J.[7]
*Robinson, A. F.[9]
Sanderson, J. B.[4]

* In Mathematics only.

THEOLOGICAL COLLEGES.

E[illegible] P. J. H[illegible]wood, A. Robinson.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Beckett, R. J.	Dennis, H.
Blacow, J.	Way, W. R.

DURHAM DIVISION.

JANUARY, 1920.

ARTS.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Cowburn, F.[5]	Kemp, K. C. A.[4]
Dickens, A. W.[5]	Owen, C. E. V.[1]
Evans, R. C.[5]	Stewart R. L.[8]
Hamilton, R. W.[2]	Verrells, H. S.[2]
Johnston, J. H.[5]	Wilson, R. C.[5]

THEOLOGICAL COLLEGES.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Goode, C. S.	Newman, H. O..
Graham, H. A. V.	Riches, H. F.
Knowles, D. R.	Stainton, T. W.
Mears, W. J.	Taylor, W. R. O.

JUNE, 1920.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Armstrong, W.[7]	Richardson, R.[5]
Cutter, H. G.[4]	Sambidge, W.[1]
Familton, H.[6]	Standen, C. E.[5]
Hedley, F. R.[1]	Swan, E.[7]
Hill, F. P.[6]	Woodhams, G. R.[1]
Howard, W. G.[4]	Woodhouse, W. A.[5]

SERVICE CANDIDATES.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Dver, G. H.[1]	Kirkham, C. D.[1]
Fulford, S.[5]	Wickens, R. P.[4]

THEOLOGICAL COLLEGES.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Bradney, S.
Glover, J. D.
Holden, J. A.
Mason, B. W.
Sey, K.
Wyers, H.

NEWCASTLE DIVISION.

SEPTEMBER, 1919.

Division 1 (in order of merit)

Meek, T. H., awarded the University Medical Scholarship.
Keenlyside, R.
Todd, T. D.
Liddell, J.

Division 2 (in alphabetical order).

The following satisfied the Examiners :-

Aitchison, G.
Allen, D.
Allison, T.
Angus, D. G.
Armatage, I.
Baily, G. D. M.
Bairnsfather, W.
Baston, A.
Bell, J.
Belmont, T. A.
Blaylock, A. F.
Boland, S. E.
Bowman, W.
Brennan, H.
Brown, A.
Carse, J.
Chantler, J. H.
Cheverton, R. L.
Childs, E.
Collins, W. J.
Cook, R.
Craggs, E. F.
Curry, S.
Daniels, E. W.
Davis, J.
Dixon, H.
Elliott, N.
Elliott, W. K.
Ewart, D.
Forster, L.
Fotheringham, A.
Froude, J. F.
Garson, J. R.
Gibson, D.
Giles, N. R.
Glendenning, H.
Hails, C. W.
Hall, J. C.
Hanson, G. R.
Heads, F. G.
Hebson, G.
Heckles, M. S.
Henry, G. C.
Heppell, L. T. D.
Hinchcliffe, E.
Holme, R. E.
Ingram, H. V.
Irvine, E.
Jones, G.
Keir, W.
Kennedy, P. R.
Kernohan, W. H.
Law, K. A. W.
Laws, T.
Levy, H.
Lishman, F.
Lorriman, F. J.
Lothian, I. K.
Maclagan, E.
Marshall, F. W.

Miller, J. A.
Moseley, E. H.
Naismith, J. J. D.
[illegible], J. M.
Paterson, G. W.
Pepper, W. G. S.
Pinchard, I.
Pirie, W.
Punshon, G.
Pyle, H. W.
Rang, E. J.
Richardson, D.
Ritson, M. I.
Roberts, J.
[illegible], I. M.
Robinson, J. B.
Russell, G.
Russell, R.
Rust, F. P.
Scott, [illegible] M.
Shadforth, F. T.
Smith, J. H.
Southren, W. I.
Sparrow, H. G.
[illegible], I. C.
Steel, E.
Stobbs, J. A.
Stokoe, I.
Stonier, S. C.
Teasdale, B. I.
Thornhill, W. M.
Tutin, J.
Vaughan, R. F.
Walker, E. F. D.
Walker, O. N.
Watson, G. R. C.
Webster, D. J. I.
Wilson, R. H.
Young, N. B.

NEWCASTLE DIVISION.

JULY, 1920.

The following satisfied the Examiners in six required subjects and are qualified to matriculate and read for Degrees as stated :—

[illegible]

Adams, H. J. (*Naval Architecture*).
Allan, H. B. (*Pure Science*).
Branksey, H. D. (*Pure Science*).
Carr, D. (*Arts*).
Carswell, C. L. (*Arts*).
Cowell, J. (*Arts*).
Dinning, J. L. (*Commerce*).
Donald, R. S. (*Engineering*).
Dowson, P. (*Pure Science*).
Fell, D. J. M. (*Mining*).
Forsyth, G. H. (*Engineering, or Naval Architecture*).
Gledson, W. R. (*Engineering*).
Graham, A. (*Pure Science*).
Greener, G. (*Pure Science*).
Gregory, J. (*Engineering*).
Harle, F. (*Commerce*).
Hardie, O. (*Pure Science*).
Hinton, T. C. (*Agriculture*).
Hodgson, R. (*Pure Science*).
Hunter, E. S. (*Arts*).
Jolly, J. R. O. (*Engineering*).
Lee, G. G. (*Pure Science*).
Lloyd, W. (*Pure Science*).
Mullens, H. H. (*Engineering*)
Oppenheim, J. E. (*Eng.*).
Palmer, B. I. (*Engineering*).
Park, R. M. (*Mining*).
Pilsworth, N. K. (*Eng.*).
Plevin, W. R. (*Pure Science*)

Reay, R. D. P. (*Pure Sc.*).
Sellers, W. (*Commerce*).
Smith, A. L. H. (*Eng.*).
Thompson, F. S. (*Arts*)
Thompson, G. L. (*Pure Sc.*)
Thompson, H. M. (*Pure Sc.*).
Thompson, J. H. (*Agric*)
Watkins, H. B. (*Arts*).
Weldon, J. (*Pure Science*).
Whitle, R. C. (*Pure Sc.*)
Wildman, W. C. (*Mining*).
Wilkinson, T. G. (*Pure Sc.*).
Wright, K. C. (*Arts*).
Waddell, R. A (*Pure Sc.*).

College of Medicine.

Birk, H. (*Medicine*)
Clark, G. G. (*Medicine*).
Davidson, J. B. (*Medicine*).
Fulthorpe, W. L. (*Medicine*).
Gibson, D. (*Medicine*).
Holliday, J. T. (*Medicine*).
Hinds, W. (*Medicine*).
Purvis, M. S. (*Medicine*).
Phillips, M. A. (*Medicine*).
Spark, N. (*Medicine*).
Tulloh, E. P. (*Medicine*).
Woodhouse, J. Y. (*Medicine*).

The [illegible] subjects as stated :—

Armstrong College.

Adams, D. (*Latin*).
Ainley, G. E. (*English History*).
Aird, L. (*Mathematics, Latin*).
Bramble, H. (*Extra Mathematics*).
Charleson, A. (*Latin*).
Coney, A. (*English History, French*).
Cook, G. A. K. (*Extra Mathematics*).
Deans, E. S. (*Mathematics, Latin*).
Dunlop, J. (*Mathematics, English History, French*).
Goundry, H. B. (*Extra Mathematics*).
Graham-Simpson, A. L. (*Mathematics*).
Grey, A. (*English, English History*).
Heslop, R. (*Extra Maths., Exp. Science*).
Hinchcliffe, E. (*Extra Mathematics, Mechanics*).
Houston, E. W. (*Extra Mathematics, French*).
Little, E. P. (*Extra Mathematics, Geography*).
Middleton, D. J. (*Latin*).
Rollo, L. M. (*Latin*).
Swindale, E. H. (*Extra Mathematics, History and*
Tappin, L. (*Extra Mathematics*).
Watton, G. R. C. (*Mechanics*).
Wilkinson, V. (*Mathematics, English History, Geography*)

ENTRANCE EXAMINATION IN MUSIC.

OCTOBER, 1919

Examiners.—P. J. Heawood, H. Ellershaw, C. F. Herdener, A. Robinson.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Brockless, G. F.
Mendham, G. L.

JANUARY, 1920.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Chandler, A. T.
Moore, E. A.
Osborne, G. H.

JUNE, 1920.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Adamson, T.
Davies, G.
Evans, G. S.
Hackett, H.
Hetherington, J. G.
Horner, J. A.
Hughes, H.
Inglis, W.
Lee, R.
Macshane, A. H.
Murray, H.
Pfaff, P. R.
Porter, A. M. D.
Prior, M. J.
Taylor, R.
Thomas, E. M.
Westbury, F. T.

DEGREES CONFERRED AND LICENCES GRANTED IN 1919–1920.

SEPTEMBER 20TH, 1919.

D.Sc.

Woodhead, Samuel Allinson, *Arms.*

D.Mus.

Hare, Haydon William.
Rendell, Ernest James.
Weedon, Ada Florence.
Woledge, Harry Radcliffe.

B.D.

Weeks, Charles Albert.
Wigglesworth, Harold Ernest.

M.A.

Ayscough, Harold Harper, *Non-Coll.*

M.Sc.

Meek, Edith Mary, *Arms.*
Wallace, Thomas, *Arms.*
Webster, George Gordon Wood, *Arms.*

B.Mus.

Head, Robert.
Lang, Craig Sellar.
Thomson, William Archibald Aitken.
Walker, Edward Herbert Stratton.
Warner, William Edwards.
Weigall, Cyril Townsend.

L.Th.

Firth, John.

D.Sc. (*in absentia*).

Smith, Harold, *Arms.*

M.A. (*to be conferred at Fourah Bay*).

French, Thomas Silvanus, *F. Bay.*

M.A. (*to be conferred at Codrington*).

Jones, Samuel Benjamin, *Codr.*

M.Com. (*in absentia*).

Soliman, Girgis, *Arms.*

B.A. (*in absentia*).

Loughton, Joseph, *Hatf.*
Dedeke, Theodosius Daniel Oluwole, *F. Bay.*

D.P.H.

Patterson, Thomas Charles.

The following [illegible] senate under Statute [illegible] were appointed Proctors for the ensuing academical year by the Vice-Chancellor:—

[illegible] Alexander Meadows, M.A., M.D.

Junior Proctor.—Percy John Heawood, M.A.

[illegible] nominated to represent Convocation on the Council of the Durham Colleges for a period of three years, was declared duly elected.

OCTOBER 28TH, 1919.

HON. D.D.

The Rt. Rev. Charles Gore.

D.Sc.

[illegible]

Champness, Edward Leslie, *Arms.*
Haddon, Cuthbert Leslie, *Arms.*

Archibald, David Alexander, *Hatf.*

Bark, Lancelot Gerrard.
Macleod, Hermann.

L.Th.

Mitchell, William Maurice Harper.
Morgan, Leslie Harold, *St. Chad's.*
Rawnsley, James, *St. John's.*
Wood, Harold Edward, *St. John's.*

B.A. (*in absentia*).

Sodipe, Stephen Akiwumi Lerunwon, *F. Bay.*

[illegible]

Leplastrier, Henry Charles.

DECEMBER 9TH, 1919.

HON. D.D.

Linton, James Henry, *St. John's.*

HON. D.D. (*to be conferred at Codrington*).

Anstey, Arthur Henry.

M.D.

Pennefather, Claud Maxwell, *Med.*

D.Mus.

Sargent, Harold Malcolm.

M.A.

Brereton, Eric Hugh, *Univ.*
Brown, Cecil, *St. John's.*
Cannell, Robert John, *St. John's.*
Carter, Alfred Walton, *Hatf.*
Cooper, Carey, *St. Chad's.*
Davison, Richard George, *Univ.*
Dixon, Dorothy, *Arms.*
Dixon, William Matthew, *Hatf.*
Foster, Lowas, *Non-Coll.*
Ganderton, Henry Yorke, *St. John's*
Gooding, Hilton Greenidge, *Codr.*
Johnson, Eva Wadsworth, *Arms.*
Lee, Thomas Arnold, *Hatf.*
Lister, George Muschamp, *St. John's,*
Morgan, Alfred Thomas, *St. John's.*
Mould, David Henry Stanley, *Univ.*
Terry, Marian, *Home.*

M.Litt.

Dann, Frederick Edwin, *Bede.*

B.A. (*in litt. ant.*)

Bairstow, Horace, *Hatf.*
Brunning, Ernest Richard, *St. Chad's.*
Butterworth, Joseph, *St. Chad's.*
Coulthard, William, *Univ.*
Danks, Frank Atkinson, *Hatf.*
Dru, Alphonse Edward, *Non-Coll.*
Hudson, Thomas William Cecil, *Non-Coll.*
John, Uel Magnus, *F. Bay.*
Moore, Percival Spencer, *St. John's.*
Paget, Arthur Gordon Westwood, *St. Chad's.*
Roome, James Vesey, *St. Chad's.*
Salt, Arthur Lewis Gardner, *St. Chad's.*
Taylor, William Frank Ojumiri, *F. Bay.*
Tulloch, John Winter, *Univ.*

B.A. (other than *in litt. ant.*)

Cuthbertson, Audrey, *Arms.*
Richardson, Winifred, *Home.*

B.Sc.

Burn, Walter Scott, *Arms.*
Dimmock, Geoffrey Frederick, *Arms.*

B.Com.

Rainbow, William Stanley, *Arms.*

L.Th.

Dewhurst, Bertram Hockings, *Non-Coll.*
Farrar, Shirrass Raymond, *Hatf.*
Johnson, Kenneth Addison.
Kingston, Ernest Victor.
Lake, William Victor Cecil.
Lee, Albert William.
Metford, Cuthbert George Seymour.
Quarmby, Rupert Llewellyn.

Dip.Th.

Davison, Richard George, *Univ.*
Dawe, Ernest Leslie, *Univ.*
Ganderton, Henry Yorke, *St. John's.*
Henderson, Richard Maitland, *St. Chad's.*
Lister, George Muschamp, *St. John's.*
Preston, John Howard, *St. John's.*

Dip. For. Langs.

Barlow, Alice Askew, *St. Mary's.*

M.A. (*in absentia*).

Gill, William Bridson, *Univ.*

B.A. (*in absentia*).

Lanihun, Isaac Mofolorumso, *F. Bay.*

B.A. (*to be conferred at Fourah Bay.*)

Aiyedun, William Omotunji, *F. Bay.*
Kuforiji, Cornelius Benjamin Akirinola, *F. Bay.*
Kuye, William Robert Babatunde, *F. Bay.*

L.Th. (*during absence on Military Service*).

Guardabassi, Victor Albert, *Hatf.*

L.Th. (*in absentia*).

Hall, Bernard Parker.
Parr, Gordon Edward.

February 3rd, 1920.

B.Sc.

Dodds, Roger, *Arms.*

L.Th.

Camm, Arthur Hobhouse Ashworth, *St. John's.*
Wyatt, Ferdinand Henfy.

L.Th. (*in absentia.*)

Moore, Arthur George.

MARCH 27TH, 1920.

M.D.

Nattrass, Frederick John, *Med*
Reah, Henry, *Med.*

M.D. (PRACTITIONERS)

Edwards, Charles.
Fyfe, David.
Livingston, John.
Murray, Richard Galway.

D.HY.

Rowell, William Henry, *Med.*

M.A.

Agbebi, Ephraim Michael Ekundayo, *F.Bay.*
Gilbertson, Florence Isabel, *Arms.*

M.LITT.

Tyrrell, Grace Mary, *Arms.*

B.C.L.

Agbebi, Ephraim Michael Ekundayo, *F.Bay.*

M.B.

Anderson, Tom Hugh Ronald, *Med.*
Arnold, Paige Canney, *Med.*
Beattie, Neil Robertson, *Med.*
Braine, John Francis Carter, *Med.*
Brown, Robson Christie, *Med.*
Hetherington, John, *Med.*
Hurrell, George, *Med.*
Newman, Carl Damien, *Med.*
Patterson, Arthur, *Med.*

B.A. (*in litt. ant.*)

Cartman, Frank James, *Univ.*
Cribb, Charles Theodore, *Univ.*

B.HY.

Scott, Sidney, *Med.*
Towers, Arthur Henry, *Med.*

B.S.

Anderson, Tom Hugh Ronald, *Med.*
Arnold, Paige Canney, *Med.*
Beattie, Neil Robertson, *Med.*
Braine, John Francis Carter, *Med.*
Brown, Robson Christie, *Med.*
Hetherington, John, *Med.*
Johnson, James Dixon, *Med.*
Newman, Carl Damien, *Med.*

M.Ed.

Masters, Frank Matthews.

L.D.S.

Liddell, James Leslie, *Med.*

D.P.H.

Scott, Sidney, *Med.*
Towers, Arthur Henry, *Med.*

B.D. (*in absentia*).

Pemberton, James Collins, *Codr.*

B.A. (*to be conferred at Codrington*).

Dean, Richard Allan, *Codr.*

JUNE 29TH, 1920.

HON. D.D.

Davies, The Rev. Professor Thomas Witton.
Hay, The Right Rev. Robert Snowdon.
Howells, The Rev. Adolphus Williamson (*in absentia*).

HON. D.C.L.

Shortt, The Right Hon. Edward, K.C.
Bedford, Major General Sir Walter George Augustus, K.C.M.G., C.B.
Stafford, The Rev. John Thomas Wardle.
Morison, Sir Theodore, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.
Cochrane, Mr. Cecil Algernon.

HON. D.Sc.

Stoney, Professor George Gerald.

HON. D.LITT.

Inge, The Very Rev. William Ralph.
Coulton, Mr. George Gordon.

HON. M.A.

Fraser-Smith, Mr. Edwin William Frederick.
Gahan, The Rev. Horace Stirling Townsend.
North, The Rev. Frank William.
Williams, Mr. Charles.

D.D.

Phillips, Charles Stanley.

M.D.

Irving, George, *Med.*

M.D. (PRACTITIONERS).

Adamson, James Weeden Woodhams.
France, William Henry.
Taylor, William Benjamin Batchelor.

D.Sc.

Brown, John Coggin, *Arms.*
Lawson, Robert William, *Arms.*
Weyman, Geoffrey, *Arms.*

D.Mus.

Staton, John Frederic.

B.D.

Burrows, Osbert Mordaunt, *St. Chad's.*
Hunt, Bernard PattesonWathen Stather, *Non-Coll.*
Nash, John Reginald, *Hatf.*

M.A.

Anderson, Edward, *Arms.*
Booth, James, *Non-Coll.*
Bush, Edwin, *St. John's,*
Couch, Ernest Ambrose, *Hatf.*
Dawe, Ernest Leslie, *Univ.*
Gray, Kate, *Home.*
Greenwood, Bertram Thomas, *Univ.*
Hughes, William Roberts. *St. John's.*
Hume-Smith, Alexander, *Non-Coll.*
Hunter, Phyllis Marion, *Arms.*
Jackson, Alfred Herman, *Univ.*
Jenson, Janet Amos, *Arms.*
Johnson, Thomas Sparshott, *St. John's.*
Jones, Thomas Pugh, *Non-Coll*
Jones, Walter Frank, *Non-Coll.*
Kelland, Alban Joseph, *St. John's.*
Lumley, Elizabeth Woodhouse, *Arms.*
Maddrell, Henry, *St. John's.*
Middlemass, Robina, *Home.*
Morris, George Percival, *Non-Coll.*
Peterkin, Lionel Denis, *Codr.*
Reffell, George Claudius Edowoo, *Univ.*
Thompson, Gurney Montacute Campbell, *F.Bay.*
Turner, Arnold Neville, *St. Chad's.*
Warner, Arthur Hugh, *St. John's.*
Warwick, Gilbert Henry Wallace, *St. Chad's.*
Webb, Frederick Reginald, *St. John's.*
Wilson, Agnes Doris Louisa, *Arms.*
Wood, Norman, *Arms.*
Wykes, William Mackman, *Hatf.*
Young, Maud Chaston, *Arms.*

M.S.

Haworth, James Kenworthy Johnston, *Med.*

M.Sc.

Bibby, Augustine Samuel, *Arms.*
Chow, Kun Lian, *Arms.*
Jorgensen, Olga Marion, *Arms.*
Madgwick, Edwin, *Arms.*
Moore, Robert Alfred, *Arms.*
Oyston, Harry, *Arms.*
Saxburn, Matthew James, *Arms.*
Sen-Gupta, Nagendra Nath, *Arms.*
Taylor, Edward McKenzie, *Arms.*
Taylor, Lionel Theos, *Arms.*
Watson, William, *Arms.*
Wheldon, Robert William, *Arms.*

M.Litt.

Davison, Harold Arfaest, *Bede.*

B.C.L.

Thompson, Gurney Montacute Campbell, ***F.Bay.***

M.B.

Armstrong, Charles Nathaniel, *Med.*
Basham, John Edmund, *Med.*
Brumwell, John, *Med.*
Dagger, Eric Cresswell, *Med.*
Davidson, Samuel Whately, *Med.*
Erdberg, Mark Julius, *Med.*
Girgis, Ibrahim, *Med.*
Graham, Alfred Stoddart, *Med.*
Gray, Kate, *Med.*
Griffiths, Mary Louise, *Med.*
Hall, George, *Med.*
Herbst, Margaret Barbara, *Med.*
Holmes, Dorothy, *Med.*
Holtby, Harold, *Med.*
Jaffé, Henry Norman, *Med.*
Jones, Edith Catherine Morris, *Med.*
Kirk, Thomas Hobson, *Med.*
Raw, May, *Med.*
Smith, Henry Rochester, *Med.*
Stenhouse, Alice Mary, *Med.*
Stonehouse, James, *Med.*
Watts, Kathleen Mary Weldon, *Med.*
Weston, Arthur Guy, *Med.*
Williamson, Edith Short, *Med.*
Woodman, Athelstan, *Med.*

B.S.

Armstrong, Charles Nathaniel, *Med.*
Brumwell, John, *Med.*
Dagger, Eric Cresswell, *Med.*
Davidson, Samuel Whately, *Med.*
Erdberg, Mark Julius, *Med.*
Graham, Alfred Stoddart, *Med.*
Gray, Kate, *Med.*
Griffiths, Mary Louise, *Med.*
Hall, George, *Med.*
Holmes, Dorothy, *Med.*
Holtby, Harold, *Med.*
Hurrell, George, *Med.*
Jaffé, Henry Norman, *Med.*
Jones, Edith Catherine Morris, *Med.*
Kirk, Thomas Hobson, *Med.*
Playfair-Robertson, Home Alexander, *Med.*
Raw, May, *Med.*
Smith, Henry Rochester, *Med.*
Stenhouse, Alice Mary, *Med.*
Stonehouse, James, *Med.*
Watts, Kathleen Mary Weldon, *Med.*
Weston, Arthur Guy, *Med.*
Woodman, Athelstan, *Med.*

B.A. (*in litt. ant.*)

Bishop, Walter Henry, *St. John's.*
Blood, Arthur Gordon, *St. Chad's.*
Boden, John Posnett, *St. Chad's.*
Butler, Leslie Illingworth, *St. Chad's.*
Cockell, Clement, *St. John's.*
Dobson, Henry Walker, *St. John's.*
Duncan, James Nevile, *St. John's.*
Frisby, Geoffrey, *St. Chad's.*
Goode, Alfred Edward, *St. John's.*
Gunton, Ernest Frederick, *St. John's.*
Howard, Charles Stanley Allan, *Non-Coll.*
Hudson, Leslie Arthur, *Non-Coll.*
Langhorne, Edward Herbert, *St. Chad's.*
Latham, Mortimer Cecil, *St. John's.*
Mosby, John Edward George, *Hatf.*
Parkin, John Edwin, *Non-Coll.*
Quick, Douglas Edward, *St. John's.*
Roberts, Roland Harry William, *St. Chad's.*
Rowlands, Evan William, *St. John's.*
Sargent, William Abraham, *St. John's.*
Schwabe, Henry Karl, *St. John's.*
Scott, Colin Francis, *St. Chad's.*
Shepherd, Alfred, *St. John's.*

Stamp, Philip, *St. Chad's.*
Tomson, Marjorie, *St. Mary's.*
Wardle, Harry, *Univ.*
Warr, Joseph Gadd, *St. John's.*
Waton, Albert Howard, *Univ.*
Wood, Harold Edward, *St. John's.*
Wright, John Nicholson, *St. Chad's.*

[illegible]

[illegible]
Doull, Enid, *Arms.*
Ellis Horace Arthur, *Hatf.*
Fletcher, Grace Ethel Catherine, *Arms.*
Footitt, John Martin, *Arms.*
Franks, Elsie, *Arms.*
Garbett, Annie Maude, *St. Mary's.*
Iliff, Phyllis, *St. Mary's.*
Latham, Elspeth Katharine, *Arms.*
O'Donnell, Margaret Jane, *Arms.*
Parmley, Henry, *Arms.*
Pellow, Eva Winifred, *Arms.*
Reid, Annie Alexander, *St. Mary's.*
Robinson, Mary Barron, *St. Mary's.*
Robson, Thomas Buston, *Arms.*
Rochester, Margaret, *Arms.*
Rochester, Thomas Anthony, *Arms.*
Rothfield, Marcus Leopold, *Arms.*
Seddon, Gladys Mona, *Arms.*
Taylor, Eileen Edith, *Arms.*
Thompson, Eleanor Mary, *Arms.*
Wade, Margaret Morton, *Arms.*
Willis, May, *Home.*
Wyatt, Leonard Charles Kevnes, *Univ.*

B.Sc.

Angus, Arthur William, *Arms.*
Arthur, James Clifford, *Arms.*
Baxter, Richard, *Arms*
Calderwood, James, *Arms.*
Campbell, Ray, *Arms.*
Carrick, Kathleen Mary, *Arms.*
Carroll, Thomas Hugh Joseph, *Arms.*
Cheeseright, Lionel Sidney, *Arms.*
Christophersen, Leif Lee, *Arms.*
Clapperton, Arthur Henry, *Arms.*
Clark, Ethel Beatrice, *Arms.*
Cleminson, John, *Arms.*
Coe, James, *Arms.*
Cook, Francis Ainsley, *Arms.*

Crowe, Thomas Arkle, *Arms.*
Culbert, Robert Claude Alexander, *Arms.*
[illegible]
Ellis, George Robson, *Arms.*
Faid, William, *Arms.*
Fletcher, Alfred, *Arms.*
Garrick, Joseph Alan, *Arms.*
Garstein, Gertrude, *Arms.*
[illegible]
Graber, John Richard, *Arms.*
Grey, Percy Howell, *Arms.*
Hall, George William, *Arms.*
[illegible]
[illegible]
Heslop, Thomas Edward, *Arms.*
Hill, Alexander, *Arms.*
Hodgson, William Cuthbert, *Arms.*
Hope, Catherine Emily, *Arms.*
Irvine, Frank Mouat, *Arms.*
Irvine, Frederick Robert, *Arms.*
Kennedy, Howard, *Arms.*
Lynn, John Cecil, *Arms.*
Macdonald, Gordon Hay, *Arms.*
Mordue, Elsie, *Arms.*
Morley, Muriel Elizabeth, *Arms.*
Morton, Ada Annie, *Arms.*
Osborne, Charles John, *Arms.*
Proctor, Roland Faraday, *Arms.*
See, Bertha, *Arms.*
Shortt, Arthur, *Arms.*
Somerville, Thomas Bousfield, *Arms.*
Steenberg, Frank Sigurd, *Arms.*
Stewart, Corbet Page, *Arms.*
Stewart, Jessie, *Arms.*
Taylor, John George, *Arms.*
Taylor, Prudence Trattles, *Arms.*
Thomas, Brynmor, *Arms.*
Thompson, Joseph, *Arms.*
Torry, Reginald Gordon, *Arms.*
Trotter, Frederick Murray, *Arms.*
Tweedy, Ivan Marshall, *Arms.*
Walton, Winifred Mary, *Arms.*
Watson, Stephen John, *Arms.*
Wayman, Jean, *Arms.*
Whitehead, Ernest Edward, *Arms.*
Wilson, Percy Whiston, *Arms.*
Wood, Robinson Pearson, *Arms.*
Wylam, Birkett, *Arms.*
Zachariades, John, *Arms.*

B.Sc.

Charles, Ernest Dewar, *Med.*
Pirrie, Ivan Miller, *Med.*
Young, Samuel Knibb, *Med.*

B.Com.

Thwaites, Arthur Raymond, *Arms.*

L.Th.

Barstow, Horace, *Hatf.*
Barney, John, *St. John's.*
Card, Herbert.
Cryer, Ernest.
Deighton, Frank Reginald.
Duncan, Victor George.
Farr, Bertram Richard.
Forrest-Bell, Fabian Anthony, *St. Chad's.*
Lavery, Samuel George.
Nickson, Ernest.
Pickering, Alexander Joseph.
Powell, Fitzhenry Townshend Scudamore, *Hatf.*
Price, Frank.
Thompson, Gurney Montacute Campbell, *F.Bay.*
Thomson, William Ernest D'Oyly, *Hatf.*
Waggett, Arthur Calvert.

Dip.Th. (Diploma in Theology).

Bush, Edwin, *St. John's.*
Cooksley, Frank Robert, *St. John's.*
Frisby, Geoffrey, *St. Chad's.*
Greeves, Alfred Theodore, *Univ.*
Kelland, Alban Joseph, *St. John's.*
Mosby, John Edward George, *Hatf.*
Roberts, Roland Harry William, *St. Chad's.*
Turner, Arnold Neville, *St. Chad's.*
Warwick, Gilbert Henry Wallace *St. Chad's.*
Wykes, William Mackman, *Hatf.*

Diploma in the Theory and Practice of Teaching.

Cresswell, Patti, *Arms.*
Dodds, Winifred, *St. Mary's.*
Nicholson, Marjorie Ellen, *Home.*
Orton, John, *Hatf.*
Spraggon, Hannah May, *St. Mary's.*

Diploma in Public Health.

Charles, Ernest Dewar, *Med.*
Pirrie, Ivan Miller, *Med.*
Young, Samuel Knibb, *Med.*

LICENCE IN DENTAL SURGERY.

Olswang, Montague, *Med.*
Reed, Gainsford, *Med.*

M.A. (*in absentia*).

Jemmotte, Allan Maxwell Butill, *Codr.*
Patrick, Alexander, *Univ.*

M.Sc. (*in absentia*).

Brodie, Neal, *Arms.*

B.Sc. (*in absentia*).

David, Arivanandam, *Arms.*

B.A.

Forde, Henry Lemuel, *F.Bay.*
Marke, Frank [illegible] *Exhib.*

Mr. William Robert Henry Gray, M.A., having been nominated to represent Convocation on the Council of the Durham Colleges for a period of three years was declared duly elected.

The following having been duly nominated by Senate under Statute 66, were appointed Proctors for the ensuing academical year by the Chancellor :—

SENIOR PROCTOR.—James Acworth Menzies M.A., M.D.

JUNIOR PROCTOR :—Percy John Heawood, M.A.

DURHAM DIVISION.

Chairman of Council.

JOHN STAPYLTON GREY PEMBERTON, M.A., D.C.L.

Vice-Chairman of the Council.

FRANK BYRON JEVONS, M.A., D.LITT.

PERCY JOHN HEAWOOD, M.A.

The Council of the Durham Colleges.

THE DEAN AND CHAPTER OF DURHAM.

THE MASTER OF UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.

THE MASTER OF HATFIELD COLLEGE.

THE TREASURER.

THE PROFESSOR OF HEBREW.

THE PROFESSOR OF MATHEMATICS.

THE PROFESSOR OF MUSIC.

THE CENSOR OF UNATTACHED STUDENTS.

THE PRINCIPAL OF ST. CHAD'S COLLEGE.

THE PRINCIPAL OF ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE.

THE PRINCIPAL OF ST. MARY'S COLLEGE.

JOHN STAPYLTON GREY PEMBERTON, M.A., D.C.L.*

HENRY EDWIN [illegible], M.A.

WILLIAM ROBERT HENRY GRAY, M.A.*

CHARLES FREDERICK HERDENER, M.A.‡

WILLIAM DOUGLAS LOWE, D.S.O., M.C., M.A.†

REV. EDWARD GEORGE PACE, M.A., B.D.†

ARTHUR ROBINSON, M.A., D.C.L.*

Secretary of the Council.

REV. CHARLES STEEL WALLIS, M.A.

Warden of [illegible] College.

REV. HENRY ELLERSHAW, M.A.

Master of Hatfield College.

FRANK BYRON JEVONS, M.A., D.LITT.

Principal of St. Chad's College.

REV. STEPHEN RICHARD PLATT MOULSDALE, M.A., B.D.

Principal of St. John's College.

REV. CHARLES STEEL WALLIS, M.A.

Principal of St. Mary's College.

REV. DONALD JONES, B.D.

Principal of St. Mary's College.
RACHEL ELEANOR DUFF DONALDSON, M.A.

Censor of Unattached Students (Non-Collegiate).
REV. JOHN HALL HOW, M.A.

Censor of Home Students (Women).
KATHLEEN LAMBLEY, M.A.

Praelector.
REV. EDWARD GEORGE PACE, M.A., B.D.

Secretary of Examinations.
ARTHUR ROBINSON, M.A., D.C.L.

Treasurer.
FREDERICK WILLIAM RITSON, M.A.

Auditor.
HERBERT SALISBURY SQUANCE, M.A., F.C.A

REGULATIONS OF THE DURHAM COLLEGES.

TITLE I.

OF ADMISSION

1. Candidates for admission as students in Arts shall be required to pass the Matriculation examination in such subjects as Council shall from time to time determine. The examination shall be conducted by examiners appointed by the Council of the Durham Colleges.

2.—Any student of the University of Durham who has passed the Final Examination for the Licence in Theology, and has produced, if required, satisfactory testimonials of character, shall be admissible as a student in Arts.

Anyone who has completed a course of study and examinations qualifying him for the Licence in Theology at any of the following Theological Colleges:—St. Aidan's, St. Augustine's, Burgh, Chichester, Cumbrae, Dorchester, Edinburgh, Gloucester, Highbury, Islington, Jamaica, St. John's College (Armidale, N.S.W.), Lichfield, Lincoln, Moore College (Sydney), Queen's College (St. John's, Newfoundland), Salisbury, Selwyn College (Dunedin),

* Till 1923. † Till 1922. ‡ Till 1921.

Truro, Warminster, Bishop Wilson School (Isle of Man), the Theological Department of King's College, London, or the Theological Department of Queen's College, Birmingham, and has produced satisfactory testimonials of character, shall be admitted as a student in Arts, provided that at the time of his course such college was connected with the University. Such a student, in order to keep terms, must have been admitted to the Licence in Theology either before or in the course of his first term of residence as a student in Arts.

3.—Any student of the University of Durham, who has passed the examination for the degree of Bachelor of Arts, and has produced, if required, satisfactory testimonials of character, shall be admissible as a student for the Diploma in Theology.

4.—Anyone who has passed the examination for the degree of B.A., or any higher degree, at another University, and has produced satisfactory testimonials of character, shall be admissible as a student for the Diploma in Theology, provided that the examination for that degree is of a character similar to that required at this University.

5.—Candidates for admission as Students in Music must have previously satisfied examiners appointed by the Council in the prescribed subjects of examination, unless they have passed an examination recognised as equivalent.

TITLE II.

OF THE LICENSING OF HALLS AND HOUSES FOR THE RECEPTION OF STUDENTS.

1.—Halls and Houses may be opened for the reception of students by licence from the Council of the Durham Colleges.

2.—No such licence shall be granted unless the Hall or House is under the immediate care of a Master or other chief officer, of the degree of Master of Arts at least. The Master, or other chief officer, may or may not be assisted by a Council. The President of the Council of the Durham Colleges shall either be Visitor of any such Hall or House, or preside in it, according to the terms of the licence.

3. The buildings shall in every case be described, and the conditions stated, in the licence, which shall be null and void if the buildings be changed, or if any of the conditions be disregarded.

4. Any licence may be revoked, and any Master or other officer may be removed by the Council of the Durham Colleges; an appeal being in every case open to the Visitor.

TITLE III.

OF DISCIPLINE.

1.—In Durham the public Divine Services of the University shall be those of the Cathedral, but attendance at such services shall not be reckoned for the purpose of keeping term. A record of the attendance of resident members of the University *in statu pupillari* at Morning Chapel on week-days shall be kept, but such a Service shall not be reckoned as one of the occasions upon which attendance is required for the keeping of term as provided in Title IV.

2.—The resident members of the University shall wear such academical dress as shall be appointed by Senate in all public places between the hours of 8.45 a.m. and 1 p.m. and after dusk and at the services of the Cathedral.

3.—No resident member of the University who is *in statu pupillari,* and who is a resident member of any recognised College, Hall, or House, shall reside outside its precincts save by leave of the Head of the College, Hall, or House.

4.—Men students for the Degree of B.A. must reside either in a College or Hall, or with parents or guardians in the City of Durham or elsewhere, or, provided they are not less than twenty-three years of age, in some house or lodging approved by the Praelector and the Censor of Unattached Students.

5.—The residence of women students attending lectures in Durham shall be kept either (*a*) in St. Mary's College, or (*b*) with parent or friend approved by the Council of the Durham Colleges, or (*c*) in St. Hild's College, Durham.

6.—The gates of every College, Hall, or House, shall be shut at night-fall; and an account shall be kept of all students who go in and out after that time.

TITLE IV.

OF KEEPING TERMS IN DURHAM.

1.—Save as provided in the following paragraph, no student shall be certified by the Praelector to have kept any term who has not attended upon all required occasions on forty week days between the first and last Mondays in term (both inclusive).

A student who has commenced keeping term shall not be held to have lost any days in that term on which he may have been excused from attendance by Council, or may, on the evidence of a medical certificate accepted by the Praelector, have been prevented by illness from attendance.

2.—If a Member of the University has been prevented by illness or other urgent cause from keeping any term, that term may be granted by grace of Senate on the proposal of the Council, provided that not more than one term be so granted to any individual in any one academical year.

3. At the end of term the Praelector shall issue certificates of having kept the term to those students who are then taking degrees, and to other students at the beginning of the following term.

TITLE V.

OF ATTENDANCE AT LECTURES.

1. Every Member of the University shall be admissible to any lecture in the ordinary course of instruction, on paying the terminal tuition fee.

2.—Any person, whether he be a member of the University or not, may be admitted by leave of the Council and subject to the approval of the Lecturer to attend any particular course of lectures, on paying to the chest of the Durham Colleges such fee as the Council shall direct.

3.—The Professor, Reader, or Lecturer, shall in every case have the power of excluding any person from his class, subject to an appeal to the Council of the Durham Colleges.

TITLE VI.

OF THE PRESIDENT.

1.—The President shall be elected at the first meeting of Council in the Easter Term, and shall enter upon his office on the first day of the Long Vacation. He shall hold office for a period of five years and shall be eligible for re-election. Should the President vacate office during the course of an academical year his successor shall be appointed for the remainder of that year.

2.—There shall be a Senior and a Junior Vice-President, appointed from among members of Council by the President, to hold office for one academical year, one of whom shall preside at meetings of the Council in his absence. They shall also exercise such other of his powers as he may from time to time request them to perform.

3.—The President, or in his absence a Vice-President nominated by him shall preside at Collections.

4.—The President shall have power to dispense any member of the teaching staff from returning for brief periods in cases of urgency, and temporarily to sanction any arrangements that may be necessitated thereby.

5.—The President shall be the Visitor of any Hall or House opened by Licence of the Council.

6.—The President may, on application from the Head of a House, Hostel or Body of Unattached Students in the Durham Division, relegate or (with the approval of Council) expel a student guilty of misconduct.

7.—The President shall be an *ex-officio* member and Chairman of (*a*) the Board of Curators of the Library, (*b*) the Board of Curators of the Museum, (*c*) the Board of Curators of the Observatory, and shall, if present, preside at the meetings of these Boards.

8.—The President shall be *ex-officio* a member and Chairman of all Committees of Council.

9.—In matters which are not provided for by the Regulations of the Council, and in which action is necessary before Council can be consulted, the President shall have power to act on behalf of Council, and shall inform Council of the action he has taken.

10.—The President, or in his absence a Vice-President, shall have an ordinary and a casting vote at all meetings at which he presides.

TITLE VII.

OF THE CENSOR OF UNATTACHED STUDENTS.

1. The Censor of Unattached Students shall be responsible for the general care and discipline of men Students in residence in the Durham Division of the University, who are not attached to any College or Hall, and shall be paid such stipend as the Council may determine; such Students shall be termed Non-Collegiate Students.

2. He shall be responsible for receiving the names and examining the testimonials and certificates of candidates for admission as Non-Collegiate Students.

3. He shall, at the beginning of each term, send to the Secretary of the Council a list of Non-Collegiate Students who intend to keep that term.

4.—In conjunction with the Praelector he shall license houses for the reception of Students *in statu pupillari*.

5.—He shall be appointed annually at the first ordinary meeting of Council in Easter Term, and shall be eligible for re-election.

TITLE VIII.

OF THE PRAELECTOR.

1.—There shall be a Praelector appointed by the Council, who shall be paid such stipend as the Council may determine.

2.—He shall be responsible for the arrangements in connection with Collections.

3.—He shall keep the records of a student's attendance at Lectures, and shall send such record to the censor to whose authority the student is liable.

4.—He shall issue to students certificates of having kept term, charging such fees as Council may from time to time appoint.

5.—In conjunction with the Censor of Unattached Students he shall license houses for the reception of students *in statu pupillari*.

6.—He shall be appointed annually at the first ordinary Meeting of Council in Easter Term, and shall be eligible for re-election.

TITLE IX.

OF THE SECRETARY.

1.—There shall be a Secretary of the Council who shall keep the Minutes and conduct the correspondence of the Council, and shall be paid such stipend as the Council may determine.

2.—He shall be responsible for preparing and publishing the Lecture Lists.

3.—He shall, at the beginning of each term, prepare the list of students in residence.

4.—He shall be responsible for the custody of one of the two keys by which the Common Seal of the Council is secured.

5.—He shall receive and deal with applications for the use of the Lecture Rooms.

6.—He shall be appointed annually at the first ordinary meeting of the Council in Easter Term, and shall be eligible for re-election.

TITLE X.

OF THE LIBRARY, MUSEUMS, AND OBSERVATORY.

Section I. Of the Library.

1. The University Library shall be under the direction of a Board of Curators, consisting of

The President of the Council of the Durham Colleges,

The Professors of Divinity, Greek, Mathematics, Hebrew, and Music,

The Dean of Durham,

The Librarian,

Four other persons appointed by the Council of the Durham Colleges,

And all members of the teaching staff in the Durham Division.

2.—Three members shall form a meeting competent to transact business, the President or Librarian being always one.

3.—The President, or in his absence a chairman appointed by the meeting, shall preside, and have an original and a casting vote.

4. The Librarian shall convene the Board once at least in every term.

5.—The Librarian's accounts shall be laid before the Council of the Durham Colleges once a year.

9.—When any books are presented or bequeathed to the University Library, the name of the donor shall be inserted in every volume so presented, and no such books shall at any time be exchanged as duplicates or otherwise alienated from the Library, save by the vote of three-fourths of those present and voting at a meeting of the Curators.

Section II.—Of the Museums.

1. The University Museums shall be under the direction of a Board of Curators, consisting of

The President of the Council of the Durham Colleges,

The Dean of Durham,

And six other persons appointed by the Council of the Durham Colleges.

2.—The President shall nominate annually one of the members to act as Treasurer and Secretary to the Board.

3.—Three members shall form a meeting competent to transact business, the President or Treasurer being always one.

4.—The President, or in his absence a chairman appointed by the meeting, shall preside, and have an original and a casting vote.

5.—The Secretary to the Board shall convene the Board once at least in every term.

6.—The Treasurer's accounts shall be laid before the Council of the Durham Colleges once a year.

Section III.—Of the Observatory.

1.—The Observatory shall be under the direction of a Board of Curators, consisting of

The President of the Council of the Durham Colleges,

The Director of the Observatory,

The Professor of Mathematics,

The Dean of Durham,

And such other persons as may be appointed by the Council of the Durham Colleges.

2.—Three members shall form a meeting competent to transact business, the President or the Director, or the Professor of Mathematics being always one.

3.—The President, or in his absence the Professor of Mathematics, or in their absence the Director, shall preside, and shall have an original and a casting vote.

4.—The Director shall convene the Board once at least in each academical year.

5.—The Observatory accounts shall be laid before the Council of the Durham Colleges once a year.

6. The Director shall make an annual report to the Council on the work at the Observatory; such report shall first be submitted to the Curators. The Curators shall nominate an Observer, to be appointed by the Council of the Durham Colleges.

The Observer shall be removable by the Council.

The Observer shall reside at the Observatory.

Section IV. Of Admission to the Library and Museums.

Members of the University and persons who, though not members of the University, pay the sum of one guinea annually to the Library, shall be admitted to the Library and Museums under such regulations as the Curators may from time to time enact.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.

This College was formed, at the opening of the University, for the purpose of uniting a system of domestic discipline and superintendence with academical instruction. The Castle provides accommodation for Students within its walls. The Hall of the Castle is occupied as a College Hall, and its Chapel as a College Chapel. Every Student *in statu pupillari* must reside within the College, unless a dispensation to reside elsewhere be granted.

Master.

REV. HENRY ELLERSHAW, M.A. *Cudge.*

Censor and Bursar.

WILLIAM DOUGLAS LOWE, D.S.O., M.C., M.A.[1]

Chaplain.

REV. EDWARD PELHAM PESTELL, M.A. *Univ.*

D.D.

Brightman, Rev. Frank Edward.[3]
Frodsham, Right Rev. George Horsfall.[4]
Gee, Very Rev. Henry.[5]
Henderson, Rev. James.* †*gt*[6]
Henson, Right Rev. Herbert Hensley.[7]
Nowell, Rev. William Edward.* *dl*[8]
Plummer, Rev. Alfred.[9]
Wild, Right Rev. Herbert Louis.[10]

* Licentiate in Theology. † Late Fellow of the University.

a Found. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class. Sch. *g* Vaux Mildert Sch.
l Newby Schol. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. *v* Lightfoot Sch.

[1] Professor of English Language and Literature. [2] Late Scholar of Pembroke College, Cambridge; Litt.D., Dublin; Lt.Col. 18th D.L.I. [3] Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, and Preb. of Lincoln. [4] Canon of Gloucester Cathedral; Late Bishop of North Queensland. [5] Dean of Gloucester; Late Master of University College; Hon. D.D. of Aberdeen; F.S.A. [6] Formerly Archdeacon of Northumberland; Hon. Canon of Newcastle. [7] Bishop of Durham; Formerly Dean of Durham. [8] Hon. Canon of Newcastle. [9] Late Master of University College. [10] Bishop of Newcastle; Formerly Classical Lecturer in the University.

D.C.L.

Charles, Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur, P.C.
Carwen, Rev. Edward Hasell.
Davies, Rev. William Edward.
Dixon, John Archbald.
Dunn, Rev. John.
Flecker, Rev. William Herman.*af*
Hutton, Very Rev. William Holden.
Livingstone, Rev. Norman Murray.
Molyneux, Rev. Bryan William Hockenhull.[4]
Pearce, Rev. Robert John.[5]
Rashdall, Very Rev. Hastings.[6]
Tennant, Rev. Christopher.

M.D.

Palmer, Frederick Stephen.*
Rumboll, Charles Frederick, B.S.
Spicer, Frederick, B.S.
Wood, Thomas Outterson.

D.Litt.

Bradley, Henry.
Coulton, George Gordon.*
Inge, Very Rev. William Ralph.[7]
Jevons, Frank Byron.
Ker, William Paton.

D.Mus.

Alcock, Walter Galpin.[8]
Bairstow, Edward Cuthbert.[9]
Bridge, Joseph Cox.[10]
Hadow, Sir William Henry, M.A.[11]
Wetton, Henry Davan.[12]

B.D.

Bulmer, Rev. John.*†*egil*
Dale, Rev. Harold Montague.
Davies, Rev. William Edward.
Gregor, Rev. Arthur George.
Hall, Ven. Henry Armstrong.[13]
Hancock, Rev. Alfred Arthur.
Jesse, Rev. Eustace Tennyson D'Eyncourt.
Jones, Rev. Hugh Bethell.*[14]
Oakley, Rev. George Robert.
Pace, Rev. Edward George.*†*bceko*
Platt, Rev. Edward William.
Thompson, Rev. Edward.‖
Worsley, Rev. Frederick William.[15]

M.A.

Abigail, Rev. Alfred Herbert.
Adams, Rev. Walter Robert. *egil*
Adamson, Rev. William Walter.
Addison, Rev. James Salmon.*ad
Alford, Rev. Sydney Field.
Allen, Rev. Francis Adeney.
Appleton, Rev. Frederick.*bo
Arnold, James Hand.
Arnold, Rev. Willie Alfred.

* Licentiate in Theology. † Late Fellow of the University.
a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class. Sch. *f* Univ. Math. Sch. *g* Van Mildert Sch. *i* Lindsay Sch. *k* Barry Sch. *l* Colvin Sch. *m* De Bury Sch. *o* Long. Pr. *t* Univ. Hebrew Sch.
[1] Late Judge of the Queen's Bench Division. [2] Hon. Canon of Carlisle. [3] Dean of Winchester. [4] F.S.A. [5] Hon. Canon of Newcastle. [6] Dean of C[illegible] F.R.C.P., Lond. [7] M.V.O.; Organist of Salisbury Cathedral. [8] [illegible]ast of York Minster. [9] Professor of Music in the University; Organist of Chester Cathedral. [10] Vice-Chancellor of the University of Sheffield. [11] Organist of the Foundling Hospital. [12] C.B.E.—Military Division; Archdeacon of Richmond; Chaplain to the King. [13] Hon. Canon of Chester. [14] Sub-warden, St. Michael's College, Llandaff. [15] Diocesan Inspector, Southwark. [17] Editor of Oxford English Dictionary. [18] Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge. [19] Dean of St. Paul's.

Asse, Rev. John Henry.
Assheton, Rev. Herbert Victor.
Atkinson, Rev. James.*†*egit*
Attridge, Rev. James.
Austin, Rev. Albert Edward.
Austin, Rev. Harold.*au*
Austwick, Rev. William Herbert.
Bagshaw, Rev. Alfred Girdlestone.
Bagshaw, Rev. Henry Fosbery.
Bailey, Walter.
Baker, Rev. Joseph.*c*
Baldwin, Rev. Charles Engelbert.*acv*
Balsdon, Rev. James Reginald.
Banner, Rev. Francis Stuart.
Barker, Rev. Jacob Ridley.*c*
Barker, Rev. Joseph Walter Hudson.*c*
Barnes, Rev. John Francis.
Basden, Rev. George Thomas.[1]
Bass, Rev. Arthur Edward.*adgt*
Bastow, Rev. Samuel Joseph.*ad*
Baumer, Rev. Leslie Edward.
Bayley, Kennett Champain.
Beale, Rev. Frederick Sherriff.
Beck, Rev. William Ernest.*l*[2]
Beesley, Walter Baillie.*ag*
Bell, Rev. George Fancourt.
Bender, Hermann Charles.*
Bennet, Basil Gordon.
Bently, Rev. Seymour.
Bettison, Rev. Francis Henry.
Biggs, Rev. Ernest Coltier.
Billows, Rev. Frederic George Henry.
Blackbourne, Rev. Jacob.[3]
Blakiston, Rev. Robert Ralph Christian.*
Bligh, Rev. John Henry.
Body, Rev. Arthur Basil Rivington.
Bolton, Rev. Herbert Harold Dillon.*
Boothroyd, Rev. George William.
Bowker, Rev. William.
Brady, Rev. Henry Westby.[6]
Brereton, Rev. Eric Hugh.*
Britten, Rev. Charles Henry.*†*h*
Brodhurst, Rev. Charles Cyril.*
Brown, Rev. James Blackburn.*†*a*
Brownbill, Rev. Joseph Edgar.
Bryant, Joshua.
Buchannan, Rev. Malcolm.*†*djl*
Budworth, Rev. Richard Dutton.[4]
Bullock, Rev. John Arthur Smith.*†*u*
Bulman, Francis Archibald.
Bulman, George Walton.*a*
Bulmer, Rev. Edward.*†*egi*
Bulmer, Rev. Edward Stanley North.*aez*
Bulmer, Rev. John.*†*egil*
Burgess, Rev. William.*g*
Burn, Rev. Charles George Stratford.
Candy, Walter Edward.
Cannon, Rev. Ernest.
Carr, Rev. Owen Charles.*[5]
Carrick, Rev. Robert Mallabarr.*
Cavalier, Rev. Cyril Gordon.*a*
Chandler, Rev. William Burgess Hunt.*ag*
Charlton, John Anderson.*†*dit*
Chesters, Rev. Leonard Morris.
Child, Rev. Frank.
Church, Hubert Day.

* Licentiate in Theology. † Late Fellow of the University.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class. Sch. *g* Van Mildert Sch. *h* Gisborne Sch. *i* Lindsay Sch. *j* Ellerton Sch. *k* Newby Sch. *l* Long Pr. *n* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. *v* Maltby Pr. † Univ. Hebrew Sch.

[1] F.R.G.S. Tutor and Chaplain, St. Aidan's College, teacher of Hebrew Univ. of Liverpool; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Truro. [2] Senior Chaplain to the Forces, C.M.G. [3] Headmaster of Durham School. [4] Hon. Canon of Newcastle. [5] O.B.E.; Canon of St. John's Cathedral, Buenos Ayres. [6]

Clarke, Rev. Basil Gordon Dunmore.
Cockson, Rev. Harry.
Collier, Rev. Carus Vale.*
Constable, Charles Hackett.
Cook, Rev. Eustace Walter.
Cooper, Rev. Douglas.
Cooper, Rev. Vincent King.
Cory, Rev. Alexander Arthur.*
Crabtree, Rev. Charles James.*a*
Crankshaw, Rev. Frederick Edward.
Crean, Rev. Arthur.[1]
Cree, Rev. Edward Charles.
Crofton, Rev. Henry Francis.
Cummins, Rev. Aubrey St. George Bruce.*
Cundy, Rev. Frank Marvin.*a*
Curzon-Siggers, Rev. William Scutcher.[2]
Dale, Rev. Harold Montague.
Daniell, Rev. Edward Seabrook.
Darby, Rev. Archibald.[3]
David, Rev. John Palliser.*h*
Davies, Rev. Gilbert.*d*
Davies, Rev. Robert Sinnett.
Davies, Rev. Thomas Read.
Davies, Rev. William Edward.
Davis, Rev. Gerald Marchant.*adr*
Davis, Rev. John Stratton.
Davis, Rev. Thomas.
Davison, Richard George.‡
Dawe, Rev. Ernest Leslie.[4]
Dawson, Rev. John Cleugh.
Day, Rev. Charles Victor Parkerson.
Day, Rev. Harry Lowndes.
Dearden, Rev. Frederick Cawood.*
de Putron, Rev. John Percy.*o*
Didsbury, Rev. Frederic Nelson,*t*
Ditchfield, Rev. James Beardwood.*
Dixon, John Archbald.
Dixon, Rev. Wilfred Craig.*c*
Dolman, Rev. Dirk Herman.*dr*
Dunn, Rev. John.
Eardley, Rev. Evelyn Frederic Cyril.
Eley, Rev. Albert John.*
Ellershaw, Rev. Henry.*†adgl*[3]
Ellershaw, Rev. Richard.
Evans, Rev. John Webster.
Evans, Rev. Richard.*a*
Fallaw, Lance.
Falwasser, Rev. Edmund Grant.*
Farmer, Rev. Ernest Edward.
Farmer, Rev. John.*
Farrar, Rev. Charles Druce.*h*
Fearon, Ven. William Andrewes.[4]
Fell, John William.
Ferens, Henry Edwin.
Ferris, Rev. Percy Robert.
Ferris, Rev. Thomas Boys Barraclough.†*afA*
Ferris, Rev. Thomas Edward Swaine.*agmt*
Finnimore, Rev. Arthur Kington.
Firth, Rev. Edmund Nelson May.*ai*
Flecker, Rev. Wm. Herman.*af*[5]
Fogo, William.
Ford, Rev. Alfred Henry.
Ford, Rev. Francis Walter Barton.
Forrest, Rev. James Ralph Caldecott.*abg*
Forster, John Douglas.
Francis, Humphrey Chilton Howard.
Freeling, Rev. James Robert.*

* Laureate in Theology. † Late Fellow of the University.
a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class. Sch. *f* Univ. Math. Sch. *g* Van Mildert Sch. *h* Gisborne Sch. *i* Lindsay Scholar. *j* Senior Scholar. *m* De Bury Sch. *o* Long Pr. *r* Foreign Lang. Pr. *t* Latin Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. *x* Math. Pr. ‡ Lightfoot Sch. : Dip. Th.
[1] Of St. Paul's, Dunedin. [2] Master of Univ. College : Professor of English Language and Literature. [3] Archdeacon of Winchester : D.D. Oxon. [4] Hon. Canon of Southwell. [5] Head Master of Close School, Cheltenham, and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Sodor and Man. [6] Hon. Canon, Durham.

Freeman, Rev. Ernest Charles.*a*
Freeman, John Lyttleton.*d*
French, Rev. John Gouldie.*a*
French, Rev. Reginald.*
Frodsham, Right Rev. George Horsfall.
Frossard, Rev. Edward Louis.*r*
Furmston, Rev. Edward.*
Gallaher, Rev. Francis.
Gardiner, Rev. John Rutherford.
Gardner-McTaggart, Rev. Herbert Augustus Warburton*
Gaskill, Rev. Joseph Edward.
Gautby, George, M.D., B.S.
Gethen, Rev. Leonard.
Gilby, Rev. Frederick William George.
Gill, Rev. William Bridson
Gillie, Rev. Robert Calder.*afo*
Gillingham, Rev. George Wenham.
Golding, James.*b* [1]
Gooch, Rev. James Orlando.*o*
Goodenough, Rev. George.**adnr*
Green, Rev. Charles Edward.*t*
Green, Rev. John Hugh Home.*b*
Greenwell, Rev. Alan.*
Greenwood, Bertram Thomas.
Greer, Rev. Fergus William.
Gregor, Rev. Arthur George.
Gregson, Rev. Charles.*a*
Grenside, Rev. George Alexander.
Grimwood, Rev. Benjamin.
Guest-Williams, Rev. Samuel Blackwell.
Hack, Rev. Robert.
Hall, Charles Gilbert.*a*
Hamilton, Rev. Francis Lowry Cole.
Hancock, Rev. Alfred Arthur.
Hardy, William John.*
Harrington, Rev. John.*
Harris, Rev. Alfred Burgy.*
Harrison, Frederick.
Harrison, William Salisbury.
Hart, Rev. James William Tasker.
Hart, Rev. George Waldegrave.*a*
Hart, John.
Hartley, Rev. Francis Clement.*a*
Harvey, Sidney.
Hedley, Rev. Robert Riddle. *abgm*
Henderson, Rev. Henry Frank Hornby.*h*
Henderson, Rev. James.*†*gt* [3]
Henson, Right Rev. Herbert Hensley.[4]
Heywood, Rev. Cyril Percival.
Harwood, Rev. Robert.[5]
Haworth, Rev. Thomas.*al*
Heaslett, Rev. Samuel.
Heaton, Rev. Charles.*
Hessey, William Francis, D.S.O.
Hill, Rev. Farquhar John William.
Hingeston-Randolph, Rev. Herbert Castillion.*t*
Hodgkinson, Rev. William.
Hodgson, William.*aj*
Hole, Rev. John Stockwood.
Holland, Rev. Cyril Gerard.
Holliday, Rev. John.*d*
Holmes, Rev. George Edward Wilmot.*g*
Holmes, Rev. Walter Herbert Greame.*adgos*
Hood, Rev. George.
Horne, Rev. George Parkin.*j
Howard, Rev. Thomas Godwin Charsley.*

* Licentiate in Theology. † Late Fellow of the University.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *f* Univ. Math. Sch. *g* Van Mildert Sch. *h* Gisborne Sch. *i* Lindsay Sch. *j* Ellerton Sch. *l* Newby Sch. *m* De Bary Sch. *n* Thompson Pr. *o* Long Pr. *p* Helen Gk. Pr. *r* Foreign Lang. Pr. *s* Gabbett Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. ‖ Univ. Hebrew Sch.

[1] F.R.G.S. [2] F.S.A. [3] Canon of Newcastle; Formerly Archdeacon of Northumberland. [4] Bishop of Durham; Formerly Dean of Durham and Bishop of Hereford. [5] Brigadier-General.

Howell, Rev. Arthur James William.
Hoyland, Rev. William Wordsworth.
Humphries, Rev. Henry.*
Hyde, Rev. Henry Barry.*noq*[9]
Ingham, Herbert.
Ingledow, Rev. William Arthur James.*a*
Jackson, Rev. Alfred Herman.*
Jackson, Rev. William Edward Gordon.*gi*
Jaggard, Rev. Arthur William Percival.*
James, Rev. Charles Frederick.*
James, Rev. Walter Francis.*
Jeffrey, Charles Stuart.*ab*
Jervis, Rev. Herbert Eustace.
Jesse, Rev. Eustace Tennyson D'Eyncourt.*o*
Johnson, Rev. John James.
Johnson, Rev. Mark Edwin.
Johnston, Rev. Arthur.*
Jones, Rev. John Watkiss.
Jones, Rev. Vernon Herbert.
Keith, Rev. Khodadad Elijah.‖[1]
Kenny, Rev. Walter Wolfenden.
Key, Rev. Harry Ernest.
King, Rev. Rupert William.**agl*
Kirsopp, Rev. Charles.**dhq*[2]
Knapp, Rev. Charles Frederick Cooper.*
Koch, Rev. Edward Hermann Alexander.
Lancaster, Rev. George Harold.[8]
Lancaster, Rev. Henry George.
Langston, Rev. Earle Legh.
Launder, Rev. Harry Cummins.
Leighton, Rev. George.
Leonard, Rev. John Grainge.
Lewis, Charles Warner.
Lishman, William Ernest.
Livingstone, Rev. Norman Murray.
Lloyd, Rev. Thomas Henry.**d*
Lowe, William Douglas.
Lundie, George Archibald.
Macaulay, William Herrick.†*f*[3]
McCarthy, Rev. William.
McFarlan, Rev. Allan Menzies.
Macfarlane-Grieve, Angus Alexander.*a*[4]
McLaren, Rev. Arthur William.*
McLean, Rev. William.
Maddison, Rev. William.*†*ei*[5]
Mahony, Rev. Frederick Charles.
Markby, Rev. Alfred Wilkinson.*
Marshall, Rev. James McColl.
Martin, Harold Edgar.*e*
Martin, Rev. Samuel Albert.
Master, Rev. Harold Chester.*‖
Mathers, Rev. Henry.
Mathew, Arthur George.*a*[7]
Mayson, Rev. Edward.
Middleton, Rev. Abraham.*
Millen, Rev. Alfred Dyson.**t*
Milner, Rev. Charles James.**ab*
Mitchell, Rev. Arthur Anglin.*Sadglt*
Mitchell, Mortimer Alexander William.†*aq*
Mitford, Rev. William Ledwich.
Molyneux, Rev. Bryan William Hockenhull.*g*[6]
Moore, Rev. James Harry.
Morton, Rev. Bertram Mitford.
Mould, Rev. David Henry Stanley.*az*
Mulholland, Rev. Philip Melanchthon.

* Licentiate in Theology. † Late Fellow of the University.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class. Sch. *f* Univ. Math. Sch. *g* Van Mildert Sch. *h* Gisborne Sch. *i* Lindsay Sch. *l* Newby Sch. *o* Long Pr. *q* Hellen. Gk. Pr. *s t* Theol. Pr. *z* Lightfoot Sch. ‖ Univ. Hebrew Sch.

[1] Lecturer in Hebrew, St. Aidan's, Birkenhead. [2] Head Master of Grosvenor School, Nottingham. [3] Fellow of King's, Cambridge, and Auditor of the University of Cambridge. [4] M.C.; Adjutant, D.U.O.T.C. [5] Hon. Canon of Newcastle. [6] F.S.A. [7] F.R.C.O.; Organist of Calcutta Cathedral. [8] F.R.A.S. [9] Fellow of the University of Madras.

Mullett, Rev. Francis Edmund Addenbrook.
Nightingale, Rev. William Ridgly.*qr*
Norman, Rev. Samuel James.*
Norris, Rev. Richard Alban.**b*
Oakley, Rev. George Robert. •
Orr, Rev. Norman Campbell.*
Ovens, Rev. Claude Digby.
Pace, Rev. Edward George. †*bcexo*
Pallister, Rev. George.**cl*
Palmer, Rev. Thomas Francis. *abdg*
Parfit, Rev. Joseph Thomas.*o*
Parker, Rev. Arthur Henry Neville.
Parker, Rev. Matthew Burra.
Patrick, Rev. Alexander.**d*
Pattison, Rev. Horace.*o*
Pestle, Rev. Edward Pelham. †*acz*
Pestle, Herbert Pelham.*ae*
Platt, Rev. Edward William.
Polehampton, Rev. Herbert Edward.
Pollard, Thomas Barnes.*az*
Pollock, Rev. James Murdoch.*abdt*
Porritt, Rev. Samuel Bywater.
Potts, Rev. Wilfrid Miller.
Powles, Rev. Robert Frazer.*a*
Price, Douglas.*
Priest, Rev. William.
Probert, Rev. William Richard.
Procter, Rev. David.*agq*
Purser, Rev. John William.
Quelch, John Bewick.*
Raper, John, B.Sc.*a*
Rashdall, Very Rev. Hastings.[1]
Read, Rev. George Claudius Richard.
Redman, Rev. Alfred. [2]
Reid, John.
Reffell, George Claudius Edowoo, B.Sc.
Rich, Arthur.
Richards, Rev. Alfred.[3]
Ritson, Frederick William.
Robbins, Rev. Walter.[4]
Robinson, Charles Richard.*
Rogers, Rev. Frederick.
Rowton, Rev. Samuel Jas.*ae*
Ruck, Rev. Charles Edmund.
Scott, Alexander.[5]
Scott, Rev. Inglis Charles Reymond.†*adg*
Seagrove, Rev. Victor Edwin.
Sergeant, Rev. Chas. Newton.
Shakespear, Rev. Samuel Henry.*
Sharpe, Rev. Aubrey Lyster.
Shaw, Rev. Robert.
Shaw, Rev. Walter Lilley Pritchatt.
Sheaf, Rev. Robert Ernest.
Shepherd, Rev. William.
Shewring, Rev. Ernest Edward.
Shildrick, Rev. Henry John.
Shorten, Rev. William Good.
Sidebotham, Rev. Albert Ernest.
Simpson, Rev. Bertram Fitzgerald. *cks*
Skelton, Rev. Spencer Ernest Linning.
Skinner-Jones, Frederic Evan.
Smith, Rev. Edward Dearnley.
Smith, Rev. Ernest Arscott.
Smith, Rev. James William.*
Smith, Rev. John Philip.**d*
Sparrow, Rev. William John.*
Spencer, Rev. Cyril Arnold.
Stapley, Rev. Cecil George.*a*
Steen, Rev. Thomas Hope.
Steggall, Rev. Albert Remington.**ao*

* Licentiate in Theology. ‡ Tutorial Fellow.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class. Sch. *g* Van Mildert Sch. *h* Gisborne Sch. *k* Barry Sch. *o* Long Pr. *q* Hellen. Gk. Pr. *r* Foreign Lang. Pr. *s* Ganbett Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. *z* Lightfoot Sch. Univ. Hebrew Sch.

[1] Dean of Carlisle. [2] Hon. Canon of Manchester. [3] Hon. Canon of Riverina, and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop. [4] Vice-Principal of Trinity College, Ningpo, China. [5] F.R.S., Edinburgh.

Stone, Rev. Frank.*
Stott, Rev. Frank Charles.
Strange, Rev. George Harold.*b*
Stuart-Lox, Rev. William Hilton.
Sugden, Rev. Edward Haigh.
Suggit, Rev. Charles Leslie.
Sutton, Rev. Reginald Harry.*a*
Sweeting, Rev. Robert Charles Sheldon.*chqt*
Talbot, Rev. James.*a*
Tandy, Rev. Grainger.**k*
Tanner, Rev. Thomas Coombe.
Tatham, Rev. Frederick Hugh
Tattersall, Rev. Francis Redmayne.
Taylor, John George, B.Sc.*a*
Tennant, Rev. Christopher.
Thomas, Rev. Alfred.
Thompson, Rev. Edward.*
Thomson, Rev. Michael Andrew.*a*
Thorne, Rev. Charles William.
Timperley, Rev. Isaac Robinson.*
Tompkins, Rev. Frederick George.
Tremayne, Rev. Charles.
Tuck, Rev. George John.
Tuckey, Rev. James Grove White.
Turnbull, Charles Frederick.*ae*
Tymms, Rev. Frederick Charles.*
Van der Heyden, Alexander Frederick.*†af*
Vesey, Rev. Norman Agmondisham.
Walker, Rev. Hugh Philip Donald.*cf*
Walker, Rev. John William Edward.
Wallace, Rev. William John.
Walshe, Rev. William Gilbert.
Walters, Richard Clayton.
Walton, Henry Maurice.
Walton, William Sydney, B.Litt.[3]
Warner, Rev. Stephen Mortimer.
Wawn, George Twizell.
Webster, Rev. John.
Webster, Rev. William George.
White, Rev. Edward James.
Whitfield, Frederick Ernest Banister.*am*
Widdas, Rev. Cornelius.*
Widdrington, Shallcross Fitzherbert.*
Wilkes, Richard Minikin.
Wilkinson, Rev. Charles Thomas Belcher.*†adegst*
Williams, Rev. Ferdinand Harley James.**†adegpqt*
Williams, Rev. Thomas Powell.*dt*
Williamson, Rev. William John.
Willimott, Rev. Hugh Rudolph.
Wilson, John George.
Wilson, Rev. Harold Beesley.*
Wingfield, Rev. Lewis William.
Wolfenden, Rev. William Instone.*b*
Wood, Charles Rawdon.*ai*
Worsley, Rev. Frederick William.
Yates, Rev. William.*
Yates, Rev. William Robert.[1]

M.Litt.

Adamson, Rev. William Walter.

Licentiate in Theology. † Late Fellow of the University.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class. Sch. *f* Univ. Math. Sch. *g* Van Mildert Sch. *h* Gisborne Sch. *i* Lindsay Sch. *k* Barry Sch. *l* De Bury Sch. *m* Assoc. Pr. *q* Hellen. Gk. Pr. *r* Comber Pr. *s* Theol. Pr. *t* Univ. Hebrew Sch.

[1] Canon of St. George's, Jerusalem, and Commissary. [2] C.B.E. (Mil.), K.H.C. [3] C.B.E.

B.A. (*in litt. ant.*).

Adams, Rev. Harry Rutherforde.
Adams, Rev. Josiah Warwick
Allen, Rev. Thomas Enoch.
Allwood, Charles Samuel.*
Ambrose, Rev. Owen Cole.*d
Anderton, Rev. Arthur.
Armitstead, Rev. Arthur William.*
Armstrong, Rev. William George Lynn.
Atkins, Rev. Alan Garway.
Bailey, Rev. Tom.
Baker, Rev. Harold Denning.
Baldwin, Rev. Arthur Bacon.*a*
Barton, Rev. Edward Henry.
Barton, Rev. Henry Eerst.
Baxendell, Rev. Edwin.
Bender, Rev. Charles Arthur.*d
Bennett, Rev. Owen Cyril.
Bevan, Rev. John Stacey*
Bevan, Rev. William Clarke.*cd
Bishop, Rev. Sidney Norman.
Blackett, Rev. John Charles.
Bloomfield, Rev. William James
Blumer, Frederick Milnes.
Bowyer, Rev. Frederick.
Bradshaw, Rev. John Richard.*
Branford, Rev. Lionel William Ernest Catton Somers-Cocks.
Breakwell, Rev. Ernest Raven.*a*
Bridge, Rev. Charles Stout Jesse.
Bridge, Rev. John Proctor.
Britten, Rev. Alfred.
Britton, John.
Brown, Rev. Chas. Henry.*el*
Browne, Rev. Benjamin Hudleston Hayward.
Bryant, Rev. Harry.*t
Bryson, Rev. Stanley Claude.
Bullivant, Rev. George Alfred.*
Burnaby, Rev. Arthur Albert.*
Butterfield, Rev. Roland Potter.
Butterworth, Rev. Albert.
Carrick, Rev. Francis Robert Powles.
Cartman, Frank James
Cartwright, Frederick Hawksley Talbot.*o*
Clark, Rev. Tom Philip Rumbold.*az*
Clarke, Rev. Alexander Dalton.*
Clarke, Rev. William.
Clay, Rev. William James.
Clements, Rev. Herbert.
Cochrane, Thomas.
Coke, Rev. Sidney.
Coles, Rev. Henry Graystone.
Coles, Rev. William Cary.*d
Collin, Rev. Francis Foster.
Collin, Rev. Joseph Perrott.
Collins, Henry.*
Cosens, Rev. Reyner Edward William.
Coulthard, Rev. William.
Coverley, Rev. Samuel Lee.*
Cowan, Rev. John James.*
Cox, Rev. Charles Carew.
Crabtree, Rev. Harold Samuel.*ag*
Crankshaw, Rev. William Brunt.
Cribb, Charles Theodore*o*
Crofton-Atkins, Rev. William Arthur.
Croudace, Rev. William Darnell.*d[1]
Cuffe, Rev. Henry Rothwell.*
Danbury, Rev. John William Stephen James.
Darling, Rev. Harry.[2]
Darnill, Arthur William.
Davis, Rev. Kenneth MacRae.
Deacon, Rev. Ernest.
de la Bere, Rev. Claude Emanuel.

---

[1] Licentiate in Theology.

a Found. Sch. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class. Sch. *g* Van Mildert Sch. *l* Newby Sch. *o* Long Pr. *t* Theol Pr. ‡ Lighttoot Sch. ‡ Dip. Th.

[1] Hon. Canon of Durham. [2] Canon of Bunbury, W. Australia.

Digby-Seymour, Charles Harper
Dixon, Dudley
Dod[illegible], Ernest.*
Dow, Rev. James.
Dunnett, Rev. Avery Lockly.
Dyer, Rev. Charles Henry Thomas.
Egremont, Rev. Herbert Edward.
Ekins, George William.
Facey, Rev. Hugh Williams.*
Fairclough, Rev. William.*
Farrar, Rev. Cecil Francis.
Field, Rev. Charles Neale.
Firth, Rev. George Arthur.
Fowell, Rev. Charles Edward Walker.
Fraser, Rev. John Francis.
Foskett, Rev. Samuel.
Fox, Cecil Robert Gurney.
French, Rev. William Arthur.
Fryar, Rev. Reginald Herbert Findlay.
Gardiner, Rev. John Rutherford
George, Rev. John Reginald
Gibson, Alexander.
Gillingham, Rev. Frank Hay.
Glynn, Rev. John Francis [illegible].
Goddard, Algernon Robertson.
Goddard, Rev. Louis Ernest.
Greeves, Alfred Theodore. ‡
Gregson, William Cameron Smart.
Grove, Rev. Edward Percy.*
Gunn, Ronald Frederick.
Guthrie, William.
Hackworth, Rev. Thomas.
Hall, Alexander Ewen.
Hall, Rev. James Wharrier.*d†
Hammond, Rev. Horace.
Hampton, Isaac.
Hancock, Rev. Aidan Robert.
Harrison, Rev. Stephen Nathaniel.*
Harwood, William Meadows.
Henderson, Rev. Hamilton Dunstan.*b*
Hensley, Rev. Stephen Ambrose.
Henwood, Rev. Arthur Dimble.
Hepple, Richard Joseph Dixon.
Hill, Rev. Gerald Percival Oakley.
Hill, Rev. William John Thomas.*
Hilliard, Rev. George Edward Anstruther.
Hodge, Isaac Lang.*a*
Hodgson, Charles Courtenay.*aln*
Hodgson, Rev. Joseph Lowther.*c*
Hodgson, Rev. William Arnold.
Holder, Rev. John Burder.
Holme, Rev. Walter Ernest.
Hooper, Rev. Sydney Ernest.
Horwood, Rev. Kenric Cosens.
Hulton, Frederick Copley.*i*
Humble, Rev. Robert Alfred.
Ison, Rev. Thomas James.
Jackson, Rev. George Oswin Alan.
James, Alan Blacklock.
James, George Bryan.
Jameson Rev. Francis Bernard.*
Japing, Rev. Theodor Henry Egbert.
Johnson, Rev. Percy Youlden.*
Johnson, Rev. Richard Leslie Pitt.
Johnstone, Rev. James Charles Lockhart.
Jolly, Rev. John.*
Jones, Rev. Hugh Bethell.*
Jones, Rev. Percy Takapuna.
Jones, Rev. Sydney Herbert.
Jones, Rev. William.*ae*
Kelsall, Samuel James.

[illegible]

a [illegible] Scholar. *b* [illegible] Scholar. *c* [illegible] Prize. *d* Univ. Coll. Scholar. *e* Lusher Scholar. *f* Sewell's Scholar. *g* Thompson Prize. *h* Long Prize. *i* [illegible] Prize. *j* [illegible]

† Secretary, Cricklewood Education Committee. ‡ Diocesan Inspector. Archdeaconry of Worcester. § Canon of St. Paul's, London, Ontario.

Keygn, Rev. Alexander David.
King, Reginald Vivian
Knight, Rev. Leonard Faulconbridge Barry.
Knight, Bailey Arthur.
Lamplugh, Rev. William Frank.
Langdale-Smith, Rev. Richard Marmaduke.
Langdon, Rev. Charles Albert Corser.
Leadbitter, Rev. Matthew Graham.
Lee, Rev. Edwin Maywood O'Hara.
Lee-Warner, Rev. James.
Legge-Wilkinson, Leonard Charles.
Liddell, Rev. Henry Douglas.
Lindars, Walter St. John.*
Liney, Rev. Alfred Albert.
Lingley, Rev. Trevor Hope.
Linley, Rev. Ernest.
Linton, Rev. Wilfrid.*
Lloyd, Rev. Henry Llewellyn.
Load, Rev. Frederick Crawford.
Lockett-Ford, Rev. Samuel Newport.*
Lovekyn, John.*bd*
McCready, Rev. Walter Frank.*
Macfarlane-Grieve, Gavin Malcolm.
McIntyre, Rev. James.*a*
Mallory, Rev. James.*a*
Manners, Frank, B.Litt.
Marshall, Rev. Henry Montagu.
Maude, James William.*
Mawson, Joseph Landt.
Mayne, Rev. Michael Ashton Otway.
Meaden, Rev. John Alfred.*
Miller, Frederick William.
Millett, Rev. Julian.*
Mirrielees, Rev. William.
Moore, Rev. Francis John.
Morgan, John Campbell.
Mosby, Rev. Frederick Arnold.
Morris, Rev. Alan Campbell.*az*
Morton, Rev. Thomas.
Newby, Rev. Garnett Parker.*a*
Newton, Rev. George Herbert.
Nicholls, Rev. Walter Charlton.
Nicholson, Edgar Stansfield.
Nicklin, Rev. Frederick William.*
Norcock, Rev. Arthur John.
Oakley, Richard Roberts.
Owen, Rev. John Arthur.*
Packer, Rev. Bernard.
Padbury, Rev. Charles Thomas.
Paddey, Rev. William George.
Palin, Rev. Alfred Edward.
Panton, Rev. Henry Paul Vivian.
Park, Rev. George Edward.
Parkin, Leonard Maurice.
Parrott, Rev. William Bevan.
Parsons, Rev. Henry.
Peacocke, Rev. Joseph Evelyn.
Pearson, William George Mervyn.
Peregrine, Rev. David Wilkie.*
Phillips, Rev. Francis Arthur.
Picton, Rev. Ernest.
Pilcher, Rev. Herbert Drayton.
Pollard, George Chambers, D.S.O.
Pope, Rev. Hubert Phillipps.
Popham, Rev. Alfred Edgar.[1]
Preston, John William.*
Ramsay, Rev. Geoffrey Alexander.
Rankin, Rev. Stanley Mottram.
Raper, John, B.Sc.*a*
Raynbird, Hugh.
Read, William.
Robertson, Rev. Charles Robert.*a*

---

[1] Licentiate in Theology.
* Military Cross.

a Found. Schl. *b* Ex. *b.* *d* Excel. Exhn. *z* Univ. Classical Schl. Long Pr. 2 Lightfoot Schl. 3 Univ. Hebrew Schl.

Robertson, Eric Richard.
Robertson, James Matthew, M.B.A.
Rogers, Rev. William Walton.
Rolfe, Rev. Percival William.*b*
Rogers, Rev. Ferdinand Stalles.*cd*
Russell, Rev. Cecil Pennefather
Salter, Rev. Frederick Thomas.
Saward, Rev. William Thomas.
Scott, Rev. Montague.
Scott, Rev. Walter Frederick.
Selwyn, Rev. Arthur Louis Henry.
Shackel, Rev. William Harry.
Shaw, Arthur de Tessier.
Shortt, Edward.*i* ‖
Simey, John Harrison.
Slacke, Samuel James Lord.
Smith, Rev. Charles.*
Smith, Rev. Charles Ernest.
Smithson, Rev. Charles Robert.
Sparling, Rev. Daniel Higham.*
Spencer, Rev. John Reginald.*a* ¶
Stafford, Geoffrey Wardle.
Stewart, Rev. Harry Wm.*o*
Streatfeild, Rev. Sidney Fremlyn.
Stuart-Fox, Rev. William Hilton.
Sturges, Rev. Thomas Richard Henry.
Sturt, Rev. Dudley Elliott.*g*
Summers, Walter William Dansfield. *abdz*
Talbot, Rev. Percival Burney.*
Tasker, Rev. Arthur Theodore.
Tasker, Rev. Cecil Herbert.
Thorburn, James Whitfield.
Thornton, Rev. James.
Tillbrook, Rev. Henry Byng.*ab*
Todd, Rev. Thomas.
Tomes, Rev. Alfred Edmund Godfrey.*
Trousdale, Rev. Francis Trevor.
Trousdale, Rev. Lewis William Smallcombe.
Tudor, Rev. Walter Lechmere.
Tulloch, John Winter
Turner, Harold Francis Dugdale.*a*
Turner, Rev. Thomas Henley.
Tyndall, Rev. Cecil Charles Robert.
Vevers, Rev. William Winnall.*d*
Walker, Rev. Edward.
Walker, Rev. Sydney.
Walker, William Henry.
Warburton, Rev. Walter.
Wardle, Harry
Warth, Rev. Stephen Frederick.*r
Warwick, Geoffrey.
Watkins, Rev. Herbert Springett.
Waton, Albert Howard
Watts, Arthur Francis.
Weldon, Rev. Percival Swinglehurst.
Wells, Rev. Arnold Haskins.
White, Rev. Chas. Henry.*aq
Whiteside, Arthur Barker.
Wilkinson, Rev. Frank Dodgson.
Wilkinson, Rev. Laurence Hugh *a*
Williams, Rev. Hyla Gwynne.
Williams, Wynne.*
Williamson, Rev. Wilfred Alexander.
Winterbotham, Rev. Basil Henry.*abl*
Wood, Herbert.
Woodward, Rev. Harold Meredyth.
Woodward, Rev. James.
Wrench, Rev. Peter Elwin.*j*
Wright, Herbert Thomas.

* Licentiate in Theology.

a Ford Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *g* Van Mildert Sch. *o* Osborne Sch. *z* Lindsay Sch. *e* Ellerton Sch. *l* Newby Sch. *q* Lee's Pr. *q* Heaven Gk. Pr. *r* Lonsdale Lang. Pr. *s* Lightfoot Sch. ¶ Cane Case Pr.

‡ Home Secretary; M.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne; K.C. *i* Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Maryland. ‖ F.R.A.S.

B.A. (other than *in litt. unt.*).

Wyatt, Leonard Charles Keynes.

B.C.L.

Bastow, Rev. Samuel Joseph.*ad*
McCarthy, Rev. William.
Probert, Rev. William Richard.
Wilkes, Richard Minikin.

B.Litt.

Coldicott, Henry Rowlands Starkey.
Fallaw, Lance, M.A.
Ingham Herbert, M.A.
Walton, William Sydney, M.A.[1]

B.Mus.

Ellis, William.[2]
Ireland, John Nicholson.[3]
Whittaker, William Gillies.[4]

Licentiates in Theology.

Akenhead, Rev. Edmund.[1]
Alpe, Rev. Alfred John.*ctu*‖
Amos, Rev. James Percy Lax.
Anson, Rev. Edward Harcourt.
Barker, Rev. Arthur William.
Bartlett, Rev. Charles Blakesley.
Bates, Rev. John Henry.
Beale, Rev. Bruce George.
Benson-Brown, Rev. William Henry.
Blennerhassett, Rev. Edward Townsend.
Bligh-Hill, Norman Archdall.
Boddy, Rev. Alexander Alfred.*d*
Bond, Rev. Arthur Erasmus.
Brand, Rev. Hamilton.
Brice-Smith, Rev. Brice.*c*
Brims, Rev. Donald James.
Browne, Rev. Ralph Charles.*t*
Burd, Rev. Percy.
Burton, Rev. Arthur John Sinclair.*e*
Carey, Rev. Arthur Evelyn.*dks*
Collings, William Frederick.
Cox, Rev. Norman Hewlett.
Crankshaw, Rev. William Brunt, Junior.
Croft, Rev. Herbert George.
Dalton, Rev. Edwd. Septimus.
Dawson, Simon John.
Dobson, Rev. Arthur Egremont.
Douglas-Willan, Rev. John Alfred Percy.
Farquhar, Rev. John Henry.
Findlay, Rev. James Lemprière Ormidale Barcaple.
Forbes, Aubrey Armitage Goold.
Gardner, Rev. Charles Arnold.
Gatehouse, Rev. Thomas Ernest.
Gidney, Rev. Herbert Ramsdale.*d*
Gilbert, Rev. Joseph Guest.
Gornall, Rev. Robert Johnstone.
Hanson, Rev. Thomas Arthur.
Harpur, Rev. Alexander Caldwell.
Harris, Rev. William Charles.
Harrison, Rev. Albert Edward.
Hepple, Rev. Richard Joseph.
Holme, Rev. Arthur Eltringham.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Soc. *d* Prize Essay. *e* Class. Sch. *f* Ellerton Sch. *g* Rogers Scholar. *h* Nat. Sci. Soc. *i* Engl. Pr. *k* Theol. Pr. *l* Hebrew Pr. *m* Univ. Hist. Soc.

[1] Prolocutor of Convocation. [2] Organist of Newcastle Cathedral. [3] B.E. [4] F.R.C.O. [1] Instructor in Music to Armstrong College.

Hoeppell, Rev. John Leonard Ernest.*c*
Hosmer, Rev. Edward Henry.*c*
Hounsfield, Rev. Joseph.*ckl*
Hounsome, Rev. Legard.
Hutton, Rev. Arthur Bertram.
Jackson, Rev. Francis Montreal.
Jones, Rev. James Evans.
Lawson, Rev. William Dickinson.*kf*
Leathley, Rev. Henry.*ct*
Lees, Rev. Arthur.
Levy, Rev. Percy Gordon.
Luckman, Rev. Sydney.
Matthews, Rev. Charles Edgar.
Midwinter, Rev. Arthur Adair.
Mills, Rev. Daniel Yarnton.
Moffat, Rev. Bowland Garrard.*d*
Morgan, Rev. Philip.
Morrell, Rev. Roger Cameron.*kc*
Naylor, Rev. Richard Henry.
Nedwill, Rev. David Basil Landon.*t*
Nicholson, Rev. Arthur Henry.
Norton, Rev. Francis Collins.
Paskin, Rev. Albert James.
Phillips, Rev. Tudor Owen.
Piddocke, Rev. Morris Maurice.
Poole, Rev. George Russell.
Pyle, Rev. John Ramsay.*ckl*
Reed, Rev. Samuel.[1]
Rees, Rev. David John.
Rivers, Rev. Elphinstone.
Robinson, Rev. John.*c*
Rothwell, Rev. Edward Benjamin.
Rusby, Rev. William Henry Lees.
Salisbury, Rev. John Harrison.
Saunders, Rev. Charles James.
Schröder, Bernard Henry.
Scott, Rev. Joseph Downs.
Searles, Rev. Edward Marston.
Sinton, Rev. David Campbell.
Smith, Rev. Herbert Giles Brabant.
Sparling, Rev. Francis John Walcott.
Staveley, Albert Hydrabad Napier.
Stent, Rev. Matthew Joseph.
Stopford, Rev. Grosvenor Francis.
Strudwick, Rev. Charles Hanmer.
Sugget, Rev. Frank Leslie.
Taylor, Rev. Edward James.[2]
Thorp, Rev. Alfred Edward.*c*
Trietschel, Rev. Johann Albert Martin.*t*
Tunnard, Rev. Thomas Monckton.*c*
Tyson, Rev. Henry.
Verity, Rev. George Beresford.
Vickers, Rev. Shirley Frank.
Walker, Rev. Hugh Reginald.
Ward, Rev. George Nussey.
Ward, Rev. Henry.
Wesley, Rev. Louis Herbert Wellesley.

STUDENTS IN THEOLOGY.

Payne, Arthur William	Ep.	1908
Oberbach, Rev. Charles William Stenson	M.	1910
[illegible]	,,	1911
[illegible] ...	,,	1912

c Hon. Can. Sc. *d* Hon. Can. Ex. *k* Barry Sch. *l* Lond. Pr. *p* Assoc. Pr.
t Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. ¶ Capel Cure Pr.

[1] Hon. Canon of Ripon. [2] F.S.A.; T.D.

STUDENTS IN ARTS.

Chapman, Rev. Horace Bertram ...	Previous to	1906
Ryder, Douglas Gerald	M.	1907
Wallace, Rev. Sydney James Nisbet	,,	,,
Doig, Rev. Ernest Theodore	,,	1908
Widdicombe, Edmund Hannaford	,,	,,
Pigott, Harold Hartington	,,	,,
Ney, Robert ...	,,	1909
Lloyd, George Eyton	Ep.	1910
Oliver, Arthur Hugh Hoblyn	M.	,,
Hamilton, Charlie Pollock	,,	1911
Ince, Douglas Edward ...	,,	,,
Nankivell, Geoffrey Herbert ...	Ep.	1912
Shephard, Rev. Leonard Benjamin ...	,,	,,
Snape, Bernard	Ep.	1913
Davies, Valance Joseph ...	M.	,,
Garland, George Macaulay	,,	,,
Constable, Lionel George Archibald	,,	,,
Watts, Harold Christopher *ae*	,,	,,
Davies, Vincent Goronwy *a*	,,	1914
Tweedie-Smith, Leslie	,,	,,
Bevan, Ernest Guy	,,	1915
Brewis, Charles Frederick Harrison	Ep.	1919
Fenn, Hubert Leonard	,,	,,
Geipel, Henry Cecil *a*	,,	,,
Horstead, James Lawrence Cecil *a*	,,	,,
Ottewell, Eric	,,	,,
Coatham, Frederick	M.	,,
Dalton, Robert Archer	,,	,,
Dawe, Basil	,,	,,
Hamilton, John	,,	,,
Hunter, Alexander...	,,	,,
Irvine, Robert Hazen	,,	,,
Mallinson, Arnold	,,	,,
Ragg, Edward Stanley	,,	,,
Riley, George Victor	,,	,,
Robinson, Joseph Allan	,,	,,
Whincup, John Edward	,,	,,
Yeoman, Thomas Rudolph	,,	,,
Crouch, Sydney Ernest	Ep.	1920
Davies, William Tydwal	,,	,,
Dyce, George Henry	,,	,,
Ellerton, Sydney Thomas John	,,	,,
Hayward, Thomas Frank	,,	,,
Kirkham, Charles Dudley	,,	,,
Owen, Cecil Edward Vaughan	,,	,,
Purdon, William	,,	,,
Reed, Reginald Evelyn Francis	,,	,,
Ridley, Francis Ambrose *d*	,,	,,

a Found. Sch. *d* Hacd. Exam. *e* Univ. Coll. Sch. *g* Lond. Pr.

STUDENT IN EDUCATION.

Anderson, Thomas Findlay	...	Ep. 1920

STUDENTS IN MUSIC.

Cleaver-Howard, Bernard	...	M. 1913
Hahn, George Jacob	...	" "

College Expenses.

	£	s.	d.
Caution Money†	5	0	0
Annual charges, inclusive of Admission and Tuition Fees, and Fees for University (but not Matriculation) Examinations, *each on one occasion*; also Board, Lodgings, Subscriptions and Gratuities, (but not Degree Fees or Laundry Charges)	112	10	0

These charges are payable in three equal terminal instalments, in the first week of term.

Clergy and married Students may lodge in the Town. The terminal College Expenses of those who do so amount to about £12; Caution Money £5.

Every B.A., in order to count terms, pays terminally to the College 5s. until he is of sufficient standing to take the degree of M.A.; or he may compound for this charge by a payment of £1 1s., made to the College upon his taking the degree of B.A.

* Formerly Hahn.

† This is a [illegible] against [illegible] and is returned to a student when he leaves the University, if his debts to the College have been [illegible]. The [illegible] which may be [illegible] from the Master.

HATFIELD COLLEGE.

This College was opened as Bishop Hatfield's Hall in October, 1846, for the reception of Students in any Faculty.

Members of the College are classed under the various Professors and Tutors according to their qualifications and attainments, and in this respect, as also in their being eligible to all Fellowships and Scholarships, are exactly on the same footing as members of University College.§ In the management of the College the greatest regard is paid to economy.

Master.

FRANK BYRON JEVONS, M.A., D.Litt.[1]

Vice-Master and Chaplain.

REV. EDWARD GEORGE PACE, M.A., B.D. *Oberl.*

Censor.

CHARLES FREDERICK HERDENER, M.A.

Bursar.

JOSEPH LANGLEY BURCHNALL, M.C., B.A.

D.D.

Carter, Rev. William Samuel. **dot*
Comins, Ven. Richard Blunden. **d*
Hamlyn, Right Rev. Nathanael Temple.*
Robertson, Right Rev. Archibald.[3]
Sanday, Rev. William.[4]

D.C.L.

Bryant, Rev. Dan.*h*
Drummond, Rev. John Adolphus.*
Foster, Rev. James.[5]
Fowler, Rev. Joseph Thomas. **cku*[6]
Hall, Rev. John William.
Haswell, John.*a*
Heward, Rev. Thomas Morley.*†*a*
Hurst, Rev. William.
Lewthwaite, Rev. Joseph Hick.
Richards, Rev. Sydney William Letcher.*ct*[7]
Robinson, Arthur.*†*cstu*[2]

Licentiate in Theology. † Late Fellow of the Univers

§ In addition, Bishop Maltby founded an Exhibition with p members of the Hall, and an anonymous benefactor founded the Exhibition" in 1908.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Pract. Exam. Sch. *h* Gisborne Sch. *k* Barry Sch. *o* Lewis Dyson Scholarship. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. ‖ Univ. Hebrew Sch.

[1] F.R.L.S., F.R.S.L., Professor of Philosophy. Professor of Psychology. [3] Late Bishop of Exeter. [4] Lady Margaret Professor, and Canon of Christ Church, Oxford. Prebendary of Durham. O.B.E.

M.D.

Wilson, William Teasdale. M. A.

B.D.

Bowman, Rev. Arthur Herbert.
Clarke, Rev. Charles Peter.*cd*
Ellis, Rev. Thomas.
Grundy, Rev. George William.
Heward, Rev. Thomas Martin.*e*
Hunt, Rev. Jasper Benjamin.
Moulsdale, Rev. Stephen Richard Paul.
Nash, Rev. John Reginald.
Niven, Rev. George Cecil.*d*
Phair, Rev. George Cathcart
Rust, Rev. Edward.*cdtu*
Sexton, Rev. William John.*b*
Wansbrough, Rev. Frederic Ray.*cf*
Whiting, Rev. Charles Edwin.*cdes§*

M.A.

Adams, Rev. Alfred Edwin.*n*
Adams, Rev. Ernest William.*
Anderson, Rev. Henry Robert William.
Ashworth, Rev. George Howell.*cgtu*
Ashworth, Rev. George Leopold.
Atkins, Rev. John Henry Stephens.*cd*
Atkinson, Rev. James Birkett.*a*
Averay-Jones, Rev. Harold Lloyd.*n*
Bagott, Rev. Archibald Thomas.
Baker, Rev. Wilson William.*
Barker, Edward Phillips.*face*[3]
Bates, Rev. Frederic Potter.
Batson, Rev. John Henry.
Battersby, Rev. William Hume.
Baugh, Rev. Egerton Percy.
Baylee, Rev. Samuel St. Aidan.
Bayly, Rev. Augustus George.
Beauchamp, Frederick Cunliffe.*ab*
Bell, Rev. Joseph.*
Bell, Rev. William Lachlan.*
Bennett, Rev. Joseph.*
Berry, Rev. Edward Arthur.
Binns, Rev. Gordon Henry.
Bircham, Rev. Henry William Haves.*
Birtwistle, Rev. Charles Herbert.*abm*
Birtwistle, Rev. Richard Ernest.*ab*
Biss, Rev. Sydney.
Bland, Rev. Thomas Henry.*bdt*
Bolt, Rev. George Henry.*[4]
Bosworth, Rev. Roger Parry.
Bousfield, Robert.*c*[5]
Bowers, Rev. Robert George Elton.
Bowman, Rev. Arthur Herbert.*cgtu*
Bowstead, Rev. Christopher John Kaye.*.[6]
Boyd, Rev. Josiah Harold.*
Brace, Kenrick Mervyn.*a*
Bray, Arthur Henry.*b*
Broadbelt, Rev. Henry.
Brotherton, Rev. Charles Frederick.*du*
Bryant, Rev. Dan.*h*
Bull, Rev. Charles Ernest Samuel.*b*

* Licentiate in Theology. † Late Fellow of the University.
a Univ. Coll. Sch. *b* Queen's Sch. *c* Durham Sch. *d* Rugby Sch. *e* Uppingham Sch. *f* Berry Sch. *m* De Brey Sch.
n Thompson Pr. *q* Hellen. Gk. Pr. *s* Gabbett Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. *d* Williams Scholar. *h* Hebrew Scholar. § Gibson Pr.
[3] Principal of St. Chad's College. [2] Canon of Salisbury Cathedral. Rhodesia. [3] Secretary and Director of Studies, Natal Government. [4] Archdeacon of Auckland. Head Master, Grammar School, Barrow-in-Furness. [5] Canon of St. Ninian's Cathedral, Perth.

Bunting, Rev. William Henry Boyne.
Burdon, Rev. John.
Burgess, Rev. Clement Ernest.
Burnham, Rev. Ralph.
Burton, Rev. Richard Jowett.*
Butcher, Rev. William Morris. *ctu*
Butler, Rev. Eldon Ormonde Judkin.*
Byrth, Rev. Stewart.
Campbell, John George, M.B., B.S.
Canadine, Rev. Ronald Douglas.
Carden, Rev. Henry Craven.
Carpenter, Rev. Leavett Charles. *d*
Carr, Rev. Frederic Mark Bennoch.*bd*
Carter, Rev. Alfred Walton
Carter, Rev. Wm. Samuel.*dot*
Cave, Rev. Martin William.
Chapman, Rev. Edwin Francis.*
Chapman, Harold James.
Chennell, Rev. Charles Edward John.
Chilman, Rev. George Howard. *adtz*
Chisholm, Rev. Alexander. *d*
Cobby, Rev. William.*d*
Cochrane, Rev. Ralph Allen, [illegible]
Cockle, Rev. Alfred Augustus.
Coleman, Rev. Alfred Sansom.
Colley, Samuel Ernest.*a*
Coney, Rev. William Henry.*
Cook, Rev. Charles Robert.*
Cook, Rev. George Robinson.
Cook, Rev. William Frederick.*
Cooke, Rev. Ernest Anthony.
Corsbie, Rev. Herbert Henry.
Cottrell, Rev. Walter.*a*
Couch, Rev. Ernest Ambrose.*t
Coward, Rev. Richard.*h*
Cresswell, Rev. Harold Silvers.
Croisdale, Rev. Francis Edward.
Dainton, Arthur Harold.
Dannatt, Percy Hugh.*b*
Davidge, Cecil William.*ckt*
Davidson, Rev. John South.*a*
Davies, Rev. David Edwardes.*c*
Davies, Rev. John Harris.*a*
Davies, Rev. John Herbert.
Davies, Rev. Joseph Jenkin.
Davies, Rees Jeffrey.*t
Davies, Rev. Thomas.*a*
Davis, Rev. Charles Sidney.
Davison, Rev. William George.
Dawkins, Rev. Arthur Edward.
Day, Rev. Joseph Percival.*ctu*
Deacon, Rev. Alfred Edwin.
Dickinson, Rev. George Lowes. *dz*
Dixon, Rev. James.
Dixon, Rev. William Dudley.
Dixon, Rev. William Matthew.*
Dobree, Rev. Edward Bonamy.*
Douglas, Rev. Thomas Ormsby.*n
Dowding, Rev. Alexander Woodman.*az*
Duke, Rev. Alfred William.*t
Duke, Rev. Barter Alexander.*
Dunstan, Rev. Frederic Stanley.
Dutton, Rev. Wilfred John M'Michael.*
Dutton, Rev. William Augustus.
Dyer, Rev. Joseph Perry.
Eacott, Rev. Henry James Theodore.
Edge, Rev. Silas.*dtu
Edmonds, Rev. Herbert James.[1]
Edwardes, Rev. Hugh Latimer Gilmore.*d
Eldershaw, Rev. William Frederic Harry Newton.*ckst[2]
Ellershaw, Rev. Henry.*†adgl[3]
Ellis, Rev. Thomas.
Ellison, Rev. Charles Herbert.*

Licentiate in Theology. † Late Fellow of the University.
a Exami. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Van Mildert Sch. *h* Grahame Sch. *k* Barry Sch. *l* Newby Sch. *n* Thompson Pr. *o* Long Pr. *s* Gaisford Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. *z* Lightfoot Sch.

[1] Headmaster of St. Paul's School, Vepery, Madras. [2] Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Kalgoorlie. [3] Master of University College; Professor of English Language and Literature.

Elstob, Rev. John George.
Evans, Rev. David David.
Evans, Rev. John Morgan.
Evans, Rev. Frederic James.*
Eyes, Rev. George Frederick.
Eyles, Rev. Arthur Reginald.
Farr, Rev. Charles James.
Farrow, Rev. John Ellis.*
Feast, Rev. Earnest Mansfield.
Field, Rev. Edwin Lewis.
Finch, Rev. John Arthur.
Fisher, Rev. George.
Fisher, Rev. Maxwell.*a*
Foster, Rev. James.[2]
Fowler, Rev. Joseph.
Fowler, Rev. Joseph Thomas. *cku* [3]
Fowler, Rev. William.*
Foyl, Rev. Henry Messeena
French, Rev. Harry Gordon.*
Froggatt, Rev. Samuel.*d*
Gamble, Rev. John Leonard.
Garland, Rev. William Arthur.**d*
Gates, Rev. Harry Leslie. **a*
Gatliff, Rev. John Francis.*
Gelsthorpe, Rev. Alfred Morris.*
Gibbings, Rev. Frederick John.[5]
Gibbon, Rev. Henry.*h*
Glover, William.*b*
Gomersall, Rev. Tom Llewellyn*
Graham, Rev. Joseph William.
Green, Lawrence Henry MacIntosh.*
Green, Rev. Walter Gerard Arthur.[6]
Greenhow, Rev. Frederick William.*
Greenwood, Rev. Charles Martyn.§
Greenwood, Harold.*bc*
Griffiths, Rev. David Richard.
Gross, Rev. Alfred William.*[7]
Haden, Rev. Charles Oliver.*
Haines, Rev. Benjamin Philip.
Haines, Rev. Francis Arthur.
Haines, Rev. William Chick.
Hall, Rev. George Roland.
Hall, Rev. John William.
Hall, Rev. Walter Barrick.*
Hamlyn, Rt. Rev. Nathanael Temple.*[7]
Hammond, Rev. John Taylor. *abz*
Hanks, Rev. George Meggitt.
Hardwick, Rev. John Charlton.*a*
Harrison, Rev. John Ellis Scott.*b*
Hart, Rev. John Denton.
Hartley, Rev. William Robert.
Haswell, John.*a*
Hatfield, Rev. Cyril Northcote. *a*
Haworth, Rev. James.*a*
Hayton, Rev. William.
Hayward, Rev. Douglas Llewellyn.[9]
Hayward, Rev. Herbert Finzel.*
Helm, Rev. Walter Samuel.
Herdener, Charles Frederic.[7]
Heward, Rev. Thomas Morley.**a*
Hewitt, Rev. John Francis.
Hewitt, Rev. Robert James.
Hill, Rev. Edward Eustace.**d*
Hillis, Rev. Crawford.
Hodge, Rev. Walter Fallows.
Hodges, Rev. Alexander Vaux.
Hodgson, Rev. Jas. Francis.*
Hodgson, Rev. Thomas.*cku* [8]
Hodson, Rev. Algernon Hugh.*a*
Holburn, Rev. John George.[3]
Holden, Rev. Harry.*b*
Holman, Rev. William James.
Holmes, Rev. George John Percival.

[illegible]

Hooper, Rev. Alfred
Hooper, Rev. Willmore.*†*aegjo*
Horner, Rev. Bernard. *agmz*[3]
Horner, Rev. Egbert William Corthan.**c*
Horsfall, Rev. Richard Hamilton.
Horton, Rev. Hubert Ellis.
How, Rev. John Hall.[1]
Hughes, Rev. Henry Richard.
Hughes, Rev. Hugh Trevor.*a*
Hughes, James Richard.
Hull, Rev. John Edward.*a*
Hunt, Rev. Jasper Benjamin.
Hurd, Rev. Frank.
Hurst, Rev. William.
Irving, Rev. William Swain.*
Jackson, Rev. Alfred.
Jackson, Rev. Joshua Alston.*
Jackson, Rev. Philip Brierley.
Jennings, Rev. William.**dktu*
Jillings, Rev. William John.**cdt*
Johnson, Rev. Robert Litson.*
Johnson, Rev. William Henry.
Jones, Rev. Alfred George.
Jones, Rev. David Morgan.
Jones, Rev. Hugh.*
Jones, Rev. John.*
Jones, Rev. Robert Parker.
Joyce, Rev. Walter.
Kettlewell, Rev. Fred.**adtz*
Key, Rev. William Thompson
King, Rev. Charles Grant.
King, Rev. Reginald John L'Ecûyer.
Lake, Rev. Walter James.*a*
Lancaster, Rev. Thomas.**d*
Langdon, Rev. John Athelstan Trend.
Langdon, Rev. Reginald Edward.*
Lee, Rev. Harold.*b*
Lee, Rev. Thomas Arnold.*b*
Lefroy, Rev. Hugh Henry Magrath.
Legg, Rev. Ernest William.
Lewthwaite, Rev. Joseph Hick.
Linney, Rev. Walter Edward.*h*
Lloyd, Rev. Samuel George.**d*
London, Rev. William.**d*
Luff, Rev. Edgar Albert.
McBean, Rev. Milbourne Francis.
McComb, Rev. Arthur William Evelyn.*b*
Macdermott, Rev. George Martius.*[2]
Mackenzie, Rev. Alexander Augustin Donald.**c*[3]
McLaughlin, Rev. Charles Walter.
McNaught, Rev. Herbert.**agt*
Mackay, Rev. Roderick John.*adkt*
Macpherson, Rev. Henry Christopher Ricketts.*gl*
Maley, Rev. Edwin Albert.
Mann, Rev. Herbert Fletcher.
Marsh, Rev. John William.
Marston, Rev. Herbert John Randall.†*aelq*
Martin, Harry.*a*
Martin, Rev. Walter Henry.
Martin, Rev. William Thos.*
Martin-Ellis, Rev. William Martin.
Mason, Rev. Thomas.
May, Rev. Francis William.
Mayne, Rev. Frank.[4]
Melliss, Rev. Andrew.*a*
Merry, Rev. Alexander.**ciu*
Metcalfe, Rev. Frederick William.
Miles, Rev. Lionel William.
Moor, Rev. Edward.**dg*
Moor, John.*af*

* Licentiate in Theology. † Late Fellow of the University.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class. Sch. *f* Univ. Math. Sch. *g* Van Mildert Sch. *h* Gisborne Sch. *j* Ellerton Sch. *k* Barry Sch. *l* Newby Sch. *m* De Bury Sch. *o* Long Pr. *q* Hellen. Gk. Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. *z* Lightfoot Sch. Univ. Hebrew Scho.

[1] Professor of Latin in the University and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Bristol. [2] Hon. Canon of Norwich. [3] Provost of Inverness Cathedral. [4] Canon of Waiapu. [5] Warden of the College of the Resurrection, Mirfield.

[illegible], Rev. [illegible].
[illegible], Rev. [illegible].
Richard Platt.[1]
Mumford, Rev. Kenneth William.
[illegible]
[illegible]
Murray, Rev. John William [illegible]
[illegible]
Murray, Rev. [illegible] Reginald Glanvill.
Nall, Rev. William.[1] *dt*
[illegible], Rev. John Reginald.
Naylor, Rev. James William.*
Neales, Rev. Wilfred Huntley.
Necker, Rev. Harry Young.
Nesbit, Rev. John William.*a*
Netten, Rev. William.
[illegible]
Nicholson, Rev. John Wm.*a*
Noon, Rev. Alfred Knight.*
[illegible], Rev. [illegible] Murphy.
Oldroyd, Rev. James Blyth.
Olver, Rev. Stanley Edwin [illegible]
Olivier, Rev. Gerard Kerr.
Ormerod, Rev. Joseph Thomas.*
Owen, Rev. Llewellyn Arthur.
Owen, Rev. Oswald Williams.*
[illegible], Rev. [illegible]
Parkinson, Rev. Charles.*ct*
Paulley, Rev. Frederick Edmund.
Peach, Rev. Herbert.
Peach, Rev. Oswald Albert.*
Peacock, Alfred Holden.
Pearse, Rev. Francis Eling.
[illegible], Rev. [illegible]
[illegible], Rev. [illegible] [illegible].*at*
Perry, Rev. George Stewart.
Phaff, Rev. George Cathcart.
Phelp, Herbert Henry.*l*
Phillips, Fred.*b*
Phillips, Rev. Walter.*
Pickup, Rev. Frederick.*a*
Pickup, Frederick Arthur.*a*
Piercy, Rev. William Coleman.
Pilling, Rev. Jonas.**d*
Platt, Rev. James.*
Powell, Rev. Harold Robert Powell.*
Railton, Rev. William.
Raw, Rev. George.*
Reade, Rev. Edward [illegible]
Redgrave, Rev. Hyma Goulden, M.Litt.*
Reed, Reginald Charles.*d*
Rendell, Rev. James Carter.
Rhodes, Rev. Obadiah.
Richards, Rev. Sydney William Letcher.*ct*[4]
Ridgway, Rev. William John.*
Ritchie, Rev. Andrew Binney.
Roberts, Rev. Robert Edwin.
Robinson, Arthur.*†*cstu*[5]
Robinson, Rev. Augustus Gossage.*[6]
Robinson, Franklyn.†*af*[7]
Robinson, Rev. John Charles.*
Robson, Rev. James.**cqtu*
Robson, Rev. William.**ad*
[illegible], Rev. Charles.
Roper, Rev. Harry.*
Ross-Lewin, Rev. Robert O'Donelan.
Rust, Rev. Edward.**ctu*
Samler, Rev. William Surman Hadley.*
Samuel, Rev. John Evan.
Sanderson, Frederick Wm.†*afg*

[illegible] * Late Fellow of the University.

a [illegible] *b* [illegible] *c* Theol. Soc. of Univ. Dublin. *d* Cant. Math. Soc. [illegible] *f* Natural Science. *g* Hebrew Soc. Pr. *h* Gabbett Pr. *i* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr.

[illegible] Principal of Non-Collegiate Students and Lecturer in Physiology. [2] Archdeacon of Bucks Buckingham. [3] Hon. and Very Rev. Dean of Chester. [4] Minor Canon of Bangor. [5] Professor of Logic and Psychology. [6] Canon of St. Marina's, Quebec. [7] Puisne Judge, Supreme Court of Appeals, Coroner, Magistrate, Hon. Canon of Newcastle.

Scott, Rev. Edward.*
Scott, Richard John Ernst.
Scott, Rev. Sidney Herbert.*
Sedgwick, Rev. Francis.
Sexton, Rev. William John.*b
Sheppard, Rev. Edgar Stuart.
Shrewsbury, Rev. Clairmont.
Simson, Rev. Henry Frew.
Skinner, Rev. Thomas Henry.
Smith, Rev. Arthur Henry.
Smith, Rev. Charles Albert.
Smith, Rev. Charles John.
Smith, Rev. Charles Llewellyn.
Smith, Rev. Edward John Cottrill.*
Smith, Rev. John Reader.*afs*[1]
Smith, Leigh.*ta*[2]
Soden, Rev. James Newton.
Spedding, Frederick Eglin.*a*
Squance, Rev. Arthur Henry Plantagenet.
Stainsby, Rev. William
Stealey, Rev. Henry Thomas.
Stewart, Robert Strother.
Stimpson, Rev. James Frederick Alexander.*c*
Swales, Rev. Francis.*a*
Swatridge, Rev. Charles.*
Taylor, Rev. Frederick Wm.*
Taylor, Rev. Harry Hamilton.
Taylor, Rev. William Lancaster.*bd*
Theodosius, Harold George.*ab*
Theodosius, Rev. Norman Henry.*cat*
Thetford, Rev. Francis Stephen.*a*
Thomas, Rev. Sutcliffe.*[4]
Thornton, Rev. Albert Henry.
Thurlow, Rev. Francis Ralph.
Tolliday, Rev. Richard Edward.*am*
Tomkins, Rev. Cecil Henry.
Treble, Henry Arthur.
Trevor, Rev. Geo. Wilberforce.
Tudsbury, Rev. Richard.*d*
Wainwright, Rev. Robert.*
Walker, Rev. John Kenworthy.
Wall, Rev. Sydney Herbert.
Walmsley, Rev. William Vernon.
Walters, Rev. Thomas Collins.*g*
Walton, Rev. James Lyons.
Wansbrough, Rev. Hamilton Ray.*cf*
Wardle, Rev. Christopher.*laf*
Washer, Rev. George Ernest.*
Watson, Frederick Bainbridge.
Watts, Rev. John Ord.*laf*
Watts, Rev. Samuel Thomas.
Weatherburn, Rev. Charles Leonard.*cf*
Wedgwood, [illegible]
Wharton, Rev. William Philip Nicholas John.
Whetstone, Rev. William Robert.
White, Rev. Arthur Frederick.
White, Rev. William Ottey.*cd*
White, Hubert Victor Nares.
Whiting, Rev. Charles Edwin.
Whitley, Rev. Herbert Lingard.
Wilcox, Rev. Frederick Thomas.
Wilkinson, Rev. James.
Wilkinson, Rev. James Wm.*h*
Wilkinson, Rev. Lancelot John.*c*
Wilson, Rev. John.*

[illegible]

a Found. Schl. *b* Exhib. *c* Univ. Schl. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Mus. Schl. *f* Van Mildert Schl. *h* Gibson Schl. *i* Barry Schl. *k* Newby Schl. *m* De Burgh Schl. *n* Grove Pr. *o* Theol. Pr. *p* Ireland Pr. *q* Univ. History Schl. § Gibson Pr.

[1] Hon. Canon of Birmingham. Principal of the Government Training College, Ceylon. [2] Registrar of the University. [4] Hon. Canon of Ripon. [5] Assistant Lecturer in Mathematics, University of Leeds. [6] F.R. Hist. S.; Vice-Principal of St. Chad's College and Lecturer in Ecclesiastical History.

Winfield, Rev. Reginald Wynne.*
Wood, Rev. James Kirkman.
Wood, Rev. Thomas Henry.
Wyld-Williams, Rev. Stuart.
Wynds, Rev. John.*d*
Woodward, Rev. Arthur Reginald.
Wright, Rev. James.*
Wykes, William Mackman.‡
Young, Rev. John.*bf x*
Young, Rev. Maxwell.

M.S.

Higgs, Frederick Seagrave, B.A.

M.Litt.

Redgrave, Rev. Hyma Goulden.* Robson, Rev. James.**eqtu*.

B.A. (*in litt. ant.*).

Abe, Rev. Francis John.**ck*
Anderson, William Cliffe Foley.*aels*[1]
Archibald, David Alexander
Archibald, Rev. John.
Arthur, Brinley.*g*
Ashton, Samuel Edward.
Ashworth, Rev. Frederick.*b*
Atkins, Rev. Samuel Hastings.
Atkinson, George.**c*
Baggaley, Rev. Stephen.**cd*
Bairstow, Horace.*
Barlow, Rev. Harold Roger.
Barnes, Rev. Frederick.
Bastow, Rev. Charles Horace.
Bennett, Rev. Noel Jones.**a*
Beresford, Rev. Lewis Waller William.
Bell, Rev. George Robert.**ct*
Bell, Rev. Henry James.
Bell, James.
Belton, Rev. Francis George.
Bennett, Rev. William Frederick.
Birkbeck, Rev. William Alexander.*bo*
Blackburn, Rev. Arthur.*d*
Bland, Ernest Edward.
Blood, Rev. Edward Lewis.*
Boswall, Rev. Luther Henry.
Bredin, Rev. Andrew Noble William.
Bridge, Rev. William Henry.*
Brooks, Arthur Douglas.
Browne, William Todd.
Brunskill, Frederick.
Buckley, Rev. Charles Faulkner.
Burdon, Rev. Henry.
Burgis, Rev. William Gaisford.
Burn, John Humphrey.
Burne, Rev. Harry.
Burns, Rev. James Rothwell.
Campbell, Rev. Frank Gordon
Campbell, Rev. Henry Charles Brabazon.*
Cass, Rev. George William Leonard.**ctu*
Castley, John Henry.
Channing, Rev. Herbert.
Chantry, Rev. William Joseph.
Charlton, Rev. John Spark.
Chillingworth, Rev. David Hare.
Clark, Rev. George Wallis Newport.
Clayton, William Dixon.
Clements-Frazer, Rev. Julius.

* Licentiate in Theology. † Late Fellow of the University.

a Prince's Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class. Sch. *f* Univ. Math. Sch. *g* Van Mildert Sch. *h* Barry Sch. *l* Newby Sch. *o* Long Pr. *q* Hebrew Gk Pr. *x* Gaisbett Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. *x* Math. Pr. *y* Univ. Hebrew Sch. ‡ Dip. Th.

[1] Secretary of the Berkshire Education Committee. [2] Prebendary of Wells.

Cockerham, Rev. John Henry.
Collier, Rev. Arthur.
Cooper, Rev. Bernard Ralph.
Cooper, Rev. Ernest Henry Hewlett.*ade*
Cooper, Rev. William.*
Cumberbirch, Hubert.
Dalrymple, Rev. Albert Ernest.
Danks, Frank Atkinson
Darbyshire-Bowles, Rev. William Edward.
Darwall, Rev. Dyott Whateley.*g*
Dawe, Rev. Ernest Richard.
Dawson, Arthur William.*a*
Dawson, Rev. Edward Victor.
Dawson, Henry St. John.
Day, Rev. George Edward Ferens.
Drew, Rev. Walter Thomas Hollier.*a*
Drew, William Charles Babbage.*a*
Duddington, Rev. Lionel.*
Dunn, Rev. Ernest William.
Eastwood, Rev. William Burton.
Edwards, Rev. Walter Osbert William.*
Elstob, Rev. Auberon.
Evans, Rev. Evan William.*ae*
Evans, Thomas.
Fairbourn, Rev. Samuel Schofield.
Farrow, Rev. Alfred Ellis.
Farrow, Rev. Charles.*j*
Ferguson, Ralph Sanderson.*a*
Fewtrell, Rev. Harold Percy.
Forster, Rev. Andrew.
ffolkes, Rev. Francis Arthur Stanley.[1]
Fitt, Rev. James.
Forde, Gordon Miller.*
Forman, Francis.
Forth, Rev. John Frayling.
Frazer-Hurst, Rev. Hugh Douglas.
Gahan, Rev. Horace Stirling Townsend.*[4]
Gawn, Rev. Wilfred Wilson.*
Gifford-Wood, Douglas.*a*
Gilbert, Walter.
Gillespy, Rev. Francis Roebuck.
Godfrey, John Robert Aufrere.
Godley, Rev. Arthur Forster.
Goodacre, Rev. Charles Bailey.*
Goodwin, Rev. Alfred Reginald.
Graham, Rev. John.
Green, Rev. Thomas Bakewell. *d*[2]
Griffith, Rev. David Howell.
Griffiths, Rev. Morgan John.*h*
Grundy, Rev. George William. *c*[3]
Gwilliam, Rev. Charles Lemuel.
Hains, Rev. Charles Edward.
Hall, Rev. John.
Hamilton, Rev. William Henry.
Hanbury-Tracy, Bertram Henry Algernon.
Hardy, Edwin Pearce.*g*
Harland, Rev. Charles Joseph.*
Harris, Rev. Clifford Ashleigh.
Harris, Rev. Frederick George. *e*
Harris, John Frederick.
Harrison, Rev. Frederick Handel.
Harte, Claud Lovelace.*a*
Hastings, Rev. Francis George Burrows.
Hawdon, Rev. William Watson.[2]
Hay, Rev. Robert Snowdon.*cd*[3]
Healy, Rev. Samuel.
Hedley, Rev. William Henry.
Henderson, Rev. Alexander.**t*
Hickman, Rev. Gerald Gregory.

Licentiate in Theology

a Found. Sch. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class. Sch. *g* Van Mildert Sch. *h* Gisborne Sch. *j* Ellerton Sch. *k* Barry Sch. *s* Gabbett Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr.

[1] M.V.O., Chaplain in Ordinary to H.M. King George V. [2] Chaplain to the Bishop of Aberdeen and Canon of Aberdeen. [3] Bishop of Hobart, Tasmania. [4] M.B.E.

Hicks, Walter Edward*a*.
Hill, Rev. Frederick Archer.[1]
Hill, Rev. John Crassweller.
Hilton, Rev. George.*
Hinchliff, Rev. Samuel Bingham.
Hobdey, Rev. William Henry.
Hodgson, Rev. Alfred.
Hodgson, Rev. Michael.*j*[2]
Hodson, Charles Thomas.
Hogan, Rev. John Palmer.
Hore, Rev. Arthur.*g*
Horn, Rev. William
Horner, Stanley David Milnes.*a*
Horsford, Rev. James Thomond O'Bryen.
Horton, George Charles Dunbar.
Horton, Rev. Joseph Thomas.*ck*
Houghton, Rev. Percy.*
Howard, Rev. James George Morton.
Howard, Robert Henry.*
Hughes, Rev. Herbert.*
Hunter, Rev. Thomas.*a*
Huntington, Rev. Thomas.*
Ingledow, Rev. Walter Canrobert.
Jackson, Rev. Donald Williams.*
Jackson, Rev. Frederick.*
Jenkins, Rev. William Henry.
Johannes, Machertick Carapiet.
Johnson, Rev. Beaumont.
Johnson, George Vicars.
Johnston, Rev. Francis Featherstonehaugh
Jones, Richard Jefferson.
Joyce, Rev. James Leonard Upton Brownlow.*o*
Joyce, Rev. John.
Jubb, Rev. John Stephenson.
Kay, Rev. William.
Kemp, Rev. Herbert Victor.
Kerr, Rev. George Henry Bruce.*f*
Knowles, Rev. Charles Power.
Leach, Rev. William Allan.*
Leadbitter, Rev. Walter Ferguson.
Lee, Rev. Joseph Nicholas.*drt*
Leng, Rev. John Arthur.
Lewis, Ernest John.*
Leyshon, Hector McQuarrie.
Lightfoot, Rev. George Richard.*b*
Lister, Rev. John Thorpe.*
Lock, Wilfrid James.
Loughton, Rev. Joseph.
Mack, Rev. Horace Bernard.*b*
Marriott, Rev. Henry.[3]
Marsh, Rev. Frederick Thomas.*d*
Mason, Rev. William.*
Mathers, Rev. Herbert Priestly.
Mears, Arnold de Quincey.*a*
Melville, Rev. John William Alexander.
Merryweather, Rev. Frank Bertrand.
Miller, Rev. Thomas William.
Milward, Rev. Frank Harcourt.
Mitchell, Rev. Frederick William.
Morgan, Philip Charles Pughe.
Morgan, Rev. Ernest David Tilson.*
Mosby, John Edward George ‡
Murray, Rev. Evan Bruce.
Musgrave, Rev. Thomas Randolph.
Nash, Rev. Percy Louis Chas.
Nesbit, Rev. Robert Bailey.*a*
Nesbit, William John.
Nesbitt, Alexander Wallace *h*
Newsome, Cecil Arnold Vesey[4]
Niven, Rev. George Cecil.*d*

* Licentiate in Theology.

a Exhib. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *g* Van Mildert Sch. *h* Ousmeme Sch. *j* Edlerton Sch. *k* Barry Sch. *l* Newby Sch. *o* Long Pr. *r* Foreign Lang. Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. ‡ Dip. Th.

[1] Chaplain to the Forces, First Class. [2] Univ. Medical Sch. [3] Hon. Canon of Bermuda. [4] Military Cross.

Nixon, Joseph.
Officer, Rev. Leonard Sydney.
Ogilvy, Rev. Ernest William Arthur.*cd*
Osborne, Joseph.
Ouseley, Rev. John Grove.
Owen, Rev. David.**cku*
Owen, Rev. Evan Lewis.
Owen, Eyton Pritchard.
Parry, David.
Pauli, Rev. Horace Tomlinson.
Peacey, Rev. William Howell.*
Pembridge, Rev. Chandos Richard.
Peppercorn, Rev. John William.
Perry, Rev. Lionel Guy.
Perry, Rev. James Ernest.*
Philipps, James Erasmus Tracey.
Phillips, George Richmond.
Phillips, Rev. Harold Philipson.*
Phillips, Rev. Tudor.
Pinnix, Rev. Ernest Edward.
Pollard, Horace. *ae*
Potts, Norman Rhead.
Preston, Rev. William.**d*
Raine, Rev. Angelo.**act*
Raine, Rev. James. *j*
Ramsay, Rev. George Owen Chichester.
Rawlings, Rev. Kenneth.
Redshaw, William.*a*
Reed, Rev. Alfred James.**c*
Rees-Jones, Rev. John Percy Rees.
Rees, Rev. Edgar George.
Renwick, Rev. James Clarence.**c*
Richards, Rees Parry.*h*
Robins, Chas. Victor Lionel.*a*
Robinson, Rev. Charles Valentine Boyle.**cd*
Robinson, Rev. Edward Shinn.**cd*
Robinson, Rev. Henry.
Robinson, Rev. John Henry.*
Robson, Rev. Henry.
Ross-Lewin, Rev. Richard Sargint Sadleir.[1]
Rowcroft, Gerald Stansfield Kennedy.
Rowland, Rev. John Rees.
Royds, Rev. George.
Rudd, Rev. Philip.**ct*
Rudd, Rev. Thomas.
Russell, Rev. Ernest.
Scaife, Isaac.
Scougal, Rev. Joseph.
Sellwood, Eustace Lionel.
Shakespear, Rev. Charles Henry.*
Simmons, Rev. Wilfrid John.
Simpson, Robert Guest.*d*
Sladen, Rev. Tom Goldthorp.
Smith, Rev. Claude Stuart.*
Smith, Rev. Henry Darroll.
Smith, James Murdoch.
Smithson, Rev. John Edward.*
Snepp, Alfred Neville.
Spencer, Rev. Cecil.
Stacy, Rev. Paul.*u*
Statham, Rev. Walter.*
Stephenson, Rev. Joseph Fowler.**ctu*
Stooke, Rev. Frank.
Sumner, Rev. William James.
Surtees, Rev. William Ambrose.
Sutherland, Rev. Arthur Hugh.
Swatridge, Rev. William.*
Tate, Rev. William Howes.[2]
Taylor, Rev. Edward Howard.*
Taylor, Rev. Fred.**d*
Taylor, Rev. Thomas Henry.**ctu*
Taylor, Rev. Thomas Howlett.
Theophilus, Rev. Ernest Tyfaelog.

* Licentiate in Theology.

a Found. Sch. *c* Theol. Sch. *e* Theol. Exhib. *g* Univ. Class. Sch.
f Univ. Math. Sch. *j* Gaisford Sch. Ellerton Sch. *k* Barry Sch.
t Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. *v* Comp. Pr. *x* Univ. Hebrew Sch.

[1] Canon and Treasurer of Limerick. [2] Vice-Principal, Chichester Theol. Coll.

Thompson, Rev. William.
Thomlinson, Alfred Charles.
Thompson, George.
Thompson, Rev. Harry.
Thompson, Rev. Robert Metcalfe.
Todd, Rev. John.*
Toppin, George Hurd.
Tovey, Rev. Collett John.*
Townsend, Rev. Herbert.
Trengrove, Frederick Arundell.
Tudsbury, Rev. Dodson.
Turnbull, Rev. Thos. Michael.*
Turner, William Oswald.*a*
Tyack, Rev. George Smith.
Uttley, Rev. Milton Plurat.
Vallings, Basil Rawdon.
Vickers, Rev. Thomas.
Victor, Rev. Dennis.
Victor, Rev. Osmond.
Walker, Rev. Arthur Edmund Legh.
Walker, Rev. Charles Wm.
Walker, Rev. Herbert Stoors Gerald.*
Walker, Rev. John Edward.
Walling, Rev. John.
Walters, Rev. Henry Thomas Cadwallada William.
Walton, Rev. Harry Percival.
Wansbrough, Rev. Horace Septimus.*
Wareham, Rev. James.
Waterfield, Rev. John.
Waton, Rev. Charles Frederick.
Watts, Alfred.
Whalley, Rev. Ernest Reginald.
Wheeler, Rev. Charles Robert Eyre.*
Whitehead, Alured.
Whitehead, Rev. Arthur Fry.*
Whitehead, Rev. Stephen Fry.*
Wiencke, Rev. Hubert Everard.
Williams, Rev. John.
Willoughby, Rev. James.
Wilson, Rev. Robert Wetherall.
Winspear, Rev. Frank.
Winterton, Rev. Frederick James.
Wolkenberg, Rev. Reginald Lane.*a*
Wood, Rev. Henry Eldred.*
Woodruffe-Peacock, Dennis Max Cornelius.
Wooler, Selwyn Price.
Worthington, Rev. William.
Young, Rev. Charles Ellison.*

B.A. (other than in *litt. ant.*)

Ellis, Horace Arthur.*a*
Orton, John.*a*§

B.C.L.

Biss, Rev. Sydney.
Scott, Richard John Ernst.
Stewart, Robert Strother.
Whiting, Rev. Charles Edwin.*‡
Young, Rev. Charles Ellison.*

M.B.

Wilson, Charles William.

B.Litt.

Cochrane, Rev. Ralph Allen.

Licentiate in Theology. § D.Th.P.U.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. ‖ Univ. Hebrew Sch. † Litt. Ter.

‡ Vice-Principal of St. Chad's College.

B.Mus.

Batten, Rev. John Henry, M.A.

LICENTIATES IN THEOLOGY.

Allton, Rev. David Thomas.
Appleton, Rev. Charles Reginald.
Appleton, Rev. Thomas.
Arkless, Rev. Edward.
Arnold, Rev. Herbert James Frederick.
Baddeley, Rev. Joseph Jeremiah.
Baker, Rev. Robert Hippesley.*d*
Barber, Stephen.
Barker, Rev. Frederick William.
Barrett, Rev. Benjamin.
Bateman, Rev. Henry Walter Joseph.
Bates, Rev. William.*d*
Bowcock, Rev. Arthur.
Brett, Rev. Jesse.
Buffey, Rev. Francis Goodburn.
Clough, Rev. James.
Cook, Rev. Richard Henry James.*dt*
Cooke, Rev. Alfred Roland.
Cormack, Rev. James.
Crabtree, Rev. James.*ct*
Creighton, Rev. John Henry David.
Cresswell, Rev. Frederick Williams.
Crowther, Rev. Frank Ernest Herbert.
Dale, Rev. William.
Davies, Rev. David Llewellyn
Davies, Rev. Gwilym.
Davies, Rev. John William St. Aubrey.
Davis, Rev. Frederick Wm.
Davis, Rev. William Henry.
Day, Rev. George Edward Foden.*d*
Denison, Rev. William.
Dixon, Rev. James Simpson.
Dixson, Alexander Donald.
Duddington, Rev. John Nightingale.
Dunne, Rev. Edmund Charles.
East, Rev. William Bernard.
Eastman, Rev. Claude Tennent.
Edwards, Rev. William.
Ellison, Rev. David.*dk*
Evans, Rev. Goronwy Haydn.
Evans, Rev. Harold Eaton.*t*
Fairbrother, Rev. James.*kt*
Farrar, Rev. Shirrass Raymond.
Fenton, Rev. Enos.
Ferguson, Joseph George Thomas.
Ferris, Rev. Hermann Boys.*c*
Frost, Rev. Ernest Isaac.
Gee, Rev. Lawrence.
Gilbert, Rev. Herbert Stanesby.
Gomersall, Tom Llewellyn.
Graham, George.
Gray, Rev. Stephen Percival.
Greenwood, Rev. Robert.
Guardabassi, Victor Albert.
Hall, Rev. Stuart.
Halls, Rev. Henry James.
Hamlyn, Rev. Frederick Conrad. ‡‡
Harding, Rev. Richmond Edward.
Harland, Rev. Wm. George.
Harrison, Rev. John.
Hart, Rev. Charles Dudley.
Hartley, Rev. Samuel.*d*
Hartwright, Rev. William Richard.*d*
Hayward, Rev. Albert Edward.
Heald, Rev. Percy.
Heigham, Rev. Alan Fraser.
Hetherington, Rev. William.
Hinchcliffe, Rev. Edmund Henry.
Hinscliff, Rev. Claude.*c*
Holding, Rev. William.
Holmes, Rev. Robert Henry.
Holt, Rev. Charles Frederick.

c Theol. Scr. *d* Theol. Exhib. *k* Barry Sch. *t* Theol. Pr. ‡‡ Bible Pr.

Hounsfield, Rev. Norman Gearey.
Hunt, Rev. John.
Hunter, Rev. William George.
Hutchinson, Rev. Charles Hilton.
Hutton, John.
Illingworth, Rev. William Henry.
Inge, Rev. Hugh Francis Neville.
Jenkins, Rev. William.
Jennings, James Beckett.
Jennings, Rev. John William.*d*
Jobson, Rev. Frederick William Baron.
Jones, Rev. Herbert Lloyd.
Jones, Rev. Hubert Walter.
Joyce, Rev. Henry Morrough.
Knight, Rev. Henry Craddock.
Lancaster, Rev. Thomas.
Lattin, Rev. Joseph Watson.*t*
Levett, Rev. Thomas Prinsep.
Lewis, Rev. John.
Lightfoot, Rev. John.*t*
Lincey, Rev. Richard.
Lovejoy, Rev. Henry Taylor.
Lumsden, Rev. Marshall Winder.
Macdermott, Rev. Kenneth Holland.
McGonigle, Rev. Thomas George.
McGonigle, Rev. William Alexander.*dt*
McGowan, Rev. John.
McNeil, Rev. Henry Cameron.*dt*
Mais, Rev. John Brodie Stuart.
Marriott, Rev. Samuel Hail.
Maughan, Rev. Andrew Brown.
Maw, John Augustus Parker.
May, Rev. Henry Clark.
Miller, Rev. Edwin Arthur.
Mitchell, Rev. William Augustine.
Moore, Rev. Roald Macartney.
Moore, Rev. Thomas.
Morgan, Rev. Isaac.
Morgan, Rev. John Walter.
Morris, Rev. William Prosser.
Neal, Rev. Thomas.
Newson, Rev. Frederick John.
Noble, Rev. Mark Athel.
Nutbrown, Rev. John.
Officer, Rev. Arthur White.
Osborne, Rev. Sydney Herbert.
Pattinson, Rev. William.
Pearson, Rev. William.
Philipps, Rev. John Erasmus.
Phillips, Rev. David Griffith.
Phillips, Rev. Henry.
Phillips, Rev. Wm. Henry.
Powell, Fitzhenry Townshend Scudamore.
Powell, Rev. George Oldroyd.
Powell, Rev. Henry Ebenezer.
Rawland, Rev. Sydney Manifold.
Redman, Rev. George Ormerod.
Rees, Frederick Llewellyn Forsaith.
Rice, Rev. Francis Henry.*dt*
Rich, Rev. Charles Herbert.
Richards, Rev. Astley Septimus.
Richards, Rev. Edward.
Richardson, Rev. Gerald.
Richardson, Rev. James.
Richardson, Rev. William.
Robinson, Rev. Henry.
Robson, Rev. John William.
Ross, Rev. Samuel Gilbert Carr.
Sharland, Rev. George Edward.
Sims, Rev. William John.*c*
Smith, Rev. Harold.
Smith, Rev. Herbert Scott.
Smith, Rev. James.
Smith, Rev. William.
Smithson, Rev. Charles Oxley.
Smythe, Rev. Gordon Fuller.
Snepp, Rev. Ernest Henry.
Spencer, Rev. John Charles.

c Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *t* Theol. Pr.

Spens, Rev. Andrew Nathaniel Wadham.*c k*
Spink, Rev. Bernard.
Spink, Rev. Edwin Cumberland.
Stewart, Conrad Anderson Morshead.
Style, Rev. Alfred Charles.
Sumner, Rev. George.
Sumner, Rev. Stephen Blair.
Tansley, Rev. Charles.
Terry, Rev. William.*c*
Thomson, William Ernest D'Oyly.
Thornton, Rev. Robert.
Threlfall, Rev. John Richardson.
Thwaites, Frederick.
Thwaites, Rev. William.
Tibbits, Rev. Gervase Orton.
Tovey, Rev. Collett John.
Turner, Rev. Henry Arthur.
Tuson, Rev. Arthur.
Tuson, Rev. Richard.*d t*
Tuttiett, Rev. Lawrence Rayner.*c*
Verity, Rev. Richard Ridley.*t*
Viner, Rev. Cuthbert Alfred.
Walker, Rev. James Alfred.
Warrington, Rev. Percy Ewart
Waterbury, Rev. Frank Garfield.
Wheeler, Rev. George Edward.
Wheeler, Rev. George Massey Eyre.
Whitaker, Rev. John.
White, Rev. Charles Edward.*d*
Whitelaw, Rev. Matthew Charles.
Whittam, Rev. James.
Wild, Rev. Harry.
Williams, Rev. John Lewis.
Williams, Rev. Owen Francis.
Woodruffe-Peacock, Rev. Edward Adrian.[1]

STUDENTS IN THEOLOGY.

Mitchell, Elliott	Ep.	1908
Laurie, Matthew Robinson	,,	,,
Edwards, Clement Victor	M.	1910
Sulivan, Rev. Douglas Bunbury	,,	1911
Farnell, Allen James	Ep.	1919

STUDENTS IN ARTS.

Robinson, John	M.	1906
Parsons, Wilfrid Arthur	,,	,,
Gronow, Wilfrid Henry	E.	1907
Powell, Joseph Bertram	,,	,,
Telfer, Francis Thomas	M.	,,
Bill, Charles Robert Edward Horsfall	,,	,,
Hasell, Rev. William Dacre	Ep.	1908
Thompson, John Howie	,,	,,
Conan-Davies, Ivan Alwyn	M.	,,
Needham, Oscar	,,	,,
Swan, John Hughes Francis Rowell	,,	,,
Smith, William	E.	1909
Douglas, Frederick John Thomas	,,	,,

c Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *k* Barry Sch. *t* Theol Pr.

[1] F.L.S., F.G.S.

Rush, Sidney George	M.	1909
Stearns, Herbert Dudley	,,	,,
Ethell, Rev. Thomas Frederick	,,	,,
Pugh, David Price	E.	1910
Morley, Rollo Streatfield	M.	,,
Jones, Arthur	,,	,,
Rushbrooke, Charles Edward	,,	,,
Purvis, William Berry	Ep.	1911
Bradley, Michael Lewis	M.	,,
Jones, Frank Alfred Cecil	,,	,,
Moffatt, Howard Albert	,,	,,
Solly, Percy Robert	E.	1912
Edmundson, James	M.	,,
Graves, Walter Eccleston	,,	,,
Hughes, Percy Brownlow†	,,	1913
Clough, Robert Gewaise	,,	,,
Heaton, Edward John	,,	,,
Morgan, David Millingchamp	,,	,,
Waddington, William Bernard	,,	,,
Sharp, Thomas William Scott	Ep.	1914
Dannatt, Cecil *a*	,,	,,
Bradford, George Oubridge	,,	,,
Glanley, Reginald Robert Lloyd	,,	,,
Simmons, Horace Enfield	,,	,,
Jackson, George	Ep.	1915
Harrison, Thomas Harold	,,	,,
Naylor, Cecil Henry	M.	,,
Maddison, Ernest John Cecil	,,	,,
Orton, Harold	,,	,,
Walton, Henry John	,,	,,
Adamson, Richard Shafto	M.	1917
Boyce, Edwin Harding	,,	,,
Miede, William Victor	,,	,,
Wren, John Charles Edward *a*	,,	1918
Sanderson, James Benjamin	M.	1919
Hull, Mark Reginald *b*	,,	,,
Steed, Percy	,,	,,
Barton, John	,,	,,
Stockdale, Albert Percy	,,	,,
Ward-Davis, Cecil Dickson	,,	,,
Spaul, John Robert	Ep.	1920
Lampard, Frederick Norman Stocken	,,	,,
Verrells, Herbert Stuart	,,	,,
Heaney, John	,,	,,

a [illegible] Sch. *b* [illegible] † Jesmond Sch.

College Expenses.

	£ s. d.
Caution Money	5 0 0
Annual Charges, inclusive of Admission and Tuition Fees, and Fees for University (but not Matriculation) Examinations, *each on one occasion*; also Board, Lodging, Subscriptions and Gratuities, (but not Degree Fees or Laundry charges)	90 0 0

These charges are payable in three equal terminal instalments in the first week of Term.

Clergy, Married Students, and some others, are allowed to live in licensed lodgings, and to provide partially for themselves. In such cases the Caution Money and the charge for Terminal Battels (consisting of Luncheon and Dinner in the Hall), are reduced.

* This is a guarantee fund against loss by terminal defalcation, and is returned to a student when he leaves the University, if his debts to the College have been discharged.

BISHOP COSIN'S HALL.

This Hall was opened in October, 1851. The arrangements were nearly the same as in Bishop Hatfield's Hall. In Michaelmas Term, 1864, the Students then in residence were transferred partly to University College and partly to Bishop Hatfield's Hall.

M.D.

Powell, Scudamore Kydley.

B.A.

Irving, Samuel.

Licentiate in Theology.

Kingston, Rev. John.[1]

[1] Honorary Chaplain to the Territorial Force.

ST. CHAD'S COLLEGE.

This College was opened in Michaelmas Term, 1904, as a licensed Hall of Residence for the reception of Students in Theology or Arts, but primarily for the training of Candidates for Holy Orders who are of limited means. It was constituted a College in 1919.

In the case of candidates of special ability who are wholly, or in part, unable to defray the fees of the University and of the College, the Council will, on the recommendation of the Principal, make grants of Exhibitions and Bursaries so far as the funds at their disposal admit. The following endowments are at present available for this purpose:—The "Douglas Horsfall" Exhibition of the value of £60 per annum, the "In Memoriam Capt. Robin Horsfall" Exhibition, the "Per Ardua ad Astra" Exhibition, each of the value of £100 per annum, the "William Jones" Bursary, the "Ellen Elizabeth" Bursary, the "Frank Tobin" Bursary, the "Moulsdale" Bursary, the "In Memoriam" Bursary, the "John Wakeford" Bursary, the "York" Bursary, the "James Marke Wood" Bursary, the "John Hedley Tuebrook" Bursary, the "Bishop King" Bursary, the "Clampitt" Bursary, and the "Sir Alfred Jones" Bursary, each of the value of £30 to £40 per annum. These endowments are generally allotted to Candidates for Holy Orders who are capable of reading for an Honours Degree.

There is also one College Fellowship of the value of £120 per annum at least, tenable by a graduate in honours.

Principal and Chaplain.

REV. STEPHEN RICHARD PLATT MOULSDALE, M.A., B.D.

Vice-Principal.

REV. CHARLES EDWIN WHITING, M.A., B.D., B.C.L. *b s f §*

Classical Lecturer.

LAWRENCE AMBROSE BODY, M.A.

Fellow and Tutor.

REV. GEOFFREY NOEL BACON, M.A., B.Sc. *b c*

---

* Licentiate in Theology.

b Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *f* Barry Sch. *o* Long Pr. *s* Gabbett Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *§* Gibson Pr. Univ. Hebrew Sch.

B.D.

Burrows, Rev. Osbert Mordaunt.
Corlett, Rev. Hubert Edward.*d
Jauncey, Rev. Ernest.*dt[1]

HONORARY M.A.

Horsfall, Howard Douglas.

M.A.

Bacon, Rev. Philip Gordon.c
Bacon, Rev. Geoffrey Noel.bko[1]
Badham, Rev. Henry.*bgo
Bennett, Rev. Ivor Sterndale a
Burrows, Rev. Osbert Mordaunt.b[1]
Caulton, Rev. John Stewart.
Clayton, Rev. Ralph.
Coleman, Rev. Harry Augustus.c
Cooper, Rev. Carey.c
Corlett, Rev. Hubert Edward.*d
Everard, Rev. Edward Dunbar.*
Finch, Rev. Laurence.a
Gray, Rev. James.c
Harrison, Rev. Edward*¶
Hawker, Rev. Digby James.
Herring, James Muir.az
Huntley, Rev. Sidney Alfred Norris.*
Hurwood, Rev. Henry Hebden.bk
James, Rev. John Williams.a
Jauncey, Rev. Ernest.*dt[1]
Kay, Rev. Charles.aez
Monks, Rev. Henry.*d
Nesbitt, Rev. Eric John Williams.amx
Newell, Rev. Laurence Bevil Charles.c‡‡
Page, Rev. Harold King.ax
Park, Rev. Thomas Harrison.*
Pitcher, Rev. Walter Hugo.a
Ranson, Rev. Charles Dorman Richardson.*
Reeder, Rev. William.b
Robson, Rev. John Snowdon.c
Scott, Rev. Frank Hope Furneaux.
Sladden, Rev. Harry Eversley.am
Stratton, Rev. John William, B.Litt.
Taylor, Rev. Walter Robert Gordon.b
Tucker, Rev. Basil Roberts.
Turner, Rev. Arnold Neville.‡
Underwood, Rev. Ralph Edward.*
Warwick, Rev. Gilbert Henry Wallace.‡
Williams, Rev. William Morris.

B.A.

Aldridge, Rev. Thomas Roland Lees.
Armour, Rev. Thomas Makinson.
Bailey, Rev. Cyril William.‡
Ballance, Rev. Hedley Tabor.
Barker, Rev. Thomas Percy Conyers.
Berey, Rev. Arthur Samuel.
Blood, Arthur Gordon az
Boden, John Posnett.az§
Brunning, Rev. Ernest Richard
Burn, Aubrey Ronald Graham.ck
Butcher, Rev. Lionel Lancelot.
Butler, Leslie Illingworth.c
Butterworth, Rev. Joseph.*
Capel, Rev. Harry.
Charlton, Rev. Thomas Frederic.
Cheetham, Rev. Eric Samuel.

* Licentiate in Theology.

a Pascoe Sch. b Eldon c Tancred Sch. x Theo Exhib. z Univ. Cross. Sch. g Wm Muldert Sch. k Barry Sch. m De Bury Sch. o Ireng Pr. s Crosskill Pr. t Lloyd Pr. z Lightfoot Sch. ax Univ. Hebrew Sch.
‡‡ Bible Pr. ¶ Capel Cure Pr. ‡ Dip.Th. § Maltby Pr.
[1] A.R.C.S. [2] Sub-Warden Jamaica Theological College.

Clapton, Rev. Thomas Harold Wayte. *d‡*
Cowgill, Rev. John Edward.
Crewe, Rev. Jabez.* *d*
Custance, Rev. Martin.*
Dencer, Rev. Charles.
Fincken, Vernon Shaw Taylor.*c*
Freer, Rev. Walter Leacroft.
Frisby, Geoffrey‡.
Gibbons, Rev. Arthur.
Gorman, Rev. Charles McMurtry.
Goss, Drummond.
Greenwood, Rev. Arthur Henry.*
Hall, Rev. Douglas Warren, B.Litt.*g*
Hardy, Rev. Cyril Ernest.*bo*
Hawksley, Rev. Percival Edward.**cl*
Hayward, Rev. William George.*
Hemingway, Rev. Norman.
Higgs, Rev. Charles Chester.
Hobbs, Rev. Ernest William.
Hodges, Charles Frederick.
Jackson, Rev. Edwin.
Jarvis, Rev. Frank Deans.**d*
Johnson, Rev. James Bovell.**t*
Johnson, Rev. John Oldham.*a*
Johnston, Rev. George Edward Waldron.
Jones, Rev. Iorwerth Lloyd.
Langhorne, Edward Herbert.
Laurence, Rev. George.**d*
Lloyd, Rev. Harold Quintus.**dl*
McIntyre, Rev. Arthur Clark.*c*
Michelsen, Rev. Lionel Edward.[1]
Mills, Rev. William Robert Dunstan.
Paget, Arthur Gordon Westwood.
Parkinson, Rev. Alf.
Phillips, Rev. Herbert Stanley.*c*
Pickles, Rev. Harold.*
Price, Rev. John Andrew.
Randle, Rev. Alfred Percy.*
Roberts, Roland Harry William.‡§
Robinson, Rev. Ernest.**d*
Rolfe, Rev. Harold Peyton.
Roome, Rev. James Vesey.*
Rowlands, Rev. Stanley John.*c*
Salt, Arthur Lewis Gardner.
Sampson, Rev. Robert Claude.
Sandell, Warren Leslie Lake.
Schmidt, Rev. Christian James.
Scott, Colin Francis.*c*
Shairp, Rev. Stephen Francis.
Smith, Rev. Edgar Ernest.¶
Sneed, Rev. Frank Leslie.*o*
Stamp, Rev. Philip.*
Stobbs, Rev. Arthur Richardson.
Swithinbank, Rev. Francis Sinel.
Tadman, Rev. Robert Hartley.
Tudor, Rev. Roland Henry.
Weaver, Rev. Samuel.
Wellington, Rev. Henry.
Wiggett, Rev. William Harry.**dt*
Wilkinson, Rev. Lancelot.
Williams, Rev. Griffith.*
Williams, Rev. William Noel.*b*
Winstanley, Rev. Ernest Hope.
Wratten, Rev. William Wayland.*
Wright, John Nicholson.*hm*
Wynne, Rev. Francis David Nesbitt.

B.Litt.

Hall, Rev. Douglas Warren, B.A.
Stratton, Rev. John William, M.A.

Diploma in Theology.

Henderson, Rev. Richard Maitland, B.Sc.
Smith, Rev. Malcolm.

---

* Licentiate in Theology.
a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sen. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Van Mildert Sch. *h* Gisborne Sch. *k* Barry Sch. *m* De Bury Sch. *o* Long Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *z* Lightfoot Sch. ¶ Capel Cure Pr. § Declamation Pr. ‡ Dip. Th.
[1] Military Cr.

LICENTIATES IN THEOLOGY.

Bevan, Rev. James Courtney.*c k l*
Bird, Rev. Albert Harry.*d*
Cathrey, Rev. Thomas William Werner.
Chambers, Rev. Clifford Cecil.
Forrest-Bell, Fabian Anthony
Frayling, Rev. Howard Edmund.
Goodworth, Rev. Eric Francis.*d*
Hill, Rev. William Alfred.
Holme, Rev. Thomas.
Jeffries, Rev. William.
Littler, Rev. Richard.*d*
Marshall, Rev. Robert Campbell.
Morgan, Leslie Harold.
Pender, Rev. Albert William.
Philipson, Rev. Robert William.
Pickworth, Rev. John Atkins.
Roberts, Rev. Hubert Edward.
Sellwood, Rev. Alfred Henry.
Simms, Rev. Francis Henry.
Spreadbury, Rev. Wilfrid Charles.*d*
Staley, Rev. Stephen Clarence Harrison.
Streatfeild, Rev. Harold Dalton.
Towers, Rev. John Arnold.
Wallace, Rev. Thomas.
Whitworth, Rev. Walter.
Williamson, Rev. John.

STUDENTS IN THEOLOGY.

Daybell, Rev. Cecil Norris	E.	1909
Dixon, Rev. Norman	,,	,,
Rees, Campbell Llewelyn John	Ep.	1913
Macgregor, Robert	M.	1919

STUDENTS IN ARTS.

Brent, Rev. James William	M.	1908
Hunt, Rev. Cecil Bertram	Ep.	1910
Clay, Rev. Arnold	Ep.	1911
Johnston, Philip	Ep.	1913
Reep, Reginald Horace	,,	,,
Taylor, Bernard Edgerley *a*	M.	,,
Lowes, Joseph Hatfield *a*	,,	,,
Welsford, Percy Samuel James	,,	,,
White, Hugh Henry	,,	,,
Griffin, James Bernard	Ep.	1914
Payne, Edward Hugh	,,	,,
Broad, Arthur Nowell *c*	M.	..
Eves, Harold Cecil *c*‖	,,	,,
Owen, Llewelyn William Griffith†	,,	,,
Lewis, Cecil	,,	,,
Mason, Aidan	Ep.	1915
Bagnall, Alfred Ernest	M.	..
Herbert, George Reginald...	,,	,,
Hickin, Rev. Adolphus Gordon Stewart	,,	,,
Wilks, Harold Goodwin	,,	,,
Le Masurier, Philip Renouf	M.	1916
Bentley-Goddard, Rev. Ernest John	M.	1917
Butterworth, Herbert William	,,	,,
Davies, Owen	,,	,,

a Foster Sch. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *k* Barry Sch. *l* Theol. Pr.
‖ Univ. Hebrew Sch.
† Military Cross.

Finch, John Halliwell	M.	1917
Hook, Norman *d* ...	,,	,,
Norris, Arthur Henry *b*	,,	,,
Strong, George Noel *a*	,,	,,
Wynne-Owen, David	,,	,,
Brown, James Jefferson	,,	1918
Parry, Guy Richmond	,,	,,
Slater, John Reginald *a* †† ...	,,	,,
Armitage, Cyril Moxon ...	Ep.	1919
Faulkes, Charles Henry ...	,,	,,
Westall, Wilfrid Arthur Edmund ...	,,	,,
Wynne, George William Limrick ...	,,	,,
Tye, Charles Harold ...	E.	,,
Cox, Hubert Newcombe ...	M.	1919
Wilson, Herbert Reginald ...	,,	,,
Beresford, Clive	,,	,,
Caulton, Sidney Gething *bo*	,,	,,
Clarke, Maurice	,,	,,
Ellwood, John Newman ..	,,	,,
Lofthouse, Ralph *b* ...	,,	,,
Payne, George Thomas Metcalfe ...	,,	,,
Proud, Mark Wright ...	,,	,,
Campbell, Archibald Kenneth ...	Ep.	1920
Harvey, Patrick Roger	,,	,,
Kemp, Kenneth Cyril Alfred	,,	,,
Wickens, Raymond Percy ...	,,	,,

College Expenses.

	£ s. d.
Caution Money* ...	5 0 0
Annual charges, inclusive of Admission and Tuition Fees, and Fees for University (but not Matriculation) Examinations, *each on one occasion*; also Board, Lodging, Subscriptions and Gratuities, (but not Degree Fees or Laundry charges)	90 0 0

These charges are payable in three equal terminal instalments, in the first week of Term.

* This is a guarantee fund against loss by terminal defalcation, and is returned to a student when he leaves the University, if his debts to the College have been discharged.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *d* Theo' Exhib. *o* Long Pr. †† Jubilee Pr.

ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE.

This College was opened in Michaelmas Term, 1909, for Students in Theology and Arts.

The Council of the College will, on the recommendation of the Principal, award Exhibitions or bestow Bursaries, so far as the funds at their disposal permit. The following Exhibition is at present available:—The "Eleanor Cruddas" Exhibition of the value of £40 per annum.

Principal and Chaplain.
REV. CHARLES STEEL WALLIS, M.A.[1]

Vice-Principal.
REV. HERBERT HUGHES, M.A.

Classical Tutor.
REV. PERCIVAL RYDER FROST, B.A.

Assistant Chaplain.
REV. HENRY YORKE GANDERTON, M.A.¶

Teacher of Elocution.
REV. HUBERT DAVID HUGHES, M.A.[2]

HONORARY D.D.
Linton, Right Rev. James Henry.

HONORARY M.A.
Watts-Ditchfield, Right Rev. John Edwin.[4]

M.A.

Baker, Rev. Fred.
Barstow, Rev. John Smithson.
Bergg, Rev. Gordon Henry.
Beveridge, Rev. Frederick. *d*
Brown, Rev. Cecil.*
Burton, George.
Bush, Edwin. ‡
Cannell, Rev. Robert John.*
Chau, Kwan Lam.*†
Ganderton, Rev. Henry Yorke. ‡¶
Goffin, Rev. William Henry.
Harman, Rev. Christopher Francis.*
Holden, Ven. John. §
Hughes, Rev. William Roberts
Jarvis, Rev. George James.*
Johnson, Rev. Thomas Sparshott.
Kelland, Rev. Alban Joseph. ‡
Latham, Rev. Samuel Boyes.*
Lewis, Rev. William Herbert.

* Licentiate in Theology. ‡ Dip. Th. ¶ Capel Cure Pr.
d Imcu. Exhet. † Lic. Pr. § Univ. Hebrew Sch.

[1] Associate in Music, Trinity College, London. [2] Minor Canon, Durham Cathedral. [3] Bishop in Persia. [4] Bishop of Chelmsford. Archdeacon of Kwang-Si, China.

Lister, Rev. George Muschamp.* ‡
Maddrell, Rev. Henry.*
Morgan, Rev. Alfred Thomas.* [1]
Pakenham, Rev. Edward Thomas.*
Phillips, Rev. James.*
Priestnall, Rev. Thomas Hornby.¶
Siviter, Rev. Isaiah.*
Stockdale, Rev. Robert Edward.*
Thomas, Rev. Hedley William.*h*
Thompson, Rev. Ernest.
Thompson, Rev. Henry Adamson.
Thorpe, Rev. Alfred St. John.*
Warner, Rev. Arthur Hugh.
Webb, Rev. Frederick Reginald.
Whiteley, Rev. Henry.

B.A. (*in litt. ant.*).

Banks, Rev. Ralph.*
Betts, William Stanley.
Bird, Rev. John Good.*
Bishop, Rev. Walter Henry.* *d*
Boyes, Rev. Percy Vincent.*
Browne, Rev. William.
Callister, Rev. Joshua Enoch.**d*
Chalmers, Rev. Reginald.
Cockell, Rev. Clement.*
Cole, Rev. Henry Peter.
Cooksley, Frank Robert. ‡ [1]
Craggs, Thomas Augustus.
Davidson, Rev. Walter John Havelock.
Dobson, Henry Walker. *cz*
Drewer, Rev. Sydney Walter.*
Duncan, James Nevile.
Eastwood, Rev. John Edgar.
Edmond, Rev. Thomas Edgar.**d*
Edmondson, Rev. Joseph. *
Farthing, Rev. Robert Henry.**a*
Fieldhouse, Rev. Ernest.*
Fryar, Rev. William.
Gates, Rev. William Armstrong.
Goode, Alfred Edward.
Gough, Rev. William Arthur.¶
Gunton, Ernest Frederick.*
Harper, Rev. Donald Stanier.
Hayes, Rev. John.**d*
Hedger, Rev. Frank.*
Hinchliffe, Rev. Stanley.
Hope, Rev. Joseph.
Jennings, Rev. William Henry Lancashire.
Killick, Claude Gorringe.*b*
Latham, Rev. Mortimer Cecil.*
Lawrence, Rev. William Bernard.
Lawrence, Rev. George.*
Lea, Rev. James Irwin.
Lee, Rev. Frank Sidney.*
Lennie, Rev. Selby.
Linton, Right Rev. James Henry.[2]
Loxton, Rev. Francis Wortley.*h*
McLaren, Ernest.
Moore, Rev. Claude Philip.
Moore, Rev. Percival Spencer.*
Moulding, Rev. Ernest Briggs.
Ozanne, Rev. Arthur Giles.
Quick, Douglas Edward.
Richardson, Rev. Charles Grayburn.*
Ridler, Rev. Herbert Buller.
Roberts, Rev. Llewellyn Edwin Lloyd.*
Rowlands, Rev. Evan William.*
Ruddle, Rev. Hepburne Charles.**d*
Sargent, Rev. William Abraham.*
Schwabe, Henry Karl.
Seymour, Rev. Charles Cyril.*
Sharpe, Rev. Ernest Bell.*

* Licentiate in Theology. ‡ Univ. Hebrew Sch. ¶ Capel Cure Pr. ‡ Dip. Th.
[1] Military Cross. [2] Bishop of Persia.
a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *h* Gisborne Sch.
z Lightfoot Sch.

Shepherd, Rev. Alfred. *d*
Sills, Alfred.
Smith, Rev. John Edwin.
Waghorn, Rev. Lewis Edward.*
Warr, Joseph Gadd.
Weston, Rev. George Thomas.
Wickham, Rev. Walter George.*
Wilson, Rev. John Robert.*
Wood, Rev. Harold Edward.*

B.A. (other than *in litt. ant.*).

Towers, Frank.

DIPLOMA IN THEOLOGY.

Preston, Rev. John Howard.

L.TH.

Banks, Rev. Bennett Maxwell.
Barney, Rev. John.
Bazalgette, Rev. Sidney William.
Beaghen, Rev. Arthur.
Burd, Rev. James Henry.
Camm, Arthur Hobhouse Ashworth. *d*
Compton, Rev. Frederick Edward.
Cooke, Rev. Francis Ewart.
Goodwin, Rev. Wilfred Lee Beckles.
Hordern, Rev. Frederick Hugh.
Kent, Rev. Elliott Charles Archer.
Loney, Rev. Basil.
Maltin, Rev. Arthur Frank.
Parslew, Rev. Reginald Bowering.
Rawnsley, James.
Sides, Rev. Frederick James.
Walker, Rev. Frank Weston.
Walton, Rev. Norman Annan.

STUDENTS IN THEOLOGY.

Chandler, Rev. Bertram George	E.	1911
Redfern, Rev. Thomas *o*	M.	,,

STUDENTS IN ARTS.

Vaughan, Charles Burgoyne	M.	1909
McIntosh, William James	E.	,,
Long, George Donald	,,	,,
Shuttleworth, Richard Charles	M.	1910
Brown, George Stephenson	M.	1911
Smyth, William Kerr	,,	,,
Maunsell-Eyre, Richard Hedges	Ep.	1912
Phillips, Philip Lewis	,,	,,
Disbrowe, Ernest Herbert Duncan	M.	,,
Ibbotson, Tom Chamberlin	,,	,,
King, Arthur Hedley	,,	,,
Brooke, Herbert William	M.	1914
Clough, Herbert	,,	,,
Dryden, William Bertie	,,	,,
Good, William Frederick	,,	,,
Suthrien, George	,,	,,
Davies, Ernest Llewelyn	Ep.	1915

* Licentiate in Theology.
d Theol. Exhib. *o* Long Pr.

Thrippleton, Gilbert	M.	1915
Johnson, Sidney Pycroft *a*	,,	1916
Briggs, Thomas Holmes	Ep.	1917
Healey, Lancelot Reginald	,,	1919
Beaglehole, Cecil Henry	M.	1919
Farrer, William Benjamin	,,	,,
Rhodes, Edgar Basil	,,	,,
Roberts, Windsor	,,	,,
Rowlands, Daniel Stephen	,,	,,
Sharpley, Roger	,,	,,
Calcraft, George	Ep.	1920
Cowburn, Frank	,,	,,
Dickens, Arthur William	,,	,,
Evans, Redvers Christopher	,,	,,
Fulford, Sydney	,,	,,
Hutchinson, Ernest	,,	,,
Johnston, John Henry	,,	,,
Trotman, Lionel William	,,	,,
Walkden, Herbert Peter	,,	,,
Wilson, Reginald Charles	E.	,,

College Expenses.

	£	s.	d.
Caution Money *	5	0	0
Annual charges, inclusive of Tuition Fees, and Fees for University (but not Matriculation) Examinations, *each on one occasion*; also Board, Lodging, College Tuition, Subscriptions (but not Degree Fees or Laundry Charges)	100	0	0

These charges are payable in three equal terminal instalments, in the first week of Term.

a Found. Sch.

* This is a guarantee fund against loss by terminal defalcation, and is returned to a student when he leaves the University, if his debts to the College have been discharged.

BEDE COLLEGE.

Bede College was opened in 1839 as a Church of England Training College for Schoolmasters. In 1919 it was brought into connexion with the University and granted the status of a licensed Hall of Residence for Undergraduates by the Council of the Durham Colleges with the approval of the Board of Education.

Members of Bede College who graduated in the University prior to 1919 are included in the list of graduate members of the College.

Principal.

REV. DONALD JONES, B.D.

Vice-Principal.

ALEXANDER OSWELL, M.C., B.A.

Lecturers.

THOMAS WILLIAM POWELL, M.A.
ALEXANDER OSWELL, M.C., B.A.
FRANK BENTLEY, B.A.

M.A.

Almond, Robert Robson.
Bailey, Rev. Philip David.
Cuthbertson, James Edwin.[1]
Dunn, Rev. Alexander.
Easterby, William.
English, Rev. Vickers.*
Martin, Rev. Herbert Seymour.
Powell, Thomas William.*h*
Tilley, Thomas Blanshard.
Todd, Ralph.
Vasey, Thomas.
Waite, Peter James.
Webster, John William.

M.LITT.

Cuthbertson, James Edwin.[1]
Dann, Frederick Edwin.
Davison, Harold Arfaest.
Easterby, William.
Tilley, Thomas Blanshard.
Todd, Ralph.
Wardhaugh, Thomas William.
Webster, John William.

B.A.

Hindmarsh, Thomas John Redpath.
Hyde, Rev. Tom Dodsworth.*dl*
Lees, Rev. George Robinson.
Mowat, Rev. John Dickon.
Oswell, Alexander.*d*
Surtees, Rev. George Wardropper.

* Licentiate in Theology.
d Theol. Exhib. *h* Gisborne Sch. *t* Theol. Pr.
[1] Director of Education, Todmorden.

B.Litt.

Allan, Charles William.
Bailey, Rev. Philip David.
Davis, Charles Leonard.
Emmett, Herbert.
Falconer, Thomas McKenzie.
Hall, John Henry.
Hall, Matthew.
Herbert, Thomas Simpson.
Honeyball, Matthew.
Lamb, Robert Robinson.
Martin, Rev. Herbert Seymour.
Potts, Edwin.
Steward, Thomas.
Ternent, William Henry.
Whittle, George Thomas.

L.Th.

Henderson, Rev. Hamilton.*cdt*
Ragg, Rev. Robert Edward.

STUDENTS IN ARTS.

Child, Horace Cyril	M.	1919
Elliott, Andrew	,,	,,
Harden, Harry	,,	,,
Hornsby, Joseph Arthur	,,	,,
Moody, Thomas	,,	,,
Rawes, Frank	,,	,,
Scott, George Thompson	,,	,,
Siddle, Ronald John	,,	,,
Snowdon, Duncan	,,	,,
Thrasher, Reginald William Lambert	,,	,,
Trotter, David	,,	,,
Wharrier, Robert Henry	,,	,,

c Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Theol. Pr.

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE.

This Hostel was opened in Easter Term, 1899, for the reception of Women Students in any Faculty except that of Theology. It was constituted a College in 1920.

Students of the College are classed under the various Professors, Tutors, and Lecturers, according to their qualifications and attainments, and are on the same footing as other students of the University.

All the Entrance Scholarships and Exhibitions in Arts offered by the Council of the Durham Colleges (see pp. 286–7) are open to women as well as men.

One Exhibition for women only is offered for competition at the October Matriculation Examination. The Winifred Foster Scholarship of £30 a year is awarded, when vacant, at the July Matriculation Examination to a woman candidate of limited means, partly on the result of the Examination and partly on School reports.

The above are tenable for one year in the first instance, after which they may be continued or discontinued, increased or diminished, according to the recommendations of the Examiners in the First Public Examination.

Principal.

RACHEL ELEANOR DUFF DONALDSON, M.A.

Censor and Tutor.

GWENDOLEN EDITH GWYLLYAM WATKINS.

M.A.

Atkins, Dora Winifred.*e*§
Callender, Bessie.*a*
Chandler, Florence Sarah.
Chandler, Margaret.
Cooke, Ethel Elizabeth.
Corner, Margaret Amelia Augusta.‖
Dawson, Alice Constance.*a*
Dawson, Eunice.§
Donaldson, Rachel Eleanor Duff.
How, Clara Isabella.*b*
Lloyd-Evans, Rose.
Molland, Gertrude Annie.
Pennington, Amy Isabel.
Worsnop, Kathleen.
Wragge, Phyllis.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *e* Univ. Class. Sch. § D.Th.P.T. ‖ Univ. Hebrew Sch.

M.Litt.

Gautby, Constance Bertha.
Molland, Gertrude Annie.

B.A. (*in litt. ant.*).

Clegg, Catherine Elizabeth.*ae*§
Davis, Muriel.*a*§
Gautby, Constance Bertha.
Haworth, Mabel Edith.
Hooper, Dorothy.
Kendle, Carissima Mary Emma.
Liddell, Gladys Mary.
McLarty, Mary.*a*
Maxlow, Edith Maud.
Maxlow, Ethel Elizabeth.*b*§
Maynard, Marjorie Kathleen.
Pestle, Gladys Pelham.*ae*§
Thorning, Mary Isabella.
Tomson, Marjorie.*b*
Tunnicliffe, Agnes Constance.
Walters, Blanche Eliza Annie Beavan.
Warne, Eleanor.*b*
Woodley, Violet Evelyn.

B.A. (other than *in litt. ant.*).

Barlow, Alice Askew.*rw*‡
Biss, Irene May.*b*
Cann, Ethel Jean.*a*
Carey, Edith Dora Gladys.
Clothier, Gertrude Elizabeth.
Dodds, Winifred.§
Garbett, Annie Maude.*b*
Gilchrist, Jessie May.
Harle, Mary.*b*
Hutchinson, Edith Jane.
Iliff, Phyllis.*a*
Mahony, Alice.
Reid, Annie Alexander.
Robinson, Mary Barron.*r*
Spraggon, Hannah May.*a*§
Thomas, Eliza.
Thwaite, Dorothy Marie Lennox.*o*
Troughton, Emma Penrose.
Tunstall, Norah Marian.
Wheatley, Winifred Margaret.*b*
Whitfield, Nora Beatrice.
Wilson, Rose Elizabeth.
Worsley, Ruth Mary.

B.Litt.

Bass, Isabella.
Beaumont, Marjorie Helen.§
Brown, Hannah.
Cochran, Dora Alexandrina.§
Day, Gertrude Elizabeth Noble.
Dickins, Maud Mary.
Dobson, Ellen.
Earp, Lilian.
Emmet, Lucy Margaret.§
George, Kate.
Gregg, Ann.
Gregg, Laura Mabel.
Holborn, Ellen.
Holmes, Lily Isobel.
Hubbard, Dorothy Wheatley.
Lloyd, Katie Irene Frederica.
Potts, Kate Heseltine.
Renton, Agnes Fulton.
Seeley, Lilian Maude.
Smith, Janet Stewart.
Spafford, Hilda Mary.
Thompson, Margaret.
Thorning, Mary Isabella.
Valentine, Isabella.
Walters, Blanche Eliza Annie Beaven.
Ward, Ida Caroline.[1]
Warne, Eleanor.*b*
Worsnop, Kathleen.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *e* Univ. Class. Sch. *o* Long. Pr.
r Foreign Lang. Pr. *w* Winifred Foster Sch. § D.Th.P.I.
‡ Dip. For. Langs.

[1] Assistant in the Phonetics Department, Univ. Coll., Lond.

STUDENTS IN ARTS.

Farkasch, Ruth.*r* ...	M.	1912
Goodwin, Maud Bessie	,,	1914
Tomlinson, Mary Dorothy ...	,,	1916
Hutchison, Corinna Buckman *a*	,,	1917
Nichols, Doras Winifred *a*	,,	,,
Clayton, Elizabeth Helena ...	,,	1918
Davies, Gwladys Helen Antonietta Gazzana..	,,	,,
Eyles, Olive Roberts *a*	,,	,,
Gilchrist, Dorothy Stuart	,,	,,
Macintyre, Aline Marion Reed	,,	,,
Noble, Eva Jane Mary Spark *b*	,,	,,
Pearson, Evelyn Muriel *a*	,,	,,
Raine, Doris Elizabeth	,,	,,
Joyce, Elsie Nora ...	,,	1919
Ramsden, Jean	,,	,,
Arrowsmith, Doris Mary	,,	,,
Barlow, Etheldreda Mary Glyn	,,	,,
Best, Ruth	,,	,,
Horne, Dorothy Mary	,,	,,
Hutson, Cora	,,	,,
Marshall, Barbara ...	,,	,,
McDonald, Barbara Crispin	,,	,,
Sedgwick, Beatrice Annie ...	,,	,,
Shepherd, Amy	,,	,,
Simm, Constance Houghton	,,	,,

College Expenses.

	£ s. d.
Annual charges, inclusive of Admission and Tuition Fees, and Fees for University (but not Matriculation) Examinations, *each on one occasion*; also Board, Lodging, Subscriptions and Gratuities, (but not Degree Fees or Laundry charges)	90 0 0

These fees are payable in three equal terminal installments in the first week of term.

a Found. Schl. *b* Exhib. *r* Foreign Lang. Pr.

NON-COLLEGIATE MEMBERS

(UNATTACHED).

Non-Collegiate Members of the University were first admitted in Epiphany Term, 1871.

Censor of Unattached Students.
REV. JOHN HALL HOW, M.A.

D.D.

Trevaskis, Rev. James.*t*

D.C.L.

Batchelor, Rev. Alfred Williams.
Granger, Rev. Arthur.
Hunns, Rev. Albert.
Innes, Rev. Williamson Rust.*r*[1]
Irving, Rev. David.
Short, Rev. Joseph.**cdtu*
Waters, Rev. Robert Amor.**d*
Westgarth, Rev. Frederic William.
Wilson, Harold Francis.**dt*‖

B.D.

Barclay, Rev. Leonard Lancelot.**cdkortu*.
Clitheroe, Rev. Graham William.**d*
Featherstone, Rev. Thomas.*
Higgins, Rev. Alfred Charles.*
Hughes, Rev. Robert David.*b*
Hunt, Rev. Bernard Patteson Wathen Stather.
Irving, Rev. Francis Forester.
Llewellin, Rev. Frederick George.
Loney, Rev. William.**ckt*
Morris, Rev. George Percival.
Newell, Rev. Charles Samuel.
Noel, Rev. George Henry.
Peacock, Rev. Frederick.
Short, Rev. Joseph.**cdtu*
Woodward, Rev. Harry.

M.A.

Abigail, Rev. William James.
Abraham, Rev. Albert Joseph James.
Adams, Rev. Francis John.
Allott, Rev. David.
Archer, Rev. Thomas Michael.
Arney, Frederick George.*ab*
Askwith, Rev. William.*
Atkinson, Rev. William.
Augur, Rev. James William.**t*
Ayscough, Rev. Harold Harper.*
Bambridge, Rev. Joseph John.[2]
Banks, Rev. Jacob.*
Barclay, Rev. Leonard Lancelot.
Barff, Rev. Henry Foard.
Barker, Rev. Johnson.
Bartlett, Rev. Arthur Gerald Drewe.
Batchelor, Rev. Alfred Williams.
Batey, Rev. James.*
Bazell, Rev. Charles.[3]
Bennett, Rev. John Nicholson.
Bentley, Rt. Rev. David Williams.*a*[4]
Bentley, Rev. John.**t*
Bevan, Rev. John William.*
Bird, Rev. George.*
Blackburn, Rev. Charles Eliel Anderson.**r*
Blackburn, Rev. Eastwood.*
Blanchett, Rev. Charles Isaac.

* Licentiate in Theology.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *k* Barry Sch. *o* Long Pr. *r* Foreign Lang. Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. ‖ Univ. Hebrew Sch.

1 Minor Canon of Hereford. 2 Fellow of the University of Bombay; Hon. Canon of Canterbury. 3 Prebendary of Wells Cathedral. 4 Assistant Bishop of Jamaica and Principal of Theological College, Jamaica.

Blenkinsopp, Rev. William Rame.
Bonney, James Patterson.*ch*
Borrowdale, Rev. John Steward.*
Bott, Rev. Arthur John.
Booth, Rev. James.
Boultbee, Rev. Hugh Edmund.[3]
Bratt, Rev. Arthur John.
Bridge, Rev. Henry Noel.
Brown, William.
Brown, Rev. William Tom.*[1]
Buckley, Rev. Charles McKenzie.*[3]*dtu*
Burns, James.
Bushell, Rev. Edward.*
Butler, Rev. Edward Thomas.
Byrde, Rev. Henry Charles Waller.
Campbell, Rev. Hugh Hunter Harrison.
Casson, Rev. John.**ct*
Chapman, Rev. Alexander Johnston.
Chapman, Rev. George.
Charlton, Ralph Hedley.
Cheesman, Rev. Reginald Philip Ernest.
Church, John Wesley.*s*
Clapperton, William Robert.*ae*
Clease, Rev. Albert Edward.**dt*
Clucas, Rev. John.
Collins, Rev. James Havelock.**ct*
Cooke, Rev. Fred Antcliffe.
Cooper, Rev. Alfred Ernest.*o*
Cooper, Rev. Leonard Leader.
Corbishley, Charles Alphonsus.[3]
Cornish, Rev. Hubert Walter.
Cornwell, Rev. John Wannop.
Coupe, Frederick Anthony.
Coverdale, Rev. Thomas Elvin.
Cowell, Rev. Lawrence Stanley Arthur.
Cox, Ven. Lionel Edgar.[2]
Craig-Thomson, Rev. William.
Creaton, Rev. Donald Humphrey.
Critchley, Harry George.
Crompton, Rev. Ellis Arthur.*
Crossland, Rev. Herbert.*
Crowe, Rev. Arthur Hedley.*h*
Crowe, Rev. Charles Benjamin.*
Cullen, Rev. William Frederick.*
Cutten, Rev. James Aldred.
Cutter, Rev. Harry Percy.**dtu*
Cummings, Rev. James.*
Dall, James.
Daniel, Rev. John.
Davidson, Ven. James.
Davies, Rev. Griffith Robert.
Davies, Rev. Matthew Henry Woodhill.
Davies, Rev. William John.
Davies, Rev. William Powell.*
Davies-Glanley, Rev. Evan Lloyd.
de Macedo, Joseph Fidelis.*ae*
Denton, James.*
Derry, William Thompson.*h*
Dewe, Rev. Robert Newton.
Dexter, Rev. Walter Ernest.**d*[4]
Diggle, Rev. Charles Edward.
Dixey, Rev. Arthur Niven.
Dixon, Rev. Abraham.
Dodd, Rev. William Aubrey de Vere.[4]
Doughty, Oswald.
Douglas, Rev. David George.
Downham, Rev. Isaac.[5]
Duckworth, Rev. Peter.*
Dugmore, Rev. William Ernest.
Earle, Rev. Charles Stratford.
Edwards, Rev. George Zachary.
Edwards, Laurence Albert Curtis.*a*§
Ellis, Rev. Robert Arthur.*
Elliott, Rev. Edmund Hamilton.
Elstob, Rev. John Henry.*dk*

* Licentiate in Theology. § D.Th.P.T.

a Arnold Sch. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class. Sch. *h* Gisborne Sch. *k* Barry Sch. *o* Long Pr. *r* Foreign Lang. Pr. *s* Gabbett Pr. *t* [illegible] Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. *w* Univ. Hebrew Sch. [4] Cuper. Cure Pr.

[1] Hon. Canon of Chelmsford. [2] Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop and Archdeacon of Madras. [3] Archdeacon of Bermuda, and Commissary. [4] D.S.O.
[5] Hon. Canon of Manchester; Proctor in Convocation.

Emms, Rev. Frederick Walter.
England, Rev. Herbert George.
Evans, Rev. John.
Evans, Walter John.
Fawcett, Rev. Joseph.*h*
Ferguson, Rev. Fisher.
Flecker, Rev. Eliezer.*af*
Fleetwood, Rev. Charles Henry Hardy.
Ford, Rev. Reginald.
Foster, Rev. Lowas.*
Froggatt, Rev. George Wilson.
Fyffe, Rev. Thomas Fenton.
Gardiner, Rev. Alexander Leopold.
Gay, Rev. Charlie Matthews.
Ghent, Rev. Thomas.
Gill, Rev. John.
Gillmore, Rev. Charles Albert.*
Glover, Rev. Benjamin.
Gough, Rev. Joseph.
Gould, Frederick George.
Graham, Rev. William.**ckt*
Gray, William Robert Henry.
Greaves, Rev. Joseph William.
Green, Rev. Edwin.**kt*
Greenway, Rev. Samuel Henry.†
Halford, Rev. James Grovenor.
Hall, Joseph Gibson.*al*
Hall, Rev. John William.
Hardy, Rev. Henry.
Harnett, Rev. Charles Winwood.*
Harpur, Rev. Charles.
Harrison, Rev. Alfred Samuel Cuthbert.*
Harriss, Rev. John Thomas.
Harte, Rev. Joseph Brook.
Harward, Rev. Reginald Cuthbert.[3]
Hatchard, Rev. Douglas Percival.
Healing, Charles Arnold.*b*
Heaton, Rev. Robert.
Hemsted, Rev. Alfred.*
Higgins, Rev. Alfred Charles.*
Hill, Rev. William Alfred Rowland.
Hindhaugh, Rev. George.*
Hipkins, Rev. Edwin Charles.
Hiscoke, Rev. Herbert Payne.
Hodson, Joseph John.
Hollingworth, Rev. John Henry Garside.*
Holt, Rev. John Heneage Lester.**cd*
Holt, Rev. Thomas Clapham.
Hopkins, Rev. Arthur George.
Houldey, Rev. William Balfour.**abiz*
Howard, Rev. Eustace Vernon.
Hoyle, Rev. Charles Collings.
Hubbard, Rev. James.
Hughes, Rev. Peter.
Hughes, Rev. Richard.
Hughes, Rev. Robert David.*b*
Hume-Smith, Rev. Alexander.*d*
Hunkin, Rev. Charles Pitt.*
Hunns, Rev. Albert.
Hunt, Rev. Bernard Patteson Wathen Stather.
Hunter, Rev. Charles Aschkenasi.
Hutton, Rev. Alfred Jevons.**k*
Inman, Rev. Arthur.[1]
Innes, Herbert George.†*ael*
Innes, Rev. Williamson Rust.*r*
Ireland, Rev. Richard.
Irving, Rev. David.
Irving, Rev. William Bragg.
Ison, Rev. Jesse Hickling.
Ives, Rev. William Ernest.
Jackson, Rev. Arthur Goddard.
Jackson, Rev. George William.*[2]
Jackson, Rev. Henry Dalton.
James, George Granville Monah.
Jecks, Rev. Harold Robertson.*cd*
Johnson, Rev. Henry.
Johnson, Rev. Henry.*
Jones, Alfred.*am*
Jones, Rev. Thomas.
Jones, Rev. Thomas Pugh.
Jones, Rev. Thomas Sherwood.
Jones, Rev. Walter Frank.*

* Licentiate in Theology. † Late Fellow of the University.
a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class. Sch. *f* Univ. Math. Sch. *h* Gisborne Sch. *i* Lindsay Sch. *k* Barry Sch. *l* Newby Sch. *m* De Bury Sch. *r* Foreign Lang. Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *z* Lightfoot Sch.
[1] Hon. Canon of Madras. [2] Hon. Canon of Newcastle. [3] M.B.E.

Jones, Rev. William Parker.
Kemp, Rev. James Vicarman.*tu*
Kemp, Rev. Richard Lavers.*
Lamb, William.*h*
Learoyd, Rev. William.*
Le Couteur, Rev. John Aaron.*r*
Likeman, Rev. Harry James.¶
Little, Rev. John Herbert.**dt*
Loney, Rev. William.*ckt*
Longley, Rev. Thomas George.
Lunn, Rev. George Henry.
Mabbott, Walter John.*a*
McGowan, Rev. Earle.*l*
McLean, Rev. William.
Mann, Rev. Francis Arthur.*
Martin, William.
Mawson, Rev. Joseph.*
May, Thomas.
Maynard, Rev. William Henry.
Mayne, Richard Anderson.
Meldrum, Rev. Robert.**cdtu*
Mercer, Rev. Bertram Seaborne.
Miller, George Christopher.
Milnes, Rev. Frederick William.
Moreton, Rev. Wilfred Norman Luther.
Morgan, Rev. Walter Giles.
Morris, Rev. George Percival, B.D.
Nash, Rev. Charles Hewitson.
Nicholson, George Harold Gleghorn.
Noel, Rev. George Henry.
Norton, Rev. Fred.
Oakey, Rev. John Polycarp.
Oldroyd, Rev. Albert Edward.
Owen, Rev. Thomas Edwin.
Parish, Rev. John William.[2]
Parker, Rev. Thomas Leo.*as*
Parry, Rev. William Augustus.**tu*
Peacock, Rev. Frederick.**cdt*
Pentin, Rev. Herbert.**d*[3]
Perkins, Rev. Thomas Henry.
Perry, Rev. Thomas Trelawney.
Perry, Rev. Wallace.
Petch, Rev. Charles Cousens.[4]
Phillips, Rev. Arthur Jones.
Phillips, Rev. James Botton.
Phillips, William.
Pickering, Rev. Christopher.*b*
Pierce, Rev. Percy Richard.[5]
Pippet, Rev. Gregory Bernard.*ae*
Place, Rev. William.
Platt, Rev. Frederic.[6]
Price, Rev. Rhys.
Pringle, Rev. William George.*a*
Raper, Rev. Norton John.**dt*
Rawlings, Rev. George William.
Reader, Rev. Charles Job.
Redgrave, Hyma Henry.*o*
Reed, Rev. Ferguson.
Reed, Rev. Walter Livingstone.*
Rees, Rev. David William.**b*
Renshaw, Rev. William Heaton.
Richards, Rev. Llewellyn Afan.
Ricketts, Rev. Henry Charles.
Rigby, Rev. James.*
Robertson, Rev. Arthur Gordon.[7]
Robertson, Rev. John.*[8]
Robinson, Rev. John Henry.*
Robinson, Rev. William.
Rollin, Rev. Frank Crofts.
Rosson, Rev. Bertram Thomas.*
Rowlands, Rev. William Henry.**d*
Rowling, Rev. Frank.[9]
Rushton, Rev. Horace John.
Sadler, Rev. Frederick Athelstane.*
Sale, Rev. George Augustus.
Sankey, Rev. Thomas Aubrey.
Scott, James.

* Licentiate in Theology.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhibr. *e* Univ. Class. Sch. *g* Vac. Mudert Sch. *h* Gisborne Sch. *k* Barry Sch. *o* Long Pr. *l* Newby Sch. *r* Foreign Lang. Pr. *s* Gabbett Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. ¶ Capel Cure Pr.

1 Hon. Canon of Manchester. 2 Hon. Canon of Durham. 3 F.R.Hist.S.; F.S.A., Scot.; M.R.A.S. 4 F.R.G.S. 5 F.R.Hist.S. 6 Hon. D.D., St. Andrew's; Professor of Systematic Theology, Handsworth College, Birmingham. 7 Vicar Choral and Master of the Choristers, Salisbury Cathedral. 8 Hon. Canon of Newcastle. 9 Canon of Uganda Cathedral.

Shepperd, Rev. William.
Sherlock, Rev. Walter James Richard.
Shields, Frederic William.*abe*
Shields, Rev. Albert Edward Almond.*g*
Short, Rev. Joseph.**ctu*
Slee, Rev. Charles Robert.
Slim, Rev. Joseph.
Smallwood, Rev. Robert Henry, M.B., B.S.*
Smaridge, Rev. John.*
Smith, Rev. Bertell Hubert.*b*
Smith, Rev. Henry John Lane.
Smith, Rev. Sydney Boyton. *ho*
Smith, Rev. William Alfred.
Southall, Rev. Albert.
Southall, Rev. William.
Steed, Rev. Augustus James.
Stephens, William Arthur.
Stevens, Rev. Arthur.*
Stevens, Rev. Herbert Edward.*k*
Stevenson, Rev. Herbert Richard.*
Stoddart, Rev. Richard Norman.
Summers, Rev. Ernest Charles.**cd*
Summersgill, Rev. Fred.
Swann, Rev. Alfred Henry.
Sykes, Rev. Frank.*
Tait, Rev. George Alfred.[1]
Tate, Rev. William Howes.*[2]
Taylor, Ernest.
Taylor, Rev. Ernest Edwards.
Taylor, Rev. James Arthur.**hnt*
Taylor, Richard George.
Taylor, Rev. Thomas Ernest.
Thomas, Rev. Evan.
Thompson, Rev. Ernest Montague.
Thornton, Rev. Frank Ellis.*
Thornton, Rev. Robert William.**do*
Tindall, Rev. Charles Anthony.
Tomlinson, Rev. George.
Townend, Rev. Arthur Osmond.
Townend, Rev. Henry Charles Wise.
Townson, Rev. John Firth.*
Tozer, Rev. Thomas Millsom.*ab*
Trevaskis, Rev. James.**t*
Truscott, Rev. James Reginald.
Twentyman, Herbert Llewellyn.
Varley, Rev. John Edwin.
Wade, Frederick William.*b* [3]
Walker, Rev. John.*
Walker, Rev. William.*
Wall, Charles Arthur.
Waller-Bridge, Rev. Horace FitzHenry.
Wallis, Rev. Charles Steel.[3]
Walmsley, Rev. Frederick George.
Wanstall, Rev. Charles Luther.
Walton, Rev. John Hutchinson.*
Ward, Rev. John Gill.*
Wardle, Rev. Edwin.
Wardle, Rev. John William.*
Warrington, Thomas William.
Waters, Rev. Robert Amor.**d*
Watkins-Jones, Rev. David John.**g*
Weller, Rev. Frank Moir.
West, John.[5]
Westgarth, Rev. Frederic William.
Wheeler, Rev. Addison James.*b*
Wheeler, Rev. Allen Edward.[6]
Whiteside, Rev. William Copeland.
Whittaker, Rev. Harold Hindle.
Whittington, Rev. Henry Edward.

---

* Licentiate in Theology.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class Sch. *g* Van Mildert Sch. *h* Gisborne Sch. *k* Barry Sch. *n* Thompson Pr. *o* Long Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. || Univ. Hebrew Sch.

[1] Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Rochester. [2] Vice-Principal, Chichester Theological Coll. [3] Head Master of the Russell School, Ledbury. [4] Principal, St. John's College, and Lecturer in Ecclesiastical History. [5] Vice-Principal, Methodist College, St. John's, Newfoundland. [6] Priest-vicar of Truro Cathedral, and Head Master of Cathedral School.

Wilcox, Rev. Francis Isaac.*
Wilkinson, Rev. Joseph.*
Willetts, Rev. William Henry.*
Williams, Rev. David.*dtu*[3]
Williams, Rev. John Hughes.
Williams, Rev. Morris.
Williams, Rev. Owen Benjamin.*dtu*
Williams, Rev. Owen David.
Wilson, Rev. Christopher Stockdale.
Wilson, Rev. John.*
Wilson, Rev. William Hay.[1]
Wimberley, Rev. Charles Frederick Arabin.
Winterton, Rev. Thomas Rowland.*td*
Wood, Rev. Charles Archibald.*
Wood, Rev. Frederick William.
Wood, Rev. John William.
Woodall, Rev. William.*
Woodman, Rev. Joseph Henry.
Woodward, Rev. Harry.
Wright, Rev. Charles.
Wright, Rev. Frank Nelson.
Wyatt, Rev. Walter.
Wykes, Rev. William Mackman.

M.Litt.

Emms, Rev. Frederick Walter.

B.A. (*in litt. ant.*).

Alban, Rev. Evan Basil.
Alcock, Rev. Frank Bernard.*td*
Armstrong, Henry Lorenzo.
Atkinson, Ralph.
Bainbridge, Rev. Algernon Rupert Cyril.
Bairstow, Rev. Reginald Vernon.
Baker, Rev. Earnest Wheatstone.**t*
Ballance, Rev. Viner George.*
Bardsley, Rev. Harold.
Barker, Cyril Moffatt.
Barker, Rev. George Clifford.*
Barmby, Rev. Sidney Charles.
Barnes, Rev. Alexander.*
Barton, Rev. Edward.
Beale, Rev. Charles Tindall.
Bevington, Herbert Yates.*z*
Bevnon, Rev. Horatio David.
Birney, Rev. Herbert William Vincent.[2]
Blaxter, William Foulkes.**du*
Bragg, Rev. William Wright.
Brazier, Rev. Herbert Henry.
Breed, Rev. Frank William.
Broughton, Thomas Herbert.
Brown, Rev. Peter.
Brunner, George.*a*
Carpenter, Rev. Frank Percy.
Carpenter, Henry Cave Ayles.*r*
Case, Rev. Montague James.
Castle, Rev. Willie Whichello.
Chalmers, Rev. William Bertie.*
Clayton, John.
Coates, Rev. Henry Augustus.*a*
Cohu, Rev. Dumaresq.**r*[3]
Colver, Rev. Percy.
Condell, Rev. Thomas Edward Guard.
Conoley, Rev. Daniel.
Cornell, Rev. Sidney Fred.*
Cowell, Rev. Robert Charles.
Cox, Rev. Stuart George.*
Cranmer, Rev. Cuthbert Dixon.
Croft, Rev. John.*
Cruickshank, James Carmichael.*

* Licentiate in Theology.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *g* Van Mildert Sch. *r* Foreign Lang. Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. *z* Lee's Sch.

1 F.S.A., Scotland; Dean of the Diocese of Moray, Ross and Caithness.
2 Prebendary of St. Nicholas's College, Benares. Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Lichfield. 4 Prebendary of St. David's.

Davidson, Rev. Alexander George.
Davidson, Rev. Samuel.*cu*
Davies, Rev. David Sinnett Lloyd.
Davies, Rev. Harold.*
Davies, Rev. William Geler.
Davis, Rev. Edward.*
Davis, Rev. Frederick William.*
Daw, William Sydney
de Jersey, Rev. Charles Belmont.
Dixon, James Wilson
Downham, Rev. Edward.*
Driver, Rev. William.
Dru, Rev. Alphonse Edward.*
Duke, Rev. James.*
Dunne, Francis.
Dunne, Thomas.*ae*
Eddon, Rev. James Bennett.*a*
Edge, Rev. William Ainsworth.
Edwards, Rev. William.
Egerton, Rev. Thomas.*
Emmerson, John Bolton, M.D.
Esau, Rev. Arthur George.
Esdaile, Walter.
Everest, Horace Ynyr.
Everson, Rev. Hubert Rowse.
Facey, Nicholas Saunders
Farquhar, Rev. James Vaux Cornell.
Farr-Cox, Rev. Robert Basil.
Farrar, Rev. John Edleston.
Fenn, Rev. William.
Field, Rev. Henry Eardley.
Fielding-Smith, Rev. Cyril.
Fitzgerald, Robert.*il*
Fletcher, Rev. Abraham.**d*
Freeman, Rev. Sidney.*
Gabbott, Rev. Leonard.*c*
Gainford, Rev. Hall.*
Gainford, John.*eils*.
Gilmore, Rev. Charles James.
Granger, Rev. Arthur.
Granville, Clifford.
Gray, Rev. Charles John.**cdt*
Grundy, Rev. Bethel
Gunning, Rev. Edmund John Francis Hoddinott.
Hancock, Rev. Bernard Matthew Ondaatje.**cot*
Handford, Rev. Hedley William Mounteney.*
Hankin-Turvin, Rev. Cyril.
Hares, Walter Pullin.
Harnby, Rev. Anthony Simpson.*
Harper, Rev. Harold Holdsworth.**dt*
Harris, Rev. Edward Charles.
Harris, Rev. John.
Harrisson, Ernest Francis.*
Hart, Leo Francis Daglish.
Hawkins, Walter Patrick.*
Herford, Rev. Percy Randle.
Hill, Rev. John Brown.
Hirst, Sim.
Hiscock, Rev. John Thomas.
Holoran, Rev. George Harry. *aers*[1]
Horrax, Oswald Joseph.
Howard, Rev. Charles Stanley Allan.
Howell, William George.*
Huddy, Rev. Samuel Frederick Ouseley.
Hudson, Leslie Arthur.*
Hudson, Rev. Thomas William Cecil.*
Hunter, Rev. Walter Frederick William.
Illingworth, Rev. Eli Clafton.
Irving, Rev. Francis Forester.
Jackson, Rev. Louis William.
Jacob, Lloyd.

* Licentiate in Theology

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class. Sch. *i* Lindsay Sch. *l* Newby Sch. *o* Long Pr. *r* Foreign Lang. Pr. *s* Gaisford Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr.

[1] Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Colorado.

Jacques, Rev. Thomas Herbert.*d*
Jobson, Rev. Frederick William Baron.
Johns, Walter Denton, M.B., B.S.
Johnson, Rev. Frederick William.
Jones, Rev. Horace Edwin.
Jones, Mervyn Cresswell Parry.
Jones, Rev. Thomas Waldon.
Jones, William Stanton
Joyce, Rev. Henry Walter.
Judah, Ethelred.
Kaye, Walter Jenkinson.[1]
Keeler, Rev. Wilfred Russell.*
Kemp, Rev. John George.*
Kendall, Rev. Holliday Bickerstaffe.[2]
Kendle, Rev. Ernest John Lambert.
Kewley, Rev. Arthur.**d*
Kiddell, Rev. Benjamin Christopher. *d*
Kirkby, Sydney James.*
Knight, Rev. Frederick.**d*
Law, Rev. William Laidlaw Menteith.
Ledgard, Rev. Ralph Gilbert.*h*
Leech, Rev. John.
Legh, Rev. John Arthur.*
Lilburn, Rev. Thomas Henry.
Lilley, David Edwin.*
Lindop, Rev. William.
Lindsey, Rev. Horace.
Little, Rev. Harwood.
Livermore, Rev. Hamilton Arthur.*ck*
Lloyd, Jacob.
Lumb, Rev. Loftus Gerard William.*
Luscombe, Rev. Charles Edward.
Macnally, Rev. Chas. Ryder.
Macpherson, Rev. Ewen George Fitzroy.[3]
McWhirter, Robert.*b*
Malim, Rev. William Glenton.
Malone, Rev. Albert Edward.*
Mann, Rev. Walter Lauchlan.
Marshall, Rev. James.
Martin, Robert.
Martin, Rev. Tom Davis.*
Mercer, Alban Edward.**d*
Mercer, Rev. John Alban Edward.*k*
Miles, Bertram.
Millar, William Dick.
Milner, Rev. Alfred Barrow.**ch*[4]
Milner, Rev. George Herbert.
Milner, Rev. Robert Reginald.
Moody, Rev. William Hartley.
Moore, Walter Herbert Ettrick
Morgan, Augustus Edward Moore.
Morley, Rev. John Lane.
Morris, Rev. William.
Moss, Rev. William Edward
Mould, Horace
Myers, Rev. Frederic Stephenson.
Newell, Rev. Charles Samuel.
Newell, Harold.
Newton, Rev. Harry.
North, Rev. Frank William.[6]
Oakley, Rev. Arthur John.
Owen, Rev. William.
Owrid, Thomas.
Parkin, Rev. John Edwin.
Parsons, Rev. Chas. Herbert.**l*[5]
Payton, Rev. Joseph Wattson. **cdtu*
Peart, Rev. Fiddian Edward.*h*
Perry, Rev. Alexander.
Pike, Rev. James.

* Licentiate in Theology.

b Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *h* Gisborne Sch. *k* Barry Sch. *l* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr.

[1] F.S.A. [2] President, Primitive Methodist Conference, 1901. [3] C.M.G. Chaplain to the Forces First Class. [4] Chief Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Winchester. [5] Principal of Diocesan Theological College, Paoning, W. China. [6] C.B.E.

Pleming, Rev. John Francis.
Pocock, George Innes.
Politeyan, Rev. Jacob.
Poole, Rev. Charles Richmond.
Poole, Rev. Gordon Hugh.
Power, Joseph Leo.*n*
Powell, Rev. Arthur Heselwood.
Pratt, Charles Rogers.
Pratt, Rev. William Barrow.**d*
Pronger, Walter Douglas
Pullen, Rev. Thomas Henry.
Ratford, Rev. Isaac Herbert.
Redgrave, Rev. Cecil Clement.
Reed, Rev. Charles George.*
Rickaby, Rev. George Albert Thomas.
Rickard, Rev. George Frederick.
Ries, Bernard Jacobus.
Rigby, Joseph.
Rigby, William Henry.*a*
Riley, Rev. John.
Robertson, Rev. Archibald Harvey.
Robertson, Malcolm Gordon.*a*
Robinson, Rev. Arthur.*
Robinson, Rev. Thomas Edwin.
Roche, Herbert St. John Paul.
Routledge, Joseph.*ab*
Salkeld, Rev. William Veatch.*
Scott, Rev. Henry Marshall.
Seaton, Rev. Octavius Herbert.
Seymour, Rev. Henry Gordon.*b*
Sharp, James William.
Shaw, Rev. William.
Shum, Arthur Collingham.
Simmons, Rev. Albert.
Skenes, Rev. Sydney Robert.
Skinner, Rev. John.
Smith, Rev. Arthur Augustus.
Smith, Rev. Ernest William.
Smith, Rev. Thomas.*
Southwell, Rev. John Richard.*
Sowerby, John Philip.
Stanton, Rev. George Hillyard.*a*
Sternberg, Rev. William Ernest Charles.*
Stevens, Rev. Arthur Benjamin.*d*
Stevens, Rev. Arthur Joseph.*o*
Stock, Rev. George Herbert.
Stone, Walter Edward.*a*
Stonehouse, Rev. James. M.B., B.S.
Sullivan, John Felix.*ae*
Sweetman, Vivien Thomas William.
Synnott, Rev. Edward.
Talboys, Rev. George Harry.
Tarplee, Rev. John Thomas.**d*
Tause, Rev. Campbell Spence Colby.
Taylor, Rev. Frederick Herbert.*[1]
Taylor, Rev. George Robert.
Taylor, Rev. Howard Henry.*
Taylor, Richard.
Teakle, Rev. Joseph Frederic.
Thatcher, Rev. William.*
Thomson, Rev. Wilfrid Harry.
Townend, Rev. Frederick William.
Tulk, Rev. Arthur Edmund.
Tuohey, Cuthbert Bede.*l*
Tweedie, Rev. Cleland.
Vaughan, Rev. William Chambré.*
Wagg, Rev. James.
Walker, Rev. Robert.*a*
Walker, Vane.*a*
Ward, Rev. William George Henry.
Wardle, Rev. John Robert.
Webb, Rev. Leonard James.
Wells, Rev. Anderson William.

---

* Licentiate in Theology.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class. Sch. *f* Newby Sch. *n* Thompson Pr. *o* Long Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr.

[1] F.R.G.S.

West, Rev. James Blennerhassett.
Wheatley, Rev. Robert Warner.
White, Thomas Lough.*afs*
Williams, Rev. Robert Owen.
Williams, Rev. Thomas John.[1]
Williams, Rev. William.*
Wilson, Rev. Arthur.*
Wilson, Rev. Harold Francis.*dt*
Wilson, Rev. Thomas.
Wilton, Rev. Alexander Stuart.*
Winterton, Rev. Sydney Clement.*d*
Young, Charles Percy
Young, Rev. Harold Pakenham.*[1]

B.A. (other than *in litt. ant.*).

Hamblin, George Henry.

B.C.L.

Charlton, Ralph Hedley.
Hipkins, Rev. Edwin Charles.
Newell, Harold.[2]
Rigby, Rev. James.
Slim, Rev. Joseph.

B.Litt.

Howard, Rev. Eustace Vernon.
Young, Rev. Harold Pakenham.

Licentiates in Theology.

Aird, Rev. George Henry.
Allen, Rev. Henry Beaumont.
Anderson, Gustav Adolph.
Ashton, Rev. John William.*t*
Backhouse, Rev. Francis Drake.*t*
Baker, Rev. Arthur Leslie Filder.
Baker, Rev. William Josiah Frederick.
Balleine, Rev. Adolphus Orange.
Barron, John.
Battle, Rev. Thomas.
Bell, Rev. John Robson.
Bell, Rev. Matthew.
Bews, Rev. Charles.
Beynon, Rev. John Walter Middleton.
Binch, Rev. Francis Arthur.
Blair, Rev. William Hugh Thompson.
Blofeld, Rev. Francis Singleton.
Boughton, Rev. Samuel Thomas.
Bowman, Rev. Ferdinand Ernest.
Broughton, Rev. William Brewerton.
Brown, Rev. Archibald.
Brown, Rev. George Andrew.
Brown, Rev. Tom Lumsden.
Burnett, Rev. Penrith.
Callow, Rev. Charles.*k*
Carruthers, Rev. John.
Castle, Rev. John Aubrey.
Christopher, Rev. Harry Sydney.
Churchyard, Rev. Harold Thomas.
Clayton, Rev. George.
Coleman, Rev. James Odell.*cktu*
Collinsôn, Rev. Samuel Edward.
Copley, Rev. John Ellis.

* Licentiate in Theology.

a Edward Sch. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *f* Univ. Math. Sch. *k* Barry Sch. *u* Hebrew Pr. *s* Gabbett Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. ‖ Univ. Hebrew Sch.

[1] Headmaster of the College and High School, Tinnevelly. [2] County Court Judge.

Copner, Rev. Thomas William Holborow.[1]
Crozier, Rev. Robert.
Cunningham, David.
Currie, Rev. Adam.*ct*
Curry, Rev. Edward.*d*
Davison, Rev. Stephen.
Dawson, Rev. George Allen.*t*
Deacon, Rev. Ernest William.
de Smidt, Rev. Peter Vernon.
Dewhurst, Rev. Bertram Hockings.
Dobson, Rev. John William.
Dodd, Rev. Henry John.
Douglas, Rev. Robert.
Downie, Rev. Ferdinand Frederick Rudolph Meier.
Edwards, Rev. Herbert.
Elphick, Rev. John Henry.
Emsley, Robert.
Evans, Rev. Alfred Arthur.
Fairburn, Rev. John.
Farrer, Rev. William Warwick.[1]
Featherstone, Rev. Ralph John.
Fell, Rev. Frederick Knowles.*d*
Ferens, Rev. William.
Ford, Rev. Basil Morey.*cd*
Gill, Rev. George.
Glenn, Rev. Thomas Robert.
Good, Rev. Robert.
Grégory, Rev. Bertrand.
Gregory, Rev. Granville.
Gresty, Rev. Percy.
Groves, Rev. Arthur John Ironside.
Gulliford, Rev. Willie.*ct*
Halstead, Rev. Robert.
Hampton, Rev. Wm. Henry.
Hands, Rev. William James.*k*¶
Hawke, Rev. John Kendall.
Heppenstall, Rev. Lionel Basil Wordsworth.
Heslop, Rev. John.
Hill, Rev. Bertram.
Holroyd, John.
Hoult, Rev. John Powis.
Hoyle, Rev. Albert.
Hutchinson, Rev. Edward William Roberts.
Isherwood, Rev. John William.*t*
Jackson, Rev. Edgar.*cdt*
Jackson, Rev. Edward John.
Jackson, Rev. Horace Sydney Sylvester.
Jenkins, Rev. William.
Jenkins-Menlove, Rev. John.
Jennins, Rev. Horace Lockwood.
Jenoure, Rev. Arthur Courtney.
Jenoure, Rev. William Henry.
John, Rev. George David.
Jones, Rev. John Gwilym.*u*
Jones, Rev. Owen.
Jones, Rev. William Ernest.
Jordan, Rev. George.*dt*
Jordan, Rev. Harry.*dt*
Kerby, Rev. Benjamin John Short.
Kerr, Rev. Francis Vincent Quarrus.
King, Rev. William.
Lambourne, Rev. Frederick John.
Lavery, Rev. Thomas.
Law, Rev. Alfred Charles William.
Lewis, Rev. Albert.
Lindsey, Rev. Charles Edward Chaloner.
Longmore, Rev. Arthur Hulme.
Lucas, Rev. John Henry.
Luck, Rev. John.
McEndoo, Rev. Robert.
McLean, Rev. George.
McNay, Rev. Arthur Edward.
McVittie, Rev. Peter.*cdku*
Marley, Rev. Robert.
Mathias, Rev. James Charles Stewart.
Mayo, Rev. John Augustus.
Mitchell, Rev. Jonathan.*k*
Morgan, Rev. Robert Alexander.
Murdoch, Rev. Edward Haydock.

c Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *k* Derry Sch. *t* Theol. P. *u* Hebrew Pr.
¶ Capel Cure Pr. †† Jubilee Pr.
[1] Hon. Canon of Liverpool.

Nuttall, William.
[illegible], Rev. George Lamplugh.
Orton, Rev. Jabez William.
Padbury, Rev. Jabez William.
Palin, Rev. William Henry [illegible].
Parfitt, Rev. Thomas Bernard.
Parry, Rev. John Henry.
Peacock, Rev. William.*t*
Pedley, Rev. George.
Petersen, Rev. Otto George.
Phillips, Rev. Alfred George.
Phimister, Rev. Andrew.
Pullinger, Rev. Henry Ernest.
Porter, Rev. Charles.
Purvis, Rev. William.
Rainbow, Rev. Frederick Albert.
Raine, Rev. Isaac.*dt*
Ralph, Rev. John George Henry.
Rees, Rev. John.
Renner, Rev. Henry Norman Christie.
Richards, John Irenaeus.
Robinson, Rev. Francis.*co*
Rooke, Rev. Edward.
Rothera, Rev. Joseph.
Russell, Rev. Robert.*o*
Sidebotham, Rev. Gibson.*o*
Scott, Rev. John Joseph.
Serjeant, Rev. Horace.*k*
Shegog, Rev. Richard William [illegible].
Simkin, Rev. Robert Lingard.
Smales, Rev. Gilbert Henry.
Smith, Rev. John Herbert.
Smith, Rev. Victor.
Spencer, Rev. Alfred Edward.
Starforth, Rev. John Fenwick.
Stoker, Rev. Charles Henry.
Stuart, Rev. Edward Jackson.
Surtees, Rev. William.
Talbot, Rev. Arnold Dixon.
Terry, Rev. Guy Pearson.
Thomas, Rev. Oliver Harry.
Thompson, Rev. George William.*dt*
Timson, Rev. John William.
Tooth Rev. William John.
Trotter, Rev. John Ritchie.
Trotter, Rev. Robert.*ck*
Tunnicliffe, Edwin Arthur.
Tweedale, Rev. Charles Lakeman.
Ungoed, Rev. William.
Walker, Rev. Raymond Elliston.
Wallace, Rev. James.*dt*
Warburton, Rev. Abraham.
Wardle, Rev. Thomas Leonard
Watt, Rev. Harry.
Watkin, Rev. Llewelyn Wynn.
Watson, Rev. Tom.
Watts, Rev. Arthur.*dk*
Weatherill, Rev. David.
Whitehead, Rev. William Jackson.
Whitwell, Rev. Samuel Mapleton
Wilkin, Rev. Robert George.*d*
Wilkin, William.
Wilkinson, Rev. Anthony Anstruther.
Wilkinson, Rev. George Kennedy.
Wilkinson, Rev. John Francis.
Williams, Rev. Harold Stepney
Williams, Rev. John.
Williams, Rev. John Archibald.
Wilson, Rev. Matthew.*t*
Windsor, Robert Lloyd.
Withers, Rev. Joshua.
Woolnough, Rev. Sydney James.
Wynne, Rev. George Augustus Murrey.*o*
Yates, Rev. Walter George Alban.

---

b Lect. *c* Theol. Schl. *d* Theol. Exhib. *k* Barry Sc. *o* Long Pr
r Foreign Lang. Pr *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr.

STUDENTS IN THEOLOGY.

Shaddick, Henry George Hastings	Ep.	1909
Wace, Herbert Edgar	,,	,,
Williams, Thomas Menduc	,,	,,
Lund, Rev. John‡‡	M.	1910
Moss, Rev. Harry	Ep.	1911
Davies, Rev. James Morgan	,,	1913
Harper, Rev. Stanley	M.	,,
Coakley, John	Ep.	1915
Griffiths, George Thomas	M.	1917
Jack, William James	,,	,,

STUDENTS IN ARTS.

Harvey, Frederick Pearce Pope .. .	Ep.	1907
Barratt, Charles Edward . ..	E.	,,
Howard, Kenneth Salwey	M.	,,
Ward, William Wilson ..	,,	,,
Clarke, Frank Alexander	,,	,,
Wright, William Thomas	E.	1908
McCready, William Frederick Horace . ..	,,	,,
Sutcliffe, Aubrey Cunliffe	Ep.	1909
Bentley, Rev. John	,,	,,
Howard, Eustace Howard	M.	,,
Maudsley, Joshua	,,	,,
Hinton, Frank Arthur Searle . . .	Ep.	1910
Gray, John Edward	,,	,,
Bevan, Rev. James Bertrand John	M.	1910
Curzon-Jones, Rev. Rhys	,,	,,
Sillitoe, Rev. Hubert John	,,	,,
Williams, Edmund Ernest Ormonde Wynne	,,	,,
Heaps, Rev. Henry	Ep.	1911
Milner, Rev. John	,,	,,
Griffiths, William	,,	,,
Burden, Charles James Arthur	Ep.	1912
Webber, Leslie John	M.	,,
Harrison, Horace Durnford	M.	1913
Herbert, Joseph Henry	,,	1914
Margerison, William Joseph	,,	1915
Ferguson, Robert Simpson	Ep.	1916
Thomson, David Houstin	M.	1917
Morris, John William	E.	1918
Humphries, John Robert	Ep.	1919
Bamlett, Hector	M.	1919
Castle, Arthur Edward Watson	,,	,,

‡‡ Bible Pr.

TERMINAL EXPENSES.

Non-Collegiate Students take lodgings for themselves and arrange what they will pay for Board and Lodging. The cost averages somewhat as follows:

Lodging for a term, from £6 to £14;

Board (say) from £8 to £10.

Every Non-Collegiate Student pays to the University the ordinary terminal fee of £7, and is a member of all University Clubs and all Non-Collegiate Clubs without any further payment.

HOME STUDENTS (WOMEN).

Home Students were first admitted in Michaelmas Term, 1895.

Scholarships ranging in value from £30 to £70 can be competed for in June by Students who intend to work for Honours.

Three Exhibitions, value £20 each, can be obtained annually, either by men or women, on the result of the Matriculation Examination for Modern B.A. At the October Matriculation an additional Exhibition of £20, tenable by a woman only, is offered to candidates for Modern B.A.

The Winifred Foster Scholarship (for women only), value about £30, is offered (when vacant) for competition at the July Matriculation Examination.

Censor.
KATHLEEN LAMBLEY, M.A.

M.A.

Bracewell, Elizabeth.
Buck, Florence Selina.*b*
Bushell, Doris.
Edwards-Moss, Dorothy Kate Gwyllyam.
Elder, Lillie.§
Gibson, Mary Hannah.[1]
Glyn, Edith Frances.*c*
Gray, Kate. M.B., B.S.
Greenhow, Mary.*b*
Lumsden, Annie Pepplo.
Middlemass, Robina.
Nickal, Dorothea Barbara.§
Orton, Winifrede Emily.
Owen, Edith.
Ridley, Sarah Ann.
Robinson, Lucretia Annie.
Terry, Marian.
Thomas, Martha Anne.*abe*
Tweddle, Isabella
Veitch, Ethel Louisa.*as*[2]
Waite, Margaret.*b*
Watkins, Helen Margaret Gwyllyam.
Wills, Mary Eleanor.

M.LITT.

Alleyne, Thyra Blanche.[3]
Bracewell, Elizabeth.
Dodd, Jane Evelyn.
Edwards-Moss, Dorothy Kate Gwyllyam.
Glyn, Edith Frances.*c*
Greenhow, Mary.*b*
Harbottle, Edith Elizabeth.
Hindmarch, Winifred.
Nickal, Dorothea Barbara.§
Ridley, Sarah Ann.
Ross, Dorothy.
Smith, Annie.
Taylor, Minnie.

---

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Univ. Class. Sch. *e* Foreign Lang. Pr.
s Gabbett Pr. § D. Ha.P.T.

[1] Ph.D., Jena; Assistant Lecturer in Education, Univ. Coll., Cardiff.
[2] Chancellor's Sch. Principal of College Hall, University of London.

Terry, Marion.
Watkins, Helen Margaret Gwyllyam.
Williams, Mary Ellen.
Wills, Mary Eleanor.

B.A. (*in litt. ant.*).

Candy, Frances Jane.
Glyn, Eleanor Valentine.*ar*
Joseph, Ethel Fanny Rose.
Lockey, Edith Grace.
Oldham, Lilian.
Pain, Katherine Mary.
Rutter, Catherine Fairweather.*aa*

B.A. (other than *in litt. ant.*).

Ayers, Amy.
Boddy, Jane Vazeille.§
Burn, Edith
Burn, Lizzie.
Cooke, Dorothy Mildred.
Davis, Ellen Maud.
Forman, Mary Annie.
Hayward, Gladys Marion.
Jacob, Gwladys.
Lindsay, Laura Evelyn.§
McCartan, Mary.
Milburn, Dora.*b*
Murgatroyd, Dorothy.
Nicholson, Marjorie Ellen. §
Pearson, Gladys Hilda.
Richardson, Margaret Emma.
Richardson, Winifred *b*
Ruecroft, Dorothy May.
Shackleton, Freda.
Siddell, Olive Victoria Gladys.
Slater, Sarah Ellen.
Wadsworth, Ethel Mary.*r*
Waldron, Eleanor.
Willis, May *a*
Young, Doris May.

B.Litt.

Barber, Margaret Ann.
Bowman, Sarah Emma.
Bramwell, Ellen.
Broadbent, Gertrude Mary Nowell.
Browbank, Mary Smith.
Callinan, Mary Dorothea.
Collinson, Elizabeth.
Cooper, Mary.
Dixon, Agnes.
Dodds, Elizabeth Fingland.
Duckworth, Ella.
Eckersley, Hilda.
Farrow, Marie Gertrude.§
Foster, Alice.*r*
Gainford, Mary Ann Howe.
Garbutt, Jane Elizabeth.
Gibson, Mary Elizabeth.
Gibson, Mary Hannah.
Harrison, Clara Elizabeth.
Heppell, Freda.
Heslop, Dora.
Heslop, Edith.
Hewitson, Mary Lilian.
Kemp, Amy Royston.
King, Monica.
Kitchenman, Esther Annie.
Lawther, Georgiana.
Littlejohns, Ginevra.
Mansfield, Amy Emily.
Reed, Gertrude Nellie.
Taylor, Edith Edgell.
Ternent, Evelyn Mary.
Walton, Ethel.
Weatherall, Elizabeth.
Wharhirst, Hannah.
Whitehead, Winifred Lilian.
Wilson, Margaret Hume.
Wilson, Sarah.
Wykes, Edith Marion.

D.Th.P.T.

Heawood, Emily Heath.

Diploma in Theology.

Panton, Ethel Marion.

a Exam. Spec. *ar* Exhib. *b* Foreign Lang. Pr. *r* Res. P.T. *aa* Vac. Sch.

STUDENTS IN ARTS.

Thomson, Gertrude Beves	E.	1909
Heppell, Ida Mary	M.	1910
Ross, Margaret Nina	,,	1911
Gray, Mary Emily	,,	,,
Brearley, Beryl	,,	1912
Mullen, Ada	,,	1913
Lawson, Lillian Mary	,,	1914
Cubey, Ruth Mary	,,	1916
Lowes, Elizabeth Harriet	,,	,,
Greenwell, Helen *a*	,,	1917
Stevenson, Dorothy	,,	,,
Caldcleugh, Ada *w*	,,	1918
Crosby, Elizabeth	,,	,,
Fleming, Annie Gray	,,	,,
Henderson, Mary *b*	,,	,,
Read, Grace Evelyn	,,	,,
Deacon, Elizabeth Miriam	M.	1919
Dixon, Hannah	,,	,,
Pearce, Mary Gwendoline *r*	,,	,,
Robinson, Audrey Fairfax	,,	,,

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *r* Foreign Lang. Pr. *w* Winifred Foster Sch.

UNATTACHED MEMBERS.

(OTHER THAN NON-COLLEGIATE).

D.D.

Phillips, Rev. Charles Stanley.

D.Mus.

Alcock, Walter Galpin.[1]
Anderson, Albion Percy.
Allen, George Parker.
Arkwright, Marian Ursula.
Bairstow, Edward Cuthbert.[1 4]
Best, Gertrude Edith.
Bradley, William.[1]
Brearley, Herman.[1]
Brooksbank, Oliver Oldham.[1]
Buffey, Thomas Goodburn.
Bullock, Ernest.[1 13]
Challinor, Frederick Arthur.[1]
Claypole, Arthur Griffin.[1]
Cooper, John George.[1]
Darby, Ernest.
Denton, Harold.
Francis, Charles Cooper.[1]
Frew, Robert Fox.
Haigh, Tom.[1]
Hare, Haydon William.[1]
Harris, Cuthbert.[5]
Horner, Egbert Foster.[1 6]
Horner, Ralph Joseph.
Hutchinson, John Ernest.[1]
Iggulden, Athelstan Glover.[1]
Merrill, Charles Henry.[1 7]
Paltridge, William Henry.
Parker, Wilfrid Wigham.
Pollitt, Arthur Wormold.[8]
Richards, Henry William.[1 4 9]
Rendell, Ernest James.
Rigby, Ernest.
Rigby, William.[1]
Robinson, Hamilton.[1 4 10]
Rowbottom, William Edgar.[1]
Salsbury, Janet Mary Emma.
Sargent, Harold Malcolm.
Shinn, Frederick George.[1 4 10]
Silver, Alfred Jethro.[1]
Smith, Joseph Sutcliffe.
Staton, John Frederic.[1]
Taylor, Albert Edward.
Tysoe, Albert Charles.[1]
Weedon, Ada Florence.
Wetton, Henry Davan.[1 4 10 11]
Woledge, Harry Radcliffe.[1]
Wood, Frederic Herbert.
Young, George Coleman.

B.D.

Asher, Rev. Felix William.
Asman, Rev. Harry Newbitt.
Atkinson, Rev. Bernard Norman.
Boggis, Rev. Robert James Edmund.
Bond, Rev. Richard James.
Brewer, Rev. Herbert Perry.
Butterfield, Rev. Matthew William.
Chatterton, Rev. Frederick William.
Chinn, Rev. William.
Clementson, Rev. William Lawson.
Cox, Rev. William Lang Paige.[1]
Darby, Rev. Alfred.
Dickson, Rev. Lucas William Henry.

---

* Licentiate in Theology.

[1] F.R.C.O. [2] Organist, Salisbury Cathedral. [3] Organist and Choir Master, [4] Member of Council, R.C.O. [5] Professor of Harmony and Organ at London Academy of Music. [6] Hon. Sec., U.G.M. [7] Lecturer T.C.M., Director of Examinations, Trinity College of Music. [8] M.R.C.O. [9] Organist, School for Blind, Liverpool; Lecturer in Music, Liverpool University. [10] Professor, R.A.M. [11] Professor, Guildhall School of Music. [12] Organist of the Foundling Hospital; Lecturer in Music, London University. [13] Archdeacon of Chester; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Chester. [14] Organist, Exeter Cathedral.

Duggan, Rev. Alexander Simpson.[7]
Elkerton, Rev. Henry.
Fowler, Rev. Albert Charles.
Graves, Rev. Michael.
Grimes, Rev. John Bryan Madden.
Hall, Rev. Charles Rhodes.
Halliday, Rev. Guy.
Haslehurst, Rev. Richard Stafford Tyndale
Haslett, Rev. William Henry.
Holloway, Rev. Henry.
Hooton, Rev. Walter Stewart.
Hughes, Rev. Leonard.
Jones, Rev. Donald.[8]
Jordan, Rev. George Jefferis.
Kennedy-Bell, Rev. Douglas Frederick.
King, Rev. Sidney Atwill.*
Laws, Rev. George Edward.[9]
Mackean, Rev. William Herbert.
Mackie, Rev. Augustine Clark.
McNeile, Rev. William Magee.
Mare, Rev. John.
Metcalfe, Rev. Sidney.
Moore, Rev. George.
Moore, Rev. William.
Nicolle, Rev. Ernest St. John.
Pigg, Rev. John James.
Powell, Rev. Henry Tudor.
Rainforth, Rev. John Daggett.
Richardson, Rev. George Leyburn.
Rigby, Rev. Allan Danson.
Robertson, Rev. William Pearson.
Rose, Rev. Christoph Philip Godwin.
Shortt, Rev. Charles De Lisle.[2]
Smith, Rev. Sydney Herbert.
Smith, Rev. William Mower.
Smith-Dorrien, Rev. Walter Montgomery.
Smyth, Rev. Henry Armstrong.
Stephenson, Rev. James.*
Treloar, Rev. Albert Joseph.*
Wagstaff, Rev. John.
Wakeford, Ven. John.[4]
Walton, Rev. Frank Edward.
Watson, Rev. Ralph.
Webster, Rev. Arthur Selwyn.
Weeks, Rev. Charles Albert.
Weeks, Rev. George Edward.
Wellard, Rev. Tom.
Westall, Rev. Leonard Sedgwick.
Wibby, Rev. William Edward.
Wigglesworth, Rev. Harold Ernest.
Wilson, Rev. Cyril.
Wormell, Rev. Rowland.
Wyeth, Rev. Frank John Sadler.
Yarrington, Rev. Clive Tennyson Lionel.
Young, Rev. Charles Herbert.

B.Mus.

Adkins, Hector Ernest.
Adkins, James Edward.
Almond, Joseph.[1]
Anderson, William Robert.
Andrews, Frederick William.
Archer, Louisa.
Arkless, Alfred Thomas.[1]
Armstrong, Amos Ebenezer.
Arnold, Arthur Light.
Ashley, Rev. Cyril.[5]
Ashworth, Abraham Hargreaves.
Austin, Frederic William.
Bailey, Charles Morton.
Baker, Joseph Percy.
Balfour, Henry Lucas.[1]
Bamford, Tom.
Bark, Rev. Lancelot Gerrard.
Barton, Frederick Leonard.
Baxter, Frederick Nathaniel.[1]
Beale, George Galloway.[1 6]

* Licentiate in Theology.

F.R.C.O. *ad eundem* D.C.L. ; Double Moderator and Medallist. [1] C.D. [2] Precentor of Exeter. [3] Canon and Precentor of Lincoln ; Archdeacon of Stow. [5] Precentor of Bristol Cathedral. [6] Organist of Llandaff Cathedral. [7] Chancellor, Ardfert Cathedral. [8] Principal of Bede College and Lecturer in Christian Evidences. [9] Hon. Canon of Bristol.

Bertenshaw, John Wright.
Bibby, Edward Horrocks.[1]
Bill, Charles Milton.[1]
Booth, Thomas.
Boyes, Charles Frederick.
Bowman, Emma.
Bateman, Charles John.
Bridger, John Henry.[1]
Broadhead, George Frederick.
Brookes, Ernest Paulton.[1]
Brookes, Harry.
Brooks, Fred.
Brotherton, John Henry.
Brown, Edward.[1]
Brown, John Hullah.
Brown, Nicholas Hodgson.[1]
Bryant, James.[1]
Bullock, William Henry.[1]
Bussey, Frederick William.
Butcher, Frank Charles.[1]
Camp, Daniel John.
Candlyn, Thomas Frederick Handel.
Carroll, Walter.[9]
Carter, Charles Frederick.[1]
Chandler, James David.[1]
Chanter, Richard John Charles.
Chapple, Frank Arthur.[1]
Chubb, Edith Annie.
Cottam, Albert Edward.[1]
Crackel, Harry.[1]
Craston, Edward Sharp.
Crawford, Thomas James.[1]
Crossley, Walker.[1]
Crowe, Edith.
Croxall, Thomas Bertram.[1]
Dancey, Harry.[1]
Davidson, Isaac.
Davies, Albert Victor.
Davies, Thomas.
Dawson, Charles Clifford.[1]
Day, Clifton Cecil.
Dear, James Richard.[1]
Derry, Henry Bromley.[2]
Desborough, William Stanley.
Dibb, Frank.
Diggle, Frederick.
Dixon, Harriett Claiborne.
Docksey, Frank.
Dodds, George.
Duddle, James.
Dugdale, Louise Zillah.
Elton, Percy.
Everitt, James.
Every, William.[1]
Fairclough, Harry Stanley.
Fitton, John William.[1]
Forster, Cuthbert.
Fraser, Norman.
Fricker, Florence Langdavle.
Fricker, Herbert Austin.
Fry, Herbert Allin.
Gallie, James.
Gibbs, Albert Edward.
Gilbody, Peter John.
Gillingham, Margaret Kirkwood.[1]
Godfrey, Percy.[4]
Golding, Percy William.
Goodworth, William George Waller.
Graves, Henry.
Green, Clarence.
Green, Joseph Ernest.
Greenwood, Frank.[1]
Griffith, William.[1]
Griffiths, John Robert.
Grundy, Charles Stanley.
Gulland, Frederick Arthur.
Guthrie, Ellis Parker.[1]
Guttridge, Samuel Prince.
Halford, George John.
Hallam, Edwin Percy.[1]
Hanforth, Thomas William.[1 5]
Harding, Edward Hurren.
Hardwick, Haydn Keeton.
Hardy, Frederick James.
Hardy, Joseph Naylor.[1 6]
Hargrave, Richard Henry.

[1] F.R.C.O. [2] Organist, Chapel Royal, Savoy. [3] Lecturer on Choral and Orchestral Music, Toronto Univ.; Conductor of the Mendelssohn Choir, Toronto. [4] Music and Choir Master, King's School, Canterbury. [5] Organist, Sheffield Cathedral. [6] Organist of Wakefield Cathedral. [7] Organist of Belfast Cathedral. [8] Organist of St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle. [9] Lecturer in Manchester University.

Harmans, Wilhelm Friedrich Theodor.
Harrison, Frank Mott.
Haskins, Charles William.
Hawthornthwaite, Arthur Kirkham.
Head, Robert
Henderson, Henry.
Henderson, Thomas.
Hey, Arthur.[1]
Hirst, Alfred Livingstone.[1]
Hodgson, John Edward.[1]
Hodgson, Wilfred Ernest.
Hogg, Sidney Robert.
Hoggett, Thomas James.[1 3]
Holgate, John.[1]
Howe, Albert Percy.[1]
Hughes, Rev. Percy Edward.[1 4]
Hughes, Sarah Ann.
Hunn, William Richard.[1]
Hunt, William
Hunter, Hugh.
Hurry, Ronald Baldwin.
Ingles, Richard Lees.[1]
Ivens, Winifred Mary.[1]
Jackson, Herbert Chisholm.
Jarman, Robert Francis.[1]
Jones, Charles Lewis.
Jones, George Evan.
Jones, John Owen.[1]
Jones, Margaret Jane.
Jones, Walter.[1]
Keay, Louis Harold.[1]
Keech, William John.[1]
Kidd, Malcolm Brown.
Kidson, James.
Kingsford, Winifred Laura.
Kirby, Percy.
Kirby, William Rayment.[1]
Knapton, Oliver.
Knowles, Francis William.
Lane, Elihu Burritt.
Lang, Craig Sellar
Layland, John.
Leake, George.[1 2]
Liddle, William Henry.
Lindley, George Ernest.
Lindop, Ernest.
Lodge, Ernest Lloyd.
Lyne, Arthur.
McIntyre, Daniel.
McLean, William Richard James.
Macleod, Hermann
McLeod, Robert.[1]
Mahon, Herbert.
Marsh, John.
Marsh, Leonard Albert Hibbert.
Martin, Marshall.
Mason, Edward.
Maxted, Walter.[1]
Metcalfe, Richard Daniel.
Miller, Rev. Cyril Walter.[4]
Minta, William Robert.
Mixer, Annie Louise.
Montgomery, William Augustus.[1]
Moreton, Frederick William.[1]
Moreton, George Harry.
Morley, Frederick.
Morpuss, Horace John.
Mort, Richard Henry.[1]
Mote, Arnold Rudolph.
Mould, James Henry.
Nunn, Edwin.[1]
Oakley, Katherine Mary Embrey
Orchard, William Arundel.
Owrid, Oswald Clayton.[1]
Page, Alice Mary.
Pardy, Ptolemy Samuel Tom.
Parsons, Alfred William.[1]
Pearson, John Ena.
Pearson, Louis.
Phillips, John George.
Pickersgill, Edward Vernon.[1]
Pierce, Lucy Eleanor.
Pitcher, Richard James.[1]
Platt, Thomas William.
Pollard, Shackleton.[1]
Porter, Rea Lochiel.
Prince, Alfred.[1]
Pritchard, George.
Quayle, John Edward.
Rathbone, George.
Read, Henry Lucas.[1]
Renshaw, Florence.
Richards, Herbert.[1]
Richards, William Augustus.[1]

[1] F.R.C.O. [2] Lecturer, Hartley Univ. Coll. [3] Teacher of Music and Elocution, University of Leeds. [4] Minor Canon and Sacrist, Rochester.

Richmond, Clifford.
Ritson, Thomas William.[1]
Rodgers, John.
Ross, George.
Royle, Frederick.
Russe, Alfred William.[1]
Sadler, Sydney Thomas.
Salsbury, Grace Emily.
Sanderson, Wilfred Ernest.[1]
Sawyer, Frederick Henry.[1]
Scaife, Percy Lionel.
Schofield, Ernest Cramby.
Scott, Francis George.
Scott, Maggie Stewart.
Sewter, Edgar Frederick.
Sharples, Thomas.
Simms, Arthur.
Slater, Gordon Archbold.
Slater, James Frederick.[1]
Smallwood, Frederick William.
Soar, Joseph.[1]
Soresby, Roger William.
Spanner, Henry Victor.[1]
Stewart, George.
Stobart, William James.[1]
Stone, Francis Joseph.
Stratton, John Henry.
Sutcliffe, Charles Thomas.[1]
Sutton, William Stanley.
Swann, Stretton.[1]
Sykes, Frederick William.[1 2]
Taylor, Cardinal.[1]
Thompson, Robert George.
Thompson, William Hill.
Thomson, David.
Thomson, William Archibald Aitken.
Thorne, Berthold George.[1]
Tobin, Joseph Raymond.
Todd, Charles William.
Tomlyn, Alfred William.
Tootell, George.
Wade, Richard.
Wagner, Frederick.[1]
Walker, Edward Herbert Stratton.
Wallace, James Edward.
Warner, William Edwards.
Waterhouse, Florence Eliot.
Watson, John Edwin.
Watson, Robert Barrett.[1]
Wéalé, Sydney Harry Franz.[1]
Webb, Thomas.[1]
Weigall, Cyril Townsend.
Wells, Harry Wharton.[1]
Whall, Roughton Henry.[1]
Whiteley, James Henderson.
Wilcock, Alfred William.[1]
Willgoose, Frank Linforth.
Williams, John Herbert.[1]
Williams, William Cecil.
Williamson, William Henry.
Wood, Arthur Rawlinson.[1]
Wood, George Frederick.
Wood, John Benjamin.
Wood, William Jonathan.
Woodward, Frederick Handel.
Woodward, Marion.
Wostenholm, Maurice Lawton.
Wright, Winifred.
Wyatt, Walter.
Young, George.

LICENTIATES IN THEOLOGY.

Abbott, Rev. Reginald Francis Stuteley.
Adams, Rev. Thomas Sidney.
Adkins, Malcolm Leslie.
Adler, Percy Martin.
Ainsworth, Rev. Hubert Walter Howell.
Allen, Rev. William Harold.
Allmark, Harold.
Amer, Rev. William Quick.
Andrews, Rev. Edward.
Arnold, Rev. Benjamin Arthur
Arnold, Harry.
Ashworth, Rev. Richard.
Askey, Rev. William.
Astbury, Rev. Harry.
Aston, Rev. Sidney Clement.
Aylwin, Rev. Francis Herbert.
Bache, Thomas.
Baker, Rev. Francis Herbert.
Barker, Cecil Holroyd.
Barker, Frank Henry.
Barrett, Rev. Ernest Alexander.

[1] F.R.C.O. [2] Organist of Selby Abbey.

Bartlett, Rev. Lindsay.
Bassett, Rev. Charles Robert.
Beale, Rev. Gordon Thomas.
Beckley, Robert Edward.
Beechey, Rev. George Alfred.
Belcher, Sidney Charles.
Bell, Rev. James Alexander Aikman Kelsey.
Bentley, Rev. Stanley Evan.
Beresford, Rev. James Richard.
Bergemann, Rev. Andrew Cecil Hazlewood.
Berry, Rev. Thomas.
Biddlecombe, Stuart Holman.
Bidwell, Rev. John.
Bishop, Ellis.
Bishop, Rev. Elisha Munden.
Blake, Cecil Lyndon.
Blood, Rev. Charles Flavel.
Bodycombe, Rev. Benjamin.
Bond, Basil Kendall.*d*
Boreham, Rev. Charles Tunstall.
Bourne, Frederick Clarke.
Boxley, Rev. Arthur Alfred.
Bradley, Percival Hugh Liddon.
Brambston, Rev. William Lessware.
Brassington, William.
Bridger, Rev. Ernest Vine.
Briggs, James William.
Brighton, Rev. Frederick.
Broadway, Rev. Percival Thomas.
Brookes, Rev. Frederick Braithwaite.
Brown, Rev. Arthur John.
Brown, Rev. Cyril Alfred.
Brown, George Alexander.
Browne, Rev. Herbert William.
Bullock, Rev. Thomas Luke.
Burgess, Rev. Arthur John.
Burgess, Rev. Charles George Elton.
Burr, Rev. Ernest Arthur.
Bush-King, Charles John.
Butcher, Hubert John Edwin.
Butler, Reginald Victor.
Butolph, Rev. Herbert William.*l*
Butters, Rev. Frederic Charles.
Caldicott, Rev. Joseph George.
Caley, Rev. William Leonard Bertram.
Card, Herbert.
Carrington, Rev. Malcolm Edwin
Carter, Rev. William Henry Bluett.
Castley, Rev. Wilfrid Lowry.
Chance, Rev. Seymour Godwin.
Chapman, Rev. Arthur Valentine.
Chapple, Rev. John Francis.
Charlton, Walter William.
Cheverton, Rev. Francis John.
Chippendall, William Sydney.
Christie, Rev. John.
Clay, Rev. Cyril.
Clayton, Rev. Arthur.
Cleveland, Rev. Frederick Walter.
Coates, Rev. Walter Ernest.
Cobbett, Rev. Henry James.
Colbeck, Jesse.
Coleman, Rev. Sydney.
Collins, Rev. David Jonathan.
Collins, Sydney William Austral.
Collinson, George Alfred.
Collis, Rev. Charles John.
Cook, Rev. George.
Corbould, Rev. Kenneth John Kewtson.
Cormack, Rev. James.
Cornish, Rev. Henry Kestell.
Costa, Rev. Charles Isidore Lorenzo.
Cox, Rev. John Thornton.
Coxon, Rev. John.
Creal, Rev. Howard Herbert.
Cresswell, Thomas Curd Arthur Charles.
Crews, Rev. Frederick Richard Henry.
Crick, Rev. Wilfrid John.
[illegible]
Cross, Rev. John Cholditch.
Cross, Robert Cecil.
Cross, Rev. Walter Harrison.
Crump, Rev. Robert John.

d Theol. Exhib. *l* Theol. Pr.

Cryer, Rev. Ernest.
Dale, Rev. John Edwin.
Dallas, Rev. George Smith.
Davies, Rev. Harold Frederick.
[illegible], Rev. John
Davis, Herbert John.
Davis, Rev. George Newton.
Dawson, Rev. Colin Towers.
Dean, Arthur.
Dean, Charles George Gordon.
Deed, Leonard Henry.
Deighton, Frank Reginald.
Deighton, Jack.
Denholm, Robert.
Dent, Rev. Oswald Gordon.
Denton, Rev. Alfred.
Dieterle, John Edward.
Dittmer, Rev. Arthur Robert.
Downes, Rev. Walter John.
Downie, Rev. William George.
Drew, Rev. Herbert Leslie.
Dudgeon, Rev. Horace Harrison.
Dudley, Rev. Owen.
Dumphreys, Rev. James Molesworth Franklin.
Duncan, Rev. Victor George.
Dungworth, Rev. Arthur.
Dutton, Rev. Fred. Schofield.
Easter, Samuel Edward.
Edge, Rev. Wesley Morris.
Edmonds, Rev. Howard Geoffrey.
Edwards, Rev. Osbert Stanley Smith.
Eland, Mackenzie James.
Elder, Rev. William Armstrong.
Elliott, Rev. Joseph.
Elphick, Rev. John Henry.
Elston, Rev. Percy.
Emery, Rev. Joseph James.
Evans, Rev. George Henry.
[illegible], Rev. Percy John
Farr, Bertram Richard.
Farrow, Rev. Stephen Septimus.
Fenwick, George Walter.
Ferrier, John William.
Fidoe, Sidney.*t*
Firth, John.
Fisher, Rev. James Edward John.
Fleming, Rev. John.
Fletcher, Rev. Frederick Noah.
Fletcher, William Stephen.
Footit, Rev. Percival Frederick
Ford, Rev. Sidney.
Fortescue, Rev. Cecil Francis.
Fowler, Rev. Harry.*t*
Fowler, Rev. Richard Harold.
Fraser, Rev. John Buchanan.
Frayling, Howard Edmund.
French, Rev. Hubert Sanson.
Frost, Stewart Wemyss Gibson.
Gardner-Brown, Alan Hugh Gardner.
Gardner, Rev. Reginald John.
Gaskell, Rev. Matthew Henry.
Gerber, Rev. Moritz.*t*
Gerty, Rev. William.
Gibson, Rev. William Alfred.
Gilgryst, Rev. Herbert.
Gillard, Rev. Alfred Henry.
Glass, Rev. John Brent.
Glew, Rev. Harold.
Goldthorpe, Harry Joseph Livingstone.
Gore, Rev. Edward Clive.
Gorman, Rev. Clarence Randolph.
Granger, John Stanley.
Gray, Richard Henry.
Greaves, Rev. Cecil Bernard.
Green, Percy Havard.
Green, Rev. Percy Howard.
Greenhalgh, Rev. Walter.
Greensmith, Rev. Cleon Alwyn.
Greeson, Rev. Basil Lewin.
Gregory, Rev. Roger.
Griffiths, Edward Harry.
Griffiths, Rev. Harold Paige.
Griggs, Rev. Sydney Richard.
[illegible], Rev. William Theodore.
Groom, Sydney William.
Groser, Rev. Ernest William.
Haddow, William.
Hadwen, Rev. Edward Wilkinson.

t Theol. Pr.

Hakim, Jollynoos Shukurullah.
Hall, Rev. Bernard Parker.
Hall, Rev. Rupert Thomas.
Hamblett, Rev. William Alexander Harry.
Hamer, Rev. Owen Lechmere.
Hand, Rev. Geoffrey Brailsford.
Hardy, Rev. Frank Conyers.
Hardy, Rev. John Edward.
Harper, Rev. Frederick Harold
Harrison, Rev. John Shaw.
Haultain, Donald.
Hawksworth, John Charles.
Heath, Rev. John Douglas.
Heath, Rev. Stephen Francis.
Heaton, Rev. Robert Sainthouse.
Hedley, Rev. Arthur Rowland.
Hedmann, Rev. Gothard Clinton.
Hewitt, Rev. John Edward Wesley Wilberforce.
Hicks, Rev. Thomas Harold.
Higgins, Rev. George Edwin.
Higgitt, Rev. William Robert John.
Hill, Rev. Harold Rupert Hutt.
Hill, Percy William.
Hilton, Rev. John.
Hinsby, Rev. Montague Golden.
Hirst, Rev. Henry Hill.
Hobbs, Rev. Leonard James.
Hodgson, Rev. Reginald.
Hogarth, Rev. Thomas Walter.
Hollis, Rev. Francis Septimus.
Hollowood, Rev. George Hollowood.
Holmes, William.
Holt, Rev. Frederick Albert.
Hook, Leslie.
Horner, Rev. Alfred Egbert.
Howard, Rev. Richard Nelson.
Howe, Rev. Harry George James.
Hubbard, William Percy Hawes.
Huggins, Rev. Albert Arthur.
Hughes, Rev. Bernard Jones.
Hughes, Rev. William Archibald.
Hughes, William Percy.
Hull, Rev. Edward Thomas.
Hulme, Rev. Thomas Nigel.
Humphries, Rev. Edward Hefferton.
Hunt, Alan Edgar.
Hunt, Rev. Charles.
Hutchinson, Rev. Isaac.
Hyde, Henry Edward.
Ingham, Rev. William.
Jackson, Rev. Arthur Cowley.
Jackson, Charles Bernard.
Jackson, Rev. William.
James, Rev. John Arnold.
Jennings, Rev. Louis Frederick.
Johnson, Kenneth Addison.
Jones, Albert.
Jones, Rev. Arthur Henry Eustace.
Jones, Rev. Bernard Paton.
Jones, David Isaac Railton.
Jones, Rev. John Rees.
Keates, Rev. William John.
Kenyon, Rev. Benjamin.
Kenyon, John Herbert Sedgley.
Kershaw, Rev. John.
Kewley, Rev. William
Kidd, Rev. John Willis.
King, Rev. Alfred John Brand.
King, Rev. Arthur George.
King, Rev. Percy James.
King, Rev. Stanley Joseph.
King, Rev. William.
Kingston, Ernest Victor.
Kirby, Ernest Edward.
Kirner, Rev. Percy John Henry.
Knight, Rev. John Greenfield.
Knowles, Rev. Tom Askew.
Knox, Rev. David James.
Lake, Rev. William Victor Cecil.
Lambert, Thomas William.
Lance, Rev. Percy Ernest.
Lander, Rev. Walter Brookes.
Lang, Rev. John Edward.
Lavery, Samuel George.
Lawson, John Herbert.
Lawton, Rev. Adam.
Layboum, Rev. Arthur Charles.
Lee, Edgar Harold Leslie.
Lee, Albert William.

Leeds, Rev. Arthur Wilfred.
Lees, Philip Henry.
Leplastrier, Rev. Henry Charles
Lewis, Rev. Alfred John Tempest.
Lewis, Rev. Cyril Fanshawe.
Lintell, Rev. Arthur Reginald.
Livesey, Herbert.
Llewellyn, Rev. David Leonard John.
Lloyd, Rev. Frederick William.
Loader, Rev. Edmund Turley.
Lockett, Rev. William.
Lomas, Rev. Harry.
Lomax, Rev. James Henry.
Long, Rev. Frederic Lawrence.
Loweth, Rev. Douglas Hargrave.
Luget, Rev. Frank Clive.
Lynch, Houston Stewart.
Lynes, Rev. John.
Mackay, Archibald.*d*
Mackay, Rev. Cornelius Stewart.
McKenzie, Rev. Alfred Edward.
Maclean, Reginald Horace.
McLeod, Rev. William Stewart.
Maddock, William Humberstone.
Malachi, Harry Dwyer Parker.
Mallinson, Rev. John Newton.
Mallory, James.
Marks, John Howard.
Marmion, Rev. William Preston.
Marriott, Rev. Frederick George.
Marsh, Rev. Harry Frank.
Martin, Frederick William.
Mason, Rev. Albert.
Masters, Rev. Frank Matthews.
Maydew, Rev. Francis Thomas.
Mayoh, Rev. Robert Harrison.
Mellor, Rev. George.
Mercer, Arthur Telford.
Metford, Cuthbert George Seymour.
Middleton, Rev. William Evans Andrew.
Millidge, Reginald George.
Milligan, Rev. Andrew.
Milner, William Henry.
Milward, Rev. Kenneth George William.
Mitchell, Rev. William Maurice Harper.
Monteath, Rev. Inglis Runcorn.
Moore, Rev. Edwin Yates.
Moore, Rev. William Archibald.
Moore, Rev. Arthur George.
Morley, George Howard.
Morran, Rev. Lionel Manus.
Morris, Rev. Edgar Lionel.
Morris, Rev. Thomas James Meredith.
Morse-Boycott, Desmond Lionel
Mortimer, Rev. William Russell Ware.
Morton, Rev. Leslie Victor.
Moulton, Rev. Clarence Abraham.
Moyses, Rev. Richard Henry.
Mumford, Rev. William Thomas.
Munn, Rev. William Ernest Napier.
Munro, Rev. James.
Musselwhite, William Ralph.
Mutter, Rev. Cecil George.
Mylchreest, Horace.
Newby, Sydney.
Newell, Rev. Cameron Percy.
Newton, Rev. William Rutledge.
Nickson, Ernest.
Nicoll-Griffith, Rev. Douglas.
Nock, Rev. Arthur Ernest.
Norman, Basil Chamberlain Qu'Appelle.
Norman, Rev. John.
O'Meara, Rev. Daniel Vincent.
Oakley, Rev. William Frederick.
Oliver, Rev. Albert Edward.
Oliver, Rev. Gilbert Salt.
Osbourn, Rev. Francis Edmund.
Overs, Rev. Henry William.
Paddick, Rev. Reginald.
Palmer, Joseph Alfred.

d Theol. Exhib.

Parker, Edgar Thomas Arnold
Parsons, Albert William.
Parsons, Rev. Courtenay Francis Thomas.
Parsons, Donald George.*d*
Peacock, Thomas Sidney.
Pemberton, Rev. Bertram Harold.
Parr, Rev. Gordon Edward.
Petrie, Alan Julian.
Phillips, John.
Pickering, Alexander Joseph.
Pike, Rev. Herbert Leslie.
Poffley, Rev. Francis Henry Cecil.
Pollock, Rev. William John.
Porter, Rev. John.
Prentice, Rev. William Thomas.
Price, Rev. Frank.
Price, Rev. William Thomas.
Pringle, Rev. Herbert.
Pugh, Rev. Cyril Summerfield.
Pyner, Rev. Harold du Thoit.
Quarmby, Rupert Llewellyn.
Quelch, Rev. Leslie William.
Rattray, Rev. William Herbert Widdrington.
Rawcliffe, Rev. Frederic Arthur.
Raymond, Ernest.
Reeks, Rev. George Edward.
Rees, Rev. Sydney Edgar William.
Reeves, Rev. Albert George.
Reynolds, Rev. Thomas Daniel
Richards, Rev. Herbert.
Richardson, Rev. James.
Richmond, Rev. George Spencer.
Rideal, Frank Wilkinson.
Ridgway, Rev. Joseph.
Rigby, Rev. William Pierpoint.
Roberton, Rev. William Alfred.
Roberts, Rev. Douglas John.
Roberts, Rev. Gordon Birkett.
Roberts, Rev. George Thomas.
Roberts, Rev. Willam Henry.
Robinson, Rev. Richard Bradley.
Robinson, Roy Kenneth.
Robinson, Rev. William Smith.
Rogers, Rev. Frederick Charles William.
Rogerson, Robert Entwistle.
Rothwell, Herbert William.
Rubie, George Crowhurst.
Ruscoe, Rev. Sydney.
Russell, Rev. William Stewart Ross.
Satchell, Rev. William Harold.
Saunderson, Rev. Henry.
Saxton, Harry.
Schooling, Rev. Charles Marshall.
Schwegler, Rev. John Frederick.
Scogings, Frank.
Seyzinger, Rev. Ernest Edmund.
Shallcross, Rev. Harold.
Sharman, Rev. Frederick Joseph.
Shaw, Rev. Alfred Robert.
Shepherd, John Hampton.
Sherwin, Rev. Herbert William.
Shiels, Rev. James Allan.
Shipley, Rev. Edwin.
Shippam, Rev. Frederick.
Simkin, Rev. William John.
Simmons, Robert John Andrew.
Simons, Rev. Harry.
Simpson, Rev. Albert.
Simpson, Harry.
Simpson, Rev. James Metcalfe.
Siviter, Rev. Horace.
Skelhorn, Samuel.
Skelton, Rev. Henry.
Smith, Rev. Alban Urling.
Smith, Rev. Albert George.
Smith, Rev. Donald Hamilton Ashford.
Smith, Rev. Herbert Harry.
Smither, Percy Alfred.
Snell, Rev. Samuel.
Snow, Rev. [illegible] Ernest.
Snowden, Rev. Henry Charles.*d*
Soden, George Cecil Francis.

d Theol. Exhib.

Sparrow, Rev. Francis Osborn.
Sparkes, Rev. Francis Ernest
Speakman, Rev. James George.
Spinks, Rev. Louis Randolph Vigus.
Stancliffe, Rev. John Shepley.
Stead, Rev. John.
Steeman, Rev. Walter Douglas.
Steel, Percy.
Steward, Rev. John Eric.†
Stewart, Rev. John Reid.
Stockton, Rev. Joseph James Andrews.
Storer, Rev. George.
Stringer, Rev. John William.
Strong, Reginald Selby.
Stubbs, Rev. George.
Sturges, Horace Frank.
Suckling, Frederick Charles.
Sullivan, Albert Victor.
Sullivan, Launcelot Lucien Adey.
Sweeney, Rev. Hugh John.
Swindells, Rev. George.
Symon, Rev. Alan James Sutherland.
Talmay, Rev. Charles Hasleden.
Tarrant, Rev. Eric Sherrin.
Tate, Rev. Alfred Charles.
Taylor, Rev. Harold.†
Teague, Tom Richard.
Teasdale, Richard Kemp.
Theobald, Rev. Ernest Alfred.
Thompson, Rev. Edward Joseph.
Thompson, Rev. George Wadge.
Thompson, Robert John.
Thornton, Cecil Grant.
Towers, Rev. John Robert.
Treasure, Rev. Reginald Ernest.
Tritton, Frederick William.
Tritton, Rev. Horace Charles.
Trussell, Rev. David.
Tuff, Rev. Harold.
Turner, Rev. Gilbert Price Lloyd.
Twidle, Arthur Edwin.
Upsdell, Charles Frederick.
Urch, Rev. Henry Stanley.
Veel, Rev. William Tomkins.
Victor, Rev. Jerom.
Vine, Rev. George Henry.
Waggett, Rev. Arthur Calvert.
Wahltuch, Rev. Henry Alexander.
Wakefield, Rev. George Stephen.
Wallis, Rev. Montague Calverley.
Walter, Rev. William Henry John
Walton, Rev. Harry.
Ward, Harold
Warren, Rev. Joseph Henry.
Watson, John William.
Watt, Rev. Frederick John.
Webb, Rev. Henry John.
Webb, Rev. John Francis.
Webb, Rev. Stephen Llewellyn.
Webb, Rev. William Harold.
Webster, Rev. Leonard.
Weighill, Rev. William Edward.
Wenzell, Rev. Leonard Leslie.
Weston, Rev. Frank.
Whitaker, Rev. George David.
White, Rev. Archibald Campbell Macalister.
Whitechurch, Victor Lorenzo.
Whitehouse, Rev. Richard Walter.
Whitford, Rev. Bernard Arnold.
Whittaker, Rev. Frank Ridley.
Whittle, Rev. John Tyler.
Wicks, Rev. Stephen.
Wightman, William Crewe.
Wilkinson, Rev. Hartley Craven Price.
Wilkinson, Rev. William James.
Willcoxson, John Henry.
Willett, Rev. Brian.
Williams, Rev. Joseph.
Williams, Rev. William Stuart.
Wilson, Rev. Cecil Launcelot.
Winstanley, Rev. James George Scarisbrick.
Wood, Rev. Samuel Taylor.
Woodgate, Leonard Charles Henry.

† Theol. Pr.

Woolett, Rev. Frederick William Charles.
Worswick, Samuel.
Wyatt, Ferdinand Henry.
Yates, Rev. Frederick.
Young, Herbert Maitland.
Young, Philip.
Young, Rev. Richard Augustine.
Young, Rev. Thomas.
Zeeman, Rev. Latimer Kempton.

STUDENTS IN THEOLOGY.

Robinson, James Jesse John	Ep.	1907
Rose, John Claud	,,	,,
Warner, Wynyard Alexander	,,	,,
Cornish, Hubert Ralph Athelstan	E.	,,
Creasy, Lubin Spence	,,	,,
Daniel, Arthur Fielding	,,	,,
Haddad, Benjamin John	,,	,,
Hobley, Charles McDonald	,,	,,
Holt, Leonard James	,,	,,
Miller, Hubert Augustus Willie	,,	,,
Porter, Harold Mart	,,	,,
Shewring, Albert Ephraim	,,	,,
Souper, Edward Remingle	,,	,,
Turkington, James Stewart	,,	,,
Whalley, Clement Kynnersley	,,	,,
Whittle, James	,,	,,
Cambie, Solomon Richard	M.	,,
Croft, William Horace	,,	,,
Deadman, Stephen Henry	,,	,,
Gunton, Thomas Walter	,,	,,
Hawkes, Arthur Clifford	,,	,,
Howe, William Robert	,,	,,
Milnes, George Edward	,,	,,
Mullens, Frederick Barker	,,	,,
Pearce, Henry Mervyn Archdall	,,	,,
Yates, Thomas Arthur	,,	,,
Brown, George Bartlow	Ep.	1908
Hewlett, George Ernest	,,	,,
Knottesford-Fortescue, John Nicholson	,,	,,
Lane, William Henry Cecil	,,	,,
Thompson, Harry Ernest	,,	,,
Tiley, John Coventry Grant	,,	,,
Buckwell, Selwyn Leighton	E.	,,
Dickson, William Henry	,,	,,
Foyan, Thomas Frederick Trower	,,	,,
Hillyard, George Ernest	,,	,,
King, Frank Herbert	,,	,,
Morison, Ernest Harvey	,,	,,
Otway, Arnold Handel	,,	,,
Parker, Walter Matthew	,,	,,
Payne, Charles Edgar	,,	,,

Scott, Frank Oswald		E.	1908
Sidebotham, Samuel		,,	,,
Sowry, Edward		,,	,,
Statt, Gordon William Beaconsfield		,,	,,
Terrot, Gerald Ellison		,,	,,
Thompson, Lawrence Noel		,,	,,
Waddington, Edgar		,,	,,
Bircham, William Henry Clarence		,,	,,
Topley, Thomas		,,	,,
Addison, Lancelot Farquharson		M.	,,
Austin, Harry		,,	,,
Blythe, Archibald Lewis		,,	,,
Dawson, Arthur		,,	,,
Dickens, Clive Archdall		,,	,,
Fairbourn, Hugh Vivian		,,	,,
Fellows, Arthur Augustus		,,	,,
Monger, John Oakes		,,	,,
Nicholl, Edward Aubrey Rice		,,	,,
Potter, Edgar		,,	,,
Tompkins, Frederick Richard		,,	,,
Blood, Alban Elwin		Ep.	1909
Cantlow, Joseph Charles		,,	,,
Evans, David Richard		,,	,,
Groser, Thomas Sidney		,,	,,
Houghton, William		,,	,,
Huband, William Aubrey		,,	,,
Jones, Walter Johnson		,,	,,
Stanton, Thomas		,,	,,
Webb-Bowen, Harold Francis		,,	,,
Winder, Edmund Henry Corbett		,,	,,
Berrington, Leslie George		E.	,,
Billings, John Edward Wright		,,	,,
Brazendale, Robert Ernest		,,	,,
Day, Charles David		,,	,,
Dent, Richard Frederick		,,	,,
Hammond, Bertram Stanley		,,	,,
Hewland, John Reid		,,	,,
Holmes, John Samuel		,,	,,
Horspool, Frederick Barton Joe		,,	,,
Johnson, John William		,,	,,
Kershaw, Harry		,,	,,
Law, Frank Percy		,,	,,
McLaren, Albert Victor		,,	,,
Naylor, Arthur Herbert Douglas		,,	,,
Parker, James		,,	,,
Penney, Reginald Arnold		,,	,,
Peppercorn, Walter		,,	,,
Shaw, Arthur Alexander Desmond		,,	,,
Trench, Albert Charles		,,	,,
Allen, Charles Richard		M.	1909

Boggis, John Edmund	M.	1909
Booth, Albert	,,	,,
Brock, William	,,	,,
Burnet, John Gerald Francis	,,	,,
Clapperton, John Towers	,,	,,
Corner, William	,,	,,
Davies, Edward Nathaniel	,,	,,
Duguenoy, Ralph Cecil Herbert	,,	,,
Fletcher, Charles Henry	,,	,,
Foote, George Hodgson	,,	,,
Gabell, Ifor Hone	,,	,,
Gallop, Alfred Henry	,,	,,
Howson, Harold	,,	,,
Johnson, Robert Charles	,,	,,
Johnston, Hugh Kenneth	,,	,,
Noble, Reginald Harry	,,	,,
Packard, John Denys	,,	,,
Patrick, Harry	,,	,,
Pollard, Robert Andrew	,,	,,
Rogers, Frank Sidney	,,	,,
Rooke, George Leslie Wallace	,,	,,
Single, Keith Stuart Cresswell	,,	,,
Warren, Hubert Ernest	,,	,,
Williams, Charles Lindsay	,,	,,
Arkwright, Arthur Bear	Ep.	1910
Cotton, William Francis	,,	,,
Coulthurst, Percy	,,	,,
Dibben, George Watts	,,	,,
Evans, Frederick Ewart	,,	,,
Smith, Arthur Harry	,,	,,
Snow, Arthur Edwin	,,	,,
Thompson, Allan George	,,	,,
Bott, Frank Collis	E.	,,
Bradshaw, Arthur Pearson	,,	,,
Colvin, Andrew	,,	,,
Jones, Albert Stanley	,,	,,
Stockings, Henry Harpur	,,	,,
Thompson, James Milton	,,	,,
Wilson, John	,,	,,
Bedwell, Walter William	M.	,,
Carter, William	,,	,,
Courtman, Edward George	,,	,,
Donne, Cyril Henry	,,	,,
Durance, Edwin James	,,	,,
Grenon, Neville Ernscliffe	,,	,,
Holland, Charles Benjamin	,,	,,
Jolly, Fred	,,	,,
King, Bernard Charles	,,	,,
Miller, Paul Tennant	,,	,,
Peacock, Norman	,,	,,
Poole, Joseph	,,	,,

Poultney, Geoffrey William	...	M.	1910
Purser, George Arthur	...	,,	,,
Thornton, Ernest Allan	...	,,	,,
Tillott, William John	...	,,	,,
Walton, Rev. John Featherstone	...	,,	,,
White, William	...	,,	,,
Williams, William Andrew	...	,,	,,
Bent, Frederick Oswald	...	Ep.	1911
Button, Alfred Cleave Hammond	...	,,	,,
Dakeyne, Rev. Cecil Raven Brain	...	,,	,,
Dunn, Robert Louis Acland	...	,,	,,
Evans, William James	...	,,	,,
Gibson, Rev. Thomas James	...	,,	,,
Gilbert, Frank Filleul	...	,,	,,
Jacoby, William George Percival Ambrose	...	,,	,,
Martin, John Harold	...	,,	,,
Norris, Albert William	...	,,	,,
Pearce, Robert James	...	,,	,,
Salmon, William Conrad	...	,,	,,
Slack, Cyril Harnden	...	,,	,,
Tomlinson, Albert William	...	,,	,,
Wilkie, James George	...	,,	,,
Allen, Arthur William	...	E.	,,
Barron, Rev. Leslie George	...	,,	,,
Bolton, Percy Kennedy Pax	...	,,	,,
Butchart, Reginald Errol	...	,,	,,
Coley, Horace Henry	...	,,	,,
Holmes, Dudley Raphael Studdert	...	,,	,,
Judges, William Worthington	...	,,	,,
Marsden, Renford	...	,,	,,
Naylor, George Frederick	...	,,	,,
Nicholas, Michael Hugh	...	,,	,,
Turner, Rev. John	...	,,	,,
Williams, James Cecil	...	,,	,,
Wyman, Sydney John	...	,,	,,
Addinsell, William Harold	...	M.	,,
Axford, Edward Guy	...	,,	,,
Bond, George Ferdinand Cecil	...	,,	,,
Brammall, Fred	...	,,	,,
Dodsworth, Benjamin Whitfield	...	,,	,,
Graham, Malcolm Moore	...	,,	,,
Kent, Harold	...	,,	,,
Lycett, Douglas Lycett	...	,,	,,
Morris, Arthur Edward	...	,,	,,
Oldham, Charles	...	,,	,,
Pierce, Harold Herbert	...	,,	,,
Pink, Henry Cecil	...	,,	,,
Rising, John	...	,,	,,
Robertson, Charles Shearer	...	,,	,,
Scales, Murray Austin	...	,,	,,
Searle-Barnes, Albert Ernest	...	,,	,,

Tabor, Joseph Charles	M.	1911
Terry, Thomas	,,	,,
Torr, Frederick	,,	,,
Toulouse, Ernest Albert	,,	,,
Wilson, Rev. James Warren	,,	,,
Wiseman, Soloman Clive	,,	,,
Anders, Charles Guy	Ep.	1912
Croft, Cyril Talbot Burney	,,	,,
Sandford, Herbert Henry	,,	,,
Veerman, Gerard	,,	,,
White, Lawrence Carol	,,	,,
Addison, William Robert Fountaine	E.	,,
Aldous, Rev. Frederick William	,,	,,
Arnold, Ernest Henry	,,	,,
Brooke, James Morton Wilmot	,,	,,
Canham, Charles Russell	,,	,,
Cossey, Sydney Herbert	,,	,,
Gibson, Percival	,,	,,
Oscroft-Jones, Robert Henry	,,	,,
Parker, Robert	,,	,,
Rostron, Fred	,,	,,
Seward, Gerald Frederick	,,	,,
Sharples, Sydney James Folds	,,	,,
Smith, Rev. Wilfrid Cyprian Broughton	,,	,,
Smither, Percy	,,	,,
Spread, Richard Rudolph	,,	,,
Spokes, Rev. John Corner	,,	,,
Abram, Oscar Victor Adolphus	M.	,,
Acomb, Henry Waldo	,,	,,
Allen, Frank	,,	,,
Callister, Frank	,,	,,
Clark, Alfred James	,,	,,
D'Arcy, Gerald Claude Randolph	,,	,,
Francis, Rev. Wilfred	,,	,,
Gill, Rev. Frederick William	,,	,,
Gurnett, William Vaux	,,	,,
Harvey, Frederick Ward	,,	,,
Holmes, Ernest John	,,	,,
Inchbald, Christopher Chantry Elliot	,,	,,
Jacoby, Cyril Henry Julius Christopher	,,	,,
Lee, Pearson	,,	,,
Lord, Thomas	,,	,,
Northridge, George	,,	,,
Richards, Rev. Leonard Richard	,,	,,
Rigby, Victor	,,	,,
Shawcross, William Henry	,,	,,
Thompson, Harrison	,,	,,
Walker, Lionel George Osborne	,,	,,
White, Harold Boyne Winsbury	,,	,,
Wilson, Bertram Henry Nugent	,,	,,
Wren, Alfred Alan	,,	,,

Bridgman, Joseph William	Ep.	1913
Carpenter, James Richard	,,	,,
Chesterton, John Arthur	,,	,,
Harcourt, Hubert William	,,	,,
Jones, Llewellyn Garfield	,,	,,
Luscombe, Geoffrey Archibald	,,	,,
Lyne, Reginald	,,	,,
Phillips, Charles Whitworth	,,	,,
Pitt, William Neville	,,	,,
Taylor, Henry Edward	,,	,,
Williams, Donald Peebles	,,	,,
Ballance, Frank	,,	,,
Bolt, Ernest Albert John	,,	,,
Brown, William	,,	,,
Cash, Edward Francis Nicholson	,,	,,
Davies, Rev. John Beaconsfield	,,	,,
Harrington, Albert	,,	,,
Kemp, Alfred George	,,	,,
Marsden, Edmund Francis Weymouth	,,	,,
Maycock, Sydney Herbert	,,	,,
Newman, George Richard	,,	,,
Parker, William Seymour Tremenheere	,,	,,
Rawlinson, Victor	,,	,,
Scholefield, George Wilfred	,,	,,
Sharples, Lancelot Lloyd Huddleston	,,	,,
Skipper, Rainald John Robert	,,	,,
Snow, William Stephen	,,	,,
Thorpe, Francis Harvey	,,	,,
Thwaites, Rev. William	,,	,,
Tubbs, Edward Joseph	,,	,,
Tuke, Walter Sydney	,,	,,
Woodroffe, Cyril Atwell	,,	,,
Blanchard, Harold McDonald	M.	,,
Blaxall, Arthur William	,,	,,
Brendon, George Stanley	,,	,,
Butterworth, Joseph Wooffenden	,,	,,
Carter, Alfred Laurie	,,	,,
Clayton, Frederick William	,,	,,
Daintrey, Arthur Marmaduke Thorold	,,	,,
Eccles, Bertram Richard	,,	,,
Eggleton, Rev. Albert Sydney	,,	,,
Greening, Rev. Frank Josiah *t*	,,	,,
Harrott, James Henry	,,	,,
Hookham, Frank Mason	,,	,,
Jumeaux, Charles Louis Migot	,,	,,
Mallett, Harold Doran	,,	,,
Moffatt, Arthur Stanley	,,	,,
Mountford, William	,,	,,
Ockford, Frederick John Paul Viner	,,	,,

t Theol. Pr.

Rawson, Christopher Wilfrid	M.	1913
Salter, Thomas	,,	,,
Vincent, Archibald Charles	,,	,,
Adderley, Alfred Herbert	Ep.	1914
Callander Randal Swinton	,,	,,
Harriss, Arthur Lawrence	,,	,,
Jones, Gustavus Haddon	,,	,,
Mills, John Edward Yarnton	,,	,,
Morgan-Grenville, Luis Chandos Francis Temple	,,	,,
Mullett, Rev. Harold Doran	,,	,,
Newell, Percy Arthur	,,	,,
Richardson, Hugh Baird	,,	,,
Symonds, William Henry	,,	,,
Turnbull, Joseph Simpson	,,	,,
Vizard, Arthur Herbert	,,	,,
Webb, Hubert John	,,	,,
Winkworth, William Thomas	,,	,,
Bamber, John Walton	E.	,,
Beale, Joseph George	,,	,,
Bird, Nelson Walford	,,	,,
Chittenden, Edwin	,,	,,
Cross, Hugh Lionel	,,	,,
Dodds, Kenneth	,,	,,
Downes, Roger Meaden	,,	,,
Greavett, Rev. Thomas	,,	,,
Jones, David Lloyd	,,	,,
Jones, Rev. Edward Hurford	,,	,,
Lamplugh, Bertram	,,	,,
Lawrence, Edgar James	,,	,,
Martyn, Rev. Charles William	,,	,,
Richardson, Rev. Arthur	,,	,,
Thomas, Cyril	,,	,,
Thompson, William	,,	,,
Vaughan, Benjamin	,,	,,
Banks, Rowland	M.	,,
Betts, Frederick Arthur	,,	,,
Budden, Ralph William	,,	,,
Collins, Harry	,,	,,
Creasy, Herbert Hudson	,,	,,
Hunt, Edmund	,,	,,
Jones, Robert Wynne Lloyd	,,	,,
Lawrence, Frederick Keith	,,	,,
Lumsden, James Michael	,,	,,
Malcolm, Rev. Douglas	,,	,,
Marton, William Arthur Balfour	,,	,,
Menin, James Nicholas	,,	,,
Peatt, Rev. Reginald Douglas	,,	,,
Petford, Alfred George	,,	,,
Skellern, Harry	,,	,,
Spafford, Reginald Gordon	,,	,,
Bootle, Rev. Roy Hamilton	Ep.	1915

Davis, Frank Cotterell	Ep.	1915
Paget, Francis Austin Elliott	,,	,,
Priestner, Harold	,,	,,
Rayfield-Chanter, John Ernest Edward	,,	,,
Bertin, Reginald Brackstone	E.	,,
Cooper, Cuthbert	,,	,,
Damarel, William Frederick	,,	,,
Danter, Harold Walter Phillips	,,	,,
Edwards, William John	,,	,,
Elder, Eric Raymond	,,	,,
Goddard, Ernest John	,,	,,
Jones, Edmund	,,	,,
Lamb, William Alfred	,,	,,
Maddock, John	,,	,,
Meigh, Frank	,,	,,
Nicholls, Charles Walter	,,	,,
Paiton, Richard Percy	,,	,,
Pilkington, Wilfrid	,,	,,
Ritherdon, Guy Talbot	,,	,,
Sumner, Stanley Douglas Selby	,,	,,
Whatmough, Frank	,,	,,
Barker, Eric Thomas	M.	,,
Clark, Bernard	,,	,,
Peverell, Henry	,,	,,
Wilde, Rev. Harold	,,	,,
Willesford, Charles	,,	,,
Woodward, John Thomas	,,	,,
Bodycombe, John	Ep.	1916
Champion, Francis Cecil	,,	,,
Cunningham, Victor Ward	,,	,,
Holdcroft, Walter William	,,	,,
Hulley, Charles Edward	,,	,,
Parnell, Thomas William O'Connor	,,	,,
Betts, Oswald Arthur	E.	,,
Combs, Ernest	,,	,,
Heap, John William	,,	,,
Heywood, Albert Bertine	,,	,,
Houlston, Reginald Edwin Sanders	,,	,,
Owen, William Tennatt	,,	,,
Simon, George Percival	,,	,,
Smith, Albert Leslie	,,	,,
Stott, William Charles Herbert Ernest	,,	,,
Tritton, George Thompson	,,	,,
Chatfield, Benjamin	M.	,,
Cox, Francis Cecil	,,	,,
Fitz-Hugh, Edwin	,,	,,
Gosse, Heber	,,	,,
Hartill, Joseph	,,	,,
Hood, Charles	,,	,,
Lester, Charles Percival	M.	1916
Mc Donald, Reginald Mark	,,	,,

Porteus, Norman	M.	1916
Prince, John Thomas	,,	,,
Stackhouse, Joseph	,,	,,
Walker, Edward Percy	,,	,,
Taylor, Henry	Ep.	1917
Whittaker, Henry Smith	,,	,,
Worrall, Frederic Barcroft	,,	,,
Aylwin, Walter	E.	,,
Gerard, Oswald Norman	,,	,,
Pickering, Thomas Edward	,,	,,
Rowcroft, George Potter	,,	,,
Rowe, William James	,,	,,
White, Frank Horace	,,	,,
Bailey, Albert Joseph	M.	,,
Gillott, George Samuel Selwyn	,,	,,
Rowcroft, Samuel Pitter	,,	,,
Wareing, Stephen Richard	,,	,,
Crossland, Harry North	Ep.	1918
Southall, John James	E.	,,
Davies, Edward Ellis	M.	,,
McKenzie, Arnold Ashbourne	,,	,,
Reader, Nelson Frederic	,,	,,
Dolman, George	Ep.	1919
Delight, Sidney John *d*	E.	,,
Hunniford, Wesley	,,	,,
Spicer, Charles Henry	,,	,,
Minta, Henry	M.	1919
Morgan, Archibald Wilks	,,	,,
Veevers, John Noel	,,	,,
Davies, Joseph Francis	Ep.	1920
Mitton, Frank	,,	,,
Monk, John Lionel	,,	,,
Pillifant, Edmund Henry	,,	,,
Smith, Herbert Holden	,,	,,
Avery, Joseph Harold	E.	,,
Baggs, Charles Reginald	,,	,,
Beeston, Percival Clement	,,	,,
Brown, Harry	,,	,,
Clark-Barnacle, Austin	,,	,,
Cooke, Sidney	,,	,,
Coward, Stanley Laws	,,	,,
Edwards, Thomas	,,	,,
Gardner, Charles Sydney	,,	,,
Gasking, Clement Augustine	,,	,,
Greaves, Harry Percy	,,	,,
Harriman, John Walter	,,	,,
Harrison, William	,,	,,
Hassall, William	,,	,,
Lea, William	,,	,,
Lee, Charles Ivor	,,	,,

d Theol. Exhib.

[illegible], David James	E.	1920
[illegible], Kenneth Stuart	,,	,,
Richards, Charles	,,	,,
[illegible], William	,,	,,
[illegible], William	,,	,,
[illegible], Harry Drover	,,	,,
Way, William Reginald	,,	,,
[illegible], Herbert George	,,	,,

STUDENTS IN MUSIC.

Salisbury, Eleanor Frances	M.	1901
Stones, Jeremiah	,,	,,
Allan, George	,,	1900
Aspinall, William Pryce	,,	,,
Bairstow, John Arthur	,,	,,
Batman, Russell	,,	,,
Blades, William John	,,	,,
Booth, Joseph William	,,	,,
Brearley, Charlie	,,	,,
Cockerlyne, Thomas Henry	,,	,,
Connah, James	,,	,,
Danby, Herbert	,,	,,
Davis, Elizabeth Kate	,,	,,
Dutton, Arthur	,,	,,
Gandy, Rebecca Clift	,,	,,
Glover, George	,,	,,
Hake, Evangeline	,,	,,
Harley, David Austin	,,	,,
Howarth, William Henry	,,	,,
Huxley, Thomas Davidson	,,	,,
King, Vernon Sydney	,,	,,
Lane, George	,,	,,
Mayor, Spencer George	,,	,,
[illegible], Frank Davison	,,	,,
Montague, Cecil	,,	,,
Morris, Thomas Granville	,,	,,
O'Connor-Morris, Geoffrey	,,	,,
Osborne, Matthew Gibson	,,	,,
Picton, Benjamin Joseph Francis	,,	,,
Plomer, Sydney John	,,	,,
Roberts, Robert Arthur Tudor	,,	,,
Savin, William Arthur Edward	,,	,,
Sherwood, Sydney Vain	,,	,,
Simey, Caroline Cheyne	,,	,,
Stansfeld, Josiah	,,	,,
Thomas, Charles Victor	,,	,,
Topham, Mabel	,,	,,
[illegible], Norah	,,	,,
White, Arthur Mohun	,,	,,
Wild, Alfred Greenwood	,,	,,

Wood, Samuel	M.	1906
Watson, Edgar	,,	,,
Adler, Harold George	,,	1907
Bennett, Stanley James	,,	,,
Bishop, William	,,	,,
Cox, Joseph Claude Collins	,,	,,
Cummins, William Hollywood	,,	,,
Curran, John	,,	,,
Davies, David	,,	,,
Dunworth, Henry	,,	,,
Firth, Arthur	,,	,,
Fullerton, Robert	,,	,,
Gruner, Evelyne Hamilton	,,	,,
Haverfield, Frank Tennant	,,	,,
Hill, Frank	,,	,,
Honneyman, John William	,,	,,
Killey, Joshua Quayle	,,	,,
Lawton, George	,,	,,
Lisle, Elizabeth Anna	,,	,,
Mason, Berkeley	,,	,,
Masters, Frederick Henley	,,	,,
Newns, William George	,,	,,
Pain, Marian Frances Hannah	,,	,,
Pinches, George Thomas	,,	,,
Richardson, Edward	,,	,,
Tomling, George	,,	,,
Waggett, Frederick William	,,	,,
Ward, Mabel Alice	,,	,,
Watts, Henry	,,	,,
West, Harold Egbert	,,	,,
Wheeler, Lionel Ewart	,,	,,
Carden, John Humphrey	,,	1908
Dybell, Claudius	,,	,,
Jones, Harold	,,	,,
Nixon, Margaret Chambers	,,	,,
Ogilvy, Frederick Allsworth	,,	,,
Padgham, William Morris	,,	,,
Pollard, Mary Crossley	,,	,,
Potter, William Edward Henry	,,	,,
Robinson, Geraldine Bryant	,,	,,
Smith, Frank Wybourne	,,	,,
Swaine, Frank Wilcock	,,	,,
Watkins, Abraham	,,	,,
Bailey, Frederic Christopher	,,	,,
Griggs, Francis John	,,	,,
Hudson, Henry	,,	,,
Ireland, Douglas	,,	,,
Keeton, Arthur Claude	,,	,,
Lamont, George Dugald	,,	,,
Mansfield, Purcell James	,,	,,

Rowland, Cecil Frederick ...	M.	1908
[illegible] William George	,,	,,
Scrogles, George William ...	,,	,,
[illegible] Robert James	,,	,,
[illegible] Fred	,,	,,
[illegible] Edmund Philip	,,	,,
[illegible] Harry Septimus	,,	,,
Arlom, Wilfred	,,	1909
[illegible] Wilfrid Francis	,,	,,
[illegible] James Lambert Aquinas	,,	,,
[illegible] Mary	,,	,,
[illegible] Rhynet Jessie	,,	,,
Henderson, Robert William	,,	,,
Hoggarth, Percy	,,	,,
Hornsby, Charles Ernest Jackson	,,	,,
Hulme, Frederick Walker	,,	,,
Jones, Llewelyn	,,	,,
Laurie, Willie	,,	,,
Leary, Arthur Haydn	,,	,,
Maynard, John Alexander ...	,,	,,
Minchin, Leonard Edward ...	,,	,,
[illegible] Eleanor Mary	,,	,,
Morrison, Thomas	,,	,,
Porteous, James Wylie	,,	,,
Pugh, William James Frederick	,,	,,
Roberts, Edward Thomas ...	,,	,,
Scatchard, Frances Mary ...	,,	,,
Sellars, Basil ...	,,	,,
Shaw, Julius Adolphus ...	,,	,,
Thomas, Thomas Rees	,,	,,
Way, Percy Linney	,,	,,
Adams, Albert	,,	1910
[illegible] Archibald ...	,,	,,
Ayrton, Tom	,,	,,
Barlow, Edmund	,,	,,
[illegible] George Roberts	,,	,,
Brown, Herbert William	,,	,,
Calver, Francis Leslie	,,	,,
Coy, William Henry	,,	,,
Dawson, Herbert William ...	,,	,,
Dove, William Stewart	,,	,,
Foster, Ernest Richard	,,	,,
Greenhalgh, Horace	,,	,,
Hague, Charles Ernest	,,	,,
Haller, George Dennis	,,	,,
Halley, Joseph Seymour ...	,,	,,
Hancox, Constance Restall	,,	,,
Hardy, Margery	,,	,,
Kirk, James	,,	,,
Landrock, Carl Gustav ...	,,	,,

Lucas, Eunice Sarah	M.	1910
McLean, John Charles	,,	,,
Moore, Florine Elizabeth	,,	,,
Naylor, Frederic Ernest	,,	,,
Parsons, Cyril Joseph	,,	,,
Roberts, Daniel Edwin	,,	,,
Rudd, Melicent Kingston	,,	,,
Small, Pearce	,,	,,
Smith, Charles Thomas	,,	,,
Smith, Joseph Kimberley	,,	,,
Storr, Alfred Clement	,,	,,
Taylor, Margaret Ogilvie	,,	,,
Taylor, Philip John	,,	,,
Whitehead, Alfred Ernest	,,	,,
Whitworth, Cecil	,,	,,
Bates, John William	,,	1911
Bolton, Edith Helen	,,	,,
Butlin, Cyril Walter	,,	,,
Constantine, John Edward	,,	,,
Death, John Ernest	,,	,,
Gibson, Henry	,,	,,
Haggis, Frederick Charles	,,	,,
Hardy, Edward	,,	,,
Hilditch, George William	,,	,,
Howard-McLean, Norman William	,,	,,
Hume, George	,,	,,
Kirby, Walter Percival	,,	,,
Mackinlay, Mary Hansford	,,	,,
Matthew, Arthur George	,,	,,
Medd-Hall, Emmeline	,,	,,
Miller, Edgar Alfred	,,	,,
Murray, Lucy Claudine Lever	,,	,,
Olley, John Stanley	,,	,,
Pierce, Dora Anne	,,	,,
Platt, William	,,	,,
Ricketts, Frederick Joseph...	,,	,,
Roberts, Frederick Howell	,,	,,
Turner, Arnold	,,	,,
Wakeford, Harry	,,	,,
Walmsley, Ernest Lees	,,	,,
Williams, William Matthew	,,	,,
Wilson, William Douglas	,,	,,
Edmunds, Ivor Arthur	Ep.	1912
Malkin, Harold	,,	,,
Moore, John Edward	,,	,,
Smith, Alic	,,	,,
Amsler, Albert Charles	M.	,,
Ashley, Dora	,,	,,
Bearder, Harry	,,	,,
Cook, Lydia Ethel...	,,	,,

Cooke, William	M.	1912
Hartree, Hilda	,,	,,
Mellor, George Herbert	,,	,,
Organ, Harold	,,	,,
Pierce, Herbert Walker	,,	,,
Richardson, William Henry	,,	,,
Wiggins, William Lionel	,,	,,
Bannister-Heaton, Reginald	Ep.	1913
Bean, William Harold	,,	,,
Bevan, Richard Tom	,,	,,
Cox, Reuben Garrett	,,	,,
Croxall, Thomas Henry	,,	,,
Robson, William Bertram	,,	,,
Suthers, Charles Arthur	,,	,,
Webster, Samuel	,,	,,
Baynham, Arthur Cyril	M.	,,
Clayton, Thomas	,,	,,
Coleman, Arnold Bertram	,,	,,
Cousins, Thomas	,,	,,
Dumble, Thomas Murdock	,,	,,
Eagle, Montague William	,,	,,
Farnell, George Harry	,,	,,
Martin, Donald Henry	,,	,,
Peachell, Gerald Percy	,,	,,
Ritchie, George Alexander	,,	,,
Sandwell, Haydn Harper	,,	,,
Smart, John Henry	,,	,,
Smith, Jeanie Janet	,,	,,
Trevithick, Arthur Richard	,,	,,
Ward, Sydney Hansford	,,	,,
Wiltshire, Walter Burton Cater	,,	,,
Blatchford, Alfred Samuel	Ep.	1914
Davies, Muriel Amy	,,	,,
Grove, Sidney James	,,	,,
Parker, John Edward	,,	,,
Poole, Frederick Jesse Cooper	,,	,,
Powell, Percy William	,,	,,
Sheard, John Edmund	,,	,,
Sowerby, James Philip	,,	,,
Spiers-Alexander, Ian Archibald	,,	,,
Whalley, Horner	,,	,,
Wild, Frederick	,,	,,
Wilson, James William	,,	,,
Chater, Mary Cunningham	M.	,,
Demmery, Bertram	,,	,,
Garrad, Arthur	,,	,,
Hall, Clifford	,,	,,
Halliday, William Robert	,,	,,
Hambleton, Francis Gordon	,,	,,
Jones, John Hugh Oscar	,,	,,

Lewis, Joseph Rhys	M.	1914
Palmer, Charles Robert	,,	,,
Powell, Frederic James	,,	,,
Rees, Tom Christian George	,,	,,
Winterbottom, Robert	,,	,,
Best, Cyril Handford	Ep.	1915
Blizard, Stanley James	,,	,,
Bond, Frank Herbert	,,	,,
Emery, Ernest Heathcote	,,	,,
Goodwin, George	,,	,,
Hooper, Henry Claude	,,	,,
Humphrey, William	,,	,,
Matthew, Edwin Francis	,,	,,
Mundy, Stephen John	,,	,,
Owen, Lewis John	,,	,,
Paterson, James	,,	,,
Pendlebury, Kathleen Irene	,,	,,
Penrose, Percy	,,	,,
Sutton, Francis Walter	,,	,,
Thomas, Lewis Rosser	,,	,,
Torr, Louis Herbert	,,	,,
Bailey, Cecilia Grace	M.	,,
Brown, Kenneth Arundel	,,	,,
Brown, William John Crofton	,,	,,
Clynes, John Harper	,,	,,
Comley, William Josiah	,,	,,
Emmett, Joseph Henry	,,	,,
Goldsbrough, Arnold Wainwright	,,	,,
Gray, Harry Albert	,,	,,
Hillier, Thomas James	,,	,,
Jones, William Probert	,,	,,
Marshall, Clifford	,,	,,
Martin, Thomas	,,	,,
Pritchard, Thomas Cuthbertson Leithead	,,	,,
Sawyer, Stella Gulston	,,	,,
Swainson, Simon Willan	,,	,,
Aldridge, James Walter	Ep.	1916
Clough, Arthur Haydn	,,	,,
Allatt, George Hermon	M.	,,
Bradshaw, Aedwen	,,	,,
Dupère, Leslie Edwin	,,	,,
Grimm, Eugen Hugo Heinrich	,,	,,
Kneale, William Lawrence	,,	,,
Roberts, Phyllis	,,	,,
Sharman, Henry Ernest Cecil	,,	,,
Sheard, Francis Oliver	,,	,,
Sumsion, Herbert Whitton	,,	,,
Chapman, Dennis John	Ep.	1917
Heath, Dagmar Alexandra	,,	,,
Hind, Harold Charles	,,	,,

Lewis, Frank William	Ep.	1917
MacMahon, Desmond	,,	,,
Morris, John Matson	,,	,,
Peck, Leonard Charles Edward	,,	,,
Treble, George Walker	,,	,,
Wood, Dorothy Margaret	,,	,,
Bathurst, Edith Marion	M.	,,
Charles, Robert Ibbertson	,,	,,
Harrison, Margaret Maud	,,	,,
Singleton, Whiteley	,,	,,
Tarbert, Agnes Anne	,,	,,
Wilders, Edwin Washington	,,	,,
Hoskins, Allan	Ep.	1918
Ramsey, Harold Fairbrother	,,	,,
Spink, Gerald William	,,	,,
Taylor, Margaret Fanny	Ep.	1918
Fugler, Amos	M.	,,
Hampton, Herbert Creighton	,,	,,
Hawthorne, Hieronimus Keller	,,	,,
Kirkpatrick, John Donaldson	,,	,,
Leigh, Hamer	,,	,,
Tucker, Hazlewood Albert	,,	,,
Wassall, Richard	,,	,,
Cousin, Dorothy Alice	Ep.	1919
Crowther, John	,,	,,
Durrant, Frederick Thomas	,,	,,
Watson, Charles Sydney	,,	,,
Boulton, Cecil Dudley Clair	M.	1919
Brocklesby, John Hubert	,,	,,
Brockless, George Frederick	,,	,,
Davage, Osmond Levitt	,,	,,
Deavin, Herbert Charles	,,	,,
Eastwood, Charles Frederick	,,	,,
Edmonds, Henry Reginald	,,	,,
Halstead, Constance Beatrice	,,	,,
Harrop, Emily Frances	,,	,,
Mason, Harold	,,	,,
Milvain, Hilda	,,	,,
Petrie, William Peddie	,,	,,
Popplestone, Samuel Maurice	,,	,,
Powlson, Thomas Herbert	,,	,,
Rablen, Arthur Wilfred	,,	,,
Smith, Sidney	,,	,,
Chambers, Henry Alban	Ep.	1920
Duerdon, Thomas Lucas	,,	,,
Lang, Clarita Harriett	,,	,,
Main, Reginald Thomas	,,	,,
McColl, Robert	,,	,,
McCaig, Margaret Lees	,,	,,

COLLEGE OF MEDICINE,
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

This College was founded in the year 1832 under the name of "the Newcastle-upon-Tyne School of Medicine and Surgery" and became associated with the University of Durham in 1851 under the style and title of "the Newcastle-upon-Tyne College of Medicine in connection with the University of Durham." In 1870 it was received into closer connection with the University and from that time has been known as "the University of Durham College of Medicine."

Under the University of Durham Act, 1908 (8 Edw. VII, c. 20) the College was constituted an integral part of the University.

The College buildings, in Northumberland Road, were opened in 1889, and the "Heath Wing" was added in 1906.

The Students of the College receive instruction in Chemistry, Physics and Biology, at Armstrong College; in Clinical Medicine and Surgery in the Royal Victoria Infirmary; in Practical Midwifery in the Maternity Hospital; in Fevers at the City Hospital for Infectious Diseases; and in Psychological Medicine at the Sunderland Mental Hospital, Ryhope.

Students entering the Medical and Dental Professions are required to register on the books of the General Medical Council.

From their Registration Students may proceed to the Degrees of Bachelor and Doctor of Medicine, and to the Degrees of Bachelor and Master of Surgery, or may obtain the Degrees of Bachelor and Doctor of Hygiene, the Diplomas in Public Health and Psychiatry or the Licence in Dental Surgery.

Regulations for Degrees in Medicine, Surgery, and Hygiene will be found in the Regulations of the University, Title v, Section ix, and for the Diplomas in Public Health and Psychiatry and for the Licence in Dental Surgery in Title vi, Sections iv, v, vi. Subjects of Examinations will be found on pages 239–245.

Full particulars regarding the courses of instruction together with all information necessary for students about to commence the Medical Curriculum will be found in the Calendar of the College, which may be obtained gratis from Professor Howden, Registrar.

Under the Articles of Association the Authorities of the College are: The President, the Court of Governors, the Council, the Registrar, and the Treasurer.

The Court of Governors consists of:—

(a) Elected Governors, thirty in number.

(b) Contributory Governors, *i.e.*, individual donors of £25 or upwards; the Representatives of Corporate Bodies or Associations, or any mercantile or other firm, contributing a donation of £100 or upwards; and the Representatives of the Executors or Administrators of any testator or intestate contributing a donation of £250 or upwards.

(c) Representative Governors. The following are *ex-officio* and Representative Governors:—

THE CHANCELLOR OF THE UNIVERSITY.

THE VICE-CHANCELLOR OF THE UNIVERSITY.

THE PRESIDENT OF THE COLLEGE OF MEDICINE.

THE PRINCIPAL OF ARMSTRONG COLLEGE.

THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF NEWCASTLE.

THE LORD MAYOR OF NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE, AND THE MAYORS OF DURHAM, GATESHEAD AND SUNDERLAND.

THE CHAIRMAN OF THE HONORARY MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF OF THE ROYAL VICTORIA INFIRMARY.

THE CHAIRMAN OF THE HOUSE COMMITTEE OF THE ROYAL VICTORIA INFIRMARY.

THE CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT OF THE NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE DENTAL HOSPITAL.

THE PRESIDENT OF THE NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE AND NORTHERN COUNTIES' MEDICAL SOCIETY.

THE CHAIRMAN OF THE NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE EDUCATION COMMITTEE.

THE PRESIDENT OF THE NORTH OF ENGLAND BRANCH OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

THE HEAD MASTER OF THE NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE ROYAL GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

THE PRESIDENT OF THE NORTH-EAST COAST INSTITUTE OF ENGINEERS AND SHIPBUILDERS.

THE PRESIDENT OF THE NORTH OF ENGLAND INSTITUTE OF MINING AND MECHANICAL ENGINEERS.

Three elected by each of the following bodies :—

THE ACADEMIC BOARD.

THE SENATE

THE HOUSE COMMITTEE OF THE ROYAL VICTORIA INFIRMARY.

THE COUNCIL OF ARMSTRONG COLLEGE.

THE DURHAM UNIVERSITY MEDICAL GRADUATES ASSOCIATION.

Two elected by each of the following bodies :—

THE COUNCIL OF THE CORPORATION OF NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

THE COUNCIL OF THE CORPORATION OF GATESHEAD.

THE COUNCIL OF THE CORPORATION OF SUNDERLAND.

THE EDUCATION COMMITTEE OF THE NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY COUNCIL.

THE EDUCATION COMMITTEE OF THE DURHAM COUNTY COUNCIL.

THE EDUCATION COMMITTEE OF THE NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE CORPORATION.

THE NORTHERN BRANCH OF THE SOCIETY OF MEDICAL OFFICERS OF HEALTH.

THE COUNCIL OF THE SUNDERLAND TECHNICAL COLLEGE.

THE NEWCASTLE AND GATESHEAD INCORPORATED CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.

One elected by each of the following bodies :—

THE NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE LITERARY AND PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY.

THE COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT OF THE FLEMING MEMORIAL HOSPITAL.

THE COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT OF THE NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE MATERNITY HOSPITAL.

THE COMMITTEE OF THE NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE DENTAL HOSPITAL.

THE SANITARY COMMITTEE OF THE NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY COUNCIL.

THE SANITARY COMMITTEE OF THE DURHAM COUNTY COUNCIL.

THE SANITARY COMMITTEE OF THE CORPORATION OF NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

THE SANITARY COMMITTEE OF THE CORPORATION OF SOUTH SHIELDS.

The Council is the Executive Body of the College and consists of :—

(*a*) Nine members elected by and out of the Court of Governors.

(*b*) Seven members elected by and out of the Academic Board.

(*c*) Two members elected by and out of the Senate.

(*d*) The Principal of Armstrong College.

(*e*) Two members elected by and out of the Council of Armstrong College

(*f*) Two members elected by and out of the House Committee of the Royal Victoria Infirmary.

(*g*) Two members elected by and out of the Honorary Medical and Surgical Staff of the Royal Victoria Infirmary.

There is also an Academic Board consisting of the Professors and Lecturers, which regulates the education and discipline of the College.

OFFICERS OF THE COLLEGE.

President.

DAVID DRUMMOND, M.A., M.D., D.C.L.

Treasurer.

CECIL ALGERNON COCHRANE, M.A., J.P.

Registrar.

ROBERT HOWDEN, M.A., M.B., D.Sc.

Council.

(*a*) Appointed by the Court of Governors—

PETER PHILLIPS BEDSON, M.A., D.Sc., J.P.
JOHN HENRY BURN, M.A.
CECIL ALGERNON COCHRANE, M.A., J.P.
JOHN ERNEST GIBSON, M.A.
GEORGE E. HENDERSON, ESQ.
JAMES RUTHERFORD MORISON, M.A., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D.[1]
R. G. E. MORTIMER, ESQ., J.P.
W. J. NOBLE, ESQ., J.P.
HERBERT SHAW, B.A., D.L.

[1] F.R.C.S.

(*b*) Appointed by the Academic Board

HENRY BRUNTON ANGUS, M.B., M.S.[1]
ROBERT ALFRED BOLAM, M.D., M.R.C.P.
DAVID DRUMMOND, M.A., M.D., D.C.L. (*Chairman*).
ROBERT HOWDEN, M.A., M.B., D.Sc.
ROBERT PATTON RANKEN LYLE, M.A., M.D., B.Ch.
SIR THOMAS OLIVER, D.L., M.A., M.D., LL.D.[2]
J. D. WARDALE, M.B., B.S.

(*c*) Appointed by the Senate of the University—

THE VERY REV. HENRY GEE, M.A., D.D.
FRANK BYRON JEVONS, M.A., D.Litt.

(*d*) Appointed by the Council of Armstrong College—

ALDERMAN A. E. BELL., J.P.
J. D. WALKER, J.P.

(*e*) Appointed by the House Committee of the Royal Victoria Infirmary

CHARLES IRWIN, J.P.
W. T. ROBSON.

(*f*) Appointed by the Acting Honorary Medical and Surgical Staff of the Royal Victoria Infirmary—

THOMAS BEATTIE, M.D.[2]
ALBERT MORTON MARTIN, M.B., B.S.

(*g*) THE PRINCIPAL OF ARMSTRONG COLLEGE.

Hon. Solicitors.
MESSRS. CLAYTON & GIBSON.

Auditors.
MESSRS. MONKHOUSE, GODDARD & CO.

[1] F.R.C.S. [2] F.R.C.P.

M.D.

[illegible], Bertram.‡
Adkins, Percy Rutherford.
Anstey, Thomas George.
Anderson, Reginald.*de*
Anderson, Wilfred Ernest.†‡§*k*
Allison, Thomas Moffatt.*
Anderson, John Charles.
Appleby, George Henry Vane.*¶
Arnison, William Drewett.
Arnold, Edwin Gilbert Emerson.*k*
Arnott, James.
Atkinson, Walter Alexander.
Aubrey, Alfred Reuben.
Austen, Henry Hinds.
Averill, Charles.*
Babcock, Vincent Edgar.*n*
Baigent, William.**gn*[7]
Baker, Lawrence Augustus.*al*
Baker, James Barrington.
Baker, John Hopper.
Baker, Joseph Elis.†‡§*k*
Barclay, John Hamilton.†*efhjl*[1]
Barker, John.
Barkes, Wilfred.*
Beattie, Thomas.**gkn*[2]
Bedson, Sam Phillips, M.Sc.*n*
Bellwood, Richard Henry.*
Bennett, Norman.
Berwick, George.*
Beven, Octavius.*
Bird, Matthew Mitchell.*
Blachford, James Vincent.*[4]
Blair, Charles Samuel.*a*[1]
Blandford, Laurence James.*
Blight, William Lyne.[1]
Bodger, Septimus.*
Bodman, Christopher Osmond.[3]
Bolam, Robert Alfred.*n*[10 11]
Bosanquet, Sydney Algernon.[1]
Boobbyer, Philip.†
Bowden, Reginald Treacher.
Bradford, Anthony Bourchier.*
Brady, George Stewardson.[3]
Braithwaite, Henry Mounsey.‡§
Braithwaite, John.*a*[1]
Brewis, Andrew Seymour.*
Brewis, Edward James.*
Bridges, Ernest Chittenden.*
Brodrick, Henry Edward.*
Brookes, Clifford Harold.
Brown, Robert Cunynghame.*
Brown, Robert Tilbury.**n*
Browne, Rev. Leonard Foster.**n*
Brunyate, Annie Tombleson.*
Bryant, Charles Hilary.*[1]
Burdon-Cooper, John, B.Sc.**fl*
Burrow, Vincent.*[1]
Burton, Francis Henry Merceron.†
Burton-Brown, Gerald Burton.*
Campbell, John George, M.A.*
Carr, Thomas.
Caton, John Wilfrid.*
Charpentier, Ambrose Edward.
Cheese, Frederick William.*
Cheetham, Walter Henry.
Clark, Francis William.[5]
Clark, Helen Grace.*‡§
Clayton, Thomas Morrison.*§‖
Clowes, Herbert Alfred.†[1]
Clutterbuck, Lewis Augustus.*
Cochrane, Samuel Thomas.*§
Cock, Frederick William.†[2 6]
Cole, Robert Hodgson.
Coley, Frederick Collins.
Cooke, Frank Anthony.*
Cooke, Frederick Arthur.
Cooper, Robert Montagu le Hunte.*
Cope, Albert Ernest.*afhk*

[illegible] of Surgery. ‡ Bachelor of Hygiene. § D.P.H. ‖ D.Hy.

[illegible] Sch. *b* Courtauld Sch. *c* Dickinson Sch. *f* Fullerton Sch. *g* Goyder Sch. *h* Gibb Sch. *j* Scott Sch. *k* Armstrong Sch. *l* Gibson Pr. *n* Gold Medal.

[1] F.R.C.S. [2] F.R.C.P. [3] F.R.S., F.L.S. [4] Lecturer in Mental Diseases, Bristol University. [5] Professor of Medical Jurisprudence and Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, University of Hong Kong. [6] F.S.A. [7] M.B.E. [8] Croix de Guerre. [9] Legion of Honour. [10] Professor of Medical Jurisprudence and Member of the Consultative Council, Ministry of Health. [11] O.B.E.

Cotching, Eva.*
Cox, Burdon.
Coxon, Henry Coxon.*‡
Crichton, Harry.
Cripps, Charles Couper.†*n*
Cumberlege, Gilbert Iliffe.
Dale, Arthur James.*
Dalgliesh, John William.*
Daly, Ramsay Lamy.*
Davis, George William.
Davis, Ifor.*
Davis, Norman.[4]
Davison, Henry Edward. §
Davison, Henry Glendinning.*
Davison, Leopold Stanley.*
Dawson, Wilfrid Maynard.
Dawson, Arthur Willan.
Dawson, Henry King.*
Denholm, George. ‡§
de Silva, Charles Edward.
D'Esterre, William Henry Daniel Patrick.*
Dimmock, Augustus Frederick.
Dingle, Charles Vincent.*‡§
Diver, Ebenezer William.
Dix, Richard Henry.*egh
Dix, William Ralph.*
Dixon, Henry William.
Dixson, Charles Frederick Lyne.
Dodd, John Richard.*aefi*[1 3]
Dove, Augustus Charles.*
Dow, William Alexander.*
Drummond, David.
Drummond, Horsley.*n*
Dudgeon, Herbert William.*
Duncan, Robert Bruce.*‡
Dunn, Robert Ayton.*§‖
Durant, William James.**dg*
Dutton, Thomas.
East, Charles Harry.*
East, Guy Rowland.*‡§
Eastes, Frederick.
Eddlestone, Neville Avory.*
Edgar, William Harold.*
Edridge-Green, Frederick William. *n*[2]
Edwards, William Rice.[5]
Elam, George.*
Evans, Idris David.*
Evans, Oliver Conrad Penrhys.*
Evers, Charles John.
Ewens, Henry Luther.*
Eyre, John William Henry.†[6]
Featherstone, Harold Edgar.*
Fenn, Charles Edward.
Fennings, Arthur Allen.*
Fenwick, Bedford.
Fenwick, John Charles James.
Fielden, Henry Adamson.**a*
Finlay, Archibald.*
Fowler, Harry.*
Fox, Ida Emilie.*
Fox, Selina Fitzherbert.*
Francis, Harvey.*
Francis, Reginald Cyril Herbert.
Fraser, Lachlan George.†*j*
Frazer, Ernest Edward.*
Frazer-Hurst, Joseph Livingstone, B.A.*
French, Joseph James.*‡§
Fuller, John Reginald.*
Fullerton, Francis William.*
Galpin, Patrick Albert.*‡§*afk*
Gardner, Arthur John.
Garrett, John Henry.*[7]
Gautby, George, M.A.*
Gayford, Charles.
Giddings, George Thomas.
Giles, Bernard Faraday.
Gilroy, Ernest William.*
Gocher, Gilbert.*
Gordon, Thomas Elisha.

* Bachelor of Surgery. † Master of Surgery. ‡ Bachelor of Hygiene, etc. § D.P.H. ‖ D.Hy.

a Univ. Sch. *d* Charlton Sch. *e* Dickinson Sch. *f* Tulloch Sch. *g* Gowder Sch. *h* Gibb Sch. *i* Heath Sch. *j* Scott Sch. *k* Armstrong Sch. *n* Gold Medal.

[1] F.R.C.S. [2] Order of Medjidieh, Fifth Class. [3] Colonel, Army Medical Service. [4] Beit Memorial Fellow; Hunterian Professor, R.C.S. [5] C.M.G.; C.B., Surgeon-General, I.M.S.; Hon. Physician to the King. [6] Lecturer on Bacteriology, Guy's Hospital Medical School, London; Examiner in State Medicine, University of London; Examiner, Conjoint Board. [7] F.L.S.

Gre[illegible], R[illegible] Hunt.
Gwyn, [illegible]ald.*§
Gre[illegible] Samuel Francis St. David's.
Gr[illegible] Charles Westland.
Gr[illegible] Alfred John.
G[illegible]ng, John Compton.
Gunn, Frank Walter.*
Gurney, Helen Mary.*
Hadley, Wilfred James.*
Hal[illegible] George Rome.*
Hall, John Spencer.*
Halliday, John Rutherford.
Halstead, Harold Cecil.
Hardwick, Arthur.
Harker, William Edmund.*‖
Harper, Alexander.
Harris, Herbert George.*
Harris, John.*
Harris, Sampson George Victor.*
Hart, Arthur Herbert.†
Hartigan, Thomas.*
Hatton, George Stokes.†
Hatton, William Alfred.
Hawley, Sidney Herbert.*
Hawthorn, Frank.*
Haworth, James Kenworthy Johnston.†
Heelis, Robert.
Hepplewhite, William George Thomas.*‡§
Heslop, Harold Linton.*[2]
Hickey, Evan Lewis.
Hindmarch, Robert Simpson.*
Hobbs, Allen Holmested.*
Hodgins, Walter William.*
Hodgkinson, Isaiah.*‡§
Hodson, Thomas George Smith.
Holt, Arthur Knight.*
Honey, Thomas Edward.
Hope, Charles William Menelaus.*[1]
Horton, Thomas.*f k
Hotchkis, Robert Dunmore.*
Howitt, George Grahamsley.*
Hoyle, James Collings.*
Hubbard, Arthur John.
Hudson, Theodore Joseph.
Hudson, William.*‡§k
Hulbert, Ernest Beddoe.
Hunter, Thomas Charles.*
Hutchinson, Joseph Armstrong.†
Hutton, James Alfred.*
Irving, George.*
Jackson, Sophia Bangham.*§
James, Harold Llewellyn.†
James, Philip William.
Jeffree, Frank.
Jennings, Charles Egerton.†[1]
Jervis, Arthur.*
Johns, Henry Douglas.*
Johns, John Francis. n
Johnson, John Tyrer.*‡§
Johnston, Duncan Matheson.
Joscelyne, Edward Walter.
Joy, Charles Holmes.*
Keiffenheim-Trubridge, Luigi Walter Alfred.*
Kemp, Charles Gordon.*
Kemp, Frederick William.*
Kempe, Charles Gilbert Barrington.*f j
Kendall, John Arthur.*‡
Lamplough, Wharram Henry.*
Lankester, Ralph Albert Rogers.*
Lansdale, William.
Lansdown, Robert Guthrie Poole.*[5]
Larking, Arthur Ernest.
Laverick, Frederick Robert Henry.*
Laws, Cuthbert Umfreville.
Leech, Joseph William.†d[3]
Leonard, Robert Cecil.
Livingston, Herbert Max.† adefghjkl

* Bachelor of Surgery. † Master of Surgery. ‡ Bachelor of Hygiene. § D.P.H. ‖ D.Hy.
a Univ. Sch. d Charlton Sch. e Dickinson Sch. f Darwen Sch. g Grocers' Sch. h Gibson Sch. j Health Sch. k Scott Sch. l Armstrong Sch. m Gibson Pr. n Gr[illegible]
[1] F.R.C.S. [2] L.R.C.P. [3] F.R.C.S., Edin. [4] Examiner in Medicine, R.C.P.; Recognised Teacher of Medicine, University of London. [5] Lecturer in Surgery, Bristol University.

Lloyd, George Errington. *cf*
Lodge, Samuel.*
Lovely, Charles Newton.
Lund, Theodor.*
McAlpine, Herbert Richard.*
McCall-Smith, Norman.**g*
McCullagh, Arthur Cecil Hays.*
McDowall, Colin Francis Frederick.[7]
McDowall, Thomas William.
McGonigle, George Cuthbert Mura.[7]
Mackenzie, Hector Graham Gordon.
McNabb, Laurence. ‡§
Maidlow, William Harvey.**k*[1]
Malden, Frank James.
Mantle, Alfred.
Marson, Francis Herbert.*[1]
Martin, Albert Edward.
Martin, William, M.A.†
Mather, Richard Oswald.
Mathews, Henry John.[2]
Mead, Francis Henry.
Meade-King, Richard Liddon.*
Meaden, Charles.*
Melvin, Frank Widowfield.*[1 9]
Merewether, Edward Rowland Alworth.**dfn*
Metcalfe, George.*
Meyrick-Jones, Hugh Meyrick.*
Miller, Arthur Alan.*
Modlin, Isaac Gibson.*[10]
Montague, Arthur John Helm.
Morgan, Llewellyn Arthur.
Morgan, Robert William.*
Morris, Robert Alexander.**aeh*
Morton, Shadforth.
Mosse, Herbert Ryding.
Mules, Bertha Mary.*
Murray, Flora.*[7]
Murray, George Redmayne.
Murray, Jessie Margaret.*
Murray, William.[2]
Nattrass, Frederick John.**lm*
Neale, Albert Ezra.*
Nevin, Robert William.*
Newstead, George.*
Niel, Elizabeth Niel.*‡§
Nihill, John Edward.*
Nix, Sidney.*
Noel-Cox, Herbert Lovis.[8]
Norton, John.
Nott, Arthur Holbrook.
O'Brien, Christopher Michael.*
Ogden, Ogden Watson.*
Oliver, Sir Thomas, Kt.[2]
Packman, Alfred Charles Augustus.
Palmer, Sydney Joseph.[9]
Palmer, William Pitt.*§
Pardington, George Lucas.
Parkin, Alfred.**df hln*[1]
Parsons, John Inglis.
Paterson, Marcus Sinclair.**n*[4]
Peacock, William Edwin.*‡§*ah*
Peacock, William Ernest.*
Pearce, John Cuthbert.**n*
Pearson, Richard.*[5]
Peart, Robert.*
Pendred, Vaughan.[1]
Pennefather, Claud Maxwell.*
Pirrie, Robert Reid.*
Plummer, Selby Wetherell.*
Pogson, John William Buckley.*
Poole, Thomas Brice.*
Porter, William Smith.[1]
Powell, Scudamore Kydley.
Prior, John Ralph.*
Probyn-Williams, Robert James.[6]
Proctor, Alfred Henry.†*dn*
Proud, Frederick.*ef h*
Prowde, Edwin Longstaff.
Pruen, Septimus Tristram.
Raby, Leonard.

* Bachelor of Surgery. † Master of Surgery. ‡ Bachelor of Hygiene. § D.P.H.

a Univ. Sch. *d* Charlton Sch. *e* Dickinson Sch. *f* Tulloch Sch. *g* Goyder Sch. *h* Gibb Sch. *i* Heath Sch. *k* Armstrong Sch. *l* Gibson Pr. *m* Turnbull Sch. *n* Gold Medal.

[1] F.R.C.S. [2] F.R.C.P. [3] Member of the Order of St. Sava (Serbia), Fourth Class. [4] Member of Advisory Council for Medical Research, National Health Insurance Scheme. [5] D.M.D., Harvard. [6] London Hospital; Recognised Teacher in Anaesthetics, University of London. [7] C.O.B.E. [8] F.R.A.S. [9] M.B.E. [10] O.B.E.

Raffle, Andrew Banks.*§
Rahilkess, Frederick.‡§
Ramsay, Frank Winson.†[1]
Raw, Nathan.‡
Raw, Stanley.*[1]
Rawes, William.[1]
Reah, Henry.*
Renney, Henry.*§‖ *a*
Renton, Ralph Stuart.*
Revely, Joseph Smith.*f*
Richards, George William.
Richards, Morgan.*
Richardson, Alfred Ernest.
Richardson, James Nowell.
Riley, Arthur.*
Roberts, Norcliffe.[4]
Robinson, Alfred.
Robinson, Arthur Henry.
Robinson, Louis. *n*
Robinson, William.†*adefhn*[1]
Robinson, William.
Robson, Frederick.* *n*
Robson, Stanley.†*n*
Rodman, George Hook.
Rowell, William Henry.*‖§
Rowland, Frederick William.*
Rowstron, Noel Florentine.*n*
Rudd, William Arthur.
Rumboll, Charles Frederick.*
Rutherfoord, Thomas Corrie.*
Rutter, Francis Burchett.*[1]
Rutter, Hubert Llewellyn.*[1]
Saint, Charles Frederick Morris.†*adefghijklm*[1][5]
Salvage, John Valentine.† *n*
Sanderson, Tom.*
Sandoe, John Worden.*
Scott, George William.*
Senior, Harold Dickinson.*n*
Shapland, John Dee, B.A.*
Sheppard, William John.†
Sheridan, Norman.
Shields, Oswin.
Shore, Harry.*§
Simmons, Edward Walpole.
Simpson, Frederick Hampson.*
Simpson, Thomas Young.‡
Simpson, William.* *n*
Sinclair, Matilda Ann.*
Smith, Alan Avre.*
Smith, Andrew.*
Smith, Frank Laughton.*
Smith, Gilbert. *n*[1]
Smith, Henry. *a*
Smurthwaite, Henry. *n*
Sparks, John Peel.* *n*
Spicer, Frederick.* *n*
Spitta, Harold Robert Dacre.‡*k*
Squance, Thomas Coke.†
Squire, Maurice Frederick.*
Stainthorpe, William Waters.*
Stephenson, Joseph Briscoe.*
Stevens, Alfred Edward.*
Stevens, Bertram Crossfield.†*jn*
Stokes, John.*§
Storey, Thomas Copeland.* *adeghm*
Streatfeild, Thomas.*
Sturdy, Harry Carlile.*
Sugden, Edward Scott.
Sumner, Joseph Henry Surtees.
Sutton, Frederick Reginald.*
Swainston, Eliot.*
Sweetapple, Herbert Algar.*
Swindale, John Aston.*
Sykes, Harold Widdrington.*
Syrett, Frank Ernest.*
Tanner, Charles Edward.[1]
Tate, Edward.**g*
Tew, James Scott.*
Thompson, Robert.*
Thomson, George James Crawford.*n*
Thorne-Thorne, Berthold Bezly.*
Thorne-Thorne, Leslie Cavendish.*

* Bachelor of Surgery. † Master of Surgery. ‡ Bachelor of Hygiene. § D.P.H. ‖ Doctor of Hygiene.

a Univ. Sch. *d* Charlton Sch. *e* Dickinson Sch. *f* Tulloch Sch. *g* Goyder Sch. *h* Gibb Sch. *i* Heath Sch. *j* Scott Sch. *k* Armstrong Sch. *l* Gibson Pr. *m* Turnbull Pr. *n* Gold Medal.

[1] F.R.C.S. [2] F.R.C.P. [3] Examiner, Royal College of Surgeons; Bacteriologist to the Household of H.M. King George V; M.V.O., 4th Class. [4] O.B.E. [5] Professor of Surgery and Director of the Research Laboratories, University of Cape Town.

Thorne-Thorne, Richard.
Threlfall, Edward Norman.*
Thurnam, William Rowland.*
Tinley, William Edwin Falkingbridge.
Toller, Charles Wm. Edward.
Tomson, Walter Bolton.
Travis, William Owen.
Tulk-Hart, Thomas John Augustus.*[1]
Turner, Percy Edward.*jk
Turner, Sydney Duke.*§
Turtle, Frederick Wenman.*
Turtle, Godfrey de Bec.*
Tuxford, Arthur Wren.
Tyson, William Joseph.[1,2]
Unthank, William Robert Elstob.*†
Venniker, John Charles.*§[1]
Vincent, Ralph.*[5]
Vincent, William James Nathaniel.*[3,5]
Vintras, Louis George Charles.[5]
Vise, Christopher.
Visser, Thomas Christoffel.*
Walker, Basil Woodd.
Walker, Benjamin.
Walker, Francis John.
Walker, Frederick Septimus.*hn
Walsh, Leslie Herbert.*
Warde, Arthur Waldemar Brougham.*
Wardell-Johnson, Percy Hugh.*
Warner, Allan.
Waters, James Bowden.*efl
Watson, John.[1]
Watts, Alexander Minter.*
Watts, Thomas.*
Wear, Algernon Edward Luke.*[4]
Webb, Samuel George.*
Webster, Percy Samuel.
Weir, David Henderson.*
Westrope, Lionel Langford.
Wetherell, Marmaduke Cordeux.*
Wheeler, Humphrey John.
Whillis, Samuel Short.*
Whitehouse, William Henry.*
Whittick, Fallon Percy.
Wigan, Charles Arthur.
Wigham, William Harper.
Wilbe, Richard Haycock Wiffin.
Wilding, James.
Wilkins, Cuthbert Rex.*
Wilkinson, Auburn.†e
Willcox, Edward Cecil.*‡k
Williams, George James.*
Williams-Freeman, John Peere.n
Willis, Charles Fancourt, C.B.
Wilson, Arthur Marius.*
Wilson, William Teasdale.e
Wolfe, Hermon.*e
Wood, Charles Rawdon, M.A.*
Wood, Maurice Dale.*
Woodman, William Edwin.
Wormald, Thomas Leathard.*
Worth, Francis James.*
Young, Edward Herbert.
Young, Ernest Charles.n
Young, James Carruthers.†a

M.D., Practitioners of Fifteen Years' Standing.

Adams, Josiah Oake.[4]
Adamson, James Weeden Woodhams.
Aird, Thomas Wilson.
Alexander, James Whitelaw.
Allen, Richmond Robert.
Andrew, Bennet Harvey.
Andrew, George.[1]
Arkle, James Vere.
Atkinson, Thomas Rewell.
Aveline, Henry Talbot Sidney.
Bain, William.[1,2]

---

* Bachelor of Surgery. † Master of Surgery. ‡ Bachelor of Hygiene. § D.P.H.

a Univ. Sch. *e* Dickinson Sch. *f* Tulloch Sch. *h* Gibb Sch. *j* Scott Sch. *k* Armstrong Sch. *l* Gibson Pr. *n* Gold Medal.

[1] F.R.C.S. [2] F.R.C.P. [3] Lecturer in Mental Diseases, University of Sheffield. [4] C.M.G. [5] Knt. Off. Ord. of Lion and Sun of Persia. [6] C.B.E.

Bainbridge, George.
Baker, Oswald.
Balfe, Joseph Hamilton.
Barnes, John Alfred.
Barrington, Patrick.
Barry, William Joseph Murphy.
Bartlett, Thomas William.
Barton, William Edwin.
Bate, John Brabant.
Beaumont, Edgar.
Beddard, William Oliver.
Bell, Peter Gordon.
Bell, Walter Whitmarsh.
Bennett, Edwin Alfred.
Bennett, William.
Berry, John Jackson.
Biggs, Moses George.
Birt, Ernest.
Blackwell, Charles Thomas.
Bragg, Arthur Frederick.
Blomfield, George Wills.
Boake, Samuel.
Booth, George.
Booth, Rev. Lancelot Parker.[3]
Booth, Thomas Carter.
Bower, Ernest Dykes.
Bowhay, Albert.
Bradford, John.
Brown, Daniel Durward.
Brown, Edwin Harold.[5]
Brown, Frederick James.
Browne-Carthew, Ralph Henry.
Bryan, Francis Charles.
Bryce, George.
Buck, Joseph.§
Buckley, Thomas William.
Burton, Harry.
Buxton, Henry.
Campbell, Henry.
Cant, William Edmund.[1 6]
Carter, Frederick Heales.[1]
Carter, Thomas Moravian.
Cassidy, Joseph Lamont.
Caudwell, Henry.
Cautley, Dawson.
Chadwick, George Richard.
Chamberlain, Edward Twyford.
Chapman, Charles William.
Chittenden, Thomas Hillier.
Chubb, William Lindsay.
Clarke, Henry.
Cockill, William Barron.§
Cole, John Martin Coates.
Coleclough, John Arthur.
Coleman, James George Blyth.
Collier, Henry.
Collier, Henry William.
Comber, Charles Thomas Thornton.[7]
Comerford, Beaumont Harry.
Coombs, Rowland Hill.[2]
Cooper, Ludford.
Cooper, Lilian Violet.
Corben, Charles.
Cotton, Henry Hugh Powell.
Couch, James Kynaston.
Cowen, Philip.
Cox, Roland Frederic.
Cree, James Douglas.
Cree, William Edward.
Creswell, William George.
Croft, Edward Octavius.[4]
Crooke, Thomas Leslie.
Cross, Edward John.
Cross, Geoffrey.
Cuffe, Alexander.
Cumming, George William Hamilton.
Cumming, John.
Dagger, Richard.
Darker, George FitzJames.§
Darley-Hartley, William.
Darroll, William Burwell.
Date, William Horton.
Davies, Edward Cluneglas.
Davies, John.
Davies, John Charles.§
Davies, John Hopkyn.
Davies, William Thomas.
Day, Edward Joseph.
Deane, Andrew.
Deane, Herbert Edward.
Deans, John.
de Legh, Harry Legh.
Dimmock, Henry Peers.[5]

§ D.P.H.

F.R.C.S. [1] D.L. [2] Sub-Dean of St. George's Cathedral, Capetown. [3] Professor of Obstetrics, University of Leeds. [5] Lt.-Col. I.M.S. [6] Knt. Order of St. John of Jerusalem. [7] O.B.E. [4] Surgeon-Gen. I.M.S. Retd.

Dobbs, Matthew.
Dodson, Arthur Edward.
Donald, David.
Donkin, Charles.
Donovan, William.
Down, Elgar.
Duke, Benjamin.
Duke, Edgar.
Dunn, Philip Henry.
Durrant, Thomas Arnold.
Dutch, Meyer Akiba.
Edwards, Charles.
Edwards, Henry James.
Edwards, Kenelm Cobham.
Elcum, Donald.
Ellis, Edward.
Ellis, William Charles.
Ellison, Ernest Henry.
Emmett, Richard.
Emms, Alfred Wilson.
English, Edgar.
Etches, William Robert.
Evers, John Shortt.
Fearnley, William.
Ferguson, John.
Fernie, Andrew.
Fitz-Gerald, John Joseph.[2]
Flanagan, Patrick Joseph.
Flux, George Belben.[3]
Flynn, John.
Forster, Thomas Frederick.
Foster, Michael Bernard.
Fox, George Martin.
France, William Henry.
Freeman, Ernest Carrick.[4]
Freeman, John.[1 5]
French, George William Henry.
Frost, George.
Frost, John Kingdon.
Furlong, William Verner.
Furner, Willoughby.
Fyfe, David.
Gane, Edward Palmer Steward.
Garrett, Henry Edward.
Gault, David.
Gay, John.
Gibbs-Smith, Edward Gibbs.
Gibson, William John.
Gifford, George Taylor.
Gill, Joseph William.
Gill, Stanley Augustine.
Gimblett, William Henry.
Goddard, Charles Ernest.[8]
Goldie, Robert William.
Goldsmith, George Pocock.
Goodridge, Walter Lisle Taylor
Goodwin, Frederick Charles.
Gosse, William.
Gough, John Harley.
Goulden, Herbert Edward.
Gowans, William.
Gowring, Benjamin William Nettlefold.
Graham, Frederick Maurice.
Grayfoot, Blenman Buhôt.
Green, Charles Robert Mortimer.[6]
Hale, Charles Douglas Bowdich
Hallwright, Matthew Leslie Guy.
Hamilton, John.
Hancock, Charles James.
Handfield-Jones, Charles Ranald.
Handy, James Muttyah.
Hardyman, Charles Edward.
Hargreaves, Walter Herbert.
Harris, Charles Joshua Joseph.
Harris, George Frank Angelo.[7]
Harris, John Delpratt.
Harris, John Henry.
Hartley, Reginald.
Harvey, John Stephenson Selwyn.
Hassan, Syed.
Havell, Charles Graham.
Hawkyard, Arthur.
Haydon, Hillyard William.
Hector, George Wright Kemp.
Hedley, John.
Hendley, Harold.
Herron, Robert Thomas.
Hesterlow, Alfred John.

[1] F.R.C.S. [2] M.D., Brux. [3] Instructor in Anaesthetics, King's Coll., London. [4] C.M.G. [5] Lecturer in Anaesthetics, University of Bristol. [6] Professor of Midwifery, Med. Coll., Bengal. [7] C.S.I. Inspector General Civil Hospitals, Madras. [8] O.B.E.

Higgenson, Charles Gaskell.
Hildige, Henry Johnson.
Hill, Alfred Arthur.
Hill, Hedley.[2]
Hill, Leopold George.
Hillyer, William Henry.
Hodgson, George Graham.
Holberton, Henry Nelson.
Holman, Frank Kay.
Holt, Richard Crawshaw.[1]
Hooker, Joseph Stenson.
Hooper, Alfred.
Hooper, John William Dunbar.
Horne, Thomas.
Horner, Charles Julian.
Hoyland, Stanley Stenton.
Hoyten, William James.
Hudson, Robert.
Hugill, George Frederick.
Hugo, Richard Mandeville.
Hunt, Edwin Guy.
Hunter, Robert Rankin.
Husband, John Charles Radclyffe.
Hussey, Edward.
Ind, Charles Undes.
Jackson, William Massingherd Middleton.
Jakins, Percy Septimus.
Jeaffreson, John Leslie.
Jeffreys, James Graham.
Jepson, Edward.
Johnson, Alfred.
Johnson, Henry Percival.
Jollye, Francis William.
Jones, Benjamin.
Jones, George David Edwards.[1]
Jones, James Thoresby.
Jones, John Arnallt.[3]
Jones, Thomas Slater.
Joscelyne, Arthur Edwin.
Joseph, George William.
Joslen, Herbert.
Kelly, Thomas William.
Kemm, Frederick St. John.
King, Arthur.‡§
King, Richard Henry.
King, Richard Thacker.
Kingsford, Arthur Beresford.
Kinsey-Morgan, Augustus.
Knowles, Henry.
Knowles-Jones, John Thomas.
Lane, Alexander.
Langford, Frederick Charles.
Latimer, Henry Arthur.[4]
Lauder, Robert Enwright.
Leahy, Albert William Denis.[1]
Lessey, Rev. Sandford Scobell.
Lettis, Thomas.
Lewis, Lewis.
Lewis, Llewellyn.
Lewitt, Frederick William.
Lightoller, Henry Martin.
Lister, Septimus Rayner.
Livingston, John.
Lloyd, Albert Eyton.
Lloyd, Henry.
Lloyd, Morgan.
London, John Edward.
Lovegrove, Arthur Charles Adams.
Lowne, Benjamin Thompson.
Lucas, Geoffrey.
McArthur, Duncan.
McCarthy, Justin McCallum.
McDonnell, Michael Sweeney.[1]
McFerran, James Ryan.
MacIntyre, Edward Tambyah.
Mackenzie, Allan Grant.
Mackinlay, Robert.
Mackintosh, John Stewart.
McMillan, Thomas.
McWalter, James Charles.[5]
Maguire, Thomas Stephen.
Makeig-Jones, William.
Manby, Sir Alan Reeve, Kt.[6]
Mander, Percy Robert.
Manser, Robert.

‡ Bachelor of Hygiene. § D.P.H.

[1] F.R.C.S. [2] Lecturer in Anaesthetics, Bristol Univ.; M.D., Brux. [3] Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Hon. Surgeon to the King. [4] Member of General Medical Council. [5] M.D., Brux.; LL.D., N.U.I. [6] Physician Extraordinary to King George V and Queen Alexandra and Surgeon-Apothecary at Sandringham; K.C.V.O.

Marder, Edward Swan.
Mark, Leonard Portal.
Marshall, Robert.
Masterman, Ernest William Gurney.[1]
Masters, John Alfred.
Mavor, Rev. William Samuel.
Maynard, Edwin.[1]
Menzies, James.
Messum, Gordon Bonnington Willie.
Milligan, Robert Arthur.
Milroy, Anthony.
Mitchell, Thomas Houghton.
Moffat, Alexander Dryden.
Moore, Edward James Fleetwood.
Moore, Milner Montgomery.
Morris, Richard John.
Munday, James.
Murray, Harry Edmund Colquhoun Keith.
Murray, Richard Galway.
Mutch, Robert Samuel.
Nall, John Frederick.[1]
Neech, James Thomas.
Nelis, William Francis.
Newham, Hugh Basil Greaves.[3]
Nolan, Joseph Adam.
Norton, Everitt Edward.
Nuttall, Walter Wingfield.
Odell, Robert.
Odell, William.[1]
Oliver, John Percy.
Palmer, William Mortlock.
Parrott, Thomas Godfrey.
Paterson, John.
Patrick, James Williamson.
Payne, William Henry.
Pearce, George Harper.
Penny, Charles Hall.
Perkins, Whitfield.
Perry, Sir Allan, Kt.[2]
Phillips, Charles Henry.
Philps, Frederick George Meynell.
Pillay, John Jesudasen Srinivasagam.
Pockett, Lewis Walter.
Pollard, George Frederick.
Poole, Arthur Henry.
Poole, Edward Albert Bodenham.
Posnett, Edward.
Potter, Henry Percy.[1]
Price, Richard.
Putsey, William Henry.
Ramarau, Colomaranacuppi Bangalore.
Ramsbottom, Alfred Ernest William.
Rawson, Ernest.
Rayner, Alexander Clement.
Read, Arthur William.
Reid, Robert George.
Reidy, Charles.
Rice, George.
Rimell, Alfred Tom.
Ringrose, Ernest.
Roberts, Hugh Jones.[1]
Robertson, James Sprent.
Robinson, Joseph.
Rogerson, John.
Ross, Daniel McClure.[1]
Rowell, Herbert Ellis.
Rowlands, Hugh Pugh.
Rudd, Charles Frederick.
Russell, John Ronaldson.
Samuel, Richard.
Scale, Thomas William.
Scallon, Ernest Oliver.
Scott, Edward.
Scott, William George.
Sellors, Thomas Blanchard.
Sharp, Charles John.
Sharpe, William Salisbury.
Sharpley, Edward.
Shea, John Goodwin.§
Shepherd, Robert John.
Sherwood, Arthur Paul.
Simpson, Reginald Palgrave.
Sims, George Samuel.

§ D.P.H.

[1] F.R.C.S. [2] Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector of Hospitals, Ceylon; Principal of Ceylon Medical College; Knight of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem. [3] Director, London School of Tropical Medicine.

Sinclair, George.
Sinclair, John.
Sissmpalam, Samuel Arnold.
Slater, Howard.
Slonan, Richard Reginald.
Smalley, Sir Herbert.
Smith, George Jackson.
Smith, Harry Lyon.
Smith, Herbert Arthur.
Smith, Maurice Hamblin.
Smith, Peter Campbell.
Smith, Thomas Hanson.
Solomon, Charles Edwin.
Southcombe, Arthur George.
Sprent, William Swanson.
Stanford, William Bedell.
Steele, Henry Frederic.
Stokes, Henry Fraser.
Storey, Percy Arthur.
Sumpter, Walter John Ernely.
Sutton, Rev. Francis William.
Sworn, Henry George.
Sykes, Matthew Carrington.§
Taylor, John.
Taylor, William Benjamin Batchelor
Thistle, Frederick Thomas.
Thomas, Ellis Rae.
Thomas, William Frederick.
Thomas, John Lewis.
Treasure, William Beeson Crawford.
Tredgold, Alfred Frank.
Tulk-Hart, Eugene John.
Turner, Walter Pickett.
Twomey, Patrick Nunan.
Tweedy, Reginald Carlyon.
Uppleby, John George.
Utting, James.
Vanes, Arthur Bayly.
Vlieland, Charles James.
Walford, Edward.[3]
Walford, Walter Gilson.
Walker, Alexander Hope.
Walker, James Pixton.
Wall, James Bernard.
Waller, Alfred Whalley.
Ward, John Alfred.
Wear, Arthur Taylor.
Webster, John Arthur.
Weekes, Francis Henry.[1]
West, Charles James.
West, Richard Milbourne.
White, Thomas Edward.
Wickham, Onslow Arthur.
Wild, George Samuel.
Williams, Ernest Graham Hamilton.
Williams, George Rowland.
Williams, Herbert Leader.
Williams, Lionel Henry.
Willmore, William Southwick.
Wilson, Joseph.
Wingrave, Thomas.
Wingrave, Vitruvius Harold Wyatt.
Withers, Oliver.
Wood, Neville Thorold.
Woodcock, Herbert de Carle.
Woodcock, John Rostron.
Woods, John Francis.
Woodyatt, John Fred.
Wraith, Oswald Samuel.
Wright, Douglas Wilson.
Wright, George Cornelius William.
Wright, William Henry.
Wylie, David Thomas.
Young, Thomas Frederick.

D.Hy.

Clayton, Thomas Morrison.* §
Dunn, Robert Ayton.*
Green, Reginald.*§
Harker, William Edmund.*
Matthew, Kurunthotical Thomas.*k*
Renney, Henry.*§
Rowell, William Henry* §
Trotter, Robert Samuel.

* Bachelor of Surgery. § D.P.H.
k Armstrong Sch.
[1] F.R.C.S. [2] Medical Inspector of Local Prisons and Superintending Officer of Convict Prisons. [3] Lecturer in Public Health, University College, Cardiff

M.A.

Bainbridge, Francis Arthur.[1]
Hill, Thomas Eustace.[2]
Howden, Robert.
McDonald, Stuart.
McDowall, Thomas William.
Metzger, George Nathaniel.
Oliver, Sir Thomas, Kt.

M.S.

Alderson, Wilfred Ernest.
Angus, Henry Brunton.
Aslett, George Stratton.
Bonfor, Sydney Algernon.
Boobbyer, Philip.
Braithwaite, Eldred Carwen.
Brown, Joseph Jopling.
Burton, Francis Henry Merceron.
Caleb, Clement Cornelius.
Clowes, Herbert Alfred.
Cock, Frederick William.
Crick, Samuel Arthur.
Cripps, Charles Couper.
Eyre, John William Henry.
Fraser, Lachlan George.
Gibbon, Ernest Henry.
Glendining, Bryden.
Hall, George Rome.
Hart, Arthur Herbert.
Hatton, George Stokes.
Haworth, James Kenworthy Johnston.
Hindmarsh, Thomas Albert.
Hutchinson, Joseph Armstrong.
Irvine, Robert James.
James, Harold Llewellyn.
Jennings, Charles Egerton.
Kendall, Ernest Robert.
Leech, Joseph William.
Lingard, Alfred.
Livingston, Herbert Max.
Martin, William, M.A.
Maynard, Frederick Pinsent.
Milburn, Charles Henry.
Openshaw, Thomas Horrocks.
Platt, Henry Thomas.
Proctor, Alfred Henry.
Purnell, Charlotte.
Pybus, Frederick Charles.[3]
Ramsay, Frank Winson.
Rayner, Hugh.
Reily, Alexander Yates.
Richards, William Hunter.
Roberts, James Reid.
Robinson, William.
Roué, William Barrett.
Robson, Stanley.
Rowe, Arthur Walton.
Saint, Charles Frederick Morris.
Salvage, John Valentine.
Seager, Herbert West.
Shaw, Raymond Henry.
Simpson, Thomas Young.
Sheppard, William John.
Squance, Thomas Coke.
Stevens, Bertram Crossfield.
Stewart, Joseph Collingwood.[4]
Turner, George Grey.
Unthank, William Robert Elstob.
Walker, Charles Pope.
Wilkinson, Auburn.
Willan, Robert Joseph.
Young, James Carruthers.

M.B.

Abbot-Anderson, Sir William Maurice, Kt.* [4]
Abraham, Everard Cecil.*
Adams, Thomas George Drabble.*
Adeniyi-Jones, Curtis Crispin.[5]
Airth, Oscar Frederick Don.*
Alderson, Frederick Herbert.
Alderson, John Bain.*a
Aldridge, Arthur William.*

---

* Bachelor of Surgery. § D.P.H.
a Univ. Sch.
[1] F.R.S. [2] O.B.E. Hunterian Professor, Royal Coll. of Surgeons. [4] F.S.A.

Allan, Kenneth Bruce.*
Alström, Hedda.*
Amez-Droz-Dodd, Alice Maud.*
Anyon, Thomas Engelhart.*
Anderson, Ewart Gordon.*
Anderson, Percy Vernon.*g
Anderson, Tom Tragh Ronald.*
Andrews, Octavius William.*
Angus, Henry Brunton.† [1]
Appleby, Ernest Bertram.*
Archdall, Mervyn Alexander.*a
Archer, Edmund Lewis.
Arkle, John Stanley.*adfgh
Armstrong, Charles Nathaniel.
Armstrong, Cyril.*a
Armstrong, Frederick George.*
Arnold, Ernest Charles.[1]
Arnold, Paige Canney.*
Arnold, Walter Osborne.*
Arnott, Grant.*
Arnott, Orrock.*
Arthur, Arthur Samuel.*
Aslett, George Stratton.†
Atkins, Frederick Durnford.*
Awdry, Walter Robert.
Babst, Edgar.*
Badenoch, Ronald Greig.*
Badcock, Arthur.*
Bailey, Ernest Castleigh.*
Bainbridge, Isaac.*m
Barkas, Thomas Cook.*dg[6]
Barker, Sam.*
Barrett, Edmund Howard.*
Barrow, Richard Murray.*
Bartlett, Gertrude Ethel.*‡§
Basham, John Edmund.
Bateman, Ambrose Harold.*
Baylis, Henry Edward Montgomerie.
Beattie, Neil Robertson.*
Bedford, Walter George Augustus.
Bell, Douglas George [illegible]
Bell, John Arthur.*
Bell, John Thomson.*
Bell, Robert Ernest.
Bell, William.*
Bendle, William George.*dg
Bennett, James Alexander.*
Berry, James Allan.* [1]
Biggam, William, B.A.
Biggs, George Nixon.[7]
Birt, Dudley Thomas.*
Bishop, William Henry.*e [7]
Blackwood, Frederick Martindale.
Blair, Dorothy Olga Sutherland.*
Blake, Harold Henry.*
Blight, John Henry.*
Blurton, John Frederick.
Bond, Bertram William.*
Bootiman, John Smith.*
Born, Edward Turner.
Bourne, Henry.*
Bower, Alexander Hay.*
Bowlan, Marcus Marwood.*h
Boyd, James William Hugh.*
Braine, John Francis Carter.*
Braithwaite, Eldred Curwen. [1]ghkl
Braithwaite, Norman.*
Bramley, Ernest.*
Branfoot, Lizzie Evelyn.
Brandon, Arthur John Spiller.*
Brennan, Michael.*
Brett, James.
Brew, Richard Vere.*
Bridge, John Frederick.*§
Broadhurst, Harry Cecil.* [8]
Brodie, Frederick Carden.*
Bromley, Edward.*
Brough, Charles Allan La Touche.*k [5]
Brown, George Burrows.*
Brown, Joseph Jopling.[1]
Brown, Richard.*

* Bachelor of Surgery. † Master of Surgery. ‡ Bachelor of Hygiene. § D.P.H. a Anatomy Schol. b Surgery Schol. c Dickinson Schol. d Tulloch Schol. e Goyder Schol. f Gibson Prize. g Thresh Prize. h Phillipson Schol. [1] R.A.M.C. [2] Deputy Surgeon-General. [3] R.N. (retired). [4] K.C.M.G., C.B.; Surgeon-General A.M.S., Deputy Director Medical Services, S.A. [5] District Commissioner and Stipendiary Magistrate, Levuka, Fiji. [6] O.B.E. [7] M.B.E. [8] Demonstrator in Anatomy, Univ. Sheffield.

Brown, Robert Story.*
Brown, Robson Christie.*
Browne, Charles Milner.*
Browne, Frederick Henry.*
Brumwell, John.* *a*
Brunton, Walter Raynor.§
Bryan, Frederick.
Brydson, John Maurice.* *m*
Buckham, Thomas.*
Budd, Arthur.*
Bulkeley, Llewelyn Alfred Henry.*
Burman, Charles Ernest Lewis.*
Burn, Frank Wilfred.*
Burn, James Robert.* *fh*
Burniston, Hugh Somerville.
Butcher, Dorothy Edith.*
Byers, Henry Stagg.
Cahill, Mark Francis.
Caleb, Clement Cornelius.†[3]
Calthrop, Lionel Claude Everard.
Cameron, Allan Gordon Russell.*
Carlyon, Edward Trewbody.
Carpenter, William Stanley.
Carse, Garfield.*
Cass, Edward Eden.*
Caulcrick, John Akilade.
Chapman, Frederick Ernest.*
Chapman, Theonie Renée.*
Charles, Ernest Dewar.*‡§
Charles, John Alexander.*
Chartres-Martin, Ernest Percy.
Chatterji, Sujan Raj.*
Cheeseright, Iris Marjorie, B.Sc.*
Christal, Herbert.*
Clapham, Stanley Cornell.*
Claridge, Henry Arthur Herbert.*
Clark, George Albert.*
Clarke, Harry Ward.*
Clarkson, Frederick.*
Clay, John.*[1]
Clayton, Robert Vickers.*
Clements, Patrick Alexander.*
Clements, William Leitrim.*
Clifford, Thomas.
Coad, John Edwin.
Coates, Thomas Seymour.* *e*
Coates, William Henry.
Codd, Arthur Frederick Gambell.
Coleman, Percy.*
Collinson, Henry Augustus.*
Connolly, Bloomfield George Henry.*‡§
Constable, Evelyn Amy.*
Cook, Henry William James.*
Cooke, James Henry.* *a*
Coombe, Ethelbert Edred Sargent.
Cooper, Harold Alexander.*
Cooper, John, see Burdon-Cooper.
Cox, Alfred.* *h*
Cranstoun, Charles Bruce.
Cranstoun, George.
Crass, Charles Harold.* *g*
Craven, Joseph Wilfrid.*[4]
Crick, Samuel Arthur.†
Crisp, Herbert Ridley.*
Crosby, Robert.*
Crosier, Robert Thomas John.
Cross, George Frederick.*
Cross, Solomon.*
Crossman, Francis Ward.*
Croudace, William Henry Hugh.*
Cuff, Cyril Charles Herbert.*
Cummings, Ishmael Gustavus.*
Cunningham, Hugh Boyd.*
Dagger, Eric Cresswell.*
Daglish, William Robert Davidson.*
Dainty, Jabez Ethelbert.* *defgh*
Darter, Geo. Blackford Silver.*
Davidson, Percival.*[2]
Davidson, Samuel Whately.*
Davies, Frank Aaron.*
Davies, Ronald Martyn.*
Davis, George Edward Peckett.*
de Lacey, Robert Charles.*

* Bachelor of Surgery. † Master of Surgery. ‡ Bachelor of Hygiene. § D.P.H. *a* Univ. Sch. *d* Charlton Sch. *e* Dickinson Sch. *f* Tilloch Sch. *g* Gryder Sch. *h* Gibb Sch. *m* Turnbury Pr.

[1] F.R.C.S. [2] D.S.O., C.M.G. [3] Professor of Physiology and Botany, Medical College, Lahore. [4] Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, First Class.

Dew-Hawtrey, Henry Congreve.[1]
[illegible] see Howse, M. E.
Dickens, Charles Henry.
Dickinson, George Oswald Morrell.[1]
Dixon, Taylor.*
Dodd, Herbert Grantham.*[7]
Donnelly, William Thomas Beddoes.*
Doudney, George Herbert.
Douglas, Reginald Inglis.[1]
Dove, Arthur Farrell Renner.*
Dove, Horace George Bennett.[1]
Dover, John Frederic.
Drummond, Hamilton.*
Duncan, Cyril.
Duncan, William.*
Dunlop, Ernest Craig.*gho*
D'Vaz, Mary Jane.*
Edmunds, Edgar Fletcher.*
Egerton, Geoffrey Bede.[1]
Elliot, Henry Hawes.*
Elliott, Walter Armstrong.*
Ellis, George Reginald.*
Ellis, Henry Reginald.
Emmerson, William Morton.**a*
Errington, Roger.*[2]
Essery, William Joseph.[3]
Evans, Percy.*§[4]
Evans, Leslie Wilson.*
Evatt, Evelyn John.*[5]
Evers, Francis Percy.*
Evers, Henry.**ahlo*
Faichnie, Norman.*
Fairclough, Harold.**fl*
Fairclough, Wilfrid.**dg*
Falconar, William Ernest.
Falkner, Edgar Ashley.
Fawcus, Harold Ben.**a*[6]
Fielden, Edward.*
Fielding, Saville James.*
Fisher, Richard Denington.*
Fisher, William Fellowes.*
Ford, Frank Chubb.*
Forrest, William.*
Forrest, William Devereux.**g*
Forsyth, Charles.*
Foskett, Samuel.*
Foster, John Joseph.
Fothergill, Ernest Rowland.[1]
Fothergill, Leopold.*
France, Eric.*
Freedman, Wallace Alexander *
Freeth, Arthur Causton.
French, Margaret Douglas.[1]
French, Robert Houle.
Froggatt, George Ernest.
Fullerton, Arthur Henry.
Furnivall, Henry Wallace.[1]
Galloway, John.*
Gamlen, Harold Ernest.*§*h*
Garrett, Philip Gell.[1]
Gellé, Louis Ernest Seide.*
Gibbard, Thomas Wikes.[7]
Gibbon, Ernest Henry.†
Gibbons, William.*
Gibbs, Thomas Harold.*
Gibson, Charles Henry.*
Gibson, James William.*
Gilbertson, Albert James.*
Giles, Frederick William.
Giles, James Alfred.*
Gill, George Brittan.*
Gilmour, John.*
Gilmour, Richard Withers.*
Girgis, Ibrahim.
Glendining, Bryden.†[8]
Godfrey, Thomas Henry.
Godwin, Herbert James.
Gofton, Edward.**fhl*
Gordon, Mary Sarah.*
Gott, Henry.*
Gover, Charles Norman.*
Gover, John Maxwell.*
Gowans, Francis Jollie.*
Grace, John Johnston.*
Graham, Alfred Stoddart.*
Graham, James Herries.**a*

[illegible] of Surgery. † Master of Surgery. ‡ Bachelor of Hygiene. § D.P.H. *a* Univ. Sch. *d* Charlton Sch. *f* Tulloch Sch. *g* Goyder Sch. *h* Gibb Sch. [illegible] Prize. *l* Wood Pr.

[illegible] F.R.C.S. Military Cross. [2] C.V.O. [3] C.M.G. Professor of Anatomy, R.A.S. (Ireland). [5] [illegible] Medical College. [6] C.M.G. [7] [illegible], Hon. Surgeon to the King. [8] Late Physician to the Queen of Spain.

Graham-Hodgson, Harold Kingston.
Gray, Kate, M.A.
Greene, Arthur Charles.*‡§
Greenwood, Frederick.
Griffiths, Mary Louise.*
Gwynn, Neville Claude.*
Haigh, Ethne.
Hall, George.*
Hall, John Stratford.*‡
Hall, Thomas Greenwood.*
Halstead, Denis Gratwicke.
Hamilton, George Clarendon.
Hancock, Eric Lawrence.*
Hankin, Chella Mary.*
Harbottle, George William.*a
Hare, Francis Frederick Trevor.*
Hare, John.*
Harkness, William Thomas.*
Harlow, Frank Wilson.*
Harman, Leonard.
Harris, Frederick Stuart.
Harrison, Alexander Thomas.a*
Harrison, William John.*
Hartigan, James Andrew.
Hartley, Thomas.f
Haswell, William Cyril.*
Hatch, Herbert Lincoln.*
Havelock, Sydney, B.Sc.*
Haver, Marshall.*
Haward, Walter.*
Hawes, Ivon Henry Skipwith.*
Hayward, William Curling.*
Hearn, Leonard Wilfred.*
Hedley, Arthur Samuel.*
Hemmans, Lawrence Fielder.*
Henderson, Cyril John.
Hendriks, Cecil Morgan.
Henegan, Donald.*l
Henegan, Mary Kathleen.*
Herbertson, Phyllis.*
Herbertson, William, B.Sc.*m
Herbst, Margaret Barbara.
Herring, Herbert Thomas.*
Heslop, Alfred Herbert.* [2]
Heslop, James Willie.*gij
Hethcote, Douglas.*
Hetherington, John.*
Hewitson, William Andrew.*o
Hickey, Patrick.*
Hickey, William Joseph.
Higham, John Parkinson.*
Hillstead, Herbert John.
Hilton, Julian Mark, M.Sc.
Hilton, Mortimer Jacob.am*
Hindmarsh, Thomas Albert.†[1]
Hines, Arthur.
Hinks, Alfred Grosvenor.
Hodgson, Norman.*
Hogg, Arthur Henry.
Holgate, Percy.*
Hollick, John Orton.
Holmes, Charles Thomas.*
Holmes, Dorothy.f
Holtby, Harold.*b
Hooper, Reginald Arthur.*
Hope, Albert Adam.*
Hope, John Matfen.*
Horan, Hubert Wolstenholme.*
Howden, Robert.
Howie, Mary Evelyn.*
Hughes, Henry Milner.
Hughes, James Richard, M.A.*
Hughes, William.
Hume, Norman Haliburton.*
Hunter, Reginald.*
Hurrell, George.* m
Huskinson, Harold.
Iliewicz, Henry Frederick.
Inman, Ernest.*
Iredale, Jabez Percival.
Iredale, Laurence Heber Warneford.
Irvine, Robert James.†
Irwin, Charles Gordon.*
Jackson, Daniel Noel.* [3]
Jackson, John Pritt.*
Jacobs, Cyril.*
Jacobs, Maurice.*
Jaffé, Henry Norman Clarence.*

---

* Bachelor of Surgery. † Master of Surgery. ‡ Bachelor of Hygiene. § D.P.H.
a Univ. Sch. *b* Pears Sch. *d* Charlton Sch. *f* Tulloch Sch. *g* Fowler Sch. *i* Heath Sch. *j* Scott Sch. *k* Armstrong Sch. *l* Gibson Pr. *m* Turnbull Pr. *o* Wood Pr.
[1] F.R.C.S. [2] D.S.O. [3] M.B.E.

James, Frederick Charles.
Jap, Mr Chu.*
Jaques, William.*
Jaques, William Arthur.*g*
Jenkins, Evan Llewellyn.
Johns, Walter Denton, B.A.*
Johnson, James Dixon.
Johnson, Lillie, B.Sc.*
Johnson, Samuel Percy.
Jones, Arthur Beresford.
Jones, Edith Catherine Morris.*
Jones, Frank Silva.*
Jones, John Lloyd Thomas.
Jones, William Watkiss.
Joyce, Margaret.*
Joynt, Edward Percival Hearne.
Joynt, Herbert Fletcher.*
Jupp, Ralph Tennyson.*†
Kaye, Ernest George.
Keatinge, Henry Pottinger.
Keay, Charles Henry.**dgo*
Keenan, Thomas Francis.
Kellgren-Cyriax, Hedvig Christina.*
Kendal, Hugh Robert.
Kendall, Ernest Robert.†*degh*
Kennedy, Frank Hutchinson.*
Kennedy, William Adam.
Kerr, James.*
Kidd, Edwin.*
Kimpster, Thomas Morland.*
King, James William.*
Kingdon, Wilfred.*
Kirk, Thomas Hobson.**a*
Kitchener, Robert Lavy.
Kite, Edwin Whitfield Dawson.
Lacey, Bernard Warner.*
Lacey, George Eric Warner.*
Lake, Herbert Arnold.
Lamballe, Frederic William.*
Lambert, Florence Barrie.*‡

Landells, John Kerr Ritchie.*
Lau, Edward Ek Dun.*
Lavies, Harry Brandreth.*
Lavington, Cyril Claude.*
Law, James.*
Lazenby, James Matthew.**dh*
Lease, Charles Robert.*
Leete, Harold Mason.*‡§ *h*
Leigh, Hubert Vere.*
Lermitte, Edward Augustus.*‡
Lewis, Carinna Augusta Barry.*
Lingard, Alfred.†
Lidderdale, Francis James.
Lidderdale, William Guy.*
Lishman, Robert Rutherford.*
Littlewood, Samuel.**l*
Lloyd, Alfred Phillips.*
Lloyd-Williams, Rowland Venables.*
Long, Nora.*
Lumb, John.*‡§*bcl*
Lunn, William Ernest Craven.*
Lyth, Edgar Roe.
McAllum, Harold Guthrie.*
McBean, Malcolm Gordon.*
McBean, Samuel Leslie.*
McConnell, James.*‡§
McCoull, Stanley.*
McDowall, John Herbert.*
Macfadyen, John.*
McFarlane, Andrew Govan.
Mack, George.*
McLoughlin, George Somers.*‡
McNabb, Arthur Alexander Joseph.*
Maddison, Thomas William.**df*
Magee, Leo.*
Manford, John Stanley.*
Manning, Philip Percy.
Manson, Kenred.*
Mansoor, Malik Abdur Rahman.*
Markham, Ernest Lacey.*
Markham, Henry Herbert.*

† Examiner. ‡ Surgeon. § Master of Surgery. ‖ Bachelor of Hygiene. ¶ D.P.H. *a* Lady Scholar. *b* Pearce Scholar. *c* Masonic Scholar. *d* Charleton Scholar. *e* Dickinson Scholar. *f* Universal Scholar. *g* Yates Scholar. *h* Gibbs Scholar. *i* Armstrong Scholar. *j* Bowman Prize. *k* Wood Prize.

* F.R.C.S. ‡ C.M.G. D.S.O. C.M.G.: Director Egyptian Kasr El Ainy Government Hospital and Medical School. ‡ C.B.E.

Markham, Leonard Montgomery.[1]
Marks, Charles.*
Martin, Albert Morton.*
Martin, Ernest.*
Martin, John Henry.*
Martin, Norman Alexander.*
Maybury, Aurelius Victor.*
Maynard, Frederick Pinsent.[1]
Mearns, Colin.*
Mears, Frederick Charles.
Measham, John Eric.[1]
Metcalfe, Stanley Dunn.*
Metzger, George Nathaniel, M.A.*
Middlemiss, George Whitson.*‡§
Middlemist, George Edwyn.
Milbanke, William Byron.*
Milburn, Charles Henry.†
Miller, Thomas Davidson.*
Miller, Walter Frederick.*
Milligan, James.*d
Mitchell, John Robert.
Molesworth, William.*[2]
Molony, Lucy Selina.*
Moore, Walter Francis.
Moorshead, Robert Fletcher.*
Morland, Robert Atkinson.*
Morris, Bedlington Howel.*gk
Morris, Claude Woodham.*
Morrison, John Wilson Howard.*‡§
Morton, Jessie Jean Martin.*
Morton, Thomas.*
Moxon, Francis Henry.*
Muirhead, James.*gh
Murray, Geo. Alfred Everitt.[1]
Murray, Sydney Ellington.*
Murray, William Somerville.*
Neilson, Annie Viccars.*
Newbolt, George Palmerston.i[1]
Newman, Carl Damien.*
Newman, Freda.*be
Newman, Herbert Robert Cambridge.
Newsome, Herbert.*
Newton, Harold Turner.*
Newton, Leonard Clark.*
Nicholson, Ruth.*‡§
Ninnis, Roger Paul.*
Noble, Benjamin Bell.*
Norman, Edward Fitzgibbon John.*
Norman, Ernest Edward.*‡§
Norman, George.*
Norman, John Charles.*
O'Hagan, Charles.*
Oliver, Willie.*
Openshaw, Thomas Horrocks.†[1 4]
Opie, Edward Augustus.
Orton, Francis Joseph Johnson.
Owen, John Howard.*
Pailthorpe, Grace Winifred.*
Pantcheva, Elliot Jessie.*
Parker, Ernest Charles Gilchrist.
Parkinson, Thomas Smirk Percival.*
Parry, Henry Jules.*dgk*
Patterson, Arthur.
Patterson, Daniel Wells.*dkl
Patteson, Elizabeth.*
Peacock, Edward Vernon.
Peacock, James.*
Peacock, William Henry.*af
Pearcey, George Edwin.*
Pearson, Albert Garthorne Widdowfield.*§f
Pearson, Lionel Glover.
Pearson, Roland Wilfred.
Pemberton, Thomas Eben.*
Peregrine, Hugh Ley Puxon.*
Perkins, Philip Meyler.*
Peverley, Walter Augustus.*
Philipson, George Robert.*

---

* Bachelor of Surgery. † Master of Surgery. ‡ Bachelor of Hygiene. § D.P.H.
a Univ. Sch. b Pears Sch. d Charlton Sch. e Dickinson Sch. f Heath Sch. g Leech Sch. h Gryder Sch. i Gibb Sch. k Heath Sch. l Armstrong Sch. m Gibson Pr. m Turnbull Pr.
[1] F.R.C.S. [2] C.I.E. [3] Lecturer in Clinical Surgery, University of Liverpool. [4] Surgeon London Hospital; C.B. C.M.G.; Recognised Teacher in Surgery, University of London; Member of the Council of the Royal College of Surgeons. 5 Fellow of the University of Calcutta; Prof. Ophthalmic Med. and Surgery, Med. Coll., Bengal.

Phillips, Edward.
Phillips, Leonard.
Phillips, Fred, B.A.*
Phillips, Theodore John.
Phillips, William John, B.Sc.*
Pickup, Guy Brougham.*
Pirrie, Evelyn.**e*.
Pirrie, Ivan Miller.*‡§
Platt, Henry Thomas.†*d*
Playfair, Robertson, Home.
Pocock, Alfred George Clarke.
Pollard, Reginald.
Poole, Kenneth Worsley.*
Port, Arthur William.*
Potts, Thomas Norman Vickers.*
Pratt, Edward Frederick.*
Preston, Lionel Litchfield.*
Pridmore, Walter George.[4]
Pringle, John Logan.*
Prior, Miles.*
Procter, George Woodyatt.
Prosser, Thomasina Georgina.*
Proud, John Dover.*
Purnell, Charle
Pybus, Frederick Charles.†*ehijl*[1]
Race, Edmund.[3]
Raffle, Robert.*
Raine, Arthur Edwin.**m*
Ranken, David.**aj*[1]
Raw, Mary.*
Raw, May, B.Sc.*
Rayner, Hugh.†
Reed, Robert Blackett.*
Reid, Alfred.‡§
Reily, Alexander Yates.†
Reindorf, Charles Elias.*
Reston, Charles Duncan.*
Reynolds, William.*
Rhodes, Thomas Basil.*
Richards, Douglas Oliver.*
Richards, William Hunter.†[1]
Richardson, William George.[1]
Ritson, Frederick William.*
Rivaz, Percy Montgomery.*
Rix, Francis William.
Roberts, David Rees.
Roberts, Sir James Reid.†[1,2]
Robertson, Constance Charlotte.*
Robertson, George Arbuthnot.*
Robinson, Francis Aidan.*[3]
Robinson, George Burton.
Robson, Briton Smallman.*
Robson, Frank Blair.*
Rolleston, Lancelot William.*[1]
Rood, Felix Stephens.*
Rook, Sarah Louisa.*
Ross, Donald Murray.[1]
Rosten, Leslie Martin.*
Routledge, Robert Lowis.
Rowe, Arthur Walton.†
Rowland, Walter John.
Rowse-Bell, Claudia Anita Prout.
Ruddock, William James.
Ruddock-West, Thomas.
Russell, William Kerr.**g*
Rutherford, Robert.*‡§
Ryan, Eric Knowles.
Ryan, Joseph Michael.
Rygate, Arthur Montague.
Rygate, Brougham Robert.
Rygate, Henry Bertram.*
Ryman, Carl Anders.
Sacco, Joseph Albert.*
Sacco, William.*
Salkeld, Charles.**deh*
Sanderson, Robert, B.Sc.*
Satchell, Ernest Percy.*
Saunders, Monica Lucien Mary*
Saw, Francis Albert.
Schiele, Olga Alberta.*
Scott, James Alwin Colville.*
Scott, Sidney.*‡§
Scott, Thomas Ovens.*
Scott, William Jerman.*
Seager, Herbert West.†
Selby, Thomas James.
Sergeant, Bertram.*
Seymour, William.*[1]
Shackleton, Cedric Overton.*

* Bachelor of Surgery. † Master of Surgery. ‡ Bachelor of Hygiene. § D.P.H.
a Univ. Scho. *d* Charleson Sch. *e* Dickinson Sch. *g* Gowder Sch. *h* Gunn Sch. *i* Harte Sch. *j* Scott Sch. *l* Gibson Pr. *m* Turnbull Pr.
[1] F.R.C.S. [2] C.I.E. [3] Professor of Anatomy, University of New York.
[4] C.M.G.

Shalaby, Kamel Ibrahim.*
Shanley, Herbert Joseph.
Shaw, Eric Hemingway.*
Shaw, John Malcolm.
Shaw, Raymond Henry.*adeg*
Shaw, Thomas Wilson, B.Sc.
Shea, Henry Francis.*
Shearburn, Madeline Rosa.*
Shehid, Sadek Abdel.*
Shepheard, Eleanor.*
Sheppard, Arthur Lewin.*
Shield, Hubert.*
Shuter, Charles Yaldwyn.
Sidgwick, John Ernest.*
Simmons, Harold.*
Simpson, Frank Tomisman.[4]
Sinclair, Stephanie Patricia Latine Hunte Taylour.*
Sinclair, William Oxley Forster.*e*
Slade, Herbert James.*‡§
Slater, William Arthur.*
Smallwood, Rev. Robert Henry, M.A.*
Smirthwaite, Alfred.*
Smith, Charles Rees.*
Smith, Charles Seaver.*
Smith, Colvin Burslem.
Smith, Edward Davison.*
Smith, Ferdinand Clarence.*[1]
Smith, Gayton Warwick.*
Smith, Henry Rochester.*
Smith, Kirton Ivor Seager.*
Smith, Leonard Satchwell.*
Smith, Robert Wilkie.*
Smith, William.*
Smith, William Harvey.
Snell, Francis Rupert.*
Soliman, Iskandar.*
Soutter, James Stewart.*
Spence, James Calvert.*
Spicer, Harry.
Spoor, William Joseph.
Spurgin, Basil Edward.*
Stallybrass, Theodore William.*
Stanley, Charles James.
Steegmann, Edward John.*
Steele, Russell Vyvyan.*
Steele, William Frederick.*
Stephenson, George Edward.*
Sterne-Howith, Harold Ivan.*
Stenhouse, Alice Mary.*
Stevens, Reginald Charles Jeremie.*
Stevenson, William Edward.*
Stewart, Charles Ravenscroft. §
Stewart, Joseph Collingwood.†*j*[1]
Stewart-Billings, Grace.*
Stockton, Hubert Samuel.*
Stoker, Fred.**dghj*[1]
Stonehouse, Rev. James, B.A.*
Stott, William.**l*
Strachan, Charles Gordon.*
Strachan, Frederick James.*
Stuart, Fred.*
Sumpter, Berners George.*de*
Sutcliffe, Arthur.*
Swallow, Allan James.*
Swanberg, Carl Johan Valfrid.
Swayne, Richard Woodward.**l*
Symes, William Johnston.*
Tabor, Charles James.
Taylor, Alexander Gordon.*
Taylor, Basil.*
Thompson, Alfred Tulloch.*
Thompson, Arthur Edward.*‡*d*
Thompson, Sydney.*
Tindle, William Lister.
Tomlinson, George Hedley.*
Tonge, Edward.*
Townsend-Whitling, Henry Townsend Makepeace.*
Travers, Otho Boyle.*
Triay, Abelardo Joseph.
Tudor, Dorothea Mary.*
Turner, Arthur John.*
Turner, Edward.*‡
Turner, George Grey.†*eghij*[1 3]
Tyrrell, Edgar James.*
Vaughan, Janet Arthur.*

* Bachelor of Surgery. † Master of Surgery. ‡ Bachelor of Hygiene. § D.P.H. *a* Univ. Sch. *d* Charlton Sch. *e* Dickinson Sch. *f* Tulloch Sch. *g* Goyder Sch. *h* Gibb Sch. *i* Heath Sch. *j* Scott Sch. *k* Armstrong Sch. *l* Gibson Pr. *m* Turnbull Pr.

[1] F.R.C.S. [2] O.B.E. [3] F.A.C.S. (Hon.). [4] Military Cross.

Vaux, Ralph Thomas.*
Von Bergen, Carl Wahlgren.*
Waddington, Eric Frushard.*
Waite, William Ardendt Hagestadt.*
Walker, George.*
Walker, Leslie Henry.*
Walker, Norman Bryan.
Walker, Olivia Nyna.*
Walker, Robert.*§
Walkinshaw-Osselton, Eleanor.*
Walther, Hans Wilhelm.*
Wardale, John Dobson.*
Wardill, Mary Russell.*
Wardill, William Edward Mandall.* *cfm*
Ware, George Stephen.*
Warwick, William Henry.
Watson, James Russell.
Watson, Thomas Blandford.*
Watts, James Alexander Wood.*
Watts, Kathleen Mary Weldon.*
Wear, Arthur Hyde.*‡§*k*
Weidner, Robert Joseph.*
Welch, Robert.**d*
Wells, Henry Ernest.*
Welsh, Robert Anthony.*
Weston, Arthur Guy.*
Whaite, Herbert Hoyle.*
Whitby, Frank.*
Whitcombe-Brown, William Henry.*
Wholey, Thomas.
Whyte, Alexander.
Whyte, Angus Hedley.**dehopl*
Widdas, Hugh.*
Wigan, Charles Leslie.*
Wigfield, Frederick Percy.*
Wilkinson, Edgar Sheldon.*
Willan, Robert Joseph. *dhij*[1][2]
Willey, Frederick Joseph Ingor.*
Williamson, Edith Short, B.Sc.
Williamson, Harold.*
Williamson, James Burrell.*
Wilson, Charles William.
Wilson, Frederick George.*
Wilson, Robert Alfred.*
Wilson, Thomas.*
Wilson, William Frank.*
Winter, Frank.*
Withers, Percy.*
Wood, Guy Edward Mills.
Wood, John Hutchinson.*
Woodhead, George Roebuck.*
Woodman, Athlestan, M.A.**amo*
Woodman, Gordon Stewart.**m*
Wormald, Thomas Leathard.*
Worth, Reginald.*
Worthington, Stanley.*‡§
Wreford, John.‡
Wrinch, Edwin Percy.*
Wylie, John Robert.*
Yeoman, William Metcalfe.
Young, John Franklin.*
Young, Samuel Knibb.*‡§
Younger, Robert.*

L.M.

Emmerson, William Lindsay.

B.Hy.

Addenbrooke, Bertram.
Alderson, Wilfred Ernest.
Anderson, James.
Appleby, George Henry Vane.
Awburn, George John.
Baker, Joseph Ellis.
Bartlett, Gertrude Ethel.
Braithwaite, Eldred Curwen.
Buckham, Thomas.
Bunting, Thomas Lowe.
Charles, Ernest Dewar.
Clark, Helen Grace.

* Bachelor of Surgery. ‡ Bachelor of Hygiene. § D.P.H.
a Univ. Sch. *d* Charlton Sch. *e* Dickinson Sch. *f* Tulloch Sch. *h* Gibb Sch. *i* Heath Sch. *j* Scott Sch. *k* Armstrong Sch. *l* Gibson Pr. *m* Turnbull Pr. *o* Wood Pr. *p* Philipson Sch.
[1] F.R.C.S. [2] M.V.O.

Connolly, Bloomfield George Henry.
Da Cunha, Emmeline.*k*
Davison, Henry Edward.
Denholm, George.
Dingle, Charles Vincent.
Duncan, Robert Bruce.
East, Guy Rowland.
French, Joseph James.
Galpin, Patrick Albert.
Gibbon, Frederick William.
Grant, William.
Greene, Arthur Charles.
Hall, John Stratford.
Hardcastle, William.
Harlan, George Pillans.*k*
Havelock, Sydney.
Hepplewhite, William George Thomas.
Hodgkinson, Isaiah.
Hudson, William.
Ingram, Peter Robert.
Johnson, John Tyrer.
Kendall, John Arthur.
King, Arthur.
Leete, Harold Mason.
Lumb, John.
Macdonald, William Roy.
McConnell, James.
M'Gonigle, George Cuthbert Mura.
McNabb, Laurence.
Middlemiss, George Whitson.
Millar, Duncan Macfadyen.[1]
Mitchell, Edgar.
Morrison, John Wilson Howard.
Nicholson, Ruth.
Niel, Elizabeth Niel.
Norman, Ernest Edward.
O'Brien, Arthur John Rushton.
Peacock, William Edwin.
Penfold, William James.[1]
Pirrie, Ivan Miller.
Raffle, Andrew Banks.
Rahtkens, Friederike.
Reid, Alfred.
Rutherford, Robert.
Scott, Sidney.
Slade, Herbert James.
Steedman, John.
Stobo, Robert.
Thompson, Arthur Edward.
Thompson, Isaac.*k*
Thomson, Charles Samson.
Towers, Arthur Henry.
Turner, Edward.
Wear, Arthur Hyde.
Wilkins, Cuthbert Rex.
Willcox, Edward Cecil.
Wormald, Thomas Leathard.
Worthington, Stanley.
Wreford, John.
Yeates, Thomas.[2]
Young, Samuel Knibb.

D.P.H.

Alderson, Wilfred Ernest.
Baker, Joseph Ellis.
Barras, William George.
Bartlett, Gertrude Ethel.
Batra, Girdhari Lal.
Belcher, George Clement.
Benson, Ernest George Dryden.
Bishop, Thomas Henry.
Braithwaite, Eldred Curwen.
Bridge, John Frederick.
Brunton, Walter Raynor.
Buck, Joseph.
Bunting, Thomas Lowe.
Charles, Ernest Dewar.
Chesney, Lilian Mary.
Clark, Helen Grace.
Clayton, Thomas Morrison.
Cochrane, Samuel Thomas.
Cockill, William Baron.
Collis, Arthur John.
Connolly, Bloomfield George Henry.
Curwen, Henry.
Cyriax, Richard Julius.

k Armstrong Sch.

[1] Lecturer in Advanced Medical Subjects, London University. [2] Lecturer in Anatomy and Osteology, Birmingham University. [3] O.B.E.

Darkin, George Fitzjames.
Davies, John Charles.
Dyer-Smith, Henry Edward.
Dobson, George.
Dingle, Charles Vincent.
Drury, Edward Guy.
Dunn, Robert Avton.
East, Guy Rowland.
Evans, Percy.
Ewing, Joseph Millar Gordon.
Ferguson, James Maclanachan.
French, Joseph James.
Gapin, Patrick Vbert.
Gamlen, Harold Ernest.
Gibbon, Frederick William.
Grant, William.
Green, Reginald.
Greene, Arthur Charles.
Hardcastle, William.
Harlan, George Pullans.
Harland, George Blenkhorn.
Havelock, Sydney.
Henry, Sydney Alexander.
Hepplewhite, William George Thomas.
Hodgkinson, Isaiah.
Hudson, William.
Jackson, Sophia Bangham.
Jamsel, Kaikhosru.
Johnson, John Tyrer.
King, Arthur.
Leete, Harold Mason.
Lumb, John.
McConnell, James.
M'Gonigle, George Cuthbert Mura.
McNabb, Laurence.
Macdonald, William Roy.
MacKenzie, William.
Martin, William Whittle.
Meredith, Eva
Middlemiss, George Whitson.
Millar, Duncan Macfadyen.
Muter, Margaret Mair. *k*
Mycheli, Edgar.
Mitchell, James Alexander.
Morrison, John Wilson Howard.
Neilan, John Alexander.
Nicholson, Ruth.
Niel, Elizabeth Niel.
Norman, Ernest Edward.
O'Brien, Arthur John Rushton.
O'Brien, Gertrude Ethel.
Orton, Douglas Catterall Leyland.
Palmer, William Pitt.
Patterson, James Booth.
Patterson, Thomas Charles.
Peacock, William Edwin.
Pearson, Albert Garthorne Widdowfield.
Penfold, William James.[2]
Pirrie, Ivan Miller.
Pringle, Agnes Melville.
Raffle, Andrew Banks.
Rahtkens, Friederike.
Reid, Alfred.
Renney, Henry.
Richardson, Catherine Mary.
Rowell, William Henry.
Rutherford, Robert.
Saunders, William Eric Roper.
Scott, Sidney.
Shore, Harry.
Slade, Herbert James.
Smith, Frederick.[1]
Steedman, John.
Stewart, Charles Ravenscroft.
Stobo, Robert.
Stokes, John.
Stumbles, Henry Martyn.
Symons, William Henry.
Thompson, Isaac.*a*
Thomson, Charles Samson.
Todd, Edgar William.
Towers, Arthur Henry.
Trotter, Robert Samuel.
Turner, Sydney Duke.
Venniker, John Charles.
Vinter, Sydney Garratt.
Walker, Robert.
Wear, Arthur Hyde.
Wood, Frank Thomas Herbert.
Worthington, Stanley.
Yeates, Thomas.[3]
Young, David.*k*
Young, Samuel Knibb.

a Univ. Sch. *k* Armstrong Sch.

[1] D.S.O. [2] Lecturer in Advanced Medical Subjects, London University.
[3] Lecturer in Anatomy and Osteology, Birmingham University.

CERT.S.Sc.

Arnold, Ernest Charles.
Codd, Arthur Frederick Gambell.
Duncan, David.
Robertson, James Reid.
Savage, John Valentine.
Simoens, Joseph Auspicio.
Walker, Charles Pope.
Walker, Francis John.
Wheatley, Arthur William.

L.S.Sc.

Barras, William George.
Benington, Robert Crewdson.
Cheetham, Walter Henry.
Coates, William Henry.
Garrett, John Henry.
Gunn, Frank Walter.
Hutton, James Alfred.
Jackson, John Archibald.
Kelland, James.
Maguire, Thomas Stephen.
Marsden, James Aspinall.
Oakeley, Joseph John.
Palmer, William Pitt.
Raw, Nathan.
Richardson, James Nowell.
Robinson, Alfred.
Robinson, James.
Sergeant, Edward.
Squance, Thomas Coke
Steel, William Dyne.
Stokes, John.
Straton, Charles Robert.
Tattersall, Charles Hermann.
Williams-Freeman, John Peere.

L.D.S.

Adie, George Carl.
Hall, William.
Hurford, Wallace Edwin.
Hutson, William.
Liddell, James Leslie.
Marks, Aaron Gompertz.
Maughan, Allan.
Metcalfe, Harold Armstrong.
Olswang, Montague.
Reed, Gainsford.
Robertson, George Galloway.
Sayce, Douglas Edward.
Smith, John Thomas.
Somerville-Woodwiss, Lawrence.
Spence, Wilfred Phillipson.
Watt, George Vernon.
Wilkinson, Sidney.

DIPLOMA IN PSYCHIATRY.

Gostwyck, Cecil Hubert Gostwyck.

STUDENTS (ACADEMICAL YEAR 1919-1920).

Ayton, Kathleen Alexandra Margaret.
Allan, William Bruce.
Arnott, Maurice James.
Aynsley, Thomas Rutherford.
Adams, Albert Victor.
Brown, Dorothy Irvine.
Benjamin, Bernard.
Boland, Stephen Edward.
Brodie, Abraham.
Booth, William Norman.
Badenoch, Ronald Greig, M.B., B.S.
Beckham, Wilfrid.
Braithwaite, Norman.
Carse, Joshua.
Campbell, James Russell.
Chapman, Oswald Percy.
Crosthwaite, Bertie.
Curry, Stanislaus.
Cowden, William Alfred.
Craggs, Charles Philip.
Dewell, Mary Winifred.
Daniels, Ethel Winifred.
Davis, Joseph.
Davison, Norman.

Douzer, Thomas, F.R.C.S.I.
Davison, Robert Bewick
Dickson, Kenneth Shallcross.
Denholm, William Herald.
Ewart, Douglas.
Fraser, Thomas.
Famillton, John.
Fairlie, Charles Frederick.
Fairlie, Archibald Lambton.
Fleming, Walter Louis.
Fellowes, Howard Edward, L.R.C.P. and S.
Ferguson, Kathleen Elizabeth.
Gilmour, George Alexander.
Garson, John Ross.
Giles, Norman Russell.
Glegg, William Little, M.B., Ch.B.
Grey, Donald Ridley Campbell.
Grant, John Emsley Moffitt.
Gomperty, Alexander.
Grey, Thomas Campbell, F.R.C.S.
Goodman, Harold, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Henegan, Frances Rosalie.
Hopper, Madge.
Hartley, James Blair.
Hedley, Joseph Francis.
Hall, John Charlton.
Haggarty, Roger.
Hails, Cecil William.
Henderson, James.
Holme, Robert Evelyn.
Hindhaugh, James Cecil Vickerman.
Henry, Gordon Campbell.
Heppell, Leslie Thomas Davidson.
Hislop, James Alexander.
Head, Lionel Henry.
Ingram, Harold Vernon.
Innes, Fred.
Irwin, Charles Gordon, M.B., B.S.
Johnson, John Martin.
Jones, Gwendolen.
John, Uel Magnus.
Jones, Maurice Howard.
Joseph, Julius Henry.
Johnson, John Martin.
Kirk, Nora Winifred.
Keenlyside, Ronald.
Kriel, Pieter Edouard.
Kent, Horace Silas.
Lorriman, Francis Joseph.
Lascelles, William Finlayson.
Levy, Hirsch.
Lishman, Fenwick.
Law, Kenneth Arthur Waring.
Lishman, George Hackworth.
Leech, John William Cookson.
Laverick, Frederick Robert Henry, M.D., B.S.
Maclagan, Euphemia.
Moseley, Ernest Howard.
Marshall, Frederick Widdowfield.
Milburn, Kenneth Vivian.
McCracken, James Douglas Wright.
Murray, William Churnside.
Meikle, William.
Miller, Charles Henry.
Meek, Thomas Henry.*a*
Moor, Henry.
Mulholland, John Edward.
Martin, Henry Oram.
Macleod, Roderick, M.B., Ch.B.
McLaren, William, Junr.
Naismith, John James Dykes.
Owen, Robert Johnstone.
Ogden, John Maude.
Ogilvie, Alan Gordon.
Peet, Elsie Lilian.
Pepper, William Guy Steventon.
Punshon, Guy.
Pratt, Ernest Percival.
Page, George Scott.
Phillips, Eric Bedson.
Philips, Bernard Jim Goodwyn.
Pirrie, Ivan Miller, M.B., B.S.

a Univ. Sch.

Pringle, Laurence Frederick Irwin.
Pringle, Doris.
Pattie, Alfred Edwin.
Price, Walter Henry.
Pritchard-Owen, William, L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Rahtkens, Winifred Elsie.
Ranken, Margaret.
Robinson, Ethel.
Robertson, Alexander Stirling.
Ryle, Matthew.
Rust, Frank Percival.
Reay, John.
Robson, Nicholas Whyte.
Russell, Ronald.
Rutherford, Robert John.
Reid, John Loudoun.
Raine, Reginald Thompson, B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Russell, William Kerr.
Shelton, Kathleen.
Swindale, Alfred.
Symington, James Thomas Martin.
Stokoe, John.
Stobbs, Joseph Arnold.
Stevenson, William.
Strother, Temperley.
Sibson, Reginald Daniel.
Sibson, Maurice Daniel.
Stubbs, Raymond Leonard.
Saint, James Harold.
Stainthorpe, Charles Edward.
Shadforth, Frederick Tindale.
Smith, Gerald Foster.
Shanley, George Howard.
Slater, William Arthur. M.B., B.S.
Souper, Hugh Ross, M.A., M.B., Ch.B.
Smith, Harold Charles Clifford.
Stevenson, William.
Scott, Sydney, M.B., B.S.
Taylor, Geoffrey Gerald Cheetham.
Thomson, Ian Francis.
Todd, Arthur Theodore, M.B., Ch.B.
Towers, Arthur Henry.
Walker, Edwin Felvus Dawson.
Wilson, Allen McLean.
Wilson, Alexander.
Watson, Alexander James.
Wren, Norman.
Wigg, George William.
Young, Norman Barrow.
Young, Samuel Knibb, M.B., B.S.

NOTE.—Names printed in *italics* are those of students who have not matriculated, and are therefore not printed in the list of Members of the University at the end of the *Calendar*.

DOCTOR OF MEDICINE. (ESSAY).

JUNE, 1916.

Marrowbone, Edward Rowland [illegible], M.B., B.S., Durh. (*in absentia*) ... ... Some medical aspects of the War in Serbia in 1915, with special reference to the British Naval Mission.

Sibley, Thomas Copeland, M.B., B.S., Durh. (*in absentia*) ... ... The acute nephritis of active service.

MARCH, 1917.

Evans, Idris Davey, M.B., B.S., Durh. (*in absentia*) ... The treatment of enteric fever with an autogeneous living vaccine.

Peart, Robert, M.B., B.S., Durh. ... Observations on 100 cases of convulsions in children.

JUNE, 1917.

Hudson, William, M.B., B.S., Durh. ... ... Enteric fever.

Rowstron, Noel Florentine, M.B., Durh. ... ... Paratyphoid fever.

MARCH, 1918.

De Silva, Charles Edward, M.B., B.S., Durh. ... ... Diabetic coma and its treatment.

Holliby, John Robert Dunn, M.B., B.S., Durh. (*in absentia*) ... Porencephaly.

Senior, Harold Dickinson, M.B., Durh. ... ... On the nature of the recorded arterial anomalies of the human leg and foot.

Wilkins, Cuthbert Rex, M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Durh. (*in absentia*) ... Dysentery and diarrhœa, their bacteriological diagnosis and treatment.

MARCH, 1919.

Barclay, John Hamilton, M.B., B.S., Durh. ... Gunshot Wounds of the Chest and their early treatment.

JUNE, 1919.

Murray, Jessie Margaret, M.B., B.S., Durh. ... ... Nervous functional diseases from the point of view of modern clinical psychology.

Pennefather, Claude Maxwell, M.B., B.S., Durh. ... ... The vascular supply of muscle and its bearing on gas gangrene.

MARCH, 1920.

Nattrass, Frederick John, M.B., B.S., Durh ... ... Prognosis and treatment of injuries of peripheral nerves.

Reah, Harry, M.B., B.S., D.P.H., Durh. ... ... Observations on the thermal death point of tubercle bacilli in milk and flesh.

JUNE, 1920.

Irving, George, M.B., B.S. Durh. A comparison between malaria and syphilis.

ARMSTRONG COLLEGE,

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

This College was founded in 1871, jointly by the University of Durham and the North of England Institute of Mining and Mechanical Engineers.

It is under the supreme government of a Body of Governors, comprising, according to a revised scheme adopted August 16th, 1910:—

(*a*) The Subscribers to the Memorandum of Association.

(*b*) Individual Donors of £50.

(*c*) Representatives of Corporate Bodies and Associations contributing a donation of £250 or upwards.

(*d*) Individual Subscribers of £5 per annum.

(*e*) Representatives of Corporate Bodies subscribing £10 per annum.

(*f*) Representatives of the Executors of any person who shall leave a legacy of £100 or upwards.

The following are also *ex-officio* and representative Governors of the College:—

His Grace the Duke of Northumberland.

The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Durham, as Visitor of the University.

The Lord Lieutenant of Northumberland.

The Lord Lieutenant of Durham.

The Lord Lieutenant of Cumberland and Westmoreland.

The Peers of the Realm in the Counties of Northumberland, Durham, Cumberland, and Westmoreland.

The Members of Parliament for the Divisions, Cities and Boroughs in the Counties of Northumberland, Durham, Cumberland, Westmoreland, and Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

The Chancellor of the University.

The Lord Mayor of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

The President of the North of England Institute of Mining and Mechanical Engineers.

The President of the North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders.

The Master of the Trinity House, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

The Principal of the College.

All Members of the Council of the College.

All Bachelors in Science of the University of Durham who have graduated previous to the adoption of these Articles.

All Doctors of Science or Letters, or of any other Faculty, and all Masters of Letters, Science or Arts or any other Faculty of the University of Durham who have graduated from the College.

Five Governors elected by and out of the Senate.

Five Governors elected by Convocation.

Two Governors elected by and from the Professors of the College.

Two Governors elected by the Council of the City of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

One Governor elected by each of the following bodies :—

The Chapter of Durham.
The County Council of Northumberland.
The County Council of Durham.
The County Council of Cumberland.
The County Council of Westmoreland.
The Council of the Borough of Gateshead.
The Council of the Borough of Tynemouth.
The Council of the Borough of South Shields.
The Council of the Borough of Jarrow.
The Council of the Borough of Sunderland
The Council of the Borough of Wallsend.
The Literary and Philosophical Society, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
The North of England Institute of Mining and Mechanical Engineers, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
The University of Durham College of Medicine, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
The North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders.
The Natural History Society, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
The City and County of Newcastle-upon-Tyne Education Committee.
The Newcastle-upon-Tyne and Gateshead Incorporated Chamber of Commerce.
The Newcastle-upon-Tyne Branch of the Institution of Electrical Engineers.
The Newcastle-upon-Tyne Students' Association of the Institution of Civil Engineers.
The Durham Coal Owners' Association.
The Northumberland Coal Owners' Association.
The Newcastle Farmers' Club.
The Newcastle-upon-Tyne Incorporated Law Society.
The Newcastle-upon-Tyne Section of the Society of Chemical Industry.
The Institute of Foremen Engineers and Draughtsmen of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
The Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

The Tynemouth Geographical Society.
The Northumberland Miners' Mutual Confident Association.
The North of England Steamship Owners' Association.
The Northern Architectural Association.
The Northumberland Agricultural Society (Incorporated).
The Shipbuilding Employers' Federation.
The Tyne Shipbuilders' Association.
The Northumberland and Durham Medical Society.

Each representative Governor, elected as aforesaid, retains office for 12 years, and for such further period, if any, as shall be desired by the body electing him.

The ordinary administration of the College is in the hands of a body called the Council, fifteen of whom are elected out of and by the Governors; and the remainder by the Council from amongst the Governors.

The year is divided into three terms, called respectively the Michaelmas, Epiphany, and Easter Terms.

OFFICERS OF THE COLLEGE.

President.

THE RIGHT HON. VISCOUNT GREY, OF FALLODEN, K.G., P.C., D.C.L.

Council.

SIR HUGH BELL, BART., D.C.L., LL.D., *Chairman.*
PERCY CORDER, *Vice-Chairman.*
THE RIGHT HON. THE VISCOUNT ALLENDALE.
THE RIGHT HON. LORD ARMSTRONG, M.A., D.C.L.
ALDERMAN GEORGE B. BAINBRIDGE.
JAMES H. BECKINGHAM.
P. PHILLIPS BEDSON, M.A., D.Sc., J.P.
ALDERMAN A. E. BELL.
WILLIAM C. BLACKETT, C.B.E., D.Sc.
ALDERMAN SIR FRANCIS D. BLAKE, BART., M.P., D.L.
COUNCILLOR WILLIAM BRAMBLE.
THE RIGHT HON. THOMAS BURT, P.C., D.C.L.
ALDERMAN WILLIAM CAIL.
CECIL A. COCHRANE, M.A., D.C.L., J.P.
THOMAS DOUGLAS.
DAVID DRUMMOND, M.A., M.D., D.C.L.

JOHN THOMAS DUNN, D.Sc.
THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF DURHAM, K.G.
THOMAS EMERSON FORSTER, M.A.
THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL GREY.
LOUISA MARY GURNEY, M.A., B.Sc.
GEORGE EDWARD HENDERSON.
THOMAS EDWARD HODGKIN, M.A.
ROBERT HOWDEN, M.A., M.B., D.Sc.
SIR GEORGE B. HUNTER, D.Sc.
SUMMERS HUNTER, C.B.E.
THE HON. WALTER J. JAMES, M.A.
FRANK BYRON JEVONS, M.A., D.Litt.
GEORGE JOHNSON.
THE RIGHT HON. THE LORD MAYOR OF NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.
SIR GEORGE LUNN.
JOHN THEODORE MERZ, PH.D., D.C.L., LL.D.
JOHN H. B. NOBLE.
WILLIAM J. NOBLE.
THE PRESIDENT OF THE NORTH-EAST COAST INSTITUTION OF ENGINEERS AND SHIPBUILDERS.
THE PRESIDENT OF THE NORTH OF ENGLAND INSTITUTE OF MINING AND MECHANICAL ENGINEERS.
HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND.
SIR ALFRED M. PALMER, BART.
THE HON. SIR CHARLES ALGERNON PARSONS, K.C.B., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.
ARTHUR FRANCIS PEASE, M.A.
FRANCIS PRIESTMAN.
THE PRINCIPAL OF THE COLLEGE.
ARTHUR ROBINSON, M.A., D.C.L.
JOHN A. L. ROBSON.
SIR HERBERT ROWELL.
WILLIAM JOHN SANDERSON.
JOHN BELL SIMPSON, D.C.L.
SIR A. MUNRO SUTHERLAND
REV. J. THORMAN.
ALDERMAN JOHN THUBRON.
JOHN DUGUID WALKER.
SIR JOHNSTONE WALLACE.
JOHN R. R. WILSON.

Principal.

SIR THEODORE MORISON, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., M.A., D.C.L.

Registrar.

JOHN YOUNG THOMSON GREIG, M.A.

Bursar.

ROBERT N. WILKINSON.

DOCTORS OF CIVIL LAW. Honorary.

1901 Armstrong, The Right Hon. Lord, M.A.
1909—Bell, Sir Hugh, Bart., LL.D., J.P.[1]
1911 Burt, The Right Hon. Thomas, P.C., M.P.
1885—Garnett, William, M.A.
1913 Joicey, The Right Hon. Lord, D.L.
1886—Merz, John Theodore, Ph.D., LL.D.
1905—Owen, Sir Isambard, M.A., M.D., LL.D.[2]
1883—Pearce, Rev. Canon Robert John, M.A.
1909—Simpson, John Bell, M.Inst.C.E., J.P.

DOCTORS OF SCIENCE. (*a*) Honorary.

1913—Allbutt, Sir Thomas Clifford, K.C.B., F.R.S.[3]
1898—Brady, George Stewardson, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.[4]
1913—Ewing, Sir James Alfred, K.C.B., F.R.S.[5]
1913—Geikie, Sir Archibald, K.C.B., F.R.S.[6]
1913—Hills, Edmond Herbert, C.M.G., F.R.S.[7]
1912—Howden, Robert, M.A., M.B.[8]
1906 Hunter, Sir George Burton.[9]
1908 Louis, Henry, M.A., A.R.S.M., M.I.C.E.[10]
1910 Newall, Hugh Frank.[11]
1899—Parsons, Hon. Sir Charles Algernon, M.A., F.R.S.[12]
1919—Peile, Henry.
1913 Poulton, Edward Bagnall, F.R.S.[13]
1912 Ráy, Prafulla Chandra.[14]
1904 Simpson, Ralph Allen, M.A., F.R.S.[15]
1912—Stuart, L. P. Anderson.[16]
1913—Thomson, Sir Joseph John, O.M., F.R.S.[17]
1908—Weighton, Robert Lunan, M.A., M.I.N.A.[18]
1919 Welch, John Joseph, M.Sc., M.I.N.A.[19]

[1] Chairman of the College Council. [2] Formerly Principal of the College; now Secretary of the London County Council Education Department. [3] Late Principal of the College; now Vice-Chancellor of the University of Bristol. [4] Late Professor of Physics, University of Cambridge. [5] Honorary Professor of Natural History. [6] Director of Naval Education. [7] President of the Royal Society. [8] Treasurer of the Royal Astronomical Society; Honorary Director of the University Observatory. [9] Professor of Anatomy and Secretary of the College of Medicine. [10] Chairman of Messrs Swan, Hunter & Wigham Richardson, Limited. [11] Professor of Mining and Surveying and William Cochrane Lecturer in Metallurgy. [12] Professor of Astrophysics, University of Cambridge. [13] Inventor of the Parsons Marine Steam Turbine. [14] Hope Professor of Zoology, University of Oxford. [15] Professor of Chemistry and Dean of the Faculty of Science in the University of Calcutta. [16] Astronomer Royal for Scotland and Professor of Practical Astronomy, University of Edinburgh. [17] Professor of Physiology and Dean of the Faculty of Medicine in the University of Sydney. [18] Cavendish Professor of Experimental Physics, University of Cambridge. [19] Professor of Engineering. [20] Professor of Naval Architecture.

(*b*) By Vote of Convocation.

1896—Bedson, Peter Phillips, M.A., J.P.[1]
1897—Somerville, William, M.A.
1896—Stroud, Henry, M.A.
1913—Thornton, William Mandell.[2]

D.Sc.

Ashton, Arthur William.[3]
Baker, Thomas.*gjkq*
Beattie, Robert.*cej*[6]
Bedson, Peter Phillips, M.A.
Bowden, Edward.*ajk*
Brown, John Coggin.*agop*
Cadman, John.[8]
Campbell, William.*jp*[9 10]
Dunn, John Thomas.‡*ae*
Garrett, Frederic Charles.[11]
Goldsbrough, George Rickstale.
Harrison, John William Heslop.
Haselhurst, Samuel Rennie.
Havelock, Thomas Henry.*de*[12]
Howe, George William Osborne.*a*[13]
Jaques, Arthur.§§*g*
Jeffreys, Harold.§§[14]
Lawson, Robert William.† *b*[23]
Lebour, Marie Victoire.§§*aff*[15]
Lonsdale, James Jackson.
Louis, Henry.
Mellanby, Alexander Lawson.*bj*[16]
Paterson, John Hamilton.*p*
Rollin, Charles.*a*
Smith, Harold.*j*
Smith, Stanley.§§[17]
Smith, Stanley Parker.§ *jk*[18]
Smythe, John Armstrong.*bc*[17]
Somerville, William, M.A.
Stephenson, Clement.
Stroud, Henry, M.A.
Thornton, William Mandell, M.Sc.
Thomson, Godfrey Hilton.‡*be*[24]
Trechmann, Charles Taylor.
Watson, James.
Watt, Henry Edgar.*go*
Weighton, Robert Lunan.
Weyman, Geoffrey.
White, John Ledger.‡[21]
Willcox, Frank Ainsworth.*bf*
Wolff, Salomon.§§
Woodhead, Samuel Allinson.*f*
Woolacott, David.*b*[22]

† Pemberton Fellows. ‡ Late Pemberton Fellows. § Fellows. §§ Late Fellows.

a Senior Pemberton Schs. *b* Junior Pemberton Schs. *c* Hat. Schs. *d* Clark Schs. *e* Mather Schs. *f* Vaux Schs. *g* Johnston Schs. *j* Rowell Exhib. Schs. *k* Royal Exhib. Bursars. *o* F. Marrese Prize. *p* Shaw Pts.

[1] Professor of Chemistry and a Curator of the Library. [2] Sir Thorpian Professor of Rural Economy, University of Oxford. [3] Professor of Physics. [4] Professor of Electrical Engineering; D.Eng. (Liverpool). [5] Lecturer in Electrical Engineering, Battersea Polytechnic, Univ. Lond. [6] Professor of Electro-Technics, Univ. Manchester. [7] O.B.E. [8] K.C.M.G., Officer of the Legion of Honour; Prof. of Mining, Univ. Birmingham. [9] Ph.D. [10] Associate Prof. of Metallurgy, Columbia Univ., New York; Metallographer, United States Bureau of Mines. [11] Lecturer in Chemistry. [12] First Smith's Prizeman and Isaac Newton Student, Cambridge, 1902; late Fellow of St. John's, Cambridge; Professor of Applied Mathematics; F.R.S. [13] Prof. of Electrical Engineering, Imperial Coll., Univ. Lond.; D.Sc., Adelaide. [14] Smith's Prizeman, Fellow of St. John's Coll., Cambridge. [15] Assistant Lecturer in Zoology, Univ. of Leeds. [16] Professor of Engineering, Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical College. [17] Demonstrator in Geology, Univ. Coll., Aberystwyth. [18] Lecturer in Electrical Engineering, Imperial Coll., Univ. Lond. [19] Lecturer in Chemistry. [20] Ph.D., Strasburg; Professor of Education. [21] Lecturer in Chemistry, Battersea Polytechnic, Univ. Lond. [22] Lecturer in Geology. [23] Assistant Lecturer in Physics, Univ. of Sheffield.

D.Litt.

Duff, John Wight.

M. A.

Adams[illegible], Rev. William Walter
Anderson, Edward.
Bolgen, Hermann.
Brailsford, Frederick.
Calvert, Robert.
Carmen, Sarah Hannah.
Chisholm, Harold Venn.
Cooke, Harold Percy.
Dean, Arthur Edes.
Dixon, Dorothy.
Duff, John Wight.
Ellis, Alice Marion.
English, Jane.
Featherstone, Hugh Latimer.*r*
Findlater, James William.
Fox, Annie Elizabeth.
Gaunt, Rev. Ernest.
Gilbertson, Florence Isabel.
Gimblett, John Edward.
Hepple, Norman Harold.
Hoernlé, Reinhold Friedrich Alfred.
Hunter, George Henry.*q*
Hunter, Phyllis Marion.
Jenson, Janet Amos.
Jessop, Charles Minshall.
Johnson, Eva Wadsworth.*
Killip, Edith Hasell.§§
Latham, Albert George.
Louis, Henry.
Louis, Monica Mary.
Loveday, Thomas.
Lumley, Elizabeth Woodhouse.
Mercer, Allen.
M'Cutcheon, Grace Elizabeth.
Morton, Rev. Bertram Mitford.
Potter, Rev. Michael Cresse.
Pruen, Frederick Hamilton.
Ratcliff, Arthur James [illegible].
Ridley, Nellie.*r*
Rose, Kate.
Scott-Hopper, Editha Gladys Kirsteen.*tuv*
Smith, Hannah.
Smith, Winifred Vera.
Somerville, William.
Stafford, Helen Muriel.*t*
Terry, Charles Sanford.
Thomson, George Keith.
Urwick, William Eddowes.
Vickers, Kenneth Hotham.
Webb, William Alfred.
Weighton, Robert Lunan.
Welch, Ralph Younger.*q*
Williams, John Henry.*q*
Wilson, Agnes Doris Louisa.*qu*
Wood, Grace Ashley.*qv*
Wood, Norman.
Wright, Mark Robinson.
Young, Maud Chaston.

MASTERS OF SCIENCE.—Honorary.

1904—Atkinson, John Bowland.[2]
1914—Blackett, William Cuthbert.
1[illegible]—Cramb, George William, M.A.[3]
1913—Greig, Sir Robert Blyth.[4]
1912—Thompson, John Hannay.[5]

§§ Late Fellow. * D.Litt.P.T.

q Gladstone Pr. *r* Neville Pr. *t* Joseph Cowen Pr. *u* Spence Watson Pr.
v Pearson Pr. [illegible]

[2] Late Fellow, Exon. Coll., Exeter. [3] Late H.M. Inspector of Mines. [4] Late [illegible] Master, 1905–6. [5] Commissioner for Navigable Rivers under the Board of Agriculture; Chief Engineer and General Manager of the Harbour of Dundee; J.P., M.I.C.E., F.R.S.E.

M.Sc.

Abram, Lawrence
Alexander, Francis Herbert
Allen, Frederick Thomas.
Anglas, John William.
Annand, John Fowler.
Ashby, Alfred Stephen.
Atherton, William Henry.
Atkinson, Francis Charles.
Baker, William.
Ballard, George Hartley.[1]
Beds[illegible], Sam Phillips.
Belmiamo, Leo Baptiste Louis
Bennett, Edward Protheroe.
Bibby, Augustine Samuel.*o*
Bibby, Alfred Samuel.*o*
Bolam, Joseph Harding.*fo*
Brough, Coombe, Percy Young.*o*
Brydon, Sydney.
Bryant, Ella Mary.*abfj*
Brydon, Sydney.
Bullerwell, John William.[4]
Bullerwell, Robert George Alexander.
Burkhardt, George Henry.*fo*
Burkitt, Harold.*d*
Burton, John Henry.*d*[5]
Cairns, Charles Waldie.
Caunt, George William.
Champness, Edward Leslie.*b*[14]
Chang, Si Yung.
Chow, Kun Lian.
Coates, Richard Findlay.
Colquhoun, Charles James.
Cooper, Christopher.
Coulson-Smith, Carl.
Cousins, Herbert William.
Crofts, Harold.*d*
Dobson, Lillie.
Dow, Charles Robert.*ik*
Doxford, William.
Eden, Edgar Mark.
Elliott, Chas. Wightman.
Ferrier, Robert Muir.[7]
Ferris, Thomas Randolph.
Finn, Meyer.*a*
Firth, James Brierley.
Firth, William Winterbottom.
Forbester, Robert Edward.
Forster, Aquila.*f*[8]
Garnsey, Ernest.
Gilchrist, Douglas Alston.
Graham, Margaret.
Hacking, Thomas.*f*
Haddon, Cuthbert Leslie.*o*
Hardy, George Frederick.
Hawkes, Leonard.*f*[9]
Herdman, Thomas.[10]
Heslop, Mary Kingdon.§§
Hilton, Julian Mark, M.B., B.S.
Hindmarsh, James.
Horsley, Sidney Gilbert.‡*b*
Hudspeth, Henry Moore.*jn*
Hunter, Charles.
Hutchinson, Herbert Heatley.
Irving, George Alexander.*a*
Jervis, Walter Willson.[11]
Jones, Evan Cellan.*c*
Jorgensen, Olga Marion.*kf*
Kari, Alexander.
Laverick, Linda Winifred.[12]
Lee, Fang Chun.
Long, Sidney Herbert.§§
Madgwick, Edwin.*a*§
McConnell, James William Diderichsen.

D. Ph. P. ‡ Late Pemberton Fellow. §§ Late Fellow. Daglish Fellow.

Senior Pemberton Sch. *b* Junior Pemberton Sch. *c* Hall Sch. *d* Clark Sch. *e* Mather Sch. *f* Aker Sch. *g* Johnston Sch. *j* Royal Exhib. Sch. *k* Royal Exhib. Bursar. *m* Lloyd's Register Sch. *n* Osbeck Exhib. *o* F.-Marreco Pr. *p* Shaw Pr.

[1] Head Master of Berwick Grammar School. [2] Assistant Secretary to the Geological Society. [3] Prize Demonstrator in Chemistry. [4] Lecturer in Physics. [5] Principal of the Secondary Schools and Technical Institution, Swindon. [6] Instructor in Agriculture, Somerset County Council. [7] Professor of Engineering, University College, Bristol. [8] Ph.D., Freiburg; Demonstrator in Chemistry. [9] Assistant Lecturer in Geology. [10] Assistant Director of Education, Bedford. [11] Lecturer in Geology, Univ. Coll., Exeter. [12] Assistant Lecturer in Physics. [14] Lecturer in Naval Architecture, Cardiff Technical Coll.

Mc Kay, George Thomlinson.
Mackay, Robert Ferrier.*[1]
McKenzie, Ernest.*[2]
Madgin, Walter Matthew.[14]
Meek, Alexander.
Meek, Edith Mary.*af*
Merrick, Edward.
Middleton, Sir Thomas Hudson.[2]
Moore, George Turpin.
Moore, Robert Alfred.
Morris-Airey, Harold.
Morrow, John.
Nicholson, Henry.*b*
O'Connor, Ellen.§§
Oyston, Harry.
Peacock, Alexander David.*f*[3]
Patterson, Robert James.
Pinto, Liguori Simon.
Robertson, George Scott.[4]
Robinson, Anthony Cecil.*
Robinson, George Herbert.*b*
Robinson, Henry Goland.[5]
Robinson, James. ‡‡
Robinson, Percy Lucock.[7]
Robson, Robert.
Robson, Stanley.*gjo*
Rose, Edward Mortimer.
Sayburn, Matthew James.
Saint, Thomas Arthur.
Schofield, Charlotte Bean.
Sen Gupta, Nagendra Nath.*h*
Silva, Pery Roma Coêlho da.
Smith, Robert Greig.
Suen, Jui Lin.
Taylor, Edward McKenzie.*g*
Taylor, Edwin.
Taylor, Lionel Theos.
Teago, Frederick Jerrold.[8]
Thompson, John Ridley.[9]
Thompson, Leo Anthony.*l*[10]
Thompson, Percy Roland.*k*
Tulip, Albert.*ce*
Tunnell, Sarah Elizabeth.
Wakerley, Frederick.
Walker, Frank Parker.
Wallace, Thomas.
Wallace, Thomas.*fo*
Walton, Thomas Frederick.
Wardlaw, William.
Wardley-Smith, Elsie.*e*
Waton, Jane.
Watson, Frederick Bainbridge. M.V.O.[11]
Watson, John.
Watson, William.
Wayling, Harbord George.
Webster, George Gordon Wood.
Welsh, Thomas.[12]
Wheldon, Robert William.[13]
Williams, George Trevor.‡*a*
Wood, George Curry.**j*
Woostencroft, Alfred John Andrew

M.Litt.

Adamson, Joseph.[13]
Adamson, Rev. William Walter.
Brown, Eleanor Jane.
Carmon, Sarah Hannah.*
Carse, Annie.
Chapple, Eveline.
Chisholm, Harold Venn.*
Codling, John Robert.
Cowie, Hilda Robina Fraser.
Dawson, Alice Beatrice.
Dean, Arthur Edis.
Ellis, Alice Marion.
English, Jane.
Findlater, James William.

DEATH. ‡ Late Pemberton Fellow. §§ Late Fellow.

a Simon Fellowship Sch. *b* Junior Percy Scholarship Sch. *c* Hatton Sch. *d* Alder Sch. *e* Johnson Sch. *f* Earl Grey Fellowship. *g* Royal Exhib. Sch. *h* Sanskrit Institute Sch. *j* Warneford Pr.

[1] Lecturer in Engineering Design, Imperial Coll., Univ. Lond. [2] C.B., K.B.E. [3] Lecturer in Zoology. [4] Assistant Lecturer in Agricultural Chemistry. [5] Lecturer in Agriculture, Univ. Coll. Reading. [6] Ph.D., Göttingen; Lecturer in Physics, East Lond. Coll., Univ. Lond. [7] Assistant Lecturer in Chemistry. [8] Assistant Lecturer in Electrical Engineering, Univ. Liverpool. [9] Lecturer in Education, Univ. Sheffield. [10] Assistant Lecturer in Agriculture. [11] Assistant Lecturer in Mathematics, Univ. of Leeds. [12] Military Cross. [13] Lecturer in Mathematics, University College, Nottingham. [14] Assistant Lecturer in Chemistry. [15] Assistant to the Professor of Agriculture.

Forster, Joseph Makepeace.
Fox, Annie Elizabeth.
Gaunt, Rev. Ernest.
Gilbertson, Florence Isabel.
Gimblett, John Edward.
Goodlet, William.
Harding, Ophelia.
Hay, Annie Mabel Mary.
Hay, James Blackwood.
Hepple, Norman Harold.
Hunter, George Henry.*q*
Hutchinson, Lily Annie.
Lisle, Isabella Dryden.
Morgan, Robert Burns.*q*
Murray, Isabella Gertrude.
Oliver, Miriam.*
Ord, Beatrice.
Raine, George.
Robertshaw, Charles.
Robinson, Florence.
Rogers, Gertrude.
Rose, Kate.
Southron, Jane Spence.
Stairmand, Nora Mary.
Stephenson, Walter.
Thomson, George Keith.
Tilley, Elizabeth Mildred.*
Tunnell, Oliver.
Tyrrell, Grace Mary.*
Watt, Alexander Gowland.
Webb, William Alfred.
Welch, Ralph Younger.*q*
Wilson, Rev. John Aikman.
Wilson, Mary Gertrude.
Yeld, Marion Moore Heart.

M.C.(?).

Hallsworth, Harry Mainwaring.
Ramsbottom, John William.
Soliman, Girgis.

B.A. (other than *in litt. aut.*).

Alexander, Helen Frances.
Andrews, Robert Gibson.
Armstrong, Alice Marjorie.*
Armstrong, Frances Alice.
Armstrong, Gilbert Gledden.
Atkinson, Elsie.
Bell, Robert.
Bell, Sarah Jane.*t*
Betts, Aenid Muriel.
Binks, Frances Elizabeth.
Bowes, Norah.
Bowey, John Waistell.
Briggs, Isabella.
Brown, Pearl Anna.
Brown, Sydney.
Bruce, Robert.
Butcher, Mary Lyde.
Butcher, May Danvers.
Byrnes, Cathleen Mary.
Callum, Sarah Winifred.
Clough, Dorothea Margaret.[1]
Clough, Irene Gertrude.[1]
Corbett, Joseph.
Cornish, Edith Pardey.
Cresswell, Patti.*
Cuthbertson, Audrey.
Davies, Lena.
Davis, Nellie.*
Davy, Adeline.
Dean, Mabel.*
Douglas, Daisy.
Douglas, Margaret.
Doull, Enid.
Dransfield, Evelyn.
Dryburgh, Margaret.
Duncan, Olivia.
Dunscombe, Jane Charity.*t*
Eades, David Conley.
Elgie, Sarah.
Ellershaw, Edith Margaret.*w*
Ellis, Arthur Charles.
Eyles, Eliza.
Farnell, Daisy.
Farrer, Doris.*
Fatherley, Edith Mary.
Faulds, Alice.
Field, Dorothea Lilian.
Firth, James Bambridge.

* D.Th.P.I.

q Gladstone Pr. *t* Noble Pr. *w* Spence Watson Pr.

[1] Principal of the Day Training College, Dudley.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Fraser, Mary.
[illegible]
[illegible]
Gilmour, Bethia Lilian
[illegible]
Golder, Margaret Patterson.*
Graham, Mary Evelyn.
Green, Mildred.
Hall, Edith.
Hall, Marjorie Paschal.
Hatton, Phyllis Gwendoline.*qt*
Henderson, Eleanor.
Henderson, Margaret Melrose
Heslop, Annie.
Hill, Doris Marguerite.
Hill, John.
Hinton, Margaret Ellis.
Hislop James Henry.
Hudson, William Allison.
Jennings, Elsie Gertrude.*v*
Jennings, Gladys Hutchinson.
Johnson, Selby.
Jones, Edward Cowen.
Jones, Jessie.
Kent, Veda Hornsby.
[illegible]
Latham, Elspeth Katharine.§*t*
Lister, Mary.
Longstaff, James Orwin.
Lowes, Susanna.
Luddington, Daisy Barkus.
Marriner, Caroline.
McShane, Rev. James Henry.
Merrick, Frederick.
Metcalfe, Jane.
Middlemass, Jane.
Miller, William.
Moles, Harriet Frances Ewing.
Morris, Miriam Ada.
Murley, Meburn Hunter.
O'Donnell, Margaret Jane.

Park, Margaret Elizabeth.*
Parker, Mary.*t*
Parmley, Henry.
Pates, Gertrude Agatha.
Patterson, Mabel Doris.*t*
Pellow, Eva Winifred.
Pollock, Charles William.
Poulton, Nora Lee.
Proctor, Doris Brownsword.
Purves, Jane Ann.
Purvis, Harold.
Purves, Lewis.
Raper, Hilda Mary.*
Redpath, Lily.
Reed, Hilda May.
Revis, Marguerite Winifred.
Richardson, John Grant.
Richardson, Norman.
Robson, Annie Beatrice.
Robson, John Stanley Jefferson.
Robson, Lillie.
Robson, Robert Kirkley.
Robson, Thomas Buston.
Rochester, Margaret.
Rochester, Thomas Anthony.
Rothfield, Abraham.
Rothfield, Marcus Leopold.
Schofield, Florence Margaret.*
Scott, Hilda.
Seddon, Gladys Mona.
Shipley, Michael Ernest.
Simm, Robert.
[illegible]
Smith, Ann Thomson.
Smith, Charles Andrew.
Smith, Jessie.
Spencer, Esther.
Stephenson, Teresa.
Storey, Edith Mary.
Strong, Agnes.
Sutherland, Rita Hindmarsh.*
Taylor, Eileen Edith.
Thomas, Lilian Edith.
Thompson, Eleanor Mary.
Thompson, Evelyn Mary.*aav*
Thompson, Mabel Lilian.*v*
Thompson, Marguerite Taylor.
Tindle, Winifred Elizabeth.

* D.Th.P.T. § Fellow.
q [illegible] Pr. *t* Nesfield Pr. *v* Spence Watson Pr. *aa* Stephenson Studentship

Tomlinson, Blanche Gertrude.
Turnbull, Robert.
Vickers, Elizabeth Sophia.
Wade, Margaret Morton.
Wallis, Hilda.
Welsh, Edmund.
Ward, John Inkster.
Watson, Hilda Jane.*
Wear, Doris Mary.*
Welton, Lena.
Wilcox, Rev. Henry Headley.
Wilcox, Minnie.
Wilkinson, Henry.
Wilson, Irene.
Wilson, Stanley.
Wright, Ellen Stead.
Yarrow, Charles Alfred.
Yeats, Edith Mary.

B.Sc.

Adam, Dorotèa Ines.
Ackers, Charles Penrhyn.
Ahmed, Hanaji.
Aisbitt, John Thomas.
Akester, Arthur Gibson.
Aldis, Nora Winifred.*be*
Aliphantis, Anastase.
Allan, Archie.
Allhusen, Ernest Lionel.
Anderson, George Edwin.
Anderson, Jean Hendry.
Anderson, Robert Wylie.
Anderson, Thomas Moffatt.
Anderton, Cecil Cuthbert Murrell.
Andrews, Elsie.
Angus, Arthur William.
Antonopoulos, Anastasse Sot.
Anwar-Ulla, Mohamad.
Appleton, Christabel.
Arkless, Elsie.*f*
Armstrong, Edward Sidney.
Arnesen, Finn
Arnold, John Falk.
Arthur, James Clifford.*e*
Ashour, Mohamed Ahmed.
Atkinson, Allan.*a*
Atkinson, Cecil Arthur.
Atkinson, George.
Atkinson, George William.
Atkinson, Mildred.
Atkinson, Sydney Milburn.
Ba-Gyaw, Momg.
Backhouse, Joseph.[1]
Badr, Mohamed.
Bailes, Frederick.
Bailes, Stella.[2]
Bain, Alexander David Neil.
Bainbridge, May Eveline.
Baister, Charles Norman.
Baister, Sydney Lloyd.
Baker, John.
Bareno, Alejandro Pinera.
Barnes, Herbert.
Baser, George Brunswick Bell.[3]
Baskerville-Atkinson, William.
Baston, Walter.
Bateman, Mary Isabel.
Batie, Jessie.
Baxter, Richard.
Beckingham, Ernest Leonard.
Beetham, Mabel.*f*
Bell, George Beattie.
Bell, Harold Percy.
Bell, Septimus Walter.
Bell, Thomas Robert.
Betts, Robert Frederick.
Bewley, William Fleming.
Biggs, Robert John.
Billetop, Adolph.
Billetop, Christian Torben.
Bion, Cyril Walter.
Birchall, Diana Evelyn.
Bird, George Sydney.
Birt, Austin George.
Blandford, Thomas.
Blenkinsop, Alfred.
Blizard, John.
Blyth, Thomas Hope.
Boardman, Frederick.
Boult, Jane Johnson.
Booth, Herbert Coulson.
Boutflour, Robert.
Bowie, Sydney.[4]

* D.Th.P. F.

a Junior Pemberton Sch. *e* Mather Sch. *f* Alder Sch. *n* Osbeck Exhib.

[1] Head Master of Wolsingham Grammar School. [2] Assistant Lecturer in Education. [3] Lecturer in Engineering, Univ. Coll., Swansea [4] F.C.S.

Brack, Rev. Martin.*d*
Braithwaite, Mary Elizabeth.
Bremner, Alexander.*b*
Brennan, Arthur.
Brett, Winifred.
Brewis, Olga Ruth.
Brodie, James Patterson.
Brown, Ada.
Brown, George Matthews.*ab*
Brown, Vernon.
Brown, William.
Browne, Frederick Henry.
Bryden, Sydney Turner.
Bullen, Alfred Bruce.
Bullock, John Burnard.
Bulman, George Walton, M.A
Bunster, Fernando Hector.
Bunster, Oscar Vincent.
Burdon-Cooper, John.*o*[1]
Burkitt, William.
Burn, Walter Scott.
Burn, Walter Wilkinson.
Burnett, James Crawford.
Burnett, Kate
Burrell, Cedric Ian.
Burrell, Thomas Henry.
Cairns, Roberta Blanca.
Calderwood, James.
Calvert, George William.
Campbell, Harold Gordon.
Campbell, Ray.
Caris, Athol Kennady.
Carnegie, Annie Isabella.
Carr, Alice Maud.
Carr, Henry.
Carr, John Liddell.
Carrick, David Robertson.*c*
Carrick, Henry Ernest.
Carrick, Kathleen Mary.*c*
Carroll, Thomas Hugh Joseph.
Chang, Si Ziang.
Chaplin, George Plunkett.
Chapman, David Markwell.
Chapman, Laurence Alfred.*d*
Chapman, Theonie Renée.*f*
Char, Nai.
Cheeseright, Iris Marjorie.
Cheeseright, Lionel Sydney.
Cheesmond, Harry.
Chen, Kas Chien.
Chen, Tsoa Fun.
Cheung, Wing Po.
Chisholm, Malcolm Conrad.
Chisholm, Stephen Edgar.*c*
Choate, Matthew Francis Stephen.*o*
Chord, Kun Lian.
Christen, Armand Bruce
Christophersen, Lief Lee.
Chû, Tien Quai Swan.
Church, Robert William.*n*
Clapperton, Arthur Henry.
Clark, Edmund Graham.
Clark, Ethel Beatrice.*ab*
Clayburn, Kathleen.
Cleminson, John.
Coates, Richard.
Coburn, Kate.
Coccolis-Fabiatos, John.
Cocks, Frederick Charles.*am*
Codling, Edwin.*abe*
Coe, James.
Collin, Thomas Stanley.
Colman, Wilfrid.
Contodimos, Basile D.
Cook, Francis Ainsley.
Cook, George Wood.
Cooke, Rev. Ernest.
Cooper, Charles John.
Copland, Charles Augustus.
Core, Alice Blanche.
Coskery, David Alexander.
Coull, Susanna.
Coutsouleris, Nicholas John.
Craggs, Thomas Gibson.
Crawhall, John Stanhope.*n*
Crofton, Richard Llewellyn.
Crowe, Thomas Arkle.
Culbert, Robert Claude Alexander.
Cutter, Edward Oliver.
Cummings, Edith.
Dalton, William Martin.
David, Arevanandam.
Davison, Ethel.
Davison, John Robinson.

‖ Daglish Fellow.

a Senior Demonstrator, Sch. *b* Junior Demonstrator, Sch. *c* Hall Sch. *d* Clark Sch. *e* Master Sch. *f* Vice Sch. *m* Llewelyn Register Sch. *n* Osmaston Exhib. *o* F.-Marreco Pr. [1] F.C.S.

Davison, William.
Dawson, Percy.*b*
Day, Alfred Edward.
Degiarde, Joseph Anthony.
Demant, Rev. Vigo Auguste.
Dent, William Brewis.
Dick, Rev. William.
Dickenson, Elizabeth.
Dickenson, Walter Henry.
Dillon, Harman Singh.
Dimmock, Geoffrey Frederick.
Dingle, Phyllis.
Dinning, William.
Dixon, Joseph Laurence.
Dobson, Douglas.*be*
Dobson, Ellen Batey.
Dodd, Charles Nicol.
Dodds, Roger.*o*
Dorey, Stanley Fabes.*m*
Dowell, Arthur Leonard
Dowey, Thomas Lyall.
Drozdowski, Xavier Conrad.*n*
Dugdale, Francis William.
Duncan, Frances Bertha.
Duncan, James Bothwell.
Duncan, Malcolm Hugh.
Dunnett, John Heron.
Dymond, Charles Heber.
Ebden, Charles.
Edgar, George Russell.*cm*
Edgar, Samuel Garthwaite.*be*
Elligers, Johan.
Elliot, Arthur.
Elliott, George Allison.
Elliott, George Reed.*no*
Ellis, Annie.
Ellis, George Robson.
Ensell, Euphemia Elizabeth.
Ewart, Albert Thomas.
Fahmy, Ali.
Fahmy, Idris.
Faid, William.
Faik, Hassan.
Farquhar, John Henry Joseph.*d*
Faulder, John Harvey.*dp*[3]
Favell, John Milnes.
Featherston, William.
Fisher, Ernest.
Fletcher, Alfred.
Fletcher, Harold Castle.
Fleming, William.
Fong, Kih Dow.
Ford, Eric Loufwin.*n*
Ford, Leo Dorey.
Forster, John Percival.
French, Robert Elliott.
Gallon, Joseph.
Gard, John Stanley Fabian.
Gardner, John Campbell.
Garrard, Richard Buxton.*e*
Garrick, Joseph Alan.
Garstein, Gertrude.
Garvin, Michael.
Gaunt, Ethel.
Gent, Charles Rochester.
Gewo, Sih Fen.
Ghabrial, Kamel.
Ghoniem, Abdul Aziz.
Gibson, James.*f*
Gilchrist, George Atkinson.
Gilchrist, William.
Gleig, Frazer Dewar.
Glies, Eleanor.
Glover, Arthur Stanley.
Goldstien, Coley.
Gordon, George Norman.
Graber, John Richard.
Graham, Joseph.
Graham, William.
Graham, William.
Gray, Mary Florence.[1]
Graydon, Margaret Ethel.
Green, Joseph Johnson.*d*
Greener, Harry Philipson.
Grey, Percy Howell.
Gunn, Helen.
Gurney, Louisa Mary.
Hadden, John Goodlet.
Haddon, John.
Haigh, Edward.
Haigh, Mary Lyle.
Hall, Albert Avondale.
Hall, George.[2]

a Senior Pemberton Sch. *b* Junior Leathersellers' Sch. *c* Hutton Sch. *d* Kitts Sch. *e* Mather Sch. *f* Alder Sch. *m* Lloyd's Reg. Sch. *n* Osbeck Exhib. *o* F.-Marrese Pr. *p* Shaw Pr. *dp* Deighton Fellow.

[1] Lecturer in Mathematics, Univ. Coll., Exeter. [2] M.D., Lond.: Demonstrator in Pathology; Lecturer in Clinical Medicine; C.M.G. [3] Assistant Lecturer in Agriculture, Univ. Leeds.

Hall, George William.
Hall, John Henry.
Hallaway, Robert Railton.*cjo*[1]
Halliday, Mark.
Hamblin, Robert Henry.
Hames, William M. Danford.
Hamm, Gertrude.
Harding, Jesse.
Hare, Ralph Victor.*n*
Harle, James Alfred.
Harrison, Arthur Sidney.
Haswell, William Rochester.
Havelock, Sydney.
Havis, Joseph Errington.
Hawthorn, Clementine Mary.*
Hay, Hugh Allport.
Hayfield, Cyril Dudeney.
Heck, William Dennis.
Hedley, Norman.*bn*
Hedley, Rowland Frank Hutton.
Hemmel, Pon.
Hemsted, Alfred Rustat.
Henderson, Rev. Richard Marriage.
Henzell, Arnold William.*cew*
Hepple, Lilian Constance.
Herbertson, William.*l*
Hesketh, Benjamin.
Hesketh, William.
Heslop, Thomas Edward.
Hewitt, Richard George.
Hewson, Joseph Taylor.
Heymans, Jules François.
Heys, William Thompson.
Hill, Alexander.
Hill, John Campbell.
Hills, Charles Harold.
Hilton, Joseph Isaac.
Hochlov, Boris.
Hockaday, William Ronald.
Hodgson, Benjamin.§§[3]
Hodgson, Guy Percy.*e*
Hodgson, William Cuthbert.
Holmes, Alfred Philip Hanley.*og*
Holmes, Dora Agnes.
Holmes, Oliver.
Holmes, Robert Wright.
Holmes, Stanley.
Holohan, Michael.
Holst, Thorodd.
Holzapfel, John William.*l*
Hoo, Sen Yuan.[4]
Hood, Thomas Christie.
Hope, Catherine Emily.
Horan, Preston.
Horton, Arthur.
Hughes, Charles.
Hughes, John Wesley.
Hughes, Lancelot Swindall.
Hughes, Samuel Wesley.
Hugill, Robert.
Hunter, Harry.
Hunter, Jeanne Emslie.
Hunter, William Miller.
Hunton, Edgar Barton.*b*
Hutchinson, Jane.
Hutchinson, Robert William.[5]
Huxley, Ernest.
Hyden, Constance.
Ibbetson, Willie Waite Skirrow.
Inglis, Kenneth.*m*
Ingram, John.
Irvine, Frank Mouat.
Irvine, Frederick Robert.
Jackson, Arthur Lister.
Jackson, Joseph Stanley.
Jacobs, Lionel Asher.
James, Sydney Herbert Hilton.
Jameson, Harold.*ek*
Jameson, Richard.
Jaques, Walter Stennitt.
Jeffery, Ernest.*go*
Jobling, William Harold Westwood.
Johnsen, Find.
Johnson, Lillie.*f*
Johnson, Robert Stanley.
Johnson, Thomas.*in*

* D.Th.P.T. §§ Late Fellow.
b Junior Demonstrator in Surg. *c* Hall Sch. *e* Mather Sch. *f* Alder Sch. *g* Johnston Sch. *i* Lindsay Sch. *j* Royal Exhib. Sch. *k* Royal Exhib. Bursar. *l* Surveyors Institute Scholar. *m* Lloyd's Register Sch. *n* Osbeck Exhib. *o* F.-Marreco Pr. *w* Simpson Pr.
[1] Ph.D., Heidelberg. [2] Assistant Lecturer in Education. [3] Ph.D.; Lecturer in Physics, Univ. of Bristol. [4] Principal of the University of Pekin. [5] Principal of the Technical College, Smethwick.

Johnston-Burt, Charles Kingsley.
Johnstone-Wallace, Denis Bowes.
Jordan, Harold George.
Judges, Frederic Cyril.
Justice, James Norval.
Kennedy, Howard.*a*
Kent, George Herbert Stanton.*n*
Kenworthy, John.
Khan, Ghulam Rasul.
Khan, Mohammed Aslam.
King, Thomas Alfred.
Kinghorn, William George.
Kippen, John Belches.
Kirkhouse, George.
Kirkman, Charles Joseph.
Kirkup, Frank.
Kirkwood, Thomas Williamson
Kissagizlis, Stavros John.
Knowles, Claude Kingsley.
Knowles, William.
Koning, Cornelis de.
Koo, Yee Yien.
Kouyoumdjoglou, Theophanis.
Lamb, Frederick Briddon.
Landells, Alexander.
Lane, Arthur Gameson.
Lane, Billings Joseph Marshall.§§
Langdale, Arthur Ornsby.
Lawrence, Joseph Edward.
Lawrenson, Mary Sinclair.
Lawson, Joseph.
Lawson, Wesley.
Lea, Ying Lim.
Leighton, John Peacock.
Leitch, George Alexander.
Lennard, Ellen Armstrong.
Linton, Andrew.*a*
Lister, Samuel.
Logan, Reginald Samuel Moncreiff.
Longlands, Barbara.
Lorains, John Page.*p*
Lowes, John Hordon.*d*
Luddington, Norman John.*b*
Lumley, John George.
Lusher, Thomas Heddle.
Lynch, Arthur Challenor.
Lynn, John Cecil.*d*
McCartan, Michael Joseph.
McChlery, Margaret Grace.
McColvin, Gertrude.
MacDonald, James Robson.
MacKenzie, Ian Peter.[1]
McGowan, Thomas.
McIntosh, James George.
McKenzie, Donald.*b*
McLare, James Porteous.
Macdonald, Gordon Hay.
Maclean, Alan Douglas.
McNeill, Mary.
McPhie, John Robinson.
Maddison, Richard.
Main, Thomas Lightfoot.
Maitchell, John.
Malcolm, Walter.*s*
Male, Francis John.
Malik, Basily Abdel.
Malik, Yusef Abdel.
Manners, Robert.
March, Norah Helena.*f*
Marks, Arthur George.
Marr, William Bell.
Marshall, Frederick.
Marshall, Laurance Herbert.
Marshall, Norman.
Martin, Joseph.
Martindale, Joseph William.
Mason, Frederick Ernest William.
Maughan, Annie Isabella.
Maughan, Nicholas.
Maughan, Winifred Hannah.
Mayhew, Walter.
Melmore, Sidney.
Merrick, Arnold.*g*
Michael, Theodore.
Middlemass, George Edward.

§§ Late Fellow.

a Senior Pemberton Sch. *b* Junior Pemberton Sch. *d* Clark Sch. *e* Mather Sch. *f* Auer Sch. *g* Johnston Sch. *n* Osseck Exhib. *p* Shaw Pr. *s* Shipwrights' Co. Sch.

[1] Assistant to the Professor of Agriculture.

Middleton, Herbert William.
Middleton, Kenneth William Murray.*i*
Midgley, Harold.
Midgley, Mary Blanche.
Milburn, Edwin Walter.
Milburn, William.
Miller, William Roland.
Minton, Richard Caldwell.
Mirza, Khurshid.
Moffatt, William Rutter.
Mohammed, Mahmud Hamid.
Moles, Thomas Wilson.
Monier, Ahmed.
Moore, Emily.
Moore, Geoffrey.
Moore, John Thomas.
Mordue, Elsie.
Morgan, James Henry.
Morgenstierne, Herman von Munth.
Morley, Muriel Elizabeth.
Morton, Ada Annie.
Motawi, Abd el-Khalic.
Mouat, Henry.
Muir, Arthur William.
Muir, John Evelyn.
Mundella, Victor Alessandro.‡*be*[1]
Neill, John.
Neish, Annie.
Newton, Winifred.
Niaz, Sheikh Mohammed.
Nicholls, Frederick.
Nielsen, Herman.
Norman, Henry Kirton.
Ohlsson, Andrew.
Oliver, James Stuart.
Oliver, Mary.
Ord, Emmeline.
Ord, George.*f*
Osborne, Charles John.
Osmund, Charles William.*acgo*
Panos, Nicholas.
Pappadopoulos, Emile Eugene
Parker, Colin McColvin.
Parker, Mordaunt Mauleverer.
Parker, Percy Claude.
Parsons, Alfred Tennyson.
Patten, Arthur William.*d*
Patterson, Algernon Percy.*m*
Patterson, Jocelyn.*b*
Peacock, Robson.*
Pearse, Harold.
Pearson, Henry Briggs.
Perrot, Fernand Roger Arthur de.
Perry, Cecil Henry.
Pescod, Alfred Ernest.
Pettigrew, James.
Phillips, William John.
Pickering, Ralph.
Pickworth, Alfred.
Pike, Ethel Mary.
Pilbin, John.
Plummer, Benjamin Douglas.
Potts, George.[2]
Potts, John.*df*[3]
Poynter, Charles.
Praia, Antonio.
Pratt, Phyllis.
Pratt, Reginald Stanley.
Pratt, William Norman.
Prest, John Joseph.*f*
Pringle, Hilda Annie.
Pringle, James.
Pringle, Thomas.
Procter, John.*d*
Procter, Roland Faraday.*e*
Prowde, Henry Gordon.
Purvis, Vera Mary.
Quin, Basil Godfrey.§§*e*
Rahim, Mohamed Abdur.
Raine, Winifred Greta.
Raitt, William.
Ramsay, William Henry.
Ramshaw, Johnson Morpeth.
Raper, John, M.A.
Raw, George.*n*
Raw, May, M.B., B.S.
Raw, Violet Murray.*
Reed, Charles William.

[1] D.Th.P.T. ‡ Late Pemberton Fellow.

a Senior Pemberton Sch. *b* Junior Pemberton Fellow. *c* Hall Sch. *d* Clark Sch. *e* Mather Sch. *f* Alder Sch. *g* Johnston S.b. *i* Mining Sch. *m* Lloyd's Register Sch. *n* Osbeck Exhib. *o* F.-Marreco Pr.

[1] Principal of the Technical Institute, Sunderland. [2] Ph.D., Halle; Professor of Botany, Grey Univ. Coll., Bloemfontein. [3] Assistant Lecturer in Agriculture, Univ., Leeds.

Reffell, George Claudius Edowoo, M.A.
Richardson, Nicholas.
Richardson, Robert Gair.
Riddell, John Wood.*f*
Rideau, Henry.*b*
Ridgeway, Nora.
Ritson, John Anthony Sydney.*n*[1]
Ritson, Rowland Arthur.
Robertson, John.
Robinson, George Henry.
Robinson, Henry Thomas.
Robinson, John Walton.
Robinson, Joseph Frederick.
Robson, Adam Harry.
Robson, Annabel.
Robson, Joyce Hildreth.
Robson, Minnie.
Robson, Wilfrid.
Ronnebeck, Heinrich Richard.
Roper, Maude Elizabeth.
Roper, Rosa Elsie.*f*
Ross, Rev. William Daniel.
Rounthwaite, John Mawson.
Roussos, Evangelos.
Ruddock, Herbert Edgar.
Russell, George Allan.
Russell, William.
Rycroft, Eliza Margaret.
Sailman, Isabelle Phoebe Violet.
Saint, Thomas Gallon.
Samy, Amin Hassuna.
Sandall, Maud.*
Sandison, Leonard Magnus.
Saunders, Stanley.
Saunderson, William.
Scott, Charles Weatheritt.
Scott, Keith Stanley Malcolm.
Scott, Thomas.*d*
Seah, Eng Choe.
See, Bertha.
Sewell, Thomas Reginald.
Shapley, Nellie Gladys.
Share, Deborah.
Shaw, Thomas Wilson.
Sheldon, Esther Margaret.
Shen, Shue Tsun.
Sheppard, Claud John Lorraine.
Sheret, Constance Mary. *f*
Shilston, Thomas Percival.
Short, Andrew.
Short, John Albert.
Shortt, Arthur.
Sian, Zon Hue.
Silander, Jakob Thure.
Simpson, George Rand.
Simpson, Hugh Hallgate.
Simpson, Robert Rowell.
Singh, Gur Wachan.
Skitt, Rowland Colley.*d*
Smallwood, Percy Edmund.
Smith, Addison Bold.
Smith, Dorothy Mary.
Smith, Elsie May.
Smith, Henry Davison.
Smith, Katherine Armstrong.*fo*
Smith, Lawrence.
Smith, Sydney.
Smith, William.
Smith, William Crampton.*e*
Smithson, Margaret.
Snowball, Bartholomew.
Soden, Dorothy Gwyneth.
Somerville, Thomas Bousfield.*e*
Southern, George Spittle.
Spraggon, Cuthbert Robson.
Squire, Mary Amelia.
Stamatopooulos, Andrew George.
Steenberg, Frank Sigurd.
Stephenson, George Edward.
Stephenson, Herbert.
Sterling, Charles Selwyn.*n*
Stevenson, Alexander Edward.*m*
Stewart, Corbet Page.
Stewart, Horace Alfred.
Stewart, Jessie.*j*
Stock, Cyril Joseph Heath.*o*
Stocks, Charles Howe.
Storey, Harold.
Straiton, George Irwin.

* D.Th.P.T.

b Junior Pemberton Sch. *d* Clark Sch. *e* Mather Sch. *f* Alder Sch. *j* Royal Exhib. Sch. *m* Lloyds' Register Sch. *o* Long Pr. *n* Osbeck Exhib.

[1] Military Cross.

Straker, Locke George.
Stringer, Gwendolen.
Strong, Frances Jane.
Stroud, Henry Clifford.
Stud[illegible], Theodosius.
Stur[illegible], Winifred.
Surtees, William Maurice.
Sutcliffe, Arthur Windle.[1]
Swift, Dennis Edmund.
Tait, John Gray.
Tate, Robert Simon.
Tate, Walker Oswald.
Taylor, John George, M.A.*n*
Taylor, Mary Annie.
Taylor, Prudence Trattles.*f*
Thomas, Brynmor.
Thomas, Cyril.
Thomas, Tom Roberts.
Thomlinson, John Clark.
Thompson, Alice Hills.
Thompson, Isabella.
Thompson, James.
Thompson, John Henry.
Thompson, Joseph.
Thompson, Robert Reginald.
Thompson, Walter.
Thorne, Arthur Temple.
Tilley, Hugh Basil.*d*
Todd, John Joseph.
Torry, Reginald Gordon.
Treble, Richard Lumley.*o*[2]
Trimmer, Arthur Charles.
Trotter, Frederick Murray,
Trobridge, Frederick George.
c[illegible]*p*
Trost, Heinrich Rudolf.
Tseng, Yee Kin.
Tucker, Alan Lancelot Browse
Tulip, Winston Leonard.*nw*
Tunnah, Isaac.*f*
Turnbull, Doris Margaretta.*c*
Turnbull, John William Ernest.
Turnbull, Thomas.
Turner, Alice Grey.
Turner, Ernest.
Turner, George.
Tweedy, Ivan Marshall.
Tyson, William.
Varvill, Wilfred Walter.*n*[3]
Vaughan, Arthur Ronald.[3]
Veitch, James.
Verma, Nand Ram.
Viney, Arthur Donald.
Visser, Cornelia.
Walker, Enid Ella.
Walker, Frederick Handel.
Walling, Robert Henry Francis.
Wallis, Lilian.
Walsh, Frank.
Walton, John Hugh.*b*
Walton, Winifred Mary.
Walton-Brown, Stanley.
Warriner, William Alexander.
Watson, Charles William.
Watson, George Ridley.
Watson, Stephen John.
Watson, Teresa Faith.
Wayman, Jean.
Webber, Isabel Alice.
Weeks, Francis Mathwin.
Weighell, Frances.*
Welch, George Harbottle.
Welch, Harold.
Welch, Joseph.
Welch, Robert.
White, Ernest Henry.
Whitehead, Ernest Edward.
Whitfield, Ann Duncan.*
Whittaker, Henry.
Whong, Chen Hong.
Widdas, Henry.*in*
Widdas, Percy.*c*
Wight, Henry Rowe.
Wilkinson, Frank.
Williams, Owen John.§§
Williamson, Alan Bamford.
Williamson, Edith Short, M.B.
Willis, Robert William.
Wilson, Alan Forsyth.
Wilson, Annie Mary.

[1] D.Th.P.T. §§ Late Fellow.

b Lesser Pemberton Sch. *c* Hall Sch. *d* Clark Sch. *e* Mather Sch. *f* Alder Sch. *i* Mining Sch. *k* Royal Exhib. Bursar. *n* Osbeck Exhib. *o* F.-Marreco Exhib. *p* Shaw Pr. *u* Simpson Pr.

[2] Military Cross. [3] Vice-Principal of Culham Training College. * M.B.E.

Wilson, Arnold Lax.
Wilson, James Jeston Vernon.
Wilson, Jessie Lindsay.
Wilson, John Carrick.
Wilson, John Chapman.
Wilson, Percy Winston.
Wilson, Westropp James.
Wilson, Westropp James.
Wingate, William Iliff.
Witter, Charles Kingsley.*b*
Wong, Shao Fung.
Wong, Tsoo.
Wong, Zung Ying Cecil.
Wood, Evelyn.
Wood, George Sydney.*b*
Wood, James.*d*
Wood, Robert.
Wood, Robinson Pearson.
Wordsworth, William Percy
Wright, Cecil.
Wright, Elizabeth Emmerson.
Wu, King Ying.
Wylam, Birkett.
Wynne, Frederick Horton.
Yao, Essyun.
Yarrow, George Ernest.*gp*
Young, Joseph Frederick.
Young, Nora Beatrice.
Yu, Chun Foo.
Yu, Tsao.
Zachariades, John.
Zahur ud Din, Sheikh.

B.Litt.

Allan, Marion.
Allon, Henrietta Elizabeth.
Alty, Grace.
Anderson, Elizabeth Hunter.*q*
Anderson, William Newton.
Andrews, Mary White.
Arkle, Dora Sykes.
Armstrong, Eleanor Alice.
Atkinson, Frederick Goulding.
Batey, Rev. John Hall.
Beall, Sarah.
Beckingham, Constance Alice.
Bolton, Alice Hilda.*r*
Bowie, Daisy.*r*
Boyes, Elizabeth Anne.
Brett, Lydia Annie.*
Brooks, Jennie.
Brown, Annie.
Buckley, Beatrice Mary.[1]
Burletson, Marion.
Burnett, Maud Mary.
Cail, Mildred.
Cairns, Roberta Blanca.
Carr, Elspeth.*§§ *qy*
Case, Caroline Clara.
Charlton, Jennie.*
Christie, Christina Stobie.
Clothier, Esther Bright.
Clothier, William Henry.
Cocks, Isabella Cummings.
Collis, Dorothy Mary Wren.
Constable, Eric Arthur.
Cooke, Bessie Frances.
Cooke, James Henry.
Coulthard, Adelaide.
Cowans, Georgina.
Coysh, Isabella Mary.
Dancaster, Jane Kent.
Davidson, Annie Gibson.
Dickenson, Anne Isabella.
Dobeson, Jane Jackson.
Dodd, Jessie Nicol.
Dodds, Mabel.
Dodds, Richard.
Dodds, Thomas.*q*
Dowsen, Elizabeth.*
Ellis, Nellie.*
Farrow, Jennie Alberta.
Farrow, Mary.
Finlay, Ethel.
Fulton, Lily Isabel Weddell.
Gallon, John Robert.

* D.Th.P.T. §§ Late Fellow.

b Junior Pemberton Sch. *c* Hall Sch. *d* Clark Sch. *g* Johnston Sch. *i* Mining Sch. *n* Osbeck Sch. *p* Shaw Pr. *q* Gladstone Pr. *r* Foreign Lang. Pr. *y* Gibson Pr.

[1] Assistant Lecturer in Education.

Gaunt, Helen Mary.
George, Florence Mary.
Gordon, Hilda.
Grange, Florence Mary.
Gregson, William Cameron Smart.
Grey, Esther.
Grey, Mary.*x*
Grey, Sarah Edith.
Hall, Margaret.
Hall, Margaret Meim.
Hall, Maria Seymour.
Hardy, Ethel Otway.*r*
Hewitt, Frances Hilda.
Hindmarch, Robert Richardson.
Holdsworth, Norah Edith.
Holford, Elsie Catherine.*
Holme, Hugh Basil.*r*
Jackson, Ethel.
Jackson, Mary.
Jaques, Frances Mary.
Jeffery, Hariot Emily Mildred.
Jennings, Evelyne.
Judges, Constance Myra.*r*
Kelly, Hilda Maud.*
Ker, Mary.
Kilburn, Alexandrina.
Knott, Jane Thompson.
Lawrence, Winifred.
Livingstone, Ethel Isabel.
MacKenzie, Mary Lilian.
Macmillan, Clara.
Mail, Hilda.**r*
Major, Alice.
Manners, Frank, B.A.
Mee, Rev. Josiah Jobson.
Middlemast, Ethel Augusta.
Mole, Jane.
Moles, Annie Calder Ewing.
Murray, Florence Colbeck.*
Murray, Hannah Hepple.
Nesson, Minnie.
Norrie, Margaret Jessie McKenzie.
Oliver, Victoria.
Parish, Ruth.
Parke, John George.
Parncutt, John Henry.
Peart, Thomas Emerson.
Porteous, Isabella.
Punshon, Georgina Thompson
Quin, Genevieve.§§*q*
Readman, William John Gordon.
Reed, Mary Spence.
Rennison, Hannah Crosby.
Ridley, Margaret.*
Roberts, Rose Ethel Turton.
Robinson, Ruth.
Robson, Annie Mary.*
Robson, Margaretta.
Rogers, Edith Catherine.
Routledge, George Sydney.
Rowell, Lily.
Rutherford, Catherine Robertson.
Salisbury, Constance Lucia.
Sargent, Frederic John.
Sayer, Florence.
Sivewright, Isabella Margaret.
Silburn, Evelyn Jessie.*
Silburn, Katherine Helen.*
Smith, Ethel Alice.
Snowdon, Bessie Rowell.
Stead, Ethel.
Stewart, Robert Strother.*q*
Stringer, Janet Winifred.
Strong, Rev. Robert.
Swan, Janet Ireland.
Thomas Annie.
Thomson, Sarah Jane Lyall.
Todd, May.
Troup, Lilian.
Tweddell, Ada.*
Vasey, Arthur Sumner.*r*
Warriner, Margaret Annie.
Watson, Annie Mary.
Watson, Muriel Annie.
Watson, Olive Lydia.**r*
Weddell, Florence Mary.*

* D.Th.P.T. §§ Late Fellow.
q Classical Pr. *r* Foreign Lang. Pr. *x* Art Medal.

Weidell, Margaret.
Wesencraft, Amy Constance.
Whiting, Irene Helena.*
Wilkinson, Josiah.
Winston, Jessie.*
Wood, Rosamund Gertrude.*q*
Woodcock, Mary Isabella.
Wright, James.
Young, Jane.

B.Com.

Grant, John Charles.
Laidler, George Sculpher.
Opie, Redvers.
Pledger, Herbert.
Rainbow, William Stanley.
Robson, Joseph Edgar.
Thackeray, John Raymond.
Thwaites, Arthur Raymond.

C.E.

Hawthorn, John.
Thompson, John Hannay.

M.E.

Marr, James Heppell.

Associates in Science.[*]

Angus, George.*c*
Annand, William Fraser.*d*[1]
Annandale, Charles James Renton.
Appleton, William.
Austen, George Henry.
Barkas, Frederick.
Barnes, William Henry.*ce*
Beatham, Thomas.*b*
Bell, Henry Oswin.
Bentham, Frederick Lisle.
Bowen, Lorenzo.
Bradstreet, Robert Waller.
Brown, Ralph Edward.*adeo*
Carr, John Thomas.
Clennett, Frederick Gascoigne.
Cooke, Colin Davies.*d*
Cooke, Edwin.*c*
Cooke, William Edward.
Cooper, Arthur Robert.
Cooper, Frederick John.
Crawford, Thomas William.
Cross, Henry Eustace.
Davison, Charles Cranston.
Davison, Thomas.
Dixon, John George.
Dixon, John Thomas.
Dixon, William Brown.
Dobeson, Hugh.
Dudley, Cyril Raymond.
Ede, Henry Edward.
Edwards, Rev. Edward Claude
Elsdon, Ernest James.*c*
Forbes, William Duirs.
Gaine, Roger Luke.
Ghosh, Ernest Percival.
Gillie, Rev. Robert Calder, M.A.*c*
Hails, Robert Gray.

* D.Th.P.T.

a Senior Pemberton Sch. *b* Junior Pemberton Sch. *c* Hall Sch. *d* Clark Sch. *e* Mather Sch. *o* F.-Marreco Pr. *r* Foreign Lang. Pr.

[1] M.D., London.

[*] Up to June, 1904, students entering the College of Science (now Armstrong College) could obtain the title of A.Sc. (Associate of Science) by keeping two years as students in Science, and passing two examinations, one at the end of their first year, and one at the end of their second year. Such Associates were admitted to the degree of B.Sc. after the lapse of a third year, on passing a Final Examination, provided they had also passed the Preliminary Examination in Arts for Graduation in Science. The title was discontinued on the establishment of new Regulations for the degree of B.Sc. in 1904.

Hardie, Thomas.
Harris, Isidore Henry.
Harrison, William Salisbury, M.A.
Hawthorn, John.*c*
Hick, Rose Spencer.
Howson, Charles.
Hudson, William John.
Humble, Charles Henry.
Hunter, Thomas.
Hutty, Jeannie Wren.
Jacobs, John.*df*
Jepson, Henry.
Jewels, James Gilbert.
Lake, George Edward.*de*
Lake, Philip.*defo*
Laws, William George.*cf*
Lax, Alfred Ernest.
Lee, Florence Emily.
Leitch, Alison Gertrude.
Liddell, Christopher.
Lowes, Eva.
Ludlow, John Arthur.
Mabbott, Walter John, M.A.
McIntosh, David.
Marr, James Heppell.*d*
Matthews, Grace.
Maxwell, William Ward.
Merivale, Charles Herman.
Miller, George Appleby Bertram.*f*
Morton, Rev. Bertram Mitford, M.A.*bd*
Moss, Thomas Raymond.
Mundle, Harry Arthur.
Muras, Thomas Hutton.*e*
Nicholson, Arthur Darling.*do*
Nisbet, Norman.
Peacock, Mary Isabella.
Pearce, John Cuthbert.
Peel, Nicholas Robinson.
Philipson, William.
Pritchard, Philip Morris.
Ramshaw, William Robert
Ray, Arthur.*ae*
Reed, John Hastings.*o*
Reed, Joseph.*c*
Richards, William.
Richardson, Lewis Fry.
Ridley, Edie Louisa Ridley Morton.
Robinson, Charles James.
Sanders, Sir Edgar Christian.[1]
Scott, Edward Henry.
Sewell, William.
Shepherd, Ralph Robert Todd
Short, James Thomas.
Sisson, George.*ce*
Sisson, William.
Skinner, Herbert Harry.
Spargo, Herbert.
Stanger, William Charles South
Stobbs, John Thomas.
Stokoe, Frederick William.*d*
Stokoe, James William.
Swan, George.
Thompson, Alfred.*c*
Thompson, James Henry.
Thompson, John Hannay.
Waddington, Hugh Austin.*d*
Walton, Arthur John.
Wilcox, Florence.
Williamson, James Edward.
Williamson, James Richard Hutchinson.*ae*
Wilson, John.*be*
Witter, Harry.

D.TH.P.T.

Butler, Jessica Atkin.
Chapman, Kathleen Mary.
Comrie, Phyllis.
Gibbons, Gladys Milner.
Greenfield, Elizabeth Curle.
Jackson, Gordon Balmbra.
Levin, Helen Minna.
Pestle, Gladys Pelham.
Pretsell, Jean Morriss Mitchell.
Stuart, Marjorie.
Tilley, Hilda Margaret.

a Senior Pemberton Sch. *b* Junior Pemberton Sch. *c* Hall Sch. *d* Clark Sch. *e* Marr-Muras Sch. *f* Alder Sch. *o* E.-Marr-Muras Pr.

[1] K.C.B.E.

STUDENTS (ACADEMICAL YEAR 1909-1910).

Adam, Gladys Florence.
Agar, George.
Ahmed, M. Nazir.
Aitchison, George.
Andersen, Egil Thomas Strang.
Anderson, Wiliam.*b*
Anderson, William Richardson.
Andrews, Arthur.
Andrews, Grace.
Archbold, John James.
Armstrong, Donald.
Armstrong, Reginald Basil.
Armstrong, Sidney.
Arnesen, Karl.
Artamonoff, Michael V.*f*
Arthur, James Clifford.*e*
Atkinson, George Robert.
Avery, Henry.
Ayre, Annie Isabella.
Bailey, Francis James.*ad*
Bailey, Henry Winter.
Baker, Stanley
Balfour, David Ross.
Ball, William Henry.
Bambrough, Henry.
Banks, Lawrence Edwin.
Bardgett, Harry.
Bareno, Jose Maria.
Barron, George.
Bartram, George Hylton.
Baston, Andrew.
Batey, Frank Sewell.
Batey, John Leslie.
Batey, Thomas M.
Batie, Robert.*b*
Baxter, Richard.
Bean, William.
Beevers, Charles Edward.
Bell, Herbert Vincent.
Bell, John.
Bell, Reginald Thomas Powell.
Bennison, Richard Adrian.
Benson, John Arthur.
Bentley, Jack.
Beresford, John.
Berlin, Mary Heatley.
Berry, Peter Herbert.
Best, Andrew.
Best, Evelyn Winifred.
Betts, Aenid Muriel.
Biggs, Elizabeth Alice.
Binks, Frances Elizabeth.
Binks, Sybil Marjorie.
Bird, David Grieves.
Blair, George Norman.
Blados, Hilda.
Bland, Robert.
Blythman, Thomas Powell.
Boggon, Henry Hopper.
Ball, Sarah Fleming.
Boltan, Edith.
Bolton, Wesley Hope.
Bordewick, Olaf Unger.
Bowen, John Hetherington.
Bowles, Thomas.
Bradford, George Oubridge.
Bradshaw, John Stephen.
Brannagan, Nora.
Brath, Bjarne Wolum.
Brennan, Hugh.
Brewis, George.
Briggs, Frederick John.
Bronlund, Oivind.
Brown, Arthur.
Brown, John.
Brown, Maurice Allen Wilson.
Browne, Minnie Mary.
Brown, William Livingstone.
Bruce, Frank Ridley.
Buchanan, Donald.
Burnip, William.
Butler, George.
Butterfield, John Leonard.
Calderwood, James.
Callis, Frank Bremner.
Campbell, Ray.
Caplan, Percy Isaac.
Capron, Arthur.
Capstick, Edward.
Carnegie, Annie Isabella.
Carr, Alexander Bowden.

a Senior Pemberton Sch. *b* Junior Pemberton Sch. *d* Clark Sch.
e Mather Sch. *f* Alder Sch.

Carroll, Thomas Hugh Joseph.
Carvalho, Flavio de.
Cawthorne, Robert Wilson Cecil.
Casey, Owen Patrick.
Cemernic, Charlotte.
Chalmers, William Ridgwell.
Chapman, John Edward Montgomery.
Charlton, Christopher Reed.
Cheeseright, Lionel Sidney.
Chester, George Bagot.
Chipchase, John.
Chu, Sze Shik.
Chwang, Yu Ling.
Ciclitira, Nikolas.*w*
Clapperton, Arthur Henry.
Clark, Ethel Beatrice.*ab*
Clark, Wm. Jasper.
Clarkson, William.
Carrick, Kathleen Mary.
Curry, Eva.
Clayton, Thomas.
Cleminson, John.
Cobb, Henry Herbert.
Cochrane, John William.
Coe, James.
Connors, James.
Contodimos, Basile D.
Cook, Francis Ainsley.
Copeland, Winifred.
Core, William Frazer.
Coscoros, Nicholas.
Crabb, Ernest.
Crabtree, Frederick William.
Craig, Norman.*d*
Crawford, Alfred.
Crawford, Aynsley.
Crawhall, Thomas Currah.
Croker, Doris.
Crowe, Thomas Arkle.
Culbert, Robert Claude Alexander.
Curry, Christopher Norman.
Cuthbertson, Audrey.
Dale, Tinley Metcalfe.
Daley, George Charlton.
Dannatt, Cecil.*e*
Darbyshire, Cecil.
Davidson, Olive.
Davis, Edward Andrew.
Davis, Robert.*c*
Davison, Wilfred James.
Dawson, Albert Septimus.
Dawson, Norman.
Dawson, Theo Ernest.
Dawson, William Arthur.
De, Jnanendra Nath.
Dee, Gilbert Patrick.
Delaney, Patrick Lillas.
Dimmock, Geoffrey Frederick.
Dingle, Charles Edward John.
Dinsdale, David Harold.
Dixon, Joseph Laurence.
Dobeson, Richard Gray.
Donaghy, John Joseph.
Donald, Annie.
Douglas, George Rutherford.
Douglas, Wm.
Doull, Enid.
Dowell, Thomas.
Drury, Reginald Dru.
Duffus, Elizabeth Duncan.
Duncan, Herbert Gladstone.
Dunn, Wm. Stanley.
Ellis, George Robson.
Ellis, Richard Garratt.
Ewart, Allan.
Faid, John Ernest.
Faid, William.
Featherston, William.
Featherstone, John.
Featonby, Theaker.
Fenwick, Oswald Fenwick.
Ferguson, Kathleen Elizabeth.*f*
Finney, Victor Harold.
Fletcher, Alfred.
Fletcher, Grace Ethel Catherine.
Floyd, Arthur.
Floyd, Kathleen.
Footitt, John Martin.
Forster, Agnes Symington.
Forster, Frank.

---

a S... *b* ... Junior Pemberton Sch. *c* Hall Sch. *d* Clark S... *e* ... *f* Alder Sch. *g* Simpson Pr.

Forter, Alan Dunlop.*c*
Fothergill, Francis Stuart.
Franks, Elsie.
Friend, John Frederick Coop.
Fris-Tack, Brigitte Marie.
Fryer, Herbert Thomas.
Furness, Keith Stevenson.
Furnass, William.
Gallon, William Anthony.
Garbett, Daisy Helen.
Garrick, Joseph Alan.
Garstein, Gertrude.
Gaugham, Patrick Joseph.
George, Frank Bernard.
Georgescu, M. George.
Gibson, Edith.
Gibson, John Percy.
Gilder, Thos. Willis.
Gillie, Jean.
Gilliland, Vera.
Girling, Eustace George.
Goldstein, Coley.
Gomez, Alfred.
Gomme, James Revers.
Graber, John Richard.
Graham, Frank.
Graham, Hugh.
Grant, Alastair Oswald.
Grave, Peat.
Gray, Frederick.
Gray, Robert.
Gray, Robert Fordy.
Greet, Clifford.
Gregersen, Cyril Stendahl.
Grey, Joseph Maurice Dalton.
Grey, Percy Howell.
Gribble, Leslie John Goldby.
Griffith, Mervyn George.
Halder, Arnold Kingsley.
Halkier, Winship William Lumsden.
Hall, Ada Lilian.
Hall, George William.
Hall, Hereward Bosworth.
Hall, James Douglas.
Hall, William.
Halliday, John Wheatley.
Hals, Finn Morgenstierne.
Hamblin, Robert Henry.
Hamill, Joseph.
Hanson, George Robert.
Hardy, Alfred Cecil.
Harle, John Douglas.
Harris, Albert Milne.
Harrop, Dorothy.
Hayward, Victoria Constance.
Hedley, Norman.*bn*
Hedley, William Percy.
Hedley, Elizabeth May.
Helyer, John Stanley.
Henderson, Amy Louise.
Henderson, Ralph.
Henderson, Robert Gordon.
Henderson, Thomas Arthur.
Herdman, James Armstrong.
Heslop, Mary Kingdon.
Heslop, Thomas Edward.
Heron, Anna Maria.
Hewitt, Joseph Thompson.
Hewson, Joseph Taylor.
Hewitt, Eleanor Isobel.
Hibbert-Smith, John Cyril.
Hill, Alexander.
Hill, Robert McGregor.
Hilton, William James.
Hodge, Matthew Burnop.
Hodgson, William Cuthbert.
Hope, Catherine Emily.
Hopkins, William.
Horn, Isabella.
Hornby, Arthur John Ward.
Horne, Harold.
Hornsby, William Veach.
House, Stephen.
Houston, Henry Ralph.
Howden, Robert Harvey.
Hudson, John Francis.
Hudson, Thomas Bennet.
Hughes, Geo. Henry.
Hughes, Margaret Sarah.
Hughes, Thomas George.
Hugill, James William Aisbitt.
Hunt, Thomas Richardson.
Hunter, David.

b Junior Pemberton Sch. *c* Hall Sch. *n* Osbeck Sch.

Hunter, Nellie.
Hunter, Roland Llewellyn.
Huntley, Arthur.
Hurren, Albert Arthur.
Inkster, John James.*b*
Irvine, Frank Mouat.
Irvine, Frederick Robert.
Irving, John Lowther.
Irwin, Reginald Dixon.
Jackson, Daniel Scott.
Jackson, Harry.
Johnstone-Wallace, Alwyn Stephenson.
Jones, Gwynne Cellan.
Jackson, Thomas.
Jameson, George Bramwell.
James, Hugh Morris.
Jenkins, Charles Reavely.
Jensen, Hubert Marguard Kempel.
Jobson, Gertrude Jane.
Johnson, Elsie.
Johnson, Joseph Sidney.
Karim, Sheikh Fazl.
Kellett, John George.
Kelly, Winifred.
Kendall, Nora.
Kennedy, Howard.*a*
Kernohan, William Hugh.
Kidd, Roland.
Kidner, Harry.
Kilby, Edward Arnold.
King, Ernest Walter.
Knight, Arthur Digby.
Knill, William Cuthbert.*a*
Knudsen, Ejnar.
Krohn, Ragnvald.
Laidler, Walter.
Latham, Elspeth Katharine.§*d*
Lancaster, Roy.
Lavender, Nancy.
Lawrence, Edward Thornton.*z*
Laycock, Joseph Hayes.
Leak, Muriel Caroline.
Lee, Walter Roche.
Leng, Joseph William Braithwaite.
Lennard, Alice Harriet.
Lewin, Erland Menai.
Lister, Frank.
Linnell, Wilfred Herbert.
Lock, Joseph Simmons.
Lockey, Greta Mary.
Logan, Edward Alexander.
Lowes, Beatrice Winifred.
Lowes, Susanna.
Lawson, William Lee.
Lynn, John Cecil.
Macdonald, Gordon Hay.
Macdonald, James Robson.
MacDonald, James Robson.
Mackay, George Wallace.
Macpherson, Leslie John.
Madgin, Walter Matthew.
Maddison, Lionel Frederick.
Madgwick, Edwin.§
Makedonsky, Kamenschicoff Nicholas.
Marks, Margaret Ellen.
Marley, Henry.
Marr, Lawrence Edward.
Marshall, William Byers.
Martin, Vivian James.
Mather, Robert Hurst.
Matthews, Teresa.
Maughan, Lucy Elizabeth.
Maughan, Joseph.
McClelland, Ernest Wilson.
McCormack, Frederick.
McCormack, John.
McDonald, Mary Anna.
McIntyre, Archibald Gilfillan.
McLaren, James Thoburn.
McManus, William John.*d*
Mee, Richard.
Melrose, William Kinnear.*d*
Metcalfe, Jane.
Meyer, Leo Francis Ignatius.
Middlemas, Andrew.
Miller, Conny Helen.
Milnes, Lily Hannah.
Moffatt, James.
Moncur, Robert Anderson.
Moore, Alfred.

a Senior Pemberton Sch. *b* Junior Pemberton Sch. *c* Hall Sch. *d* Clark Sch. *e* Noble Pr. *z* May Sch. § Fellow.

Mordue, Elsie.
Mordue, Eric.
Morley, Muriel Elizabeth.
Morris, Jonas.
Morrison, Jack Franklin Kirby.
Morton, Ada Annie.
Motion, James Edward.
Mould, Harold Percy.
Mountford, Daniel Charles.
Muir, Robert Davison.
Mulcahy, Mark.
Mulligan, Terence.
Murray, Harry Lowes.
Murray, Thomas Scott.
Myers, George Norman.
Myhre, Willi.
Neilson, Margaret Avis.
Nelson, John Edward.
Nicholson, Edward Leslie.
Nicholson, Aidan.
Nicholson, Allison Davidson.
Nicholson, John.
Nicholas, Frederick William.
Nightingale, Thomas Wilfred.
Nixon, John Johnson.
Nugent, Thomas Philip.
O'Donnell, Margaret Jane.
Ogle, Albert Jones.
Orde, John.
Orlitch, Vladimir.
Osborne, Charles John.
Oyston, Harry.
Pagan, George Oswald.
Parker, Margaret.
Parmley, Henry.
Patterson, Jocelyn.*b*
Paulsen, Fritz William Mozart.
Payne, Ernest.
Peacock, Henry Alan.
Peaps, Matthew.
Pearson, Robert Abraham.
Pellow, Eva Winifred.
Pentland, Cecil.
Petch, John Maw.
Petersen, Claus Thomas.
Platts, Frank Norman.
Pollock, Charles William.
Portnall, Donald St. John.
Potts, Douglas James.
Preston, Clarence.
Preston, Harry.
Prica, Svetislav.
Proctor, Roland Faraday.
Pursell, Annie.
Purves, Jane Ann.
Race, Herbert.
Ramshaw, Verna Muriel.
Raw, Arthur.
Redpath, Lily.
Reid, Arthur William.
Reed, Norman.
Regnart, Horatio Clare.
Reynolds, Edward Robert Bernard.
Richards, Cecil Sydney.
Richardson, David.
Richardson, Thomas Robson.
Rickelton, William.
Rider, Walter Studleigh.
Ridley, Charles Norman.
Ridley, Frank Frost.
Rigby, Charles Albert.
Ritson, Mabel Irene.
Ritson, Thomas.
Roberts, James Forbes.
Robertson, John Graham Cole.
Robinson, Charles Hopson Ellerby.
Robinson, George Percival.
Robson, Aidan Hector.
Robson, Annie Beatrice.
Robson, Chas. William.
Robson, John.
Robson, Lillie.
Robson, Richard Kirkwood.
Robson, Robert Stanley.
Robson, Thomas.
Robson, Thomas Buston.
Robson, Thomas William.
Rochester, Margaret.
Rochester, Thomas Anthony.
Rochester, William.
Roper-Nunn, Cyril Douglas Edmund.

b Junior Pemberton Sch.

Rose, Alan.
Ross, Mildred Eleanor.
Rothfield, Marcus Leopold.
Rothwell, Robert.
Rowe, John Joseph.
Rowell, George.
Ruell, David Arthur.
Rutherford, Elizabeth Marguerita.
Ryder-Smith, George Douglas.
Sample, William Edward.
Sandberg, Michael Arnison.
Scholefield, Alfred.
Scorer, John.
Scorer, Whitfield.
Scott, Henry Granville.
Scott, Percy Douglas.
Scott, Wilfred.
Secker, John.*f*
Seddon, Gladys Mona.
Sedgwick, William Greenwell.*a*
Shapiro, Joseph.
Sharp, Marion.
Shaw, George.
Shaw, Harry Balmforth.
Shea, Cho Leih.
Shearlaw, James.
Sheret, Constance Mary.*f*
Shimman, Aline Mary Laws.
Shipley, Elizabeth Alice.
Shortridge, Eva.
Shortt, Arthur.
Simmons, Frederic Pearson Copland.
Simpson, Robert Diack.
Skillen, Andrew Mahone.
Skule, Jorgen Christian Julius.
Slater, Eugene.
Slee, Winifred.
Smailes, Joseph.
Smith, Charles Andrew.
Smith, Edward.
Smith, Jacob Harold.
Smith, James.
Smith, Joseph.
Smith, Mary.
Smith, William Thomas.
Somerville, Thomas Bousfield.
Sondhi, Munishaw Singh.
Soulsby, Robert.
Spark, Edwin.
Spink, Janet Mary.
Spittle, Kate Elizabeth.
Sayce, Leonard Alfred.
Stavers, Robert.
Stead, Herbert Victor.
Steenberg, Frank Sigurd.
Stephenson, Edna.
Stephenson, George.
Stevens, Herbert James.
Stewart, Corbet Page.
Stewart, James Sydney.
Stewart, Jessie.
Stewart, Thomas Algernon Percy.
Stobart, John William.
Stringer, Genevieve.
Stronach, Harold Gordon McArthur.
Stuart, Alan.
Stuart, Robert Gilbert.
Stuart, Thomas.
Sudder, John Francis.
Sumner, William.
Swainston, John.
Taylor, Charles.
Taylor, Christina Winifred.
Taylor, Eileen Edith.
Taylor, Elsie.
Taylor, John Lockwood.*e*
Taylor, Lionel Theos.
Taylor, Prudence Trattles.*f*
Taylor, William Duncan.
Teasdale, Lizzie Stuart.
Telfer, Edmund Victor.*e*
Thomas, Annie.
Thomas, Brynmor.
Thomas, Sarah.
Thompson, Alan.
Thompson, Eleanor Mary.
Thompson, John Hawks.
Thompson, John Herbert.
Thompson, Joseph.
Thompson, Leo Anthony.
Thompson, Mary Ethel.

a Sexton Pepys Research Sch. *e* Marshall Scholar. *f* Yorke Sch.

Thompson, Robert Rowland.
Thompson, Thomas.
Thompson, William.
Thompson, William.
Thornton, Brian Mundell.
Thwaites, Arthur Raymond.
Todd, Henry Stanley.
Todner, Arthur Wm.
Torry, Reginald Gordon.
Townsend, Frederick Owen.
Trotman, Hilda Constance Kathleen May.
Trotter, Frederick Murray.
Tulloch, James.
Turley, Gilbert Hawkins Baker.
Turnbull, Richard Stanley.
Tusten, Arnold.
Tustin, A.
Tutin, John R.
Tweedy, Ivan Marshall.
Urrutia, Rafail.
Venus, Lilian.
Wade, Margaret Morton.
Walker, Leslie Hedley.
Wallace, Catherine Winifred,
Wallace, Henry Harris.
Wallace, John.
Wallis, Robert Pendennis.
Walton, Sterling.
Wanless, Elsie May.
Waters, John Farrell.*z*
Watson, Harold Rodwell.
Watson, Joseph.
Watson, Stephen John.
Watton, Helen Elizabeth Sarah.
Waugh, Douglas.
Waugh, Douglas Edward.
Wayman, Jean.
Wearmouth, Alfred Henderson
Weddell, Eric Thomas.
Welsh, Frederick Sydil.
Wennberg, Hans Jacob.
Wesencraft, Frederick Percival.
Westgarth, George Crone.*a*
Wethered, Vernon Dingwall.
Whitehead, Ernest Edward.
Whitehead, George Lockey.
Wigham, Joseph Norman.
Wight, Henry Rowe.
Wightman, Ralph.
Wilkinson, Dorothy Heron.
Wilkinson, Harold Richard.
Wilkinson, Jessie Kendall.
Wilkinson, Leonard Hall.
Wilkomirsky, Robert.
Willey, Eric John Baxter.
Williams, John Hindmarsh.
Williams, Raymond.
Williamson, Edmund John.
Williamson, Mitchell Humphrey.
Willis, James.
Willis, Ralph Lawson.*b*
Wilson, Percy Whistan.
Wilson, Robert Kerr.
Wilson, Roger Maryllus.
Wiseman, Mary Gladys.
Wolf, Hans Otto.
Wolstencroft, James Edwin.
Wood, George.
Wood, John Francis.*b*
Wood, Norman.
Wood, Robinson Pearson.
Woodeson, William Edward.
Worsnop, William Fallows.
Wright, Edna.
Wright, John David.
Wyatt, Bernard Bullen.
Wylam, Birkett.
Yannoulotos, George Antoniou.
Yeal, Robert.
Zachariades, John.

In addition to Matriculated Students, 326 Students attended the Day Classes, and about 262 Students attended the Evening Classes held in the College.

a Senior Pemberton Schl. *b* Junior Pemberton Schl. *z* May Schl.

CODRINGTON COLLEGE,

BARBADOS.

This College was founded by Christopher Codrington, Captain-General of the Leeward Islands, and Fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford, who died in 1710. His estates in Barbados were left in trust to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, then lately incorporated, to found a College, with Professors and Scholars, who should study Divinity, Physic, and Chirurgery. The College was affiliated to the University of Durham in Easter Term, 1875, under regulations which are given at length in Title VIII. There are Scholarships of the aggregate value of about £300, three-fourths of which are for Theological Students.

Trustees.

THE SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE GOSPEL IN FOREIGN PARTS.

Visitor.

THE LORD BISHOP OF BARBADOS.

Principal.

REV. JOHN CECIL WIPPELL, M.A., B.D.

Professor of Theology.

REV. EDWARD JOSEPH LEE, M.A.

Professor of Classics. WILLIAM WALLACE CATHCART DUNLOP, M.A.

Professor of Medicine. W. BRIGGS CLARKE, M.B., C.M.

HON. D.D.

Berkeley, Right Rev. Alfred Pakenham.[1]
Hutson, Right Rev. Edward.

D.D.

Bindley, Ven. Thomas Herbert.[2]

B.D.

Bovell, Rev. Henry Laborde.[a]
Pemberton, Rev. James Collins.

[1] Bishop of Barbados and Windward Islands. [2] Hon. Canon of Norwich
[a] Rawle Pr.

M.A.

Armstrong, Rev. Arthur Evelyn.*b*
Berkeley, Right Rev. Alfred Pakenham.[1]
Bindley, Ven. Thomas Herbert.[2]
Bovell, Rev. Henry Laborde.*e*
Branch, Ven. Samuel Edmund.[3]
Burgan, Rev. William Granville.
Burton, George Bishop Richardson.
Caldecott, Rev. Alfred.[4]
Cox, Gustavus Blagrove Young.*b*
Duffus, Rev. David Alexander Macpherson.*
Emtage, Rev. Harold Grenville.*
Gill, Rev. Charles King.
Gill, Rev. James Noel.
Gooding, Rev. Hilton Greenidge.
Gregory, Rev. Warren Munro.
Hancock, Hubert Henry.
Hendrick, Rev. Samuel Purcell.*[5]
Jemmotte, Rev. Allan Maxwell Butill.
Joad, Edwin.†
Jones, Samuel Benjamin.
Kirton, Rev. Henry Francis.*
Le Hunte, Hon. Sir George Ruthven.[6]
Malone, Rev. Elwin Mortimer.*
Massiah, Ven. Joseph.[7]
Massiah, William Benjamin Hallam.
Mayers, Rev. William Herbert.*b*
Payne, David Stonewall.*b*
Peterkin, Lionel Denis.
Phillips, Rev. Philip Lovell.
Pigott, Harold Grant.
Pigott, Rev. Hubert Maurice.*[11]
Reece, Rev. James Ebenezer.[7]
Shepherd, Very Rev. Henry Young.[8]
Taitt, Horace Vibart.*b*
Thorne, Alfred Athiel.*b*
Wall, Rev. Thomas William Barry.*
Watson, Ven. Walter Clarence.[10]

B.A. (*in list. ant.*).

Archer, Charles Archibald.*b*
Adams, Stanley Herbert.
Barker, Marcus Leonard.*b*
Barnett, Rev. Frederick Herbert.
Barrow, John Burkitt.*b*
Bayne, Archibald Roy.*b*
Bell, Rev. James Henderson.
Blackman, Joseph Elliott.*b*
Bourne, Rev. Beresford.
Bourne, Charles Harper.
Bowen, Arthur Fitzgerald.
Boxill, Norman Laurence.
Bradshaw, Rev. Alleyne George.
Branch, Charles Ernest.
Branch, Rev. Charles Hutson.
Branch, Edward William Rawle.
Browne, John Alexander.
Cashmore, Thomas Herbert
Dean, Richard Allan.
Doggett, Rev. Harold Edwin.
Downie, Rev. Casper Alleyne.*b*
Edwards, John Frederick.*b*
Evelyn, Rev. Walter Eyre.
Farrell, Rev. Donald Egbert.*a*
Farrell, Lionel Hazell.
Forde, Woodbine.
Frederick, Rev. Charles James Buchan.*
Frederick, Rev. George Alexander Ingram.*

* Licentiate in Theology. † Late Fellow of the University.
a Foundation Sch. *b* Island Sch. *e* Rawle Pr.

[1] Bishop of Barbados and Windward Islands. [2] Hon. Canon of Norwich, Head Master of Grammar School, Antigua; Archdeacon of Antigua, and Canon of St. John's Cathedral. [4] Professor of Logic, K.C.L. [5] Canon of St. James' Cathedral, Spanish Town, Jamaica. [6] K.C.M.G.; Governor of South Australia. [7] Canon of St. Michael's Cathedral, Barbados. [8] Dean of Antigua. [9] Archdeacon and Canon of Spanish Town. [10] Archdeacon of Virgin Isles. [11] Canon of Antigua. [12] Honorary M.A. [13] H.M. Inspector of Schools.

Frederick, Rev. Gerald Vincent.*b*
Graham, Rev. William Thomas.
Grant, Abraham Josiah.
Greaves, Herbert Stanley.
Greaves, Hon. Sir William Herbert, Kt.
Haynes, Joseph Alleyne.
Hodgkins, Rev. Frederick.
Holly, John Alfred.
Howard, James Ivan Croney.
Howell, Charles Conrad Garfield.
Hughes, George Hewitson Ambrose.
Hutson, Right Rev. Edward.[2]
Hutson, Eyare.[3]
Hutson, John.[7]
Jordan, Byron da Costa.
Kellman, James Cragg.
Laurie, Rev. Robert Julian.*b*
Lopey, William Marcus.
Mahon, Michael Thomas Greaves.*b*
Mallalieu, Rev. Frederick Francis Canarikin.[4]
Mandeville, Gay Lisle Griffith.
Massiah, Hilaam Grey.*c*
Nichols, Rev. James Richard.*
Paterson, Nicholas Julian.
Pemberton, Rev. James Collins.
Perfitt, Rev. Mark Elliott.*
Peterkin, Ernest Cuthbert.[6]
Phillips, John Randall.
Phillips, William Lambert Collier
Pike, Rev. Christopher Robert Stephenson.*
Pilgrim, Arnold Cuthbert Humphrey.
Pilgrim, Errol Stephen Montrose.
Pilgrim, Hugh Henry.
Reece, Arnold.*b*
Richards, William Masters.
Rooks, Charles Robert.
Rowe, Nicholas Augustus.
Seale, Hubert Outtram.
Skeete, Elliott Lloyd.
Skeete, Ernest Murray.
Skeete, Ven. Reginald.[4]
Southwell, Victor Alexis.
Springer, Rev. William Montemar.
Taitt, Rev. George Arthur.
Taitt, Gordon Stanley.
Taylor, Rev. George Ambridge.*b*
Taylor, Rev. John Gordon Kinnersley.*[5]
Vanier, Rev. John George William.
Walcott, Leslie Arthur.
Watson, John Henry.
Williams, Rev. Arnold Bertram.
Worrell, Wilfrid Montague.
Yearwood, Clarence Augustus.
Yearwood, Percy Allen.
Young, Rev. Donald Archibald Lamont.

B.C.L.

Branch, Charles Ernest St. John.
Forde, Woodbine.

LICENTIATES IN THEOLOGY.

Alleyne, Rev. Herbert Milton de Courcy.
Barrow, Reginald Grant.
Branch, Rev. Philip Campbell.
Connell, Rev. Grant Elcock.
Culpan, Rev. Clement.
Dash, Rev. Walter Eric.
Davis, Rev. George Newton.

---

* Licentiate in Theology.

b Lond. B. Sc. *c* Wandsworth Technical Schools. [2] Knight. [3] K.C.M.G., Colonial Secretary of Barbados. [4] Bishop of Antigua. [5] Officiating Member, Legislative Council, Fiji. [6] Hon. Canon. [7] Bachelor of Laws; Archdeacon of Barbados. [8] C.M.G. [9] Companion of the Order of Merit. [10] M.B.E.

Edwards, Rev. Walter Anderson.
Farrar, Rev. Piercy Austin.
Grant, Rev. Shadrach Garibaldi.
Gresham, Rev. Harold Edward.
Hadley, Rev. Digby.
Hall-Patch, Rev. Joseph Sebastian Philip.‡
Hoddinott, Rev. Vernon Archibald.
Hutchinson, Rev. Hubert John.
Hutchinson, Rev. William Gordon.
Leedham, Rev. Thomas.
McEachrane, Rev. George Horatio.
Mandeville, Rev. Arnold Fitzherbert.
March, Arthur Othello Foster.
Murray, Rev. William Grant.
Narracott, Maurice Victor.
Olton, Rev. Henry Ernest.
Paterson, Rev. George.
Pilgrim, Rev. John Frere.
Seale, Rev. Howell Hinds Lewis.
Sisnett, Rev. Gerald.
Stanton, Rev. Frederick George.
Townsend, William Henry
Turpin, Rev. Milton Eyre.
Urling, John George.
Woolcott, Rev. Leonard.

STUDENTS IN THEOLOGY.

Bradshaw, Rev. William Oswald	Ep.	1907
Clark, Rev. John Alexander Herbert†	,,	1910
Moore, Patrick Dudley Willoughby	M.	1914

STUDENTS IN ARTS.

King, Claude Edgar	M.	1910
Crawford, Oscar James Howard A'Court .. .	,,	,,
Hall, Burton Frederic . . .	,,	1911
Gittens, Jacob Edmund .. .	E.	1912
Armstrong, Rev. Hampden Vincent . .	,,	,,
Gill, Euston Lisle . .	,,	,,
Douglin, Ernest . .	,,	,,
Hutchinson, Harold Gordon .	Ep.	1913
Price, John Philip .. .	E.	,,
Farmer, William Aldwyn .. .	,,	,,
Johnson, William Arthur	M.	,,
Brown, Percy Greenidge	,,	1914
Barrow, Dudley Clyde Lionel . ..	,,	,,
Dowlen, Francis Mark . .	Ep.	1915
Chybnalle, Lionel John . .	E.	,,
Nurse, Ernest Carlton . .	M.	,,
Wood, Clement Austin .. .	,,	,,
Greaves, William Michael Herbert	Ep.	1916
Farquhar, Max Eric	M.	1916
Gill, Rev. Cyril O'Rorke	,,	,,
Crawford, Cecil Earle . ..	,,	,,

† Trinidad Dio. Sch. ‡ Maltby Pr.

Reece, Walter Walton	M.	1916
Rocheford, Alva Gilmore	,,	,,
Holder, Frank Wilfrid	,,	,,
Melville, Harold Augustine	Ep.	1917
Alleyne, John Leicester Leopold	M.	,,
Guy, Elliott Lavington	,,	,,
Bannister, Adrian Allan	,,	,,
Farrell, Arthur Cedric	,,	,,
Phillip, Hudson	,,	,,
Beckles, Hilary Alberic Maughn	Ep.	1918
Reece, Courtenay Walton	M.	,,
Talma, Herbert Augustus	,,	,,
Farrell, Denys Melville	E.	1919
Wooding, John Conrad	M.	,,
Tudor, Luther Barlow	,,	,,
Johnson, Addington Crispin	,,	,,

FOURAH BAY COLLEGE,

SIERRA LEONE.

This College was founded by the Church Missionary Society in 1827 for the purpose of training Africans as schoolmasters, catechists, and clergymen. It supplies men for the Yoruba and the Niger Missions as well as for Sierra Leone and the neighbouring districts. In 1876 its scope was enlarged to allow the admission of other students, and it was affiliated to the University of Durham, under regulations which are given at length in Title VIII. In January 1918 the Wesleyan Missionary Society became associated with the C.M.S. in the control and work of the College, a Council representative of both Societies being called into being. A Scholarship is maintained by the members of the University in Durham to enable a student to obtain a University course in preparation for work in connexion with the Sierra Leone Native Church or the Missions of the Church Missionary Society in the dioceses of Sierra Leone or Western Equatorial Africa.

Visitor.

THE BISHOP OF SIERRA LEONE.

Principal.

JAMES DENTON, M.A.

Vice-Principal.

WILLIAM TURNBULL BALMER, M.A.

Tutors.

REV. CHARLES NICHOLAS LEWIS, M.A.*[1]

REV. THOMAS SYLVESTER JOHNSON, M.A., B.D.

REV. JAMES CLAUDIUS OMOTAYO DURING, M.A.

Lecturers in Law.

SAMUEL J. S. BARLATT, M.A., B.C.L. (Barrister).

CLAUD E. WRIGHT (Barrister).

Lecturer in Theology.

REV. SIMON JOHANNES JOHNSON, B.A.*

* Licentiate in Theology.

[1] Canon of St. George's Cathedral.

HON. D.D.

Howells, Rt. Rev. Adolphus Williamson.
Ingham, Right Rev. Ernest Graham.
Oluwole, Right Rev. Isaac.[2]
Smith, Right Rev. John Taylor.[1]

B.D.

Johnson, Rev. Thomas Sylvester.[3]

HON. M.A.

Moore, Rev. Obadiah.[4]

M.A.

Abiodun, Rev. Stephen Micael.[5]
Agbebi, Ephraim Michael Ekundayo.
Balmer, William Turnbull.[9]
Barlatt, Samuel Josiah Sigismund.*[5]
Betts, Ernest Samuel Beoku.*a*
Carr, Henry Rawlinson.[6]
Coker, Rev. Daniel Josephus.[7]
Cole, Ven. Elizaphan Theophilus.*[6]
Cole, Rev. Michael Samuel.*
During, Rev. James Claudius Omotayo William.[3]
French, Thomas Silvanus.*
John, Rev. Thomas Charles.
Johnson, Rev. Josephus Milton.‡
Johnson, Rev. Thomas Sylvester.*[3]
Howells, Rt. Rev. Adolphus Williamson.*[10]
Kawaley, Rev. Samuel Rowe.
Leigh, Rev. Joshua Abiodun.*
Leopold, Rev. Charles Lewis.
Lewis, Rev. Charles Nicholas.*[3][4]
Metzger, George Nathaniel, M.B., B.S.
Nicol, Rev. William George.
Nylander, Rev. Ernest George.
Phillips, Rev. Samuel Charles.*
Pratt, Rev. James Henry.
Pratt, Mordecai Julius Richard.*
Taylor, Rev. Samuel.*
Taylor, Rev. Samuel Jnason.*
Thomas, Rev. William Theophilus.*
Thompson, Gurney Montacute Campbell.*
Tuboku-Metzger, Albert Emeric* (Senior).
Turner, Egbert Wilfrid.
Wilson, Ven. Matthew.*[7]

B.A. *(in Litt. and A.)*

Adeyemi, Rev. Moses Craig.
Aiyedun, William Omotunji
Akiele, Rev. Alexander Babatunde.*
Barlatt, Rogers.
Baxter, John Burton Samuel.
Beckley, Emanuel Olubomi.
Brown, Samuel Timothy.
Carrol, Daniel William.*
Cole, Erasmus William Benjamin.
Cole, Rev. James Adeneye.*
Cole, Rev. Melville Wellington.
Cummings, Benjamin Eleazar.
Dedeke, Theodosius Daniel Oluwole.
Davies, Rev. Samuel Henry.
Davies, Samuel Victor Lino.
Davis, Rev. Daniel Athanasius.
Delumo, Rev. Adeola Samuel.
Doherty, Rev. Charles Emmanuel.[7]
Doherty, Reginald Fitzgerald Alphonso.*

---

a Records changed to Bene—
L—Licentiate in Theology. D—Diploma in Theology.
[illegible] Bishop of Sierra Leone. [illegible] Assistant Bishop, Western Equatorial Africa. [illegible] Fourah Bay College. ‡ Curate of St. George's Cathedral.
[5] Lecturer, Fourah Bay College. [6] Archdeacon of the Protectorate, Diocese of Sierra Leone. [7] Archdeacon of Sierra Leone. [8] Chancellor of the Diocese of Western Equatorial Africa. [9] Vice-Principal of Fourah Bay College. [10] Assistant Bishop for Niger Delta.

Elliott, Samuel Ernest.
Gansallo, Rev. Samuel Joseph.*
Hughes, Samuel Adorlu.
Joim, Uel Magnus.
Johnson, Obadiah.
Johnson, Rev. Simon Johannes.*
Johnson, Rev. Victor Horatio Emmanuel.*
Kasumu, Emanuel Gabriel Adegunle.
Korsah, Kobina Arku.
Kuforiji, Cornelius Benjamin Akirinola.
Kuye, William Robert Babatunde
Lanihun, Rev. Isaac Mofolorumso
Latunde, Rev. Samuel Vincent.
Macfoy, Rev. David Alexander. Horatio.*
Marke, Melville Crowther.
Morgan, Rev. Emile Mildmay Dacosta Hamilton.
Moore, Prince William Edwin.
Nicolls, Samuel Omoore.
Norman, Herman Samuel Emanuel.
Ransome-Kuti, Israel Oludotun.
Reffell, George Claudius Edowoo.
Renner, O'Neill Melchior.
Sawyer, Gosford Collins.
Smart, Alfred Benjamin Weeks.*
Sowunmi, Christopher Augustus.
Sodipe, Rev. Stephen Akiwumi Lerunwon.
Spain, Rev. Ernest Richard.
Taylor, Thomas Amado.
Taylor, William Frank Ojumiri
Tettey, Victor Adolphus.
Thomas, Rev. Benjamin Layard.
Thomas, Emanuel Herbert Milton.
Thompson, Frederick Edmund Leigh.
Thompson, Thomas John.
Wallace, John Onesimus William.
Williams, Rev. Evan Euthymius
Williams, Francis Awoonor.
Williams, Thomas Edward Nelson.
Willson, Prince Hycy

B.C.L.

Agbebi, Ephraim Michael Ekundayo.
Barlatt, Samuel Johnson Sigismund.
Betts, Ernest Samuel Beoku.*a*
Carr, Henry Rawlinson.†
Pratt, Mordecai Julius Richard.
Thompson, Gurney Montacute Campbell.
Thompson, Thomas John.

LICENTIATES IN THEOLOGY.

Beckles, Rev. Jonathan Christopher Tiwo.
Boyle, Athanasius John.
Coker, Rev. William Verres.
Cole, William Lawson Aboko.
George, Rev. Claude Adolphus
Nicol, Rev. Silvanus Obadiah.
Ogunbiyi, Rev. Thomas Adesina Jacobson.
Oldfield, Rev. Frederick Sebastian
O'Reilly, Rev. Ezekiel Festus.
Pearse, Rev. James.
Pratt, Rev. Josiah Antoninus.
Renner, Rev. Festus Manai.
Roberts, Rev. Edward Jonathan.
Strong, Rev. Aaron Christopher.
Thomas, Rev. John Christopher Columbus.
Williams, Rev. Alfred Edward.
Williams, Rev. Samuel Shotulneh.

a Frederick changed to Beoku.
† Licentiate in Theology.
* M.D., Edinburgh. Chancellor of the Diocese of Western Equatorial Africa.

STUDENTS IN ARTS.

Smart, Darrel Augustus	M.	1907
Lawson, Lawrence Vidal	E.	1908
Leopold, James Theophilus	,,	,,
Macauley, Rev. Hubert Hector Woodland	Ep.	1909
Boyle, Victor Emmanuel	,,	,,
Cummings, Eustace Henry Taylor	,,	,,
Metzger, Eustace Alade	,,	,,
Kwofi, Robert Ekuma	M.	,,
Coker, Benjamin Davis	,,	,,
Bournes, Samuel Ayebokon Louis	,,	,,
King, Magnus Benjamin	,,	,,
Johnson, Erasmus Aurelius	,,	,,
Rollings, Thomas Jacob Manly	,,	1910
Macaulay, Rev. Moses	Ep.	1911
Thomas, Samuel James Alabi	,,	,,
Papafio, Benjamin Percy Quartey	E.	,,
Cole, Ebenezer Wrighton Olufumilayor	,,	,,
Massaquoi, Prince John Jayah	,,	,,
Williams, Thomas Dixon Awoonos	,,	,,
Davies, Isaac Ebenezer Emerson	Ep.	1912
Jones, Nicholas Sarimyu Surrey-Cole	,,	,,
Clinton, John George	E.	,,
Browne, Fortunatus Owen Claudius	,,	,,
Grant, Ernest Emile Trant	Ep.	1913
M'Carthy, Charles Benjamin	,,	,,
Macauley, Ebenezer Benjamin Ojukutu	,,	,,
Easmon, John Sarifu	E.	,,
Boston, Nathaniel Justinian Patricius Metzger	M.	,,
Solanke, Felix Ladipo	Ep.	1914
Cole, Amos Claudius	,,	,,
Thomas, George William Sydney	,,	,,
Peters, George James	M.	1914
Quartey, Alfred Christian	Ep.	1915
Williams, Etheldred Kenicson Ekudaisi	,,	,,
Jones, Etheldred Nathaniel	,,	,,
Doherty, Albert Horatius Akintundé	M.	,,
Coker, Akintundé Roundell James Robbin	Ep.	1916
Williams, Ebenezer James Benjamin	,,	,,
Forde, Henry Lemuel	,,	,,
Hesse, Quasi Ampim	,,	,,
Norman, Christian Ernest Eustace	,,	,,
Pearce, Ishmael Olubi	,,	,,
Benka-Coker, Salakor Ambrosius	E.	,,
Nicol, Laurence Christopher John Claudius Cyril	,,	,,
Marke, Frank Bright	Ep.	1917
Macaulay, Oliver Prince Azukundi	,,	,,
Margai, Milton Augustus Strieby	,,	,,
Marsh, Norman Alexander	,,	,,
Mate-Kole, Augustus Emmanuel Nyoko	,,	,,

Davies, Sydney O'Connor	M.	1917
Boston, Henry Josiah Lightfoot	Ep.	1918
Pearce, Robert Africanus	,,	,,
Dove-Edwin, George Frederick	,,	,,
Shaw, William Finders	,,	,,
Stowe, Bathurst Benjamin	,,	,,
Coker, Prince O'Brien	E.	,,
Pokoo, Kofi Okyin...	,,	,,
Pearce, Moses Nathaniel Taylor	,,	,,
Cole, Josephus Christian	,,	,,
Agyei-Tetebo, Francis Charles	,,	,,
Macaulay, William Edward Akaja	,,	,,
Fyne, Llewellyn Ebenezer Edward	Ep.	1919
Thompson, Farrell Gladstone Campbell	,,	,,
Pratt, William Arkenomi	,,	,,
Jones, Percy John	,,	,,
Nicholas, Samuel Richard Stephen	,,	,,
Stowe, Sigismund Mortimer Oloare	,,	,,
Lewis, Albert King Harman	,,	,,
Sampson, Magnus John	,,	,,
Cole, Emmanuel Aina Ethelbert	,,	,,
Lucas, Jonathan Olumide	E.	1919
Williams, Henry Benjamin	,,	,,
Campbell, Thomas Joseph Vivian	M.	,,
Quartey, Emmanuel Quao	,,	,,
Decker, Nicholas Jonathan Bankole	,,	,,
King, Samuel Eustace Edesaba	,,	,,
Savage, Gabriel Percy	,,	,,
Savage, Victor Akibomi	,,	,,
Marke, Richard Bright	Ep.	1920
Mends, Wilmot Nwakakku	,,	,,
Odumosu, Amos Odubanjo	,,	,,
Adebowale, Josiah Adeyemi	E.	,,

STUDENTS IN MUSIC.

Jones, Robert	M.	1912
Taylor, Nicholas George Julius	E.	1916

DEGREES BY DIPLOMA, BY VOTE OF CONVOCATION, HONORARY, AND *AD EUNDEM*.*

D.C.L. (by Diploma).

1909 Lang, The Right Hon. and Most Rev. Cosmo Gordon.

M.D. (by Diploma).

1862 Murray, William.

Honorary D.D.

1919 Bentley, Right Rev. David Williams.
1917 Berkeley, Right Rev. Alfred Pakenham.
1914 Brightman, Rev. Frank Edward.
1902 Comins, Ven. Richard Blundell.
1920 Davies, Rev. Thomas Witton.
1919 Gore, Right Rev. Charles.
1914 Hamlyn, Right Rev. Nathanael Temple.
1920 Hay, Right Rev. Robert Snowdon.
1906 Henderson, Ven. James.
1913 Henson, Right Rev. Herbert Hensley.
1920 Howells, Right Rev. Adolphus Williamson.
1912 Hutson, Right Rev. Edward.
1888 Ingham, Right Rev. Ernest Graham.
1913 Ingram, Right Rev. Arthur Foley Winnington.
1919 Linton, Right Rev. James Henry.
1893 Oluwole, Right Rev. Isaac.
1882 Plummer, Rev. Alfred.
1893 Robertson, Right Rev. Archibald.
1882 Sanday, Rev. William.
1897 Smith, Right Rev. John Taylor.
1913 Strong, Very Rev. Thomas Banks.
1882 Watkins, Ven. Henry William.
1916 Wild, Right Rev. Herbert Louis.

D.D. (by Vote of Convocation).

1901 Bindley, Thomas Herbert.
1904 Frodsham, Right Rev. George Horsfall.
1907 Nickson, Right Rev. George.

* By virtue of the Act of 1923 [illegible] is discontinued.

HONORARY D.C.L.

1889 Abney, Sir William de Wiveleslie, Kt., K.C.B.
1901 Armstrong, the Right Hon. Lord.
1913 Asquith, Right Hon. Herbert Henry, P.C.
1913 Balfour, Right Hon. Arthur James, P.C., D.L., F.R.S.
1912 Barlow, Sir Thomas.
1919 Beattie, Admiral Sir David, G.C.B., O.M., D.S.O.
1920 Bedford, Major-General Sir Walter George Augustus, K.C.M.G., C.B.
1909 Bell, Sir Hugh, Bart.
1905 Bernard, Very Rev. John Henry.
1903 Bosanquet, Bernard.
1891 Browne, Right Rev. George Forrest.
1911 Burt, Rt. Hon. Thomas, M.P., P.C.
1884 Charles, Right Hon. Sir Arthur, Kt., P.C.
1902 Church, Sir William Selby, Bart., K.C.B.
1908 Clarke, Most Rev. Henry Lowther.
1919 Clynes, John Robert, P.C.
1920 Cochrane, Cecil Algernon.
1910 Cooper, James.
1908 Copleston, Most Rev. Reginald Stephen.
1910 Cowan, Henry.
1919 Crewe, The Most Hon. The Marquess of, K.G., P.C.
1913 Curzon, Right Hon. Earl.
1910 Dendy, Frederick Walter.
1891 Dibdin, the Worshipful Sir Lewis Tonna.
1908 Donaldson, Most Rev. St. Clair George Alfred.
1893 Drummond, David.
1913 Durham, Right Hon. the Earl of.
1889 Edgeworth, Francis Ysidro.
1903 Elliot, Hon. Arthur Ralph Douglas.
1906 Evans, Sir Arthur John, Bart.
1909 Firth, Charles Harding.
1894 Fowler, Rev. Joseph Thomas.
1885 Garnett, William.
1893 Gilbert, Alfred.
1919 Haig, Field-Marshal Sir Douglas, K.T., G.C.B., O.M.
1913 Haldane, Right Hon. Viscount.
1889 Harcourt, Augustus George Vernon.
1908 Heyking, Baron Alphonse.
1910 Hills, John Waller, M.P.
1908 Hine, Right Rev. John Edward.
1909 Hodgson, Rev. James Francis.
1893 Howorth, Sir Henry Hoyle, Kt.
1893 Hume, George Halliburton.
1914 Hutton, William Holden.
1913 Joicey, Right Hon. Lord.
1897 Kekewich, Sir George William, Kt., K.C.B.
1908 Kenyon, Alfred Bray.
1903 Larmor, Sir Joseph, Kt.

1908 Laurence, Right Rev. William.
1913 Lugard, Sir Frederick Dealtry.
1905 MacAlister, Sir Donald, Kt., K.C.B.
1908 Matheson, Most Rev. Samuel Pritchard.
1908 Maxwell, Right Hon. Sir Herbert Eustace, Bart.
1886 Merz, John Theodore.
1920 Meux, Hon. Sir Hedworth, C.B.*
1919 Milligan, Rev. George.
1908 Montgomery, Right Rev. Henry Hutchinson.
1920 Morison, Sir Theodore, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.
1904 Morris, Sir Daniel, Kt., K.C.M.G.
1919 Morison, James Rutherford.
1908 Murray, George Redmayne.
1919 Newman, Sir George, K.C.B.
1912 Osler, Sir William, Bart.
1905 Owen, Sir Isambard, Kt.
1894 Parry, Sir Charles Hubert, Bart.
1902 Pattison, Andrew Seth Pringle.
1912 Pemberton, John Stapylton Grey.
1898 Rashdall, Very Rev. Hastings.
1913 Rayleigh, Right Hon. Lord.
1907 Reid, Stuart Johnson.
1891 Rollit, Sir Albert Kaye, Kt.
1920 Shortt, Right Hon. Edward, K.C.
1909 Simpson, James Bell.
1920 Stafford, Rev. John Thomas Wardle.
1906 Stamfordham, Right Hon. Lord, K.C.B.
1894 Stanford, Sir Charles Villiers, Kt.
1908 Stock, Eugene.
1906 Takaki, Baron Kanehiro.
1887 Thompson, Sir Edward Maunde, Kt., G.C.B.
1919 Thomson, Arthur.
1909 Turner, Herbert Hall.
1913 Vinogradoff, Sir Paul.
1898 Wright, Joseph.

M.D. (by Vote of Convocation).

1896 Brady, George Stewardson.
1897 McDowall, Thomas William.
1896 Oliver, Sir Thomas, Kt.

Honorary D.Sc.

1913 Allbutt, Sir Thomas Clifford, K.C.B.
1919 Beilby, Sir George Thomas, F.R.S.
1898 Brady, George Stewardson.
1913 Ewing, Sir James Alfred, K.C.B.

* Formerly Lambton.

1913 Geikie, Sir Archibald, K.C.B.
1919 Herdman, William Abbott, F.R.S.
1913 Hills, Colonel Edmond Herbert.
1912 Howden, Robert.
1906 Hunter, Sir George Burton.
1908 Louis, Henry.
1910 Newall, Hugh Frank.
1899 Parsons, Hon. Charles Algernon.
1919 Peile, Henry.
1913 Poulton, Edward Bagnall.
1912 Rây, Prafulla Chandra.
1919 Rutherford, Sir Ernest, F.R.S.
1904 Sampson, Ralph Allen.
1920 Stoney, George Gerald.
1912 Stuart, Thomas Peter Anderson.
1913 Thomson, Sir Joseph John.
1908 Weighton, Robert Lunan.
1919 Welch, John Joseph.

D.Sc. (by Vote of Convocation).

1896 Bedson, Peter Phillips.
1897 Somerville, William.
1896 Stroud, Henry.
1913 Thornton, William Mandell.

Honorary D.Hy.

1891 Armstrong, Henry Edward.

Honorary D.Litt.

1919 Balfour, Lady Frances.
1916 Bradley, Andrew Cecil.
1913 Bradley, Henry.
1895 Bury, John Bagnall.
1912 Carr, Herbert Wildon.
1914 Chadwick, Hector Munro.
1912 Clark, Albert Curtis.
1919 Conway, Sir Martin.
1920 Coulton, George Gordon.
1895 Courthope, William John.
1910 Duff, John Wight.
1912 Elton, Oliver.
1898 Frazer, James George.
1904 Hall, Joseph.
1897 Harrison, Jane Ellen.
1913 Hobhouse, Leonard Trelawney.
1920 Inge, Very Rev. William Ralph.

1908 James, William.
1895 Jevons, Frank Byron.
1895 Kenyon, Frederick George.
1919 Ker, William Paton.
1907 Kipling, Rudyard.
1912 Peterson, William.
1906 Raleigh, Sir Walter, Kt.
1906 Saintsbury, George Bateman.
1906 Seaman, Sir Owen.
1912 Trevelyan, George Macaulay.
1913 Turner, Cuthbert Hamilton.

HONORARY D.MUS.

1904 Elgar, Sir Edward.
1910 Hadow, William Henry.
1914 Kilburn, Nicholas.
1919 Macpherson, Charles.
1912 Parratt, Sir Walter.
1910 Smyth, Ethel.
1911 Terry, Richard Runciman.

D.MUS. (BY VOTE OF CONVOCATION).

1908 Bridge, Joseph Cox.

HONORARY M.A.

1910 Anderton, Basil.
1908 Bayley, Kennett Champain.
1919 Dawson, Arthur James.
1882 Dixon, John.
1919 Donaldson, Rachel Eleanor Duff.
1905 Ellis, Andrew Murray.
1920 Fraser-Smith, Edwin William Frederick.
1920 Gahan, Rev. Horace Stirling Townsend.
1909 Hardy, William John.
1894 Harrison, Rev. Alexander James.
1901 Heslop, Richard Oliver.
1895 Hodgson, Rev. James Francis.
1906 Hodgson, John Crawford.
1907 Horsfall, Howard Douglas.
1894 Mearns, Rev. James.
1912 Moore, Rev. Obadiah.
1894 Murray, Ven. Frederick Richardson.
1882 Normanby, the Rev. the Marquess of.
1920 North, Rev. Frank William.
1874 Plummer, John Isaac.
1909 Pruen, Frederick Hamilton.
1908 Shepherd, Very Rev. Henry Young.
1908 Squance, Herbert Salisbury.
1910 Watts-Ditchfield, Right Rev. John Edwin.
1920 Williams, Charles.

M.A. (BY VOTE OF CONVOCATION).

1912 Bainbridge, Francis Arthur.
1918 Balmer, William Turnbull.
1894 Bedson, Peter Phillips.
1913 Belger, Hermann.
1905 Bridge, Sir Frederick.
1912 Carpenter, Frederick Charles Hampshire.
1913 Cooke, Harold Percy.
1911 Cruickshank, Rev. Alfred Hamilton.
1914 Dainton, Arthur Harold.
1906 Gross, Rev. Alfred William.
1901 Hamlyn, Right. Rev. Nathanael Temple.
1902 Hendrick, Ven. Samuel Purcell.
1914 Henson, Right Rev. Herbert Hensley.
1906 Herdener, Charles Frederick.
1909 Hessey, Major William Francis.
1912 Hill, Thomas Eustace.
1914 Hoernlé, Reinhold Friedrich Alfred.
1895 Howden, Robert.
1908 Hutchens, Harold John.
1915 Jones, David Caradog.
1897 Latham, Albert George.
1896 Louis, Henry.
1914 Loveday, Thomas.
1912 McDonald, Stuart.
1897 McDowall, Thomas William.
1913 Mawer, Allen.
1915 Menzies, James Acworth.
1908 Morison, James Rutherford.
1905 Smith, David Nichol.
1898 Somerville, William.
1919 Stevenson, Elisabeth Frances.
1913 Vickers, Kenneth Hotham.
1908 Wardale, John Dobson.
1895 Weighton, Robert Lunan.
1898 Wood, Sir Lindsay, Bart.
1914 Wragge, Phyllis.
1895 Wright, Mark Robinson.

HONORARY M.Sc.

1904 Atkinson, John Bowland.
1914 Blackett, William Cuthbert.
1910 Caunt, George William.
1913 Greig, Sir Robert Blyth.
1912 Thompson, John Hannay.

M.Sc. (BY VOTE OF CONVOCATION).

1913 Alexander, Francis Herbert.
1913 Annand, John Fowler.

1909 Collis, Sydney Hoare.
1908 Dean, Harry.
1913 Eden, Edgar Mark.
1899 Fenner, Robert Muir.
1910 Firth, James Brierley.
1913 Firth, William Winterbottom.
1896 Garrett, Frederic Charles.
1904 Gilchrist, Douglas Alston.
1908 Gray, Robert Alexander Harper.
1909 Jones, Cadwaladr Bryner.
1896 Meek, Alexander.
1901 Middleton, Sir Thomas Hudson.
1913 Morrow, John.
1896 Patterson, Robert James.
1896 Smith, Robert Greig.
1913 Thornton, William Mandell.
1913 Walker, Frank Parker.
1907 Welch, John Joseph.

M.COM. (BY VOTE OF CONVOCATION).

1914 Hallsworth, Harry Mainwaring.
1914 Ramsbottom, John William.

M.B. (BY VOTE OF CONVOCATION).

1896 Howden, Robert.

D.D. *(ad eundem).*

1901 Davies, Robert Owen, Oxford.
1903 Wicker, Dawson, Corpus Christi, Oxford.

D.C.L. *(ad eundem).*

1902 Armstrong, William Reginald, Trinity, Dublin.
1899 Boul, William Good, Trinity, Dublin.
1903 Briggs, William, Cambridge.
1897 Browne, Rev. Arthur Heber, Trinity, Dublin.
1898 Crawford, Albert Edward, Trinity, Dublin.
1902 Davies, Rev. Robert Owen, Trinity, Dublin.
1898 Dunlop, James Marcus Muntz, Trinity, Dublin.
1901 Ford, William Henry, Trinity, Dublin.
1901 Gour, Adhar Sing[illegible], Trinity, Dublin.
1907 Gour, Harprasad Sing, Downing, Cambridge
1904 Hardern, Rev. Tom Bullock, Corpus Christi, Cambridge.
1878 Kersley, Thomas Henry, Trinity, Dublin.
1900 Macpherson, Bruce Macpherson Broadfoot, Trinity, Dublin.
1902 Sharpe, Frederick Gerrard, Trinity, Dublin.
1905 Sweetman, Rev. Charles De Lisle, Royal University, Ireland.
1901 Swann, Rev. George Gleadall, Trinity, Dublin.

M.D. *(ad eundem).*

1878 Drummond, David, Trinity, Dublin.
1894 Ewart, William, Gonville and Caius, Cambridge.
1878 Fenwick, John Charles James, Trinity, Cambridge.
1909 Leigh, John Dickinson, Edinburgh.
1900 Lyle, Robert Patton Ranken, Trinity, Dublin.
1896 Murray, George Redmayne, Trinity, Cambridge.
1905 Owen, Sir Isambard, Downing, Cambridge.

D.Litt. *(ad eundem).*

1897 Budge, Wallis, Christ's, Cambridge.

D.Mus. *(ad eundem).*

1891 Rowton, Rev. Samuel James, Trinity, Dublin.

B.D. *(ad eundem).*

1895 Bindley, Rev. Thomas Herbert, Merton, Oxford.

M.A. *(ad eundem).*

1871 Aldis, William Steadman, Trinity, Cambridge.
1879 Archdall, Rev. Thomas Hewan, Trinity, Dublin.
1880 Barron, Thomas Walter, Caius, Cambridge.
1877 Bennett, Rev. Daniel Douglas, St. Catharine's, Cambridge.
1894 Bennett, Rev. John Lionel Shirley Dampier, Emmanuel, Cambridge.
1890 Bindley, Rev. Thomas Herbert, Merton, Oxford.
1895 Bloomfield, Rev. Herbert, Clare, Cambridge.
1901 Blunt, Thomas Gaire Rockstro, Christ Church, Oxford.
1885 Boddington, Rev. Edgar, Jesus, Cambridge.
1885 Boot, Rev. Alfred, Trinity, Cambridge.
1889 Bott, Arthur Thomas, Oxford.
1895 Boutflower, Right Rev. Cecil Henry, Christ Church, Oxford.
1904 Bradshaw, Frederick, Brasenose, Oxford.
1897 Brereton, Rev. Francis Lloyd, Cavendish, Cambridge.
1898 Brewer, Frederic William, St. Catharine's, Cambridge.
1872 Broughton, Rev. Reginald, Balliol, Oxford.
1909 Budworth, Rev. Richard Dutton, Magdalen, Oxford.
1884 Caldecott, Rev. Alfred, St. John's, Cambridge.
1869 Carr, Rev. Edwin Trevor Septimus, St. Catharine's, Cambridge.
1903 Cartwright, Rev. George Frederick, Pembroke, Cambridge.
1898 Caunt, George William, St. Catharine's, Cambridge.

1885 Clarke, Most Rev. Henry Lowther, St. John's, Cambridge.
1885 Coates, Rev. Charles Hutton, Trinity, Cambridge.
1875 Cooper, Rev. Vincent King, Brasenose, Oxford.
1894 Cory, George Edward, King's, Cambridge.
1868 Coxe, Rev. Seymour Richard, Brasenose, Oxford.
1906 Crawhall, Thomas Emerson, Cambridge.
1905 Croft, Rev. John Robert, Queens', Cambridge.
1906 Culley, Rev. Arnold Duncan, Emmanuel, Cambridge.
1896 Dakyns, George Doherty, Magdalen, Oxford.
1887 Day, Rev. Edwin John, Cambridge.
1867 Dent, Rev. Charles, Trinity, Cambridge.
1885 Dixon, Rev. James, St. John's, Cambridge.
1905 Dolphin, Rev. Arthur Rollinson, Oriel, Oxford.
1906 Dove, Rev. Julian Llewelyn, Christ's, Cambridge.
1895 Duff, John Wight, Pembroke, Oxford.
1907 Dufton, Arthur, Corpus Christi, Oxford.
1880 Ede, Very Rev. William Moore, St. John's, Cambridge.
1879 Eden, Right Rev. George Rodney, Pembroke, Cambridge.
1897 Eglington, Rev. Arthur, Lincoln, Oxford.
1900 Ellershaw, Rev. Richard, Trinity, Dublin.
1894 Falkner, John Meade, Hertford, Oxford.
1882 Fearon, Ven. William Andrewes, New, Oxford.
1888 Firth, Rev. George William Anson, St. Edmund Hall, Oxford.
1895 FitzGerald, Rev. James Charles, Exeter, Oxford.
1888 Flack, Rev. Francis Walter, St. Catharine's, Cambridge.
1898 Fletcher, Rev. Mark, Trinity, Cambridge.
1895 Gaul, Frederick Lyon, Queen's, Oxford.
1888 Gee, Very Rev. Henry, Exeter, Oxford.
1900 Godwin, Rev. Charles Henry Sellwood, St. John's, Cambridge.
1900 Godwin, Rev. George Harold, Balliol, Oxford.
1896 Gough, Rev. Edward John, Christ Church, Oxford.
1882 Guest-Williams, Rev. Samuel Blackwell, Exeter, Oxford.
1866 Hall, Rev. William, Trinity, Dublin.
1890 Hancock, Hubert Henry, St. John's, Oxford.
1896 Hanks, Rev. George Meggitt, Sidney Sussex, Cambridge.
1885 Harmer, Right Rev. John Reginald, King's, Cambridge.
1888 Heawood, Percy John, Exeter, Oxford.
1872 Hick, Rev. James Marmaduke, Emmanuel, Cambridge.
1900 Hilliard, Rev. Albert Ernest, Christ Church, Oxford.
1894 Hobhouse, Rev. Walter, Christ Church, Oxford.
1901 Hollins, Rev. Arthur Edward, St. Catharine's, Cambridge.
1898 How, Rev. John Hall, Wadham, Oxford.
1893 Jepson, Rev. George, Gonville and Caius, Cambridge.

1896 Jessop, Charles Minshall, Clare, Cambridge.
1883 Jevons, Frank Byron, Wadham, Oxford.
1901 Johnson, John Tysilio, Magdalen, Oxford.
1905 Johnston, Edmund Thomas Robert, Queens', Cambridge.
1904 Jones, Rev. Charles Percy, Worcester, Oxford.
1901 Jordan, Rev. Albert, Christ's, Cambridge.
1891 Knapp, Oswald Greenway, Trinity, Oxford.
1885 Lambert, Rev. Edgar, Pembroke, Cambridge.
1904 Leaf, Joseph Frank, St. Peter's, Cambridge.
1895 Le Hunte, Hon. Sir George Ruthven, Trinity, Cambridge.
1901 Lloyd, Rev. Iorwerth Grey, Exeter, Oxford.
1895 Logan, Samuel Charles, St. John's, Cambridge.
1905 Lowe, William Douglas, Pembroke, Cambridge.
1895 McKenzie, Rev. Harry Ward, Keble, Oxford.
1870 Magrath, Rev. John Richard, Queen's, Oxford.
1891 Manbey, Rev. George Henry, Keble, Oxford.
1880 Marriott, Rev. Samuel James, St. Mary's Hall, Oxford.
1884 Marshall, Rev. James McColl, Brasenose, Oxford.
1890 Millard, Rev. Frederic Luke Holland, St. Edmund Hall, Oxford.
1895 Moffatt, Edward Barrett, Queens', Cambridge.
1895 Murray, George Redmayne, Trinity, Cambridge.
1893 Oesterley, Rev. William Oscar Emil, Jesus, Cambridge.
1876 Ormsby, Right Rev. George Albert, Trinity, Dublin.
1887 Patterson, Rev. Alexander Hamilton, St. Catharine's Cambridge.
1874 Pearce, Rev. Robert John, Caius, Cambridge.
1893 Percival, Archibald Stanley, Trinity, Cambridge.
1884 Phelps, Rev. Henry Hunter, St. John's, Cambridge.
1896 Phillips, Ven. Philip Lovell, Worcester, Oxford.
1874 Plummer, Rev. Alfred, Trinity, Oxford.
1890 Potter, Michael Cresse, St. Peter's, Cambridge.
1884 Rashdall, Rev. Hastings, New, Oxford.
1895 Reece, Rev. James Ebenezer, St. John's, Cambridge.
1898 Reynolds, Rev. Sydney Montgomery, Keble, Oxford.
1892 Richardson, Rev. Eusebius, St. Catharine's, Cambridge.
1897 Richmond, Rev. George Edward, University, Oxford.
1901 Richmond, Rev. John Parratts, Cambridge.
1901 Ritson, Frederick William, Wadham, Oxford.
1887 Roberson, Rev. Henry, Clare, Cambridge.
1883 Robertson, Right Rev. Archibald, Trinity, Oxford.
1910 Rostron, Rev. Sydney Nowell, St. John's, Cambridge.
1900 Rowlands, Rev. William, Jesus, Oxford.
1894 Rubie, Rev. Alfred Edward, Brasenose, Oxford.
1870 Russell, Rev. Charles David, St. John's, Cambridge.
1876 Sagar, Rev. Oates, Trinity, Dublin.
1893 Sampson, Ralph Allen, St. John's, Cambridge.
1876 Sanday, Rev. William, Trinity, Oxford.

1884 Scott, Alexander, Trinity, Cambridge.
1904 Sherard, Rev. Clement Edward, Jesus, Cambridge.
1889 Slack, Rev. Austin Ainsworth, Pembroke, Cambridge.
1882 Southwell, Rev. Herbert Burrows, Pembroke, Oxford.
1898 Steggall, Montague Villiers, St. Catharine's, Cambridge.
1884 Stephenson, Rev. Henry Major, Christ's, Cambridge.
1901 Stocks, Edward Vazeille, Wadham, Oxford.
1895 Stroud, Henry, St. John's, Cambridge.
1889 Sullivan, Rev. Ponsonby Augustus Moore, Keble, Oxford.
1890 Sutton, Rev. Edwin, Trinity, Cambridge.
1898 Swann, Rev. George Gleadall, Trinity, Dublin.
1891 Terry, Charles Sanford, Clare, Cambridge.
1902 Thomas, Rev. John Sisley, Oxford.
1874 Tristram, Samuel Barrington, Merton, Oxford.
1890 Tuckey, Rev. James Grove White, Trinity, Oxford.
1896 Urwick, William Eddowes, Trinity, Oxford.
1899 Vaughan, Charles Edwin, Balliol, Oxford.
1894 Walker, Rev. Dawson, Corpus Christi, Oxford.
1897 Walpole, Right Rev. George Henry Somerset, Trinity, Cambridge.
1892 Walsh, John Edward, Trinity, Dublin.
1892 Walton, Rev. John Milner, Pembroke, Oxford.
1904 Ward, Ven. Algernon, Corpus Christi, Cambridge.
1897 Ward, Herbert, Corpus Christi, Oxford.
1908 Warman, Rev. Frederic Sumpter Guy, Pembroke, Oxford.
1881 Watkins, Ven. Henry William, Balliol, Oxford.
1881 West, Rev. Fitzgerald Augustus Pakenham, Trinity, Dublin.
1871 Westmoreland, Arthur, Jesus, Cambridge.
1898 Whaley, Oswald William, Gonville and Caius, Cambridge.
1897 Whately, Rev. Arnold Robert, Corpus Christi, Cambridge.
1895 Whiteside, Rev. Joseph, Trinity, Oxford.
1877 Whitfield, Matthew Walton, St. John's, Cambridge.
1892 Wild, Rev. Herbert Louis, Exeter, Oxford.
1877 Williams, Rev. Arthur Julius, Emmanuel, Cambridge.
1898 Williams, Rev. Frederick Billingsley Ambrose, Wadham Oxford.
1906 Wilson, Allan Aylmer, Trinity, Oxford.
1900 Wilson, Rev. Gilbert, Trinity, Cambridge
1877 Wilson, John George, Worcester, Oxford.
1890 Wolfendale, Thomas Arthur, St. John's, Cambridge.
1895 Wood, Rev. Robert Gifford, Wadham, Oxford.
1897 Young, Rev. Henry Mayne, St. Catharine's, Cambridge.

M.Sc. (*ad eundem*).

1906 Morris-Airey, Harold, Victoria.

B.A. *(ad eundem).*

1885 Blaxter, William Foulkes, St. John's, Cambridge.
1889 Booth, Rev. John Bryan, Christ Church, Oxford.
1898 Doherty, Rev. Robert, Trinity, Dublin.
1896 Freeman, Rev. Sidney, Trinity, Dublin.
1895 Greaves, Hon. Sir William Herbert, St. Edmund's Hall, Oxford.
1874 Henderson, Rev. Alexander, Queen's University, Ireland.
1867 Jones, Rev. Hugh Bethell, Trinity, Dublin.
1887 Legard, John Hawksworth, Trinity, Oxford.
1897 Pryor, Rev. Richard Coad, Trinity, Cambridge.
1898 Satchell, Rev. John Herbert, Trinity, Cambridge.
1898 Stockton, Rev. Samuel, Trinity, Dublin.
1886 Taylor, Rev. Edward Howard, St. Peter's, Cambridge.
1885 Teape, Rev. William Marshall, St. John's, Cambridge.

B.C.L. *(ad eundem).*

1886 Chubildâs, Ramdas, Christ's, Cambridge.
1899 Cowan, Rev. Joseph Davison, Trinity, Dublin.
1901 Guest, Rev. George Arthur, Trinity, Dublin.
1882 King, Rev. Edwin, Trinity, Dublin.
1874 Owen, George Leader, Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
1887 Perry, Rev. William James, Trinity, Dublin.
1894 Rippon, Robert Whitfield, Cambridge.
1905 Wheatley, Robert Albert, Oxford.

B.Mus. *(ad eundem).*

1897 Harper, Edward Emanuel, Trinity, Dublin.

COMPLETE HONOUR LISTS OF FINAL EXAMINATIONS FOR YEARS PRECEDING 1920.

DURHAM DIVISION.

(1) University College, (2)Hatfield College, (3) Cosin's Hall, (4) St. Chad's College, (5) St. John's College, (6) St. Mary's College, (7) Non-Collegiate, (8) Home Students (Women), (9) College of Medicine, (10) Armstrong College, (11) Codrington College, (12) Fourah Bay College.

* Signifies other than in *litt. aut*

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF M.A. AND FIRST EXAMINATION OF STUDENTS IN THEOLOGY.

CLASSICAL AND GENERAL LITERATURE.

First Class	*Second Class*	*Third Class.*
1837.		
Garnett, T.	Evans, H.	..
	Pratt, R. F.	..
1838.		
Stoker, H.	Griffith, H. D.	Bennett, W.
..	Skinner, J.	..
1839.		
..	..	Elliott, W. H.
1840.		
Dwarris, B. E.		..
Thompson, T. C.		..
1841.		
Hodgson, H. W.		
1842.		
Grey, G. W.	Robertson, F. B.	Humble, H.
1843.		
	Forster, C.	.
	Wood, C.	
1844.		
	Dwarris, H. P.	Featherstonhaugh, W.
	Wilkinson, G. P.	.
1845		
Badnall, H.	Kewley, G. R.	Evans, H.
	Taylor, R.	Sumner, J. H. R.
1846.		
Erskine, C. T.	.	
Green, G. E.		..
Townson, J.		
Waite, J.		
1847.		
Carr, H. W.	Fisher, F.	..

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*
1848.		
Ferris, G. R.	Prior, J.	
Sorsbie, R.		
1849.		
Denning, S. P.	Davies, C. M.	
....	Dickson, E. B.	
1850.		
Maclennan, A.[1]		
Richmond, H. J.[1]		
1851.		
Long, H. F.[1]		
Stocker, E. S.[2]		
1852.		
Haslewood, C. B.[2]		
Holme, C.[1]		
Marriott, H.[2]		
Raine, J.[1]		
1853.		
Carr, J. H.[1]		
Chaffer, R.[1]		
Collingwood, C. E. S.[1]		
Roper, T.[1]		
1854.		
Allen, G. S.[2]	Smeeth, W. P.[2]	
1855.		
Forster, S. S.[1]	Bulmer, W.[1]	
Jackson, W. H.[2]		
James, A.[1]		
Nevins, A. P.[1]		
1856.		
Rounson, C. B.[2]	Thompson, W. J.[2]	
Robinson, C. J.[1]		
1857.		
Butcher, C. H.[2]		
Clarke, J. L.[1]		
Thornton, T.[2]		

MATHEMATICAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE.

1837.		
....	Errington, R.	....
....	Gibson, J.	....
1846.		
Pedder, J.		
1847.		
....	Fisher, F.	
1848.		
Russell, F. W.		
1849.		
....	Hines, R.	

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*
1850.		
Blakey, R. H.	..	....
1854.		
Richmond, W. H.[1]	....	....
1855. Michaelmas Term.		
	Nevins, A. P.[1]	....
1857. Michaelmas Term.		
..	Thornton, T.	....

FINAL EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF B.A.
CLASSICAL AND GENERAL LITERATURE.

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*	*Fourth Class.*
1836.			
.. ..	Cundill, J.	Pratt, R. F.	Hick, J. W.
.. ..	Garnett, T.	....	Hills, G.
1837.			
....	....	Griffith, H. D.	Humble, H.
..	..	Stoker, H.	..
1839.			
..	Dwarris, B. E.	Thompson, T. C.	.. ..
1841.			
	Robson, J. S.	....	Carr, C. J.
.. ..	..	....	Hornby, R. W. B.
.. ..	...	..	Roberson, F. B.
1842.			
..		Evans, H.	Turner, J. R.
.		...	Wood, C. W.
1843.			
...	Edmunds, J.	Featherstonhaugh, W.	Dwarris, H. P.
..	Sumner, J. H. R.		Wilkinson, G. P.
1844.			
.. ..	Badnall, H.	Kewley, G. R.	Davison, J. R.
.		Taylor, R.	Freeth, F. H.
1845.			
Waite, J.	Erskine, C. T.	Coombs, W. K. R.	Hayton, E. J.
.	Green, G. E.	.	
.	Townson, J.	.	
1846.			
Prior, J.	Carr, H. W.	Fisher, F.	Harrison, B.
Rudd, P.			.. ..
1847.			
Ferris, G. R.	Russell, F. W.	Sisson, J. S.	Larden, G. F.
..	..	Sorsbie, R.	.. ..
1848.			
Denning, S. P.	Davies, C. M.	Smithard, J.	Bolland, J.
Dickson, E. B.	....	...	Mathie, B.
1849.			
Maclennan, A.[1]	....	Charlton, J. A.[1]	Procter, T.
Richmond, H. J.[1]	....		....

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*	*Fourth Class.*
1850.			
Long, H. F. Stocker, E. S.	Jemmett, G.[2] Stuart, Hon. H. V.[1]	Walter, W. H.[1] White, R.[2]	Dodd, J.[1]
1851.			
Haslewood, C. B. Holme, C.[1]	Marriott, H. Raine, J.[1]	Brockman, R. St. L.[1]	Church, H. D.[1] Mundy, T.[2] Taylor, J. J.[1] Turner, J. F.[1]
1852.			
Carr, J. H.[1] Chaffer, R.[1] Collingwood, C. E. S.[1] Roper, T.[1]		Barnes, G.[1] Lee, H.	Shannon, F. W.[2]
1853.			
	Byrth, S.[2] Smeeth, W. P.[2]	Allen, G. S.	Richmond, W. H.[1]
1854.			
Forster, S. S.[1] Jackson, W. H. James, A.[1] Nevins, A. P.[1]	Bulmer, W.[1] Winscom, R. T.[1]	Jowitt, J. H. Parker, J.[2]	Kenyon, J.[1] Wearing, G.[1]
1855.			
Robinson, C. J.[1] Thompson, W. J.	Knowlson, W.[1] Robinson, C. B.[1]	Crook, J. S.	Chevallier, C. C.[2] Fisher, E. R.[2] Proud, R.[2]
1856.			
Thornton, T.[2]	Butcher, C. H.[2] Clarke, J. L.[1]	Bennett, J. A.[1] Coates, A. T.[2] Gray, R.[2] Yates, W. F.[1]	Fawkes, F.[2]
1857.			
Dodd, T. F. Hodd, A. H.[1] Stott, E. N.	Gibson, A.[1]	Croisdale, J.[2] Turner, A.[1]	Taylor, L.[1]
1858.			
		Jowitt, W.[1]	Thompson, A. D. C.[2]
1859.			
Bulmer, J.[1] Douglas, P. H. Hepple, J. D.[2]	Dawkins, J. C.	Penny, J. W. W.[1] Wawn, G. T.[1]	Burns, W. H.[2]
1860.			
	Clutterbuck, J. C.		Ludbrooke, J. A.[2]
1861.			
		Blenkinsopp, G. I. L.[1] Philpott, T. H.[2]	Thompson, J. M.[3]
1862.			
Chalmers, J. A.[1] Henderson, J.[1] Parsons, J. E.[2]	Marshall, E. G.[2]		Bulman, J. G.[1]

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*	*Fourth Class.*
1863.			
Gibson, T. W.[1]	Coulson, J.[2]		
	Young, J.[2]		
1864.			
		Holmes, B. J.[2]	
1865.			
			Calthrop, F. J.[2]
			Hepple, M.[1]
1866.			
	Killick, A. H.[2]		King, J.[2]
1867.			
		Lister, J. M.[1]	
1868. Easter Term.			
Bulmer, E.[1]		Oliver, J.[1]	Greaves, C. S.
Michaelmas Term.			
	Lake, W. J.[2]		
1869. Easter Term.			
			Newth, J. A.
Michaelmas Term.			
	Granville, R.[1]	French, J. G.[1]	Sparrow, W. J.[1]
1870. Easter Term.			
Atkinson, J.[1]		Field, C. N.[1]	
Michaelmas Term.			
	Gregson, C.[1]		Powles, R. E.[2]
			Ross-Lewin, G. H.[2]
			Trevor, G. W.
1871. Easter Term.			
	Mitchell, A. A.[1]		Senior, W.[2]
Michaelmas Term.			
	Johnson, R. L.[2]		Rowton, S. J.[1]
1872. Easter Term.			
	Henderson, H. E.[1]		
1873. Easter Term.			
			Macpherson, H. C. R.[2]
			Oldroyd, T. [illegible]
1874. Easter Term.			
			Brown, C. H.[1]
			Golightly, J.[1]
			Lee, G. E.[1]
Michaelmas Term.			
Mitchell, W. R. C.[1]			Collin, B. J.[1]
			Rhodes, O.
			Wetherell, J.[2]
1875. Easter Term.			
Hooper, W.		Lowe, J. E.	
Matthews, S.[2]			
1876. Easter Term.			
	Molyneux, B. W. H.[1]		

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*	*Fourth Class.*
1876. Michaelmas Term.			
Marston, H. J. R.[2]	...		Boulter, W. C.[7]
....	..		Kirby, J. T.[2]
1878. Easter Term.			
Mitchell, M. A. W.[1]	Timbrell, A. B.[1]	...	.. .
Michaelmas Term.			
Williams, F. H. J.[1]	...	Branch, C. H.[11]	....
1879. Easter Term.			
....	Fitzgerald, R.[7]	.. .	...
....	Hutson, J.[11]	..	....
Michaelmas Term.			
...	.	Davies, T.[2]	....
1880. Easter Term.			
....	Burton, G. B.[11]	Howarth, T.[1]	..
.. .	Williams, A. B.[11]	.	..
Michaelmas Term.			
..	Addison, J. S.[1]	..	..
.. .	Smith, W. M.[1]	..	.. .
1881. Easter Term.			
Joad, E.[11]	Bramwell, W. H.[7]	...	Davies, J. J.[2]
..	Branch, S. E.[11]		French, W. A.[1]
.. .	Farrar, C. D.[1]		....
Michaelmas Term.			
White, C. H.[1]	Jones, W.[1]	Bowen, C. F.[11]	Curwen, E. H.[1]
....	.	Boxill, N. L.[11]	Straker, H.[2]
1882. Easter Term.			
....	Hodgson, C. C.[1]		Holliday, J.[1]
..	Procter, D.[1]	..	Redman, A. G.[1]
Michaelmas Term.			
Myers, J. W.[1]	.	Burton, J. W.[1]	..
....	..	Whitehead, S. F.[2]	.
1883. Easter Term.			
...	Beesley, W. R.[1]	Massiah, W. B. H.[11]	Berkeley, A. P.[11]
..	Moore, A. L.[11]		Charlton, J. A.[1]
..	.. .	.	Cornish, H. W.
..	.		Kemp, J. V.[7]
..	..		Nash, C. H.[7]
.	..		Timperley, I. R.[1]
Michaelmas Term.			
.	..	Nesbit, R. B.[2]	Medhurst, C. E.
1884. Easter Term.			
Anderson, W. C. F.[2]		Rowcroft, G. S. K.[2]	Capel-Cure, H.[1]
.		Shortt, E.[1]	Higson, H.[2]
..		.	Wykes, W. M.[7]
Michaelmas Term.			
..		Hooper, F.[2]	Jackson, C.[1]
..		Frederick, G. A.[11]	

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*	*Fourth Class.*
1885. Easter Term.			
Holmes, H. A.[1]	Kirsopp, C.[1]	Walton, J. L.[2]	Tracy, W. B.[2]
	Pollock, J. M.[1]		
	Robson, J.		
	Sweeting, R. C. S.[1]		
	Michaelmas Term.		
			Coward, R.[2]
1886. Easter Term.			
	Bowen, E. C.[1]		
	Ellershaw, H.		
	Holmes, S.[2]		
	Michaelmas Term.		
	Hardwich, F. N.[1]		Ashworth, G. H.[2]
	Robson, W.		Butcher, W. M.[2]
1887. Easter Term.			
Earnshaw, A.[1]		Forrest, J. R. C.[1]	Holly, J. A.[11]
Gainford, J.[2]	....		Smith, C. E.[1]
			Tuck, G. F.[1]
			Waters, R. A.[2]
	Michaelmas Term.		
	Pringle, W. G.		Blenkinsopp, R. C. L.[1]
	Wilson, G. H.[1]		Neales, W. H.[2]
1888. Easter Term.			
....	Harris, W.[2]	Bowen, A. F.[11]	Ferens, A. R.[1]
	Holmes, W. H. G.[2]	Patterson, N. J.[11]	Jessamy, T. D.[11]
...	.. .	Wolkenberg, R. L.	Stott, E. C.[1]
			Watson, W. C.[11]
	Michaelmas Term.		
		Muner, C. J.	Richards, D.[2]
			Tompkins, F. G.[1]
1889. Easter Term.			
....	Payne, H. J.[2]	Evans, E. W.[2]	Heward, T. M.[2]
	Reade, E. F.		Rudd, P.[2]
....	Sanderson, A. O.[2]		
	Wilkinson, C. H. E.[2]		
	Michaelmas Term.		
		Barclay, F. L.	Dolman, D. H.[1]
			Walton, L. B.[1]
..			Wood, C. R.[1]
1890. Easter Term.			
		Iemmotte, A.[11]	Farrell, D. E.[11]
	Harrison, R. B.	Poop, H. H.[2]	Holmes, F. A.[2]
1891. Easter Term.			
		Mayers, W. H.[2]	Cox, G. B. Y.[11]
		Smith, F. B.[2]	Shildrick, H. J.[1]
	..		Thorne, A. A.[11]
	Michaelmas Term.		
	Robinson, A.	Bousfield, R.	Holmes, G. E. W.
...	....	Chilman, G. H.	..

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*	*Fourth Class.*
1892. Easter Term.			
Hancock, H. L.	Cook, G. R.	Davis, G. M.[4]	Gregor, A. G.[7]
....		Freeman, E. C.[3]	Hulton, F. C.[7]
...		Hart, G. W.[3]	Milner, F. E.[7]
Michaelmas Term.			
....	....	....	Sharpe, A. L.[4]
1893. Easter Term.			
Innes, H. G.	Edwards, F.[11]	..	Jeffrey, C. S.[4]
....	Ferris, T. E. S.[3]	....	Summers, W. W. D.[4]
Michaelmas Term.			
....	....	Jones, A.[7]	
1894. Easter Term.			
.	Day, J. P.[2]	Cairns, J. M.[2]	Hutson, E.[11]
....	Horner, B.[2]	Cumberbatch, G. T.[11]	Tilbrook, H. B.[4]
....	....	Payne, W. D.[11]	
Michaelmas Term.			
..	..	Emtage, H. G.[11]	Archer, C. A.[11]
....	....	..	Bevington, H. Y.[7]
..	....		Wilson, H. F.[7]
1895. Easter Term.			
	Beachim, F. G.[2]	Miller, G. C.[7]	Evans, D. D.[2]
.	Smith, R. H.[11]		Olivier, G. K.[7]
Michaelmas Term.			
..	..		Shields, F. W.[7]
..	.		Slade, H. H.[7]
1896. Easter Term.			
..	Holoran, G. H.	Jones, S. B.[11]	Bovell, H. L.[11]
.		Morris, A. C.[3]	
..		Oldroyd, H. J.[3]	
.		Winterbotham, B. H.[3]	
Michaelmas Term.			
	King, J. S.[3]	Breakwell, F. R.[3]	Ellis, T.[2]
		King, R. W.[3]	Ogilvy, E. W. A.[2]
.			Treble, H. A.[2]
.			Vasey, T.
1897. Easter Term.			
.	Houldey, W. B.	.	Atkins, H. E. M.[2]
	Painter, T. F.[4]		Barker, M. L.[11]
			Coverdale, T. E.[7]
.	.		Greenwood, H.[2]
.	.		Peacock, A. H.[2]
Michaelmas Term.			
	Barrow, J. B.[11]	....	..
1898. Easter Term.			
Barker, E. P.[2]		Black, T. P.[7]	.
..	..	Hall, J. G.	..

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*	*Fourth Class.*
1898. Michaelmas Term.			
....	Smith, C. L.[2]	Bowers, R. G. E.[3]	....
1899. Easter Term.			
Thomas, M. A.[3]	Hamilton, J.[7]	Alcock, F. B.[1]	King, A. T.[11]
....	Turnbull, C. F.[1]	Taylor, G. A.[11]	....
1900. Easter Term.			
....	Buchannan, M.[1]	Hodge, I. L.[1]	Braithwaite, J. A.[1]
....	....	Robertson, M. G.[7]	Hore, A.[2]
....	....	....	Moulsdale, S. R. P.[3]
....	....	....	Pickering, C.[7]
....	....	....	Stacy, P.[2]
1901. Easter Term.			
Cummins, H. C. B.[1]	Heath, W. R.[3]	....	Henderson, H. F. H.[1]
Smith, L.[3]	....	....	
....	....	....	Derry, W T.[7]
....	....	....	Payne, D. S.[11]
1902. Easter Term.			
Pippet, G. B.[7]	Bates, F. P.[3]	Horner, E. W. C.[3]	....
....	Tunnicliffe, A. C.[6]	Warrington, T. W.[7]	....
....	....	Whiting, C. E.[3]	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	....	....	Martin, H.[3]
....	....	....	White, W. O.[3]
1903. Easter Term.			
Clegg, C. E.[3]	Bonney, J. P.[7]	Coley, S. E.[3]	Cooke, E. E.[6]
Tindall, C. A.[7]	....	Cottrell, W.[3]	Dennis, T. J.[1]
....	....	Raine, A.[3]	....
1904.			
....	Davis, M.[6]	Hatfield, C. N.[3]	....
....	Dodd, E.[1]	....	....
....	Mahon, M. T. G.[11]	....	....
1905.			
Pace, E. G.[1]	Laurie, R. J.[11]	Coupe, F. A.[7]	....
Reed, H. W. T.[7]	....	Dowding, A. W.[3]	....
....	....	Lamb, W.[7]	....
1906.			
....	Atkins, D. W.[6]	Power, J. L.[7]	....
....	....	Summers, E. C.[7]	....
1907.			
Clapperton, W. R.[7]	Hardwick, J. C.[3]	Pollard, T. B.[1]	....
DeMacedo, J. F.[7]	....	....	....
1908.			
....	Bulmer, E. S.[1]	Cavalier, C. G.[1]	....
....	Smith, Y.[3]	Eldershaw, W. F. H. N.[3]	....
....	Tuohey, C. B.[7]		....
1909.			
....	Blackman, J. E.[11]	Dunne, F.[7]	....
....	Chandler, W. B. H.[1]	Fisher, M.[3]	....
..	Corbishley, C. A.[7]	Horner, S. D. M.[3]	....
....	Parker, T. L.[7]	Taitt, H. V.[11]	....

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*	*Fourth Class.*
1910.			
Pestle, E. P.[1]	Bayne, A. R.[11]	Harrison, J. E. S.[8]	Custance, M.[4]
....	Longden, F. C.[1]	....	....
....	Massiah, H. G.[11]	....	....
....	Sullivan, J. F.[7]	....	....
1911.			
Peterkin, L. D.[11]	Rigby, W.[7]	Nesbitt, E. J. W.[4]	....
1912.			
Veitch, E. L.[8]	Howell, C. C. G.[11]	Firth, E. N. M.[1]	....
....	Mould, D. H. S.[1]	....	....
....	Pestle, H. P.[1]	....	....
....	Worrell, W. M.[11]	....	....
1913.			
....	Kay, C.[4]	Wilkinson, L. H.[1]	Crawford,
....	McLarty, M.[6]	....	O. J. H. A'C.[11]
....	Whitfield, F. E. B.[1]	....	....
1914.			
....	Herring, J. M.[4]	Martin, H. E.[1]	Bainton, R. V.[2]
....	Mathew, A. G.[1]	Sladden, H. E.[4]	....
....	Pilgrim, E. S. M.[11]	....	....
1915.			
Pollard, H.[5]	....	....	....
1916.			
....	....	Lopey, W. M.[1]	Walcott, L. A.[1]
1917.			
....	Glyn, E. V.[6]	Farrell, L. H.[11]	Brown, P. G.[11]
1918.			
....	Pestle, G. P.[4]	....	....
1919			
....	Holder, F. W.[11]	....	....
....	Rochford, A. G.[11]	....	....

MATHEMATICAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE.

1836.			
Cundill, J.	Gibson, J.	Errington, R.	....
1837.			
....	....	Tower, R. B.	Stoker, H.
1844.			
Beanlands, A.	....	....	....
1845.			
Green, G. E.	Erskine, C. T.	....	....
Pedder, J.	....	....	....
1846.			
Fisher, F.	Grey, C. G.	....	....
1847.			
....	Russell, F. W.	....	....
1848.			
....	Hines, R.	....	....
1849.			
Blakey, R. H.[2]	....	....	....
1851.			
....	....	Carter, R.[2]	Haslewood, C. B.[8]
....	....	Thompson, T. H.[2]	....

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*	*Fourth Class.*
1853.			
....	Richmond, W. H.[1]	....	....
1855.	Michaelmas Term.		
....	....	....	Thompson, W. J.[2]
1856.	Michaelmas Term.		
....	Thornton, T.[1]	....	....
1857.	Michaelmas Term.		
....	....	Stott, E. N.[2]	....
1862.	Michaelmas Term.		
....	....	....	Marshall, E. G.[2]
1863.	Michaelmas Term.		
....	Young, J.[3]	....	....
1865.	Michaelmas Term.		
....	Norris, W. S.[2]	....	....
1866.	Michaelmas Term.		
....	Roberts, T. N.[2]	....	....
1868.	Easter Term.		
Ferris, T. B. B.[1]	....	....	....
1870.	Easter Term.		
Young, J.[2]	....	....	....
1871.	Easter Term.		
....	Lawson, J.[2]	....	....
1872.	Easter Term.		
....	....	Johnson, R. L.[2]	....
	Michaelmas Term.		
...	....	Thomson, M. A.[1]	Crennell, J.[2]
1873.	Easter Term.		
....	Flecker, E.[7]	....	.
1874.	Easter Term.		
Macaulay, W. H.[1]	....	....	
Wa[illegible]	....	....	...
	Michaelmas Term.		
....	....	Cory, A. A.[1]	....
1875.	Michaelmas Term.		
....	....	....	Bastow, S. J.[7]
1876.	Michaelmas Term.		
....	....	....	Walker, R.[7]
1877.	Michaelmas Term.		
Morris, J.[2]	....	....	....
Sanderson, F. W.[2]	....	....	....
1878.	Michaelmas Term.		
....	Cutting, E. A.[11]	Haworth, J.[2]	....
....	....	Pickup, F.[2]	....
1879.	Easter Term.		
....	....	Hodgson, W.[7]	....
	Michaelmas Term.		
....	....	Brown, J. B.[1]	....
1880.	Easter Term.		
....	Bulman, G. W.[1]	Cooke, E.[7]	.. .

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*	*Fourth Class.*
1880. Michaelmas Term.			
....	Flecker, W. H.[1]	....	Hall, C. G.[1]
1881. Easter Term.			
....	Bailes, L. L.[1]	Evans, R.[1]	....
Michaelmas Term.			
Hartley, F. C.[1]	Joad, E.[11]	....	..
1882. Michaelmas Term.			
....	Hayden, J. A.[2]	....	Davidson, J. S.[2]
....	Melliss, A.[2]	....	....
1883. Easter Term.			
....	....	Steggall, A. R.[1]	....
Michaelmas Term.			
Allin, S. H. W.[1]	....	....	Eyes, G. F.[2]
Nicholson, J. W.[2]	....	....	....
1884. Easter Term.			
....	Dingle, E. D.[7]	....	Pocock, G. S.[7]
Michaelmas Term.			
Wardle, C.[2]	....	....	....
1885. Easter Term.			
....	Spedding, F. E.[8]	....	....
1886. Easter Term.			
Gillie, R. C.[1]	Mabbott, W. J.[7]	Wilson, A. R.[2]	Turnbull, T. M.[8]
Michaelmas Term.			
....	Ferguson, R. S.[8]	....	....
1887. Easter Term.			
....	Hedley, R. R.[1]	....	....
1888. Easter Term.			
....	Robins, C. V. L.[2]	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	....	....	Hull, J. E.[2]
1889. Michaelmas Term			
....	....	Davies, M. H. W.[7]	....
....	....	Piercy, W. C.[8]	....
1890. Easter Term.			
....	....	Swales, F.[8]	Dall, J.[7]
1892. Easter Term.			
....	Cornwell, J. W.[7]	Blenkinsopp, W. R.[7]	....
....	Smith, J. R.[8]	Theodosius, H. G.[2]	....
....	....	White, T. L.[7]	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	Thetford, F. S.[8]	....	....
1893. Michaelmas Term.			
....	Watson, F. B.[2]	Arney, F. G.[7]	....
1894. Easter Term.			
....	....	Hammond, J. T.[8]	Pollard, G. C.[8]
Michaelmas Term.			
....	....	Davidson, W. M.[2]	....

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*	*Fourth Class.*
1895. Easter Term.			
....	....	Birtwistle, C. H.[2]	....
....	....	Scott, E.[1]	....
1896. Easter Term.			
....	McNaught, H.[1]	....	....
1897. Easter Term.			
....	Yearwood, P.[11]	....	....
1898. Easter Term.			
Van der Heyden, A. F.[1]	....	....	....
1899. Easter Term.			
....	....	....	Birtwistle, R. E.[2]
1900. Easter Term.			
Adams, W. R.[1]	Kettlewell, F.[2]	Rouse, P. W.[1]	Glover, W.[2]
Robinson, F.[2]	....	....	....
1901. Easter Term.			
....	....	....	Lee, H.[2]
1902. Easter Term.			
Watts, J. O.[2]	Bass, A. E.[1]	....	Pickup, F. A.[2]
....	Callender, B.[6]	....	....
....	Tolliday, R. E.[2]	....	....
....	Turner, H. F. D.[1]	....	....
1903.			
....	....	Harte, C.[2]	....
1905.			
Turner, W. O.[2]	....	....	....
1906.			
....	Watts, A.[2]	....	Pennington, A. I.
1909.			
Moor, J.[2]	....	....	Brace, K. M.[2]
....	....	....	Crabtree, C. J.[1]
1911.			
Taylor, J. G.[1]	....	Clarke, T. P. R.[1]	....
1912.			
....	....	....	Crabtree, H. S.[1]
1913.			
....	....	Macfarlane-Grieve, A. A.[1]	....
1914.			
....	Bradley, M. L.[2]	*Owen, E.[2]	*Tweddle, I.[2]
1915.			
....	....	*Waite, M.[2]	....
1918.			
....	....	*Cann, E. J.[6]	....

THEOLOGY.

1908.			
Beck, W. E.[1]	Gray, J.[4]	....	....
....	Rowlands, S. J.[4]	....	....

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*	*Fourth Class*
1909.			
Stapley, C. G.[1]	Taylor, W. R. G.[4]	Bacon, P. G.[4]	Coleman, H. A.[4]
....	....	Bulmer, E. S. N.[1]	Sutton, R. H.[1]
....	....	Ingledow, W. A. J.[1]	....
....	....	Scott, F. H. F.[4]	....
1910.			
....	Burn, A. R. G.[4]	Bentley, D. W.[7]	Crabtree, C. J.[1]
....	Todd, J.[3]	Chandler, W. B. H.[1]	....
....	....	Malone, W. M.[11]	....
1911.			
Austin, H.[1]	Caulton, J. S.[4]	Clayton, R.[4]	....
Reeder, W.[4]	Page, H. K.[4]	Finch, L.[4]	....
....	Pestle, E. P.[1]	Pitcher, H. W.[4]	....
....	Pilgrim, A. C. H.[11]	....	....
1912.			
James, J. W.[4]	Hurwood, H. H.[4]	Mallory, J.[1]	Hatfield, A. P.[3]
....	Nesbitt, E. J. W.[4]	....	....
1913.			
....	Bennett, I. S.[4]	Gooding, H. G.[11]	Crabtree, H. S.[1]
....	Dams, W.[4]	Hooper, A.[3]	....
....	Joyce, F. P.[3]	....	....
....	Mould, D. H. S.[1]	....	....
....	Veitch, E. L.[4]	....	....
1914.			
....	Bacon, G. N.[4]	Baker, F.[6]	Whitfield, F. E. B.[3]
....	Herbert, W. A.[4]	Halstead, J. T.[4]	....
....	....	Kay, C.[4]	....
....	....	Newell, L. B. C.[4]	....
1915.			
....	Cooper, C.[4]	Herring, J. M.[4]	....
....	Pigott, H. G.[11]	Mandeville, G. L. G.[11]	....
....	....	Robson, J. S.[4]	....
1916.			
....	Burrows, O. M.[4]	....	Bourne, B.[11]
1918.			
....	....	....	Johnson, J. O.[4]
1919.			
....	....	Loxton, F. W.[5]	....

FINAL EXAMINATION FOR THE LICENCE IN THEOLOGY.

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*	*Fourth Class.*
1865. **Easter Term.**			
Holmes, B. J.[3]	Bennett, A.[3]	....	....
Hooper, J. W.[2]	Cammack, J. C.[2]	....	....
Senior, W.[3]	Heaps, G. W.[3]	....	....
1867. **Easter Term.**			
King, J.[2]	Bowlker, C.[3]	....	....
Owen, W.[3]	....	....	....

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*	*Fourth Class.*
1867. Michaelmas Term.			
....	Killick, J. H.[3]	....	....
1868. Easter Term.			
Evans, D.[3]	Cobby, W.[3]	....	....
King, J.[3]	....	....	....
1869. Easter Term.			
....	Fox, C. A.[1]	....	....
....	Freeman, J. M.[2]	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
Crennell, J.[2]	Leathley, H.[1]	....	....
....	Ross-Lewin G. H.[3]	....	...
1870. Michaelmas Term.			
Eacott, C.[1]	....	....	...
Rudd, T.[3]	....	....	....
1871. Easter Term.			
Blakiston, C. D.[3]	Sunter, J.[2]	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	Swaby, W. P.[3]	....	...
1872. Easter Term.			
Mitchell, A. A.[1]	....	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
Comins, R. B.[3]	....	....	....
Croudace, W. D.[1]	....	....	....
1873. Easter Term.			
Graham, M.[3]	....	....	....
1875. Easter Term.			
....	Jennings, W.[3]	....	....
....	Nall, W.[3]	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
Clarke, B.[2]	Brotherton, C. F.[3]	.. .	...
Simmins, J. H. A.[1]	Jones, J.[2]	....	....
1876. Easter Term.			
....	Cook, R. H. J.[3]	....	....
....	Kerby, J. T.[3]	....	....
....	McGonigle, W. A.[2]	....	....
1878. Easter Term.			
Hodgson, T.[3]	Turner, W.[3]	....	....
1879. Easter Term.			
....	Edge, S.[2]	....	....
...	Pratt, W. B.[1]	....	....
....	Williams, F. H. J.[1]	....	....
1880. Easter Term.			
....	Carter, W. S.[2]	....	....
....	Kemp, J. V.[1]	....	....
....	Meldrum, R.[1]	....	....
....	Wansbrough, F. R.[3]	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
Bowman, A. H.[3]	Buckley, C. M.[1]	....	....

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*	*Fourth Class.*
1880. Michaelmas Term.			
....	Jackson, G. W.[7]	....	....
....	Richards, E.[7]	....	....
1881. Easter Term.			
Metzger, A. E.[12]	....	....	....
Straker, H.[3]	....	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
Hosgood, R.[3]	Grundy, G. W.[3]	Greaves, C. A.[2]	....
Terry, W.[3]	Stanton, G. H.[7]	Greenwood, R.[3]	....
....	....	Thomas, E. J.[11]	....
1882. Easter Term.			
Robson, J.[3]	Thompson, J.[7]	Addison, J. S.[1]	....
Sweeting, R. C. S.[7]	....	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
Brown, E. R.[3]	....	Lansdale, J. G.[1]	....
....	....	Mais, J. B. S.[2]	....
....	....	Theodosius, A. T.[3]	....
1883. Easter Term.			
Higson, H.[2]	Greenway, S. H.[7]	Jackson, J. J.[2]	....
Loney, W.[7]	London, W.[3]	Mercier, F. M. H.[11]	....
Marsh, W.[2]	Mallalieu, F. F. C.[11]	Ruegg, F. S.[1]	....
....	....	Smith, W. M.[1]	....
1884. Easter Term.			
Taylor, T. H.[3]	Moore, A. L.[11]	Charlton, J. A.[1]	....
....	....	Davidge, C. W.[2]	....
Michaelmas Term.			
Dyson, C.[3]	Bentley, J.[7]	....	....
....	Petty, H. M.[3]	....	....
....	Theodosius, N. H.[3]	....	....
....	Williams, O. F.[3]	....	....
1885. Easter Term.			
....	Harris, F. G.[3]	Stephenson, J. F.[2]	....
....	Williams, T. P.[1]	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
Abé, F. J.[3]	....	Hyde, R.[1]	....
Blaxter, W. F.[7]	....	....	....
Stevenson, J.[7]	....	....	....
1886. Easter Term.			
Ashworth, G. H.[3]	Butcher, W. M.[3]	Kirsopp, C.[1]	....
....	Holmes, H. A.[1]	Surtees, W.[7]	....
....	Knight, F.[7]	....	....
....	Reade, E. F.[2]	....	....
....	Steggall, A. R.[1]	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	Rust, E.[2]	Frederick, G. A. I.[11]	....
....	Short, J.[7]	....	....

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*	*Fourth Class.*
1887. Easter Term.			
Neales, W. H.[2]	Ellershaw, H.[2]	....	....
Peploe, C. F.[2]	Lee, J. N.[2]	....	....
Pollock, J. M.[1]	....	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	Coker, D. J.[12]	Dawson, G. A.[7]	....
....	Massiah, J.[11]	Hodgson, J. L.[1]	....
....	Merry, A.[3]	Nichols, J. R.[11]	....
....	....	Waters, R. A.[7]	....
1888. Easter Term.			
....	Payton, J. W.[7]	Cole, E. T.[12]	....
....	Williams, D.[3]	Davidson, S.[7]	....
....	Williams, J.[7]	Robson, W.[7]	....
Michaelmas Term.			
Barclay, L. L.[7]	Rudd, P.[2]	Hay, R. S.[2]	....
1889. Easter Term.			
....	Blackburn, A.[3]	Hall, G. B.[11]	....
....	Bousfield, R.[3]	Jessamy, T. D.[11]	....
....	Henderson, H.[7]	....	....
....	Holmes, W. H. G.[1]	....	....
....	Peacock, F.[3]	....	....
....	Robinson, A.[2]	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
Brown, W.[3]	Bryant, H.[1]	....	....
1890. Easter Term.			
....	Cass, G. W. L.[2]	Bell, R.[2]	....
....	Duffus, D. A. M.[8]	Hingeston-Randolph,	
....	Gray, C. J.[7]	H. C.[7]	....
....	Wilkinson, C. T. B.[1]	Jones, J. G.[7]	....
....	....	Wilkinson, L. J.[2]	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	Coleman, J. O.[7]	Ashton, J. W.[7]	....
....	....	Collins, J. H.[7]	....
....	....	Duke, A. W.[7]	....
....	....	Payne, H. L.[11]	....
....	....	Reed, A. J.[2]	....
1891. Easter Term.			
....	Alpe, A. J.[1]	Bird, G.[7]	....
....	Barlatt, S. J. S.[13]	Williams, O. B.[7]	....
....	Cutter, H. P.[7]	Wilson, M.[7]	....
....	Wall, T. W. B.[11]	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
Day, J. P.[2]	Fanimokun, J. S.[13]	....	....
....	Pallister, G.[1]	....	....
....	Parkinson, C.[2]	....	....

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*	*Fourth Class.*
1892. Easter Term.			
Jillings, W. J.[4]	Carroll, D. H.[12]	Barlatt, R. C. P.[12]	....
Pyle, J. R.[1]	Jonah, T. E.[12]	Clease, A. E.[7]	....
....	....	English, V.[7]	....
....	....	Parry, W. A.[7]	....
....	....	Stevens, A. B.[7]	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	....	Brown, H.[7]	....
....	....	Chilman, G. H.[2]	....
....	....	Lattin, J. W.[2]	....
1893. Easter Term.			
Barker, J. W. H.[1]	Weatherburn, C. L.[2]	Jecks, H. R.[7]	....
Clarkson, J. H.[7]	....	Niven, G. C.[2]	....
Thompson, G. W.[7]	....	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	Edwardes, H. L. G.[2]	Green, E.[7]	....
....	Hancock, H. J.[2]	....	....
....	Skinner, T. H.[1]	....	....
1894. Easter Term.			
....	Walker, H. P. D.[1]	Clark, W. F.[2]	....
....	Wilson, H. F.[7]	Ferris, T. E. S.[1]	....
....	Wilson, T. E.[7]	John, T. C.[12]	....
....	....	Pike, C. R. S.[11]	....
....	....	Slade, H. H.[7]	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	Atkins, H. E. M.[2]	Gansallo, S. J.[12]	....
....	....	Rice, F. H.[2]	....
....	....	Seale, H. H. L.[11]	....
1895. Easter Term.			
....	Graham, W.[7]	Shrewsbury, C.[1]	Baker, E. W.[7]
....	....	....	Farrar, P. A.[11]
....	....	....	Hancock, B. M. O
Michaelmas Term.			
....	Raper, N. J.[7]	Barker, J. R.[1]	....
....	....	Horner, B.[2]	....
1896. Easter Term.			
....	....	Isherwood, J. W.[7]	Blackett, T. H.[8]
....	....	Ogilvy, E. W. A.[3]	Couch, E. A.[2]
....	....	....	Emtage, H. G.[11]
....	....	....	Pentin, H.[7]
....	....	....	Verity, R. R.[2]
Michaelmas Term.			
....	McNaught, H.[3]	....	Casson, J.[7]
....	....	....	Stevens, H. E.[7]
....	....	....	Thornton, R. W.[7]
1897. Easter Term.			
....	Baggaley, S.[2]	Rowlands, W. H.[7]	Morris, A. C.[1]
....	....	Winterton, T. R.[7]	....

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*	*Fourth Class.*
1897. Michaelmas Term.			
....	....	Bland, T. H.[3]	....
1898. Easter Term.			
....	Houldey, W. B.[7]	Gabbott, L.[7]	....
....	Owen, D.[2]	Stimpson, J. F. A.[2]	....
....	Palmer, T. F.[1]	....	....
....	Wadsworth, J. R.[7]	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	....	....	Atkinson, G.[3]
1899. Michaelmas Term.			
....	Whiting, C. E.[3]	Richardson, C. H.[1]	....
1900. Easter Term.			
Harper, H. H.[7]	Raine, A.[3]	Cole, M. S.[12]	Alcock, F. B.[7]
....	....	Richards, S. W. L.[3]	....
....	....	Smith, C. L.[3]	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	Horner, E. W. C.[3]	Eley, A. J.[1]	....
1901. Easter Term.			
Gulliford, W.[7]	Jackson, E.[7]	....	....
Kettlewell, F.[3]	Mackay, R.[3]	....	....
1902. Easter Term.			
....	Buchannan, M.[1]	Clarke, C. P.[3]	Baker, W. W.[3]
....	Heath, W. R.[3]	Ford, B. M.[7]	Renwick, J. C.[3]
....	Hume-Smith, A.[7]	Jordan, G.[7]	White, W. O.[3]
....	....	Sowande, E. J.[13]	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	Johnson, S. J.[13]	....	....
1903. Easter Term.			
Pace, E. G.[1]	Bates, F. P.[3]	Mackenzie, A. A. D.[3]	....
....	Stone, F.[1]	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
Bass, A. E.[1]	Jordan, H.[7]	Armstrong, A. E.[11]	Branch, P. C.[11]
....	....	Smith, C. S.[3]	....
....	....	Wallace, J.[7]	....
1904. Easter Term.			
Freeman, S.[7]	Davies, D. E.[3]	Pigott, H. M.[11]	....
....	Summers, E. C.[7]	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	Hadley, D.[11]	Tunnard, T. M.[1]	Davies, G.[1]
....	Horton, J. T.[2]	....	Watkins-Jones, D. J.[4]
....	Malone, E. M.[11]	....	
1905. Easter Term.			
Smith, J. P.[1]	Cochrane, R. A.[3]	Durand, H. M.[1]	Kewley, A.[7]
....	Morrell, R. C.[1]	Hatfield, C. N.[3]	Langdon, R. E.[3]
....	....	Lees, G. H.[3]	Pratt, M. J. R.[13]
Michaelmas Term.			
Simpson, B. F.[1]	Reed, A. L.[11]	Fletcher, A.[7]	....
....	....	Waite, H. G.[3]	....

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*	*Fourth Class.*
1906. Easter Term.			
Bevin, J. C.[4]	Angur, J. W.[5]	Holt, J. H.[7]	Jefferys, C. T. C.[4]
Eldershaw, W. F. H. N.[2]	Jarvis, F. D.[4]	Jackson, P. D.[2]	Roberts, H. E.[4]
	Pemberton, J. C.[4]	Johnston, A.[1]	Simms, F. H.[4]
Jauncey, E.[4]	Wainwright, R.[5]	Wallace, T.[4]	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	Millen, A. D.[1]	Hall, J. W.[1]	Turner, E. W.[13]
....	....	Little, J. H.[7]	....
....	....	Wiggett, W. H.[4]	....
1907. Easter Term.			
....	Lloyd, H. Q.[4]	Badham, H.[4]	Dodd, W. A. de V.[9]
....	Monks, H.[4]	Crompton, E. A.[7]	Stamp, P.[4]
....	....	Hawksley, P. E.[4]	....
....	....	Kerr, G. H. B.[2]	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	Bevan, W. C.[1]	Frederick, C. J. B.[1]	....
....	Clapton, T. H. W.[4]	Harwood, R.[1]	....
....	....	Kiddell, B. C.[1]	....

FINAL EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF B.A., OTHER THAN *IN LITT. ANT.*

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*
1913.		
Killip, E. H.[10]	Armstrong, G. G.[10]	Douglas, M.[10]
Scott-Hopper, E. G. K.[10]	Haswell, G.[10]	McShane, J. H.[10]
	Luddington, D. B.[1]	....
Wright, E. S.[10]	....	....
1914.		
Featherstone, H. L.[10]	Calvert, R.[10]	Anderson, E.[10]
....	Elgie, S.[10]	Henderson, M. M.[10]
....	Hyslop, M. J. N. K.[10]	....
....	Smith, W. D.[10]	....
1915.		
Ewart, H. V.[10] (*E. L.*)	Ratcliff, A. J. J.[10] (*E. F.*)	Clough, I. G.[10] (*E. H.*)
....	*Ridley, N.[10] (*E, F.*)	Wear, D. M.[10] (*F, G.*)
....	Smith, H.[10] (*E, L.*),	....
....	Smith, W. V.[10] (*F. L.*)	....
....	Stafford, H. M.[10] (*E. F.*)	....
1916.		
*Dunscombe, J. C.[10] (*E. F.*	Chapman, E. W.[10] (*E. F.*)	Duncan, O.[10] (*E. H.*)
	Murley, M. H.[10] (*L. F.*)	Hill, D. M.[10] (*L. F.*)
Jennings, E. G.[10] (*E. H.*)	Patterson, M. D.[10] (*F. H.*)	Louis, M. M.[10] (*E. H.*)
....	Robinson, L. A.[8] (*E. H.*)	Orton, W. E.[8] (*E. H.*)
....	Young, M. C.[10] (*L. F.*)	Thomas, L. E.[10] (*E. H.*)

E, English; F, French; G, German; Gr, Greek; H, History; L, Latin.

* With distinction in Oral French.

First Class.	*Second Class*	*Third Class.*
1917.		
....	Atkinson, E.[10] (*E. F.*)	Armstrong, F. A.[10] (*L. Gr.*)
....	Foster, D.[10] (*E. H.*)	Hunter, P. M.[10] (*E. H.*)
....	Gilmour, B. L. C.[10] (*E. F.*)	Midlemass, R.[8] (*E. F.*)
....	Poulton, N. L.[10] (*E. F.*)	Ruccroft, D. M.[8] (*E. H.*)
....	Waldron, E.[8] (*E. H.*)	Watson, H. J.[10] (*E. F.*)
....	Wilson, A. D. L.[10] (*E. H.*)	....
1918.		
Hatton, P. G.[10] (*L. F.*)	Crosswell, P.[10] (*Maths.*)	Kent, V. H.[10] (*E. F.*)
Richardson, M. E.[8] (*E. H.*)	Barlow, A. A.[6] (*E. F.*)	....
Storey, E. M.[10] (*Mod. Hist.*)	Strong, A.[10] (*E. H.*)	....
1919.		
Dodds, W.[8] (*E. H.*)	Binks, F. E.[10] (*E. H.*)	Orton, J.[2] (*Maths.*)
Thompson, M. T.[10] (*Gr. L.*)	Ellershaw, E. M.[10] (*E. H.*)	Thwaite, D. M. L.[6] (*E. H.*)
....	Lowes, S.[10] (*E. F.*)	Wheatley, W. M.[8] (*F. H.*)
....	Morris, M. A.[10] (*E. F.*)	....
....	Purves, J. A.[10] (*F. L.*)	....
....	Redpath, L.[10] (*E. L.*)	....
....	Spraggon, H. M.[8] (*E. H.*)	....

FINAL EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF M.B.

		First Class.	*Second Class.*
1882.	Easter Term.	....	Price, W. E.
1883.	Easter Term.	....	Rodman, G. H.
		....	Hutchinson, J. A.
		....	Pruen, S. T.
	Michaelmas Term.		
		....	Awdry, W. R.
		....	Travis, W. O.
		....	Hughes, H. M.
		....	Opie, E. A.
		....	Brown, A. T. F
		....	Powell, S.
		....	Keatinge, H. P.
1884.	Easter Term.	Cock, F. W.	Rayner, H.
		Rowe, A. W.	Hendriks, C. M.
		....	Edwards, W. R.
1885	Easter Term.	....	Roberts, J. R.
		....	Evers, C. J.
		....	Maynard, F. P.
		....	Richardson, J. N.
	Michaelmas Term.		
		....	Whyte, A.
		....	Platt, H. T.
1886.	Easter Term.	....	Rawes, W.
		....	James, J. T.
		....	Caley, G. N.
		....	Young, E. H.

E. English; F, French; G, German; Gr, Greek; H, History; L, Latin.

		First Class.	*Second Class.*
1886.	Michaelmas Term.	....	Hadley, W. J.
		....	Dalgliesh, J. W.
1887.	Easter Term.	....	Honey, T. E.
		....	Murray, G. A. E.
	Michaelmas Term.	....	Wholey, T.
1888.	Easter Term.	....	Raby, L.
		Parry, H. J.	Pogson, J. W. B.
	Michaelmas Term.	....	Chand, F.
1889.	Easter Term.	....	Gregory, A. J.
		Cope, A. E.	Falkner, E. A.
		....	Pearson, R.
		....	Godfrey, T. H.
	Michaelmas Term.	....	Bodger, S.
		....	Gibbard, T. W.
		....	Shaw, R. H.
1890.	Michaelmas Term.	....	Arnott, J.
		Beattie, T.	Morland, C. H. D.
1891.	Easter Term.	....	Martin, A. M.
	Michaelmas Term.	....	Willcox, E. C.
		....	Gunn, F. W.
		....	Carr, T.
1892.	Easter Term.	....	Bryan, T. L.
		....	Rutter, F. B.
	Michaelmas Term.	....	Watts, J. A. W.
		....	Maidlow, W. H.
		....	Marson, F. H.
		....	Willis, J. P.
1893.	Michaelmas Term.	....	Thorne, B. B. T.
		....	Whitling, H. T. M.
1894.	Easter Term.	....	Evans, P.
		....	Barkas, T. C.
		....	Wells, H. E.
		....	Worth, F. J.
		....	Calthrop, L. C. E.
1894.	Michaelmas Term.	....	Hughes, R. J.
		....	Horton, T.
		....	Alderson, W. E.
		....	Hoyle, J. C.
		....	Brewis, E. J.
		....	Summerhayes, J. W.
		....	Dunn, R. A.
		....	Merewether, A. E.

		First Class.	*Second Class.*
1895.	Easter Term.		
		Brough, C. A.	White, J. A. H.
		....	Prior, J. R.
		....	Turner, E.
		....	Hawley, S. H.
		....	Senior, H. D.
	Michaelmas Term.		
		Beven, O.	Turnbull, W.
		....	Gwynn, N. C.
		....	Grace, J. J.
		....	Fraser, L. G.
		....	Hatch, H. L.
1896.	Easter Term.		
		....	Burrow, V.
		....	Sutcliff, E. H.
		....	Streatfeild, T.
		....	Tomlinson, G. H.
		....	Laughton-Smith, F.
		....	Poole, T. B.
		....	Rowland, F. W.
	Michaelmas Term.		
		Arnold, E. G. E.	Pendred, V.
		....	Addenbrooke, B.
		....	Squire, M. F.
1897.	Easter Term.		
		Patterson, D. W.	Foster, J. J.
		Pearson, A. G. W.	....
		Smith, C. S.	....
	Michaelmas Term.		
		....	Stevens, A. E.
		....	Holgate, P.
		....	Aldridge, A. W.
		....	Dodds, J. D.
		....	Gilroy, E. W.
		....	McCall-Smith, N
		....	Salkeld, C.
1898.	Easter Term.		
		Stevens, R. C. J.	Adams, T. G. D.
		....	Crossman, F. W.
		....	Godwin, H. J.
		....	Lankester, R. A. R.
1898.	Michaelmas Term.		
		Turner, G. G	Coxon, H. C.
		Dent, H. H. C.	Walsh, L. H.
1899.	Easter Term.		
		....	Fox, S. F.
		....	Davison, H. E.

		First Class.	*Second Class.*
1899.	**Michaelmas Term.**		
		Muirhead, J.	Gofton, E.
		....	Cross, S.
		....	Bailes, N. C.
		....	Johnson, J. T.
		....	Pratt, E. F.
		....	von Bergen, C. W.
1900.	**Easter Term.**		
		....	Jacobs, M.
		....	Dix, R. H.
		....	Ellis, H. R.
		....	Holmes, C. T.
	Michaelmas Term.		
		....	Jupp, R. T.
		....	Pennefather, C. M.
		....	Alderson, R.
		....	Lambelle, F. W.
		....	Shepheard, E.
1901.	**Easter Term.**		
		....	Heslop, J. W.
		....	Wigfield, F. P.
		....	Stuart, F.
	Michaelmas Term.		
		Thorne-Thorne, R.	Froggatt, G. E.
		Parkin, A.	Coates, T. S.
		....	Hindmarch, R. S.
		....	Scott, F. R.
1902.	**Easter Term.**		
		Reah, H.	Daglish, W. R. D.
		....	Giles, J. A.
		...	Proctor, A. H.
		....	Graham, J. H.
		....	Molony, L. S.
		....	Turtle, G. de B.
	Michaelmas Term.		
		....	Robertson, M. L. M.
		....	Waters, J. B.
1903.	**Michaelmas Term.**		
		....	Crass, C. H.
		....	Jenkins, E. Ll.
		....	Lane, J. G. O. H.
		....	Wylie, J. R.
1904.	**Easter Term.**		
		....	Haward, W.
		....	Travers, O. B.
		....	Robertson, C. C.
	Michaelmas Term.		
		....	French, M. D.
		....	Clutterbuck, L. A.

		First Class.	*Second Class.*
1905.	Michaelmas Term.		
		....	Gibb, J. G.
1906.	Easter Term.		
		....	Fairclough, W.
		....	Tate, E.
		....	Willan, R. J.
	Michaelmas Term.		
		Pybus, F. C.	....
1907.	Easter Term.		
		....	Swayne, R. W.
			Ranken, D.
	Michaelmas Term.		
		Levinson, H. M.	Wilkins, C. R.
		....	Kemp, C. G.
1908.	Easter Term.		
		Saint, C. F. M.	Taylor, B.
1909.	Epiphany Term.		
		Braithwaite, E. C.	Holtby, J. R. D.
		....	Burman, C. E. L.
	Easter Term.		
		....	Galpin, P. A.
1910.	Epiphany Term.		
		....	Dainty, J. E.
		....	Marks, C.
	Easter Term.		
		....	Bainbridge, I.
		....	Littlewood, S.
		....	Worthington, S.
1911.	Epiphany Term.		
		..	Hunter, H. T.
	Easter Term.		
		..	Barclay, J. H.
		..	Hindmarsh, T. A.
		....	Kennedy, F. H.
1912.	Epiphany Term.		
		.	Bedson, S. P.
	Easter Term.		
		....	Storey, T. C.
1913.	Epiphany Term.		
		..	Arkle, J. S.
1914.	Epiphany Term.		
		Nattrass, F. J.	Merewether, E. R. A.
		Russell, W. K.	Ritson, E.
	Easter Term.		
		....	Spence, J. C.
		....	Metcalfe, F.
		....	Armstrong, C.

	First Class.	*Second Class.*
1915. Epiphany Term.	....	Scott, W.
1916. Epiphany Term.	....	Raine, A. E.
Easter Term.	Evers, H.	....
	Charles, J. A.	....
1917. Easter Term.	....	Clark, G. A.
	....	Irwin, C. G.
	....	Shaw, T. W.
	....	Dunlop, E. C.
	....	Hunter, R.
1918. Epiphany Term.	....	Gilmour, J.
Easter Term.	....	Hewitson, W. A.
1919. Epiphany Term.	....	Bell, D. G. P.
Easter Term.	....	Whyte, A. H.
	....	Hughes, J. R.

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF MASTER OF SURGERY.

	First Class.	*Second Class.*
1893. Michaelmas Term.	Ramsay, F. W.	....
1898. Easter Term.	....	Kendall, E. R.
Michaelmas Term.	Alderson, W. E.	....
1901. Easter Term.	Turner, G. G.	....
1902. Easter Term.	....	Richards, W. H.
1908. Epiphany Term.	....	Gibb, J. G.
1909. Easter Term.	Willan, R. J.	....
1910. Epiphany Term.	Pybus, F. C.	....
Easter Term.	....	Levinson, H. M.
	....	Robson, S.
1912. Easter Term.	Saint, C. F. M.	....
1915. Epiphany Term.	Barclay, J. H.	....
1919. Epiphany Term.	Hindmarsh, T. A.	

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF HYGIENE

	First Class.	*Second Class.*
1892. Michaelmas Term.	....	Stokoe, B. T.

		First Class.	*Second Class.*
1898.	Michaelmas Term.	....	Hardcastle, W.
1899.	Easter Term.	....	Rowell, W. H.
1900.	Easter Term.	....	Davison, H. E.
1901.	Michaelmas Term	....	Clayton, T. M.
		....	Yeates, T.
1902.	Michaelmas Term.	....	Da Cunha, E.
1903.	Michaelmas Term.	....	Alderson, W. E.
1904.	Easter Term.	....	Stobo, R.
1905.	Easter Term.	Matthew, K. T.	....
1908.	Easter Term.	....	Thomson, C. S.
1909.	Epiphany Term.	....	Johnson, J. T.
		....	O'Brien, A. J. R.
	Easter Term.	....	Havelock, S.
1911.	Epiphany Term	....	Bunting, T. L.
1912.	Epiphany Term.	....	Wilkins, C. R.
1913.	Epiphany Term.	....	Galpin, P. A.
1916.	Easter Term	....	Baker, J. E.

EXAMINATION FOR THE DIPLOMA IN PUBLIC HEALTH

		First Class.	*Second Class.*
1900.	Easter Term.	....	Turner, S. D.
1903.	Easter Term.	....	Bigg, R.
1906.	Easter Term.	Mitchell, J. A.	....
	Michaelmas Term.	....	Thompson, I.
1908.	Epiphany Term.	Drury, E. G. D.	Chesney, L. M.
		....	Cochrane, S. T.
	Easter Term.	....	Cockill, W. B.

	First Class.	*Second Class.*
1909. Epiphany Term.		
	....	Johnson, J. T.
	....	O'Brien, A. J. R.
1909. Easter Term.		
	....	Sewell, W. T.
	....	Havelock, S.
1911. Epiphany Term.		
	....	Bunting, T. L.
1912. Epiphany Term.		
	....	Wilkins, C. R.
1913. Epiphany Term.		
	....	Galpin, P. A.
1915. Epiphany Term.		
	....	Miller, M. M.
1917. Epiphany Term.		
	....	Cyriax, R. J.
Easter Term.		
	....	Saunders, W. E. R.

FINAL EXAMINATION FOR THE LICENCE IN DENTAL SURGERY

	First Class.	*Second Class.*
1913. Epiphany Term.		
	....	Watt, G. V.
1916. Epiphany Term.		
	....	Sayce, D. E.

FINAL EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF B.SC.

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*
1915.		
(*Mathematics.*)		
....	....	Saggerson, E. J.
(*Chemistry.*)		
Schofield, C. B.	Dobson, L.	....
Wallace, T.	Madgin, W. M.	....
1916		
(*Physics.*)		
Irving, G. A.	....	....
1917.		
Pure Science (*Zoology.*)		
Meek, E. M.	....	....
Applied Science (*Naval Architecture.*)		
Michael, T.	....	....
1918.		
Pure Science (*Chemistry.*)		
....	Moore, H. A.	....
1919.		
Applied Science (*Agriculture.*)		
Sen-Gupta, N. N.	....	....
Applied Science (*Marine Engineering.*)		
Dowell, A. L.	....	....

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF

MEMBERS OF THE UNIVERSITY.

The dates in the University Calendar are printed according to the registers of Matriculations, unless there is evidence of mistake or of bona fide change of name.

In the case of ordinary Graduates in the different Faculties, the date given in the following list is that of the Bachelor's degree, except for those who have graduated as Bachelor in M.D. as Practitioners in Medicine. In this case and in reference to Degrees by Diploma, Honorary Degrees and other titles, the date is that of the degree or title specified. Where degrees or titles in more than one Faculty or subject are specified, the date refers to that which is mentioned first.

The dates against Matriculated Students are in brackets in the central column, thus: (1915) Th., (1915) Mus., gives the date of Matriculation in Theology or Music respectively. An abbreviated date in brackets after Arms. or Med., thus: Arms. (15), Med. (15), gives the last date of appearance on the list of students for the year. Arms. (M), Med (M) mean that the Student has matriculated but has never appeared on the list of Students.

The [illegible] date is given. Degrees are Ad Eundem *or by Vote of* Convocation, *unless marked Honorary. In either case they will be found on the [illegible].*

Abbey, K. M. ...	Arms. (16) ...	
Abbot-Anderson, W. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1885
Abbott, R. F. S. ...	L.Th.	1910
Abe, I. j.	B.A., Hatf. . .	1886
Abigail, A. H.	M.A., Univ.	1908
Abigail, W. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1898
Abiodun, S. M. *a*	M.A., F. Bay	1901
Abney, Sir W. de W.	Hon. D.C.L. .	1889
Aboko-Cole, W. L. .	F. Bay . .	
Abraham, A. J. J.	M.A., Non-Coll. ...	1909
Abraham, E. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1912
Abram, L. .	M.Sc., Arms. ..	1909
Abram, O. V. A.	(1912) Th. .	
Ackers, C. P. .	B.Sc., Arms. .	1908
Acomb, H. W.	(1910) Th.	
Adam, D. I.	B.Sc., Arms. . .	1917
Adam, E.	Arms. (15)	
Adam, G. F. . .	Arms.	
Adams, A. .	(1910) Mus.	
Adams, A. E. . .	M.A., Hatf. . .	1885
Adams, E. W. .	M.A., Hatf.	1891
Adams, F. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1898

a Formerly Xavier.

Adams, H. R.	B.A., Univ.	1902
Adams, J. O. .. .	M.D., Med.	1882
Adams, J. W. .	B.A., Univ.	1919
Adams, S. H. .	B.A., Codr.	1918
Adams, T. G. D.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1898
Adams, T. S. .	L.Th.	1915
Adams, W. R.	M.A., Univ.	1900
Adamson, J. ..	M.Litt., Arms.	1905
Adamson, J. W. W. ...	M.D., Med.	1920
Adamson, R. S.	Hatf.	
Adamson, W. W. ...	M.Litt., M.A., Univ. & Arms.	1900
Addenbrooke, B.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1896
Adderley, A. H.	(1910) Th.	
Addinsell, W. H. ...	(1911) Th. ..	
Addison, J. S. ..	M.A., Univ.	1880
Addison, L. F.	(1908) Th.	
Addison, W. R. F....	(1912) Th.	
Adebowale, J. A. ...	F.Bay	
Adeniyi-Jones, C. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1901
Adeyemi, M. C. .	B.A., F. Bay .	1911
Adkins, H. E. .. .	B.Mus. .	1918
Adkins, J. E. .	B.Mus.	1895
Adkins, M. L.	L.Th.	1912
Adkins, P. R. . ..	M.D., B.S., Med. .	1890
Adler, H. G. .. .	(1907) Mus.	
Adler, P. M.	L.Th. .	1915
Agar, G. .	Arms. . .	
Agbebi, E. M. E.	M.A., B.C.L., F Bay ...	1903
Agyei-Tetebo, F. C.	F. Bay.	
Ahmad, M. N. . .	Arms. ..	
Ahmed, H. . ..	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Ainsley, T. G.	M.D., Med.	1880
Ainsworth, H. W. H.	L.Th. .	1913
Aird, G. H. .	L.Th., Non-Coll. .	1910
Aird, T. W.	M.D., Med.	1898
Airth, O. F. D.	M.B., Med.	1911
Aisbitt, J. T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Aitchison, G.	Arms.	
Aiyedun, W. O.	B.A., F. Bay	1919
Akenhead, E. ...	L.Th., Univ. . .	1880
Akester, A. G. .	B.Sc., Arms. ..	1912
Akiele, A. B.	B.A., F. Bay	1912
Alban, E. B.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1911
Alcock, F. B. .	B.A., Non-Coll.	1889
Alcock, W. G. .	D.Mus., Univ.	1896
Alderson, A. P. ...	D.Mus. ...	1892
Alderson, F. H. . .	M.B., Med. ..	1890
Alderson, J. B. .. .	M.B., B.S., Med.	1912
Alderson, R.	M.D., B.S., Med. .	1900
Alderson, W. E. . ..	M.D., M.S., B.Hy., Med.	1894

Aldis, N. W. ...	B.Sc., Arms.	1902
Aldis, W. S.	M.A.	
Aldous, F. W. .	(1912) Th. .. .	
Aldridge, A. W. ..	M.B., B.S., Med. ..	1897
Aldridge, J. W	(1916) Mus.	
Aldridge, T. R. L.	B.A., St. Chad's	1913
Alexander, F. H.	M.Sc., Arms. ...	
Alexander, H. F. ...	B.A., Arms.	1918
Alexander, J. N.	Med. (14)	
Alexander, J. W.	M.D., Med.	1913
Alford, S. F. .	M.A., Univ.	1888
Aliphantis, A. .	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Allan, A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Allan, C. W.	B.Litt., Bede	1906
Allan, G.	(1906) Mus.	
Allan, K. B.	M.B., B.S., Med. .	1909
Allan, M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1899
Allan, S. B. . .	Med.	
Allan, W. B.	Med. .	
Allatt, G. H.	(1916) Mus. ..	
Allbutt, Sir T. C. . .	Hon. D.Sc.	1913
Allen, A. W. .	(1911) Th. ...	
Allen, C. R.	(1909) Th.	
Allen, F. . .	(1912) Th.	
Allen, F. A.	M.A., Univ.	1880
Allen, F. T.	M.Sc., Arms.	1900
Allen, G. P.	D.Mus.	1897
Allen, H. B.	L.Th., Non-Coll. ..	1905
Allen, R. B.	Med. (19)	
Allen, R. R. .	M.D., Med.	1898
Allen, S. M., see Abiodun.		
Allen, T. E.	B.A., Univ.	1910
Allen, W. H. ...	L.Th.	1911
Alleyne, H. M. de C. .	L.Th., Codr.	1905
Alleyne, J. L. L.	Codr.	
Alleyne, T. B.	M.Litt., Home	1899
Allhusen, E. L.	B.Sc., Arms.	1897
Allison, T. M.	M.D., B.S., Med. ..	1891
Allmark, H.	L.Th.	1915
Allon, H. E.*a*	B.Litt., Arms. . .	1909
Allott, D.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1906
Allton, D. T.	L.Th., Hatf.	1881
Allwood, C. S.	B.A., Univ.	1914
Almond, J.	B.Mus.	1903
Almond, R. R.	M.A., Bede	1899
Alpe, A. J.	L.Th., Univ.	1891
Alström, H. .	M.B., B.S., Med.... ...	1900
Alvy, G.	B.Litt., Arms.	1910
Alwan, W.	(1917) Th.	
Ambrose, O. C. ..	B.A., Univ.	1874

a Formerly Hilton.

Amer, W. Q.	L.Th.	1918
Amez-Droz-Dodd, A. M.[a]	M.B., B.S., Med.	1923
Ammar, A. E. G.	Arms. (14)	
Amos, J. P. L.	L.Th., Univ.	1896
Amsler, A. C.	(1912) Mus.	
Amyot, T. E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1904
Anders, C. G.	(1912) Th.	
Andersen, E. T. S.	Arms.	
Andersen, V. R.	Arms. (10)	
Anderson, D. S.	Arms. (14)	
Anderson, E.	M.A., Arms.	1917
Anderson, E. G.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1918
Anderson, E. H.	B.Litt., Arms.	1910
Anderson, E. M.	Med. (19)	
Anderson, Grace A.	Arms. (15)	
Anderson, Gustav A.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	
Anderson, G. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Anderson, H. R. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1895
Anderson, J.	B.Hy., Med.	1898
Anderson, J. C.	M.D., Med.	1897
Anderson, J. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Anderson, P. V.	M.B., B.S., Arms. and Med.	1917
Anderson, R. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	
Anderson, S. E. H.	Med. (19)	
Anderson, T.	Arms. (14)	
Anderson, T. H. R.	M.B., B.S., Med.	
Anderson, T. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Anderson, T. T.	Univ.	
Anderson, W.	Arms.	
Anderson, W. C. F.	B.A., Hatf.	1881
Anderson, W. N.	B.Litt., Arms.	1911
Anderson, William Richardson	Arms.	
Anderson, William Robert	B.Mus.	1915
Anderton, A.	B.A., Univ.	1877
Anderton, B.	Hon. M.A.	1910
Anderton, C. C. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Andrew, B. H.	M.D., Med.	1902
Andrew, G.	M.D., Med.	1893
Andrews, A.	Arms.	
Andrews, Edward	L.Th.	1912
Andrews, Elsie	B.Sc., Arms.	1918
Andrews, F. W.	B.Mus.	1914
Andrews, G.	Arms.	
Andrews, M. W.	B.Litt., Arms.	1917
Andrews, M. W.	Arms. (14)	
Andrews, O. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1887
Andrews, R. G.	B.A., Arms.	1919
Angelbeck, A.	(1910) Mus.	
Angles, J. W	M.Sc., Arms.	1905

[a] Formerly Dodd.

[illegible] A.		Med. (19)	
Angus, A. W.		B.Sc., Arms.	1920
Angus, G.		A.Sc., Arms.	1878
Angus, H. B.		M.B., M.S., Med.	1890
Annand, J. F.		M.Sc., Arms.	
Annand, W. F.		A.Sc., Arms.	1897
Annandale, C. J. R.		A.Sc., Arms.	1892
Annis, E. N. C.		Med. (19)	
Anson, E. H.		L.Th., Univ.	1884
Anthopoulos, A. S.		B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Antwi-Ulzi, M.		B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Apolony, E. B.		M.B., B.S., Med.	1902
Appleby, G. H. V.		M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1893
[illegible] C.		B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Appleton, C. R.		L.Th., Hatf.	1911
Appleton, F.		M.A., Univ.	1910
Appleton, T.		L.Th., Hatf.	1882
Appleton, W.		A.Sc., Arms.	1895
Arcangeli, J. J.		Arms.	
Archdall, M. A.		M.B., B.S., Med.	1897
Archdall, T. H.		M.A.	
Archer, C. A.		B.A., Codr.	1895
Archer, E. L.		M.B., Med.	1883
Archer, L.		B.Mus.	1900
Archer, M.			
Archer, T. M.		M.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Archibald, D. A.		B.A., Hatf.	1919
Archibald, J.		B.A., Hatf.	1907
Arkle, D. S.		B.Litt., Arms.	1909
Arm[illegible] J. S.		M.B., B.S., Med.	1913
Arm[illegible] A. V.		M.D. Med.	1917
Arkless, A. T.		B.Mus.	1895
Arkless, Edward		L.Th., Hatf.	1851
Arkless, Elsie		B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Arkwright, A. B.		(1910) Th.	
Arkwright, M. U.		D.Mus.	1895
Arm[illegible] W.		Hon. Mus.	
Armitage, C. M.	St. Chad's		
Armistead, A. W.		B.A., Univ.	1895
Armour, I. M.		B.A., St. Chad's	1916
Armstrong, Amos Ebe[illegible]		B.Mus.	1911
Armstrong, Arthur Dye [illegible]		M.A., Codr.	1902
Armstrong, A. M.		B.A., Arms.	1912
Armstrong, C.		M.B., B.S., Med. and Arms.	1914
Armstrong, C. N.		M.B., B.S., Med.	1920
Armstrong, Donald		Arms.	
Armstrong, E. A.		B.Litt., Arms.	1900
Armstrong, Edward Sidney		B.Sc., Arms.	1914

Armstrong, Ernest Sotheron	Arms. (14)	
Armstrong, F. A.	B.A., Arms.	1917
Armstrong, F. G.	M.B., B.S. Med.	1903
Armstrong, F. J.	Med. (19)	
Armstrong, G. G.	B.A., Arms.	1913
Armstrong, H. E.	Hon. D.Hy.	1891
Armstrong, H. L.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1879
Armstrong, H. V.	Codr.	
Armstrong, Right Hon. Lord	Hon. D.C.L.	1911
Armstrong, Reginald	Med. (16)	
Armstrong, R. B.	Arms.	
Armstrong, S.	Arms.	
Armstrong, W. G. L.	B.A., Univ.	1895
Armstrong, W. R.	D.C.L.	
Arney, F. G.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1883
Arnesen, F.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Arneson, K.	Arms.	
Arnison, W. D.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1889
Arnold, A. L.	B.Mus.	1904
Arnold, B.		
Arnold, B. A.	L.Th.	1890
Arnold, E. C.	M.B., Med.	1886
Arnold, E. G. E.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1886
Arnold, E. H.	(1912) Th.	
Arnold, H.	L.Th.	1911
Arnold, H. J. F.	L.Th., Hatf.	1912
Arnold, J. F.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Arnold, J. H.	M.A., Univ.	1893
Arnold, P. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1920
Arnold, W. A.	M.A., Univ.	1892
Arnold, W. O.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1887
Arnott, G.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1897
Arnott, J.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1889
Arnott, M. J.	Med.	
Arnott, O.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1918
Arrowsmith, D. M.	St. Mary's	
Artamonoff, M. V.	Arms.	
Arthur, A. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1898
Arthur, B.	B.A., Hatf.	1915
Arthur, J. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1920
Aschkenasi, C. A., see Hunter.		
Ashby, A. S.	M.Sc., Arms.	1912
Ash, S. H.	Arms. (13)	
Ashe, J. H.	M.A., Univ.	1888
Asher, F. W.	B.D.	1910
Ashley, C.	B.Mus.	1914
Ashley, D.	(1912) Mus.	
Ashour, M. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1919
Ashton, A. W.	D.Sc., Arms.	1897
Ashton, J. W.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1899

Ashton, S. E.	B.A., Hatf.	1887
Ashworth, A. H.	B.Mus.	1898
Ashworth, F.	B.A., Hatf.	1904
Ashworth, G. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1886
Ashworth, G. L.	M.A., Hatf.	1898
Ashworth, R.	L.Th.	1911
Ashley, W.	L.Th.	1912
Askwith, W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1888
Aslett, G. S.	M.B., M.S., Med.	1885
Asman, H. N.	B.D.	1907
Aspinall, W. P.	(1906) Mus.	
Aspinwall, H. V.	M.A., Univ.	1911
Asquith, Rt. Hon. H. H.	Hon. D.C.L.	1913
Astbury, H.	L.Th.	1916
Aston, S. C.	L.Th.	1908
Atherton, W. H.	M.Sc., Arms.	1897
Atkins, A. G.	B.A., Univ.	1890
Atkins, D. W.	M.A., St. Mary's	1906
Atkins, F. D.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1905
Atkins, J. H. M.	M.A., Hatf.	1895
Atkins, S. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1881
Atkins, W. A. C., see Crofton-Atkins.		
Atkinson, A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Atkinson, B. N.	B.D.	1908
Atkinson, C. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1902
Atkinson, D., see Farnell.		
Atkinson, E.	B.A., Arms.	1917
Atkinson, F. C.	M.Sc., Arms.	1910
Atkinson, F. G.	B.Litt., Arms.	1909
Atkinson, George	B.A., Hatf.	1900
Atkinson, George	B.Sc., Arms.	1904
Atkinson, G. R.	Arms.	
Atkinson, G. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Atkinson, J.	M.A., Univ.	1870
Atkinson, James Birkett	M.A., Hatf.	1904
Atkinson, John Bowland	Hon. M.Sc.	1904
Atkinson, M.	B.Sc., Arms. and Med.	1913
Atkinson, R.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1878
Atkinson, S. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Atkinson, T. R.	M.D., Med.	1897
Atkinson, W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1904
Atkinson, W. A.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1889
Attridge, J.	M.A., Univ.	1884
Aubrey, A. R.	M.D., Med.	1885
Augur, J. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1908
Aurich, F.	Arms. (1)	
Austen, G. H.	A.Sc., Arms.	1874
Austen, H. H.	M.D., Med.	1881
Austin, A. E.	M.A., Univ.	1888
Austin, F. W.	B.Mus.	1894

Austin, Harold	M.A., Univ.	1911
Austin, Harry	(1908) Th.	
Austin, Helen	Med. (19)	
Austwick, W. H.	M.A., Univ.	1893
Aveline, H. T. S.	M.D., Med.	1907
Averay-Jones, H. E.	M.A., Hatf.	1907
Averill, C.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1890
Avery, H.	Arms.	
Avery, J. H.	(1920) Th.	
Awburn, G. J.	B.Hy., Med.	1895
Awdry, W. R.	M.B., Med.	1883
Aylwin, F. H.	L.Th.	1913
Axford, E. G.	(1911) Th.	
Ayers, A.	B.A., Home	1912
Aynsley, T. R.	Med.	
Ayre, A. I.	Arms.	
Ayre, R. T.	Arms. (16)	
Ayrton, T.	(1919) Mus.	
Ayscough, H. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1914
Ayton, K. A. M.	Med.	
Babst, E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1913
Bache, T.	L.Th.	1914
Backhouse, F. D.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1873
Backhouse, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1899
Bacon, G. N.	M.A., St. Chad's	1914
Bacon, P. G.	M.A., St. Chad's	1909
Badcock, A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1892
Badcock, V. E.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1906
Baddeley, J. J.	L.Th., Hatf.	1867
Badenoch, R. G.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1912
Badham, H.	M.A., St. Chad's	1906
Badi, M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Baggaley, S.	B.A., Hatf.	1898
Baggs, C. R.	(1920) Th.	
Bagnall, A. E.	St. Chad's.	
Bagott, A. T.	M.A., Hatf.	1880
Bagshaw, A. G.	M.A., Univ.	1901
Bagshaw, H. F.	M.A., Univ.	1883
Ba-Gyaw, M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Baigent, W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1885
Bailes, F.	B.Sc., Arms.	1921
Bailes, S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1895
Bailey, A. J.	(1917) Th.	
Bailey, C. G.	(1915) Mus.	
Bailey, C. M.	B.Mus.	1893
Bailey, C. W.	B.A., St. Chad's	1917
Bailey, E. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1899
Bailey, F. C.	(1908) Mus.	
Bailey, F. J.	Arms.	

Bailey, H. W.		Arms.	
Bailey, P. D.		B.Litt., M.A., Bede	1900
Bailey, T.		B.A., Univ.	1881
Bailey, W.		M.A., Univ.	1886
Baily, K. C., see Chandos-Baily.			
Bain, A. D. N.		B.Sc., Arms.	1918
Bain, W.		M.D., Med.	1896
Bainbridge, A. R. C.		B.A., Non-Coll.	1905
Bainbridge, E.		Med. (191	
Bainbridge, F. A.		M.A., Med.	1912
Bainbridge, G.		M.D., Med.	1891
Bainbridge, I.		M.B., B.S., Med.	1910
Bainbridge, M. E.		B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Baine, L. A.		M.D., B.S., Med.	1888
Bainton, R. V.		B.A., Non-Coll.	1914
Bairstow, E. C.		D.Mus., Univ.	1894
Bairstow, H.		B.A., Hatf.	1910
Bairstow, J. A.		(1906) Mus.	
Baister, C. N.		B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Baister, S. L.		B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Baker, A. L. F.		L.Th., Non-Coll.	1883
Baker, E. W.		B.A., Non-Coll.	1868
Baker, F.		M.A., St. John's	1914
Baker, F. H.		L.Th.	1910
Baker, F. V.		Arms. (191	
Baker, H. D.		B.A., Univ.	1912
Baker, John		B.Sc., Arms.	1901
Baker, Joseph		M.A., Univ.	1883
Baker, J. B.		M.D., Med.	1887
Baker, J. E.		M.D., B.S., B.Hy., D.P.H., Med.	1898
Baker, J. H.		M.D., Med.	1881
Baker, J. P.		B.Mus.	1890
Baker, O.		M.D., Med.	1890
Baker, R. H.		L.Th., Hatf.	1905
Baker, S.		Arms.	
Baker, T.		D.Sc., Arms.	1869
Baker, W.		M.Sc., Arms.	1902
Baker, W. J. F.		L.Th., Non-Coll.	1883
Baker, W. W.		M.A., Hatf.	1904
Baldwin, A. B.		B.A., Univ.	1882
Baldwin, C. E.		M.A., Univ.	1879
Baldwin, J. H.		M.D., Med.	1897
Balfour, Rt. Hon. A. J.		Hon. D.C.L.	1913
Balfour, D. R.		Arms.	
Balfour, Lady F.		Hon. D.Litt.	1919
Balfour, H. L.		B.Mus.	1900
Ball, S. F.		Arms.	
Ball, W. H.		Arms.	
Ballance, F.		(1913) Th.	
Ballance, H. T.		B.A., St. Chad's	1914

Ballance, V. G.	B.A., Non-Coll. ...	[illegible]
Ballard, G. H.	M.Sc., Arms.	1895
Balleine, A. O.	L.Th., Non-Coll....	1878
Balmer, W. T.	M.A., F. Bay	
Balsdon, J. R. .	M.A., Univ.	1920
Bamber, J. W. .. .	(1914) Th. ..	
Bambridge, J. J.	M.A., Non-Coll. ...	1842
Bambrough, H.	Arms. .	
Bamford, T. . .	B.Mus. .	1914
Bamlett, H. .. .	Non.-Coll. .	
Banks, B. M. ..	L.Th., St. John's... .	1912
Banks, J. . .	M.A., Non-Coll. ...	1844
Banks, L. E. . .	Arms.	
Banks, Ralph	B.A., St. John's ...	1914
Banks, Rowland .	(1914) Th.	
Banner, F. S.	M.A., Univ.	1885
Bannister, A. A. ..	Codr.	
Bannister-Heaton, R.	(1913) Mus.	
Barber, M. A.	B.Litt., Home	1915
Barber, S.	L.Th., Hatf.	1909
Barclay, J. H.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1911
Barclay, L. L.	M.A., B.D., Non-Coll.	1905
Bardgett, H.	Arms.	
Bardsley, H.	B.A., Non-Coll. ...	1913
Bareno, A. P.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Bareno, J. M.	Arms.	
Barff, H. F.	M.A., Non-Coll. ..	1905
Bark, L. G. .	Mus.B.	1910
Barkas, F.	A.Sc., Arms.	1873
Barkas, T. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1892
Barkas, T. L.	Med. (14)	
Barker, A. W.	L.Th., Univ.	1915
Barker, C. H.	L.Th.	1911
Barker, C. M.	B.A., Non-Coll. ...	1913
Barker, E. I.	Arms. (M)	
Barker, E. P.	M.A., Hatf.	1898
Barker, E. T.	(1913) Th.	
Barker, F. H.	L.Th.	1911
Barker, F. W.	L.Th., Hatf.	1907
Barker, G. C.	B.A., Non-Coll. ...	1913
Barker, John	M.D., Med.	1885
Barker, Johnson	M.A., Non-Coll. ...	1913
Barker, J. R.	M.A., Univ.	1881
Barker, J. W. H.	M.A., Univ.	1908
Barker, M. L.	B.A., Codr.	1899
Barker, S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1895
Barker, T. P. C.	B.A., St. Chad's ...	1910
Barkes, W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1909
Barlatt, R.	B.A., F. Bay	1913
Barlatt, S. J. S.	M.A., B.C.L., F. Bay	1879

[illegible], A. A.		B.A., St. Mary's	1918
[illegible], F.		(1910) Mus.	
[illegible], E. M. G. ..		St. Mary's	
[illegible], H. R. ..		B.A., Hatf.	1908
[illegible], Sir T.		Hon. D.C.L.	1912
[illegible], S. C.		B.A., Non-Coll. ..	1887
[illegible], A. ..		B.A., Non-Coll.	1913
Barnes, F. ...		B.A., Hatf.	1892
Barnes, H.		B.Sc., Arms.	1909
[illegible], J. A.		M.D., Med. ..	1916
[illegible], J. F. ..		M.A., Univ.	1868
Barnes, W. H.		A.Sc., Arms.	1879
[illegible], F. H.		B.A., Codr.	1879
Barney, J.		L.Th., St. John's ..	1920
[illegible], P.		M.D., Med. .. .	1911
[illegible], W. G.		D.P.H., Med.	1899
[illegible], C. E.		Non-Coll.	
[illegible], B.		L.Th., Hatf. . .	1864
Barrett, E. A.		L.Th.	1915
Barrett, E. H.		M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1900
Barron, G.		Arms.	
[illegible], J.		L.Th., Non-Coll...	1887
Barron, L. G.		(1911) Th. .	
[illegible], T. W.		M.A. ..	
Barrow, D. C. L.		Codr. .	
Barrow, J. B.		B.A., Codr.	1898
Barrow, R. G.		L.Th., Codr.	1909
[illegible], R. M.		M.B., B.S., Med. ..	1911
Barry, W. J. M.		M.D., Med.	
Barstow, J. S.		M.A., St. John's	1913
[illegible], A. G. D.		M.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Bartlett, C. B.		L.Th., Univ.	1887
Bartlett, G. E.[a]		M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1908
Bartlett, L.		L.Th.	1912
[illegible], J. W.		M.D., Med.	1909
[illegible], J.		B.A., Non-Coll.	1916
[illegible], T. H.		B.A., Univ.	1882
Barton, F. L.		B.Mus.	1896
Barton, H. E.		B.A., Univ.	1892
Barton, J.		Hatf.	
[illegible], W. E.		M.D., Med. ..	1901
Bartram, G. H.		Arms.	
[illegible], E. V.		Arms. (1911) ..	
Basden, G. T.		M.A., Univ.	1904
[illegible], B. B.		B.Sc., Arms. .	1914
[illegible], T.		Arms. (1915)	
Basham, J. E.		M.B., Med.	1920
[illegible], S.		Med.	
Baskerville-Atkinson, W. ...		B.Sc., Arms.	1899
Bass, A. E.		M.A., Univ.	1902

[a] Formerly O'Bryen.

Bass, I. *a*	B.Litt., St. Mary's	1902
Bassett, C. R.	L.Th.	1910
Baston, A.	Arms.	
Baston, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1900
Bastow, C. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1914
Bastow, S. J.	M.A., B.C.L., Univ.	1875
Batchelor, A. W.	M.A., D.C.L., Non-Coll.	1884
Bate, J. B.	M.D., Med.	1910
Bateman, A. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1903
Bateman, H. W. J.	L.Th., Hatf.	1907
Bateman, M. I.	B.Sc., Arms.	1902
Bates, F. P.	M.A., Hatf.	1902
Bates, J. H.	L.Th., Univ.	1907
Bates, J. W.	(1911) Mus.	
Bates, T. H.	Med.	
Bates, W.	L.Th., Hatf.	1867
Batey, F. S.	Arms.	
Batey, J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1890
Batey, J. H.	B.Litt., Arms.	1902
Batey, J. L.	Arms.	
Batey, T. M.	Arms.	
Bathurst, E. M.	(1917) Mus.	
Batie, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1919
Batie, R.	Arms.	
Batman, R.	(1906) Mus.	
Batre, G. L.	D.P.H., Med.	1910
Batten, J. H.	M.A., B.Mus., Hatf.	1901
Battersby, W. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1882
Battle, T.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1873
Baty, G. G.	Med. (13)	
Baugh, E. P.	M.A., Hatf.	1894
Baumer, L. E.	M.A., Univ.	1901
Baxendell, E.	B.A., Univ.	1901
Baxter, F. N.	B.Mus.	1899
Baxter, J. B. S.	B.A., F. Bay	1916
Baxter, R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1920
Baylee, S. St. A.	M.A., Hatf.	1883
Bayley, K. C.	Hon. M.A., Univ.	1908
Baylis, H. E. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1898
Bayly, A. G.	M.A., Hatf.	1891
Bayne, A. R.	B.A., Codr.	1911
Baynham, A. C.	(1913) Mus.	
Bazalgette, S. W.	L.Th., St. John's	1912
Bazell, C.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1886
Beadle, A. M.	Med. (19)	
Beaghen, A.	L.Th., St. John's	1912
Beaglehole, C. H.	St. John's	
Beale, B. G.	L.Th., Univ.	1919
Beale, C. T.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1901
Beale, G. T.	L.Th.	1912

a Formerly Palmer.

Beale, F. S.	M.A., Univ.	1888
Beale, G. G.	B.Mus.	1891
Beale, J. G.	(1914) Th.	
Beall, S.	B.Litt., Arms.	1898
Bean, W.	Arms.	
Bean, W. H.	(1913) Mus.	
Bearder, N. J.	B.A., Hatf.	1898
Bearder, H	(1912) Mus.	
Beare, W. F.	(1909) Mus.	
Beatham, T.	A.Sc., Arms.	1893
Beattie, N. R.	M.B., B.S., Med. and Arms.	1920
Beattie, R.	D.Sc., Arms.	1895
Beattie, Thomas	M.D., B.S., Med.	1890
Beattie, Thomas	Arms. (15)	
Beatty, Sir D.	Hon. D.C.L.	1919
Beauchamp, F. G.*a*	M.A., Hatf.	1895
Beaufort, L. W. W.	B.A., Hatf.	1890
Beaumont, E.	M.D., Med.	1907
Beaumont, M. H.*b*	B.Litt., St. Mary's	1905
Beck, W. E.	M.A., Univ.	1908
Beckingham, C. A.	B.Litt., Arms.	1910
Beckingham, E. L.	B.Sc., Arms.	1893
Beckles, H. A. M.	Codr.	
Beckles, J. C. T.	L.Th., F. Bay	1907
Beckley, E. O.	B.A., F. Bay	1909
Beckley, R. E.	L.Th.	1919
Beckwith, E.	Arms. (16)	
Beddard, W. O.	M.D., Med.	1914
Bedford, Sir W. G. A.	M.B., Med., Hon. D.C.L.	1880
Bedson, P. P.	M.A., D.Sc., Arms.	
Bedson, S. P.	M.Sc., Arms.; M.D., B.S., Med.	1907
Bedwell, W. W.	(1910) Th.	
Beechey, G. A.	L.Th.	1915
Beesley, W. B.	M.A., Univ.	1883
Beeston, P. C.	(1920) Th.	
Beetham, M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1918
Beevers, C. E.	Arms.	
Beilby, Sir G. T.	Hon. D.Sc.	1919
Belcher, G. C.	D.P.H., Med.	1897
Belcher, S. C.	L.Th.	1912
Belger, H.	M.A., Arms.	
Belinfante, L. B. L.	M.Sc., Arms.	1889
Bell, A. P.	Arms. (16)	
Bell, D. C.	Med.	1919
Bell, D. G. P.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1915
Bell, E.	Arms. (M)	
Bell, E. F. H.	Med. (1917)	
Bell, E. L.	Arms. (14)	

a Formerly Beachim. *b* Formerly Bennet.

Bell, G. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Bell, G. F	M.A., Univ.	1897
Bell, G. R.	B.A., Hatf.	1882
Bell, Hedley	Med. (14)	
Bell, Sir Hugh	Hon. D.C.L.	1909
Bell, H. J.	B.A., Hatf.	1903
Bell, H. O.	A.Sc., Arms.	1874
Bell, H. P.	B.Sc., Arms.	1901
Bell, H. V.	Arms.	
Bell, James	B.A., Hatf.	1883
Bell, John	Arms.	
Bell, J. A. A. K.	L.Th.	1911
Bell, John Arthur	M.B., B.S., Med.	1904
Bell, Joseph	M.A., Hatf.	1909
Bell, J. H.	B.A., Codr.	1893
Bell, J. R.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1905
Bell, J. T.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1868
Bell, M.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1904
Bell M. F.	Med. (19)	
Bell, P. G.	M.D., Med.	1889
Bell, R.	B.A., Arms.	1914
Bell, R. E.	M.B., Med.	1913
Bell, R. L.	Med. (19)	
Bell, R. T. P.	Arms.	
Bell, S. J.	B.A., Arms.	1913
Bell, S. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1902
Bell, T. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Bell, W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Bell, W. L.	M.A., Hatf.	1892
Bell, W. W.	M.D., Med.	1910
Bellwood, R. H.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1890
Belpaire, A. J. C.	Arms. (19)	
Belton, F. G.	B.A., Hatf.	1909
Benka-Coker, S. A.	F. Bay	
Bender, C. A.	B.A., Univ.	1913
Bender, H. C.	M.A., Univ.	1912
Bendle, W. G.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1911
Benjamin, B.	Med.	
Benjamin, F. J.	Med.	
Bennett, B. G.	M.A., Univ.	1907
Bennett, D. D.	M.A.	
Bennett, E. A.	M.D., Med.	1907
Bennett, E. P.	M.Sc., Arms.	1910
Bennett, I. S.	M.A., St. Chad's	1913
Bennett, J.	M.A., Hatf.	1875
Bennett, J. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1905
Bennett, J. L. S. D.	M.A.	
Bennett, J. N.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Bennett, N.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1895
Bennett, O. C.	B.A., Univ.	1898
Bennett, S. J.	(1907) Mus.	

Bennett, W.	M.D., Med.	1889
Bennett, W. F.	B.A., Hatf.	1907
Bennison, R. A.	Arms.	
Benson, E. G. D.	D.P.H., Med.	1907
Benson, J. A.	Arms.	
Benson-Brown, W. H.[a]	L.Th., Univ.	1889
Bent, F. O.	(1911) Th.	
Bentham, F.	Med. (19)	
Bentham, F. L.	A.Sc., Arms.	1892
Bentley, Right Rev. D. W.	M.A., Hon. D.D., Non-Coll.	1910
Bentley, Jack	Arms.	
Bentley, John	M.A., Non-Coll.	1885
Bentley, John	Non-Coll.	
Bentley, S. E.	L.Th.	1912
Bentley-Goddard, E. J.	St. Chad's	
Bently, S.	M.A., Univ.	1869
Beresford, C.	St. Chad's	
Beresford, J.	Arms.	
Beresford, J. R.	L.Th.	1909
Berev, A. S.	B.A., St. Chad's	1910
Bergemann, A. C. H.	L.Th.	1910
Bergg, G. H.	M.A., St. John's	1913
Berkeley, Right Rev. A. P.	M.A., Hon. D.D., Codr.	1884
Berkeley-Cole, G. A.	Med. (14)	
Berlin, M. H.	Arms.	
Bernard, Very Rev. J. H.	Hon. D.C.L.	1905
Berrington, L. G.	(1909) Th.	
Berry, E.A.	M.A., Hatf.	1897
Berry, J. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1918
Berry, J. J.	M.D., Med.	1900
Berry, P. H.	Arms.	
Berry, T.	L.Th.	1913
Bertenshaw, J. W.	B.Mus.	1897
Bertin, R. B.	(1915) Th.	
Berwick, G.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1887
Best, A.	Arms.	
Best, C. H.	(1915) Mus.	
Best, D.	Arms. (13)	
Best, E. W.	Arms.	
Best, G. E.	D.Mus.	1907
Best, R.	St. Mary's	
Bettison, F. H.	M.A., Univ.	1905
Betts, A. M.	B.A., Arms.	1920
Betts, E. S. B.	M.A., B.C.L., F. Bay	1914
Betts, F. A.	(1914) Th.	
Betts, O. A.	(1916) Th.	
Betts, R. F.	B.Sc., Arms.	1899
Betts, W. S.	B.A., St. John's	1918
Bevan, E. G.	Univ.	
Bevan, J. B. J.	Non-Coll.	

[a] Formerly Brown.

Bevan, J. S.	B.A., Univ.	1919
Bevan, J. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1912
Bevan, R. T.	(1913) Mus.	
Bevan, W. C.	B.A., Univ.	1908
Beven, O.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1895
Bevin, J. C.	L.Th., St. Chad's	1906
Bevington, H. Y.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1894
Bewley, W. F.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Bews, C.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1893
Beynon, H. D.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1896
Beynon, J. W. M.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1908
Bibby, A. S.	M.Sc., Arms.	1909
Bibby, E. H.	B.Mus.	1907
Biddlecombe, S. H.	L.Th.	1917
Bidwell, J.	L.Th.	1911
Bigge, see Stamfordham.		
Biggs, E. A.	Arms.	
Biggs, E. C.	M.A., Univ.	1879
Biggs, G. N.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1905
Biggs, M. G.	M.D., Med.	1898
Biggs, R. J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Bilclough, S.	Arms. (14)	
Bill, C. M.	B.Mus.	1898
Bill, C. R. E. H.	Hatf.	
Billetop, A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Billetop, C. T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Billings, J. E. W.	(1909) Th.	
Billows, F. G. H.	M.A., Univ.	1906
Binch, F. A.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1894
Bindley, T. H.	M.A., D.D., Codr.	
Binks, F. E.	B.A., Arms.	1919
Binks, S. M.	Arms.	
Binns, G. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1909
Bion, C. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Birchall, D. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1903
Bircham, H. W. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1894
Bircham, W. H. C.	(1908) Th.	
Bird, A. H.	L.Th., St. Chad's	1918
Bird, D. G.	Arms.	
Bird, G.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1895
Bird, G. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Bird, J. G.	B.A., St. John's	1914
Bird, M. M.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1887
Bird, N. W.	(1914) Th.	
Birkbeck, W. A.	B.A., Hatf.	1889
Birney, H. W. V.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1902
Birney, T.	Arms. (13)	
Birt, A. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Birt, D. T.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1905
Birt, E.	M.D., Med.	1894
Birtwistle, C. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1895

Birtwistle, R. E.	M.A., Hatf.	1899
Bishop, E.	L.Th.	1911
Bishop, E. M.	L.Th.	1911
Bishop, S. N.	B.A., Univ.	1911
Bishop, T. H.	D.P.H., Med.	1905
Bishop, W.	(1907) Mus.	
Bishop, Walter H.	B.A., St. John's	1920
Bishop, William H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1892
Biss, I. M.	B.A., St. Mary's	1916
Biss, S.	M.A., B.C.L., Hatf.	1888
Blachford, J. V.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1891
Blackbourne, J.	M.A., Univ.	1896
Blackburn, A.	B.A., Hatf.	1892
Blackburn, C. E. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1904
Blackburn, E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1895
Blackett, J. C.	B.A., Univ.	1899
Blackett, W. C.	Hon. M.Sc.	1914
Blackman, J. E.	B.A., Codr.	1912
Blackwell, C. T.	M.D., Med.	1903
Blackwood, F. M.	M.B., Med.	1884
Blades, H.	Arms.	
Blades, W. J.	(1906) Mus.	
Blagg, A. F.	M.D., Med.	1898
Blair, A.	Arms. (16)	
Blair, C. S.	M.D., Med.	1882
Blair, D. O. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1919
Blair, G. N.	Arms.	
Blair, H. M. S.	Med. (19)	
Blair, T. F.	Arms. (15)	
Blair, W. H. T.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1890
Blake, C. L.	L.Th.	1913
Blake, H. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1907
Blakiston, R. R. C.	M.A., Univ.	1914
Blanchard, H. M.	(1913) Th.	
Blanchett, C. I.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Bland, E. E.	B.A., Hatf.	1894
Bland, R.	Arms.	
Bland, T. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1896
Blandford, L. J.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1899
Blandford, T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1902
Blatchford, A. S.	M.Sc., Arms. and (1914) Mus.	1912
Boxall, A. W.	(1913) Th.	
Blaxter, W. F.	L.Th., B.A., Non-Coll.	1885
Blench, M., see Thompson.		
Blench, T. H.	Med. (19)	
Blenkinsop, A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Blenkinsop, F. H., see Hewitt.		
Blenkinsopp, W. R.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1892
Blennerhassett, E. T.	L.Th., Univ.	1893
Bligh, J. H.	M.A., Univ.	1903
Bligh-Hill, N. A.	L.Th., Univ.	1913

Blight, J. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1893
Blight, W. L.	M.D., Med.	1887
Blizard, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1900
Blizard, S. J.	(1915) Mus.	
Blofeld, F. S.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1898
Blomfield, G. W.	M.D., Med.	1903
Blood, A. E.	(1909) Th.	
Blood, A. G.	B.A., St. Chad's	1920
Blood, C. F.	L.Th.	1911
Blood, E. L.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1912
Bloomfield, H.	M.A.	
Bloomfield, W. J.	B.A., Univ.	1886
Blumer, F. M.	B.A., Univ.	1879
Blunt, T. G. R.	M.A.	
Blurton, J. F.	M.B., Med.	1887
Blyth, G. R.	(1910) Mus.	
Blyth, T. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Blythe, A. L.	(1908) Th.	
Blythman, T. P.	Arms.	
Boake, S.	M.D., Med.	1908
Boardman, F.	B.Sc., Arms.	1900
Boddington, E.	M.A.	
Boddy, A. A.	L.Th., Univ.	1880
Boddy, J. V.	B.A., Home	1915
Boddycombe, B.	L.Th.	1913
Boden, J. P.	B.A., St. Chad's	1920
Bodger, S.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1889
Bodman, C. O.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1900
Body, A. B. R.	M.A., Univ.	1894
Bodycombe, J.	(1916) Th.	
Boggis, J. E.	(1909) Th.	
Boggis, R. J. E.	B.D.	1913
Boggon, H. H.	Arms.	
Bolam, J. H.	M.Sc., Arms.	1899
Bolam, R. A.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1893
Boland, S. E.	Med.	
Boll, S. F.	Arms. (1911)	
Boll, W. H.	Arms. (M)	
Bolt, E. A. J.	(1913) Th.	
Bolt, E. H.	Med.	
Bolt, G. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1889
Bolt, J. J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1918
Bolton, A. H.	B.Litt., Arms.	1909
Bolton, E.	Arms.	
Bolton, E. H.	(1911) Mus.	
Bolton, H. H. D.	M.A., Univ.	1892
Bolton, P. K. P.	(1911) Th.	
Bolton, W. H.	Arms.	
Bond, A. E.	L.Th., Univ.	1893
Bond, B. K.	L.Th.	1918
Bond, B. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1893

Bond, F. H.	(1915) Mus.	
Bond, G. F. C.	(1911) Th.	
Bond, R. J	B.D.	1903
Bonney, J. P.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1903
Bontor, S. A.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1888
Boobbyer, P.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1885
Bookey, K. M.	Arms. (15)	
Boot, A.	M.A.	
Booth, A.	(1909) Th.	
Booth, G.	M.D., Med.	1897
Booth, H. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1903
Booth, J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Booth, J. B.	B.A.	
Booth, J. W.	(1906) Mus.	
Booth, Rev. L. P.	M.D., Med.	1896
Booth, T.	B.Mus.	1895
Booth, T. C.	M.D., Med.	1896
Booth, W. N.	Med.	
Boothroyd, C. G.	Arms. (16)	
Boothroyd, G. W.	M.A., Univ.	1904
Bootiman, J. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1889
Bootle, R. H.	(1915) Th.	
Bordewick, O. U.	Arms.	
Boreham, C. T.	L.Th.	1912
Boreham, F.	M.A., St. John's	1913
Born, E. T.	M.B., Med.	1900
Borrodale, J. F.	Arms. (13)	
Borrowdale, J. S.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1890
Bosanquet, B.	Hon. D.C.L.	1903
Boston, H. J. L.	F. Bay	
Boswall, L. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1890
Bosworth, R. P.	M.A., Hatf.	1892
Bott, A. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1901
Bott, A. T.	M.A.	
Bott, F. C.	(1910) Th.	
Boughton, S. T.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1901
Boul, W. G.	D.C.L.	
Boult, J. J.	Arms. (16)	
Boultbee, H. E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1891
Boulton, C. D. C.	(1919) Mus.	
Bourne, B.	B.A., Codr.	1917
Bourne, C. H.	B.A., Codr.	1877
Bourne, F. C.	L.Th.	1918
Bournè, H.*a*	M.B., B.S., Med.	1902
Bournes, S. A. L.	F. Bay	
Bousfield, R.	M.A., Hatf.	1891
Boutflour, R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Boutflower, Rt. Rev. C. H.	M.A.	
Bovell, H. L.	M.A., B.D., Codr.	1896
Bowcock, A.	L.Th., Hatf.	1891

Bowden, E.	D.Sc., Arms.	... ...	1908
Bowden, R. T.	M.D., Med.	... ...	1885
Bowen, A. F.	B.A., Codr.	... ..	1888
Bowen, J. H.	Arms.	... ...	
Bowen, L.	A.Sc., Arms.	... ...	1905
Bower, A. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	..	1909
Bower, E. D.	M.D., Med.	.. ..	1904
Bowers, R. G. E. ...	M.A., Hatf.	... ..	1898
Bowes, C. F.	B.Mus.	... ..	1892
Bowes, N. ...	B.A., Arms.	.. ...	1918
Bowey, J. W.	B.A., Arms.	. . .	1919
Bowhay, A.	M.D., Med.	... ...	1902
Bowie, D.	B.Litt., Arms.	.. ..	1910
Bowie, S.	B.Sc., Arms.	.. ...	1915
Bowker, W.	M.A., Univ.	.. .	1897
Bowlan, M. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	.	1887
Bowles, T.	Arms.	... ...	
Bowles, W. E., see Darbyshire-Bowles.			
Bowman, A. H.	M.A., B.D., Hatf.	..	1881
Bowman, E.	B.Mus.	... .	1912
Bowman, F. E.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	..	1908
Bowman, S. E.	B.Litt., Home	... ...	1910
Bowstead, C. J. K.	M.A., Hatf.	.. ..	1871
Bowyer, F.	B.A., Univ.	.. ..	1916
Boxill, N. L.	B.A., Codr.	..	1881
Boxley, A. A.	L.Th.	.. ...	1909
Boyce, E. H.	Hatf.	. .	
Boyd, J. H.	M.A., Hatf.	.. . .	1895
Boyd, J. W. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	. .	1899
Boyde, J. C. ..	Med. (19)	... ..	
Boyes, E. A.	B.Litt., Arms.	... .	1910
Boyes, P. V. ..	B.A., St. John's ..	..	1916
Boyle, A. J.	L.Th., F. Bay	... ..	1904
Boyle, V. E.	F. Bay	... ..	
Brace, H. M.	M.A., Hatf.	... ...	1909
Bracewell, E. ...	M.A., M.Litt., Home	...	1905
Brack, M.	B.Sc., Arms.	... .	1902
Bradford, A. B.	M.D., B.S., Med.	.	1902
Bradford, G. O.	Hatf. and Arms. ...	..	
Bradford, J. . ..	M.D., Med.	... ..	1904
Bradley, A. C.	Hon. D.Litt.	... ..	1916
Bradley, H. ..	Hon. D.Litt., Univ.	.	1913
Bradley, M. L.	Hatf.	... ...	
Bradley, P. H. L. ...	L.Th.	..	1915
Bradley, W.	D.Mus.	..	1902
Bradshaw, A.	(1916) Mus.	... ...	
Bradshaw, A. G.	B.A., Codr.	... ..	1918
Bradshaw, A. P. ...	(1910) Th.	. . ...	
Bradshaw, F. ..	M.A., Arms.	... ...	
Bradshaw, J. R. ...	B.A., Univ.	... ...	1892
Bradshaw, J. S.	Arms.	... ...	

Bradshaw, W. O. ...	Codr.	
Bradstreet, R. W.	A.Sc., Arms.	1894
Brady, G. S.	M.D., Hon. D.Sc., Med.	
Brady, H. W.	M.A., Univ. ...	1907
Bragg, W. W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1888
Braine, J. F. C.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1920
Braithwaite, E. C. ...	M.B., M.S., B.Hy., Med.	1909
Braithwaite, H. M.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1904
Braithwaite, J.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1893
Braithwaite, M. E....	B.Sc., Arms. ...	1916
Braithwaite, N.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1917
Brambston, W. L.	L.Th. ...	1912
Bramall, F.	(1911) Th. ...	
Bramley, E.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1917
Bramwell, E.	B.Litt., Home ...	1902
Branch, C. E. S. ...	B.A., B.C.L., Codr.	1888
Branch, C. H.	B.A., Codr. ...	1879
Branch, E. W. R. ...	B.A., Codr. ...	1883
Branch, P. C. ...	L.Th., Codr. ...	1904
Branch, Ven. S. E.	M.A., Codr. ...	1881
Brand, H.	L.Th., Univ.	1885
Brandon, A. J. S. ...	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1901
Brandon, L. E.a	M.B., B.S., Med.	1903
Branford, L. W. E. C. S.	B.A., Univ.	1894
Brannagan, N.	Arms.	
Brassington, W.	L.Th. ...	1918
Brath, B. W.	Arms.	
Bratt, A. J.	M.A., Non-Coll. ...	1907
Brimmil, B. K.	Arms. (16)	
Bray, A. H.	M.A., Hatf. ...	1906
Brazendale, R. E.	(1909) Th.	
Brazier, H. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1918
Breakwell, E. R. ...	B.A., Univ. ...	1897
Brearley, B. ...	Home	
Brearley, C.	(1906) Mus. ...	
Brearley, H.	D.Mus.	1900
Bredin, A. N. W.	B.A., Hatf. ...	1877
Breed, F. W.	B.A., Non-Coll. ...	1900
Bremner, A.	B.Sc., Arms. ...	1914
Brendon, G. S.	(1913) Th.	
Brennan, A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Brennan, C. J.	B.Mus.	1904
Brennan, H.	Arms.	
Brennan, M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1911
Brent, J. W.	St. Chad's	
Brereton, E. H.	M.A., Univ.	1912
Brereton, F. L.	M.A.	
Brett, James	M.B., Med.	1881
Brett, Jesse	L.Th., Hatf.	1888
Brett, L. A. ...	B.Litt., Arms. ...	1908

a Formerly Kenda...

Brett, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Brew, R. V.	M.B., B.S., Med. and Arms.	1917
Brewer, F. W.	M.A.	
Brewer, H. P.	B.D.	1913
Brewis, A. S.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1883
Brewis, C. F. H.	Univ.	
Brewis, E. C.	Med. (19)	
Brewis, E. J.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1894
Brewis, G.	Arms.	
Brewis, O. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1904
Brewis, W., see Sturdee.		
Brice-Smith, B.	L.Th., Univ.	1878
Bridge, C. S. J.	B.A., Univ.	1914
Bridge, Sir F.	M.A.	
Bridge, H. F., see Waller-Bridge.		
Bridge, H. N.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1869
Bridge, J. C.	D.Mus., Univ.	
Bridge, J. F.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1905
Bridge, J. P.	B.A., Univ.	1900
Bridge, W. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1909
Bridger, E. V.	L.Th.	1908
Bridger, J. H.	B.Mus.	1870
Bridges, E. C.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1892
Bridgman, J. W.	(1913) Th.	
Briggs, F. J.	Arms.	
Briggs, I.	B.A., Arms.	1912
Briggs, J. W.	L.Th.	1916
Briggs, T. H.	St. John's	
Briggs, W.	D.C.L.	
Brightman, F. E.	Hon. D.D.	1914
Brighton, F.	L.Th.	1915
Brimblecombe, P. Y.	M.Sc., Arms.	1910
Brims, D. J.	L.Th., Univ.	1908
Britten, A.	B.A., Univ.	1880
Britten, C. H.	M.A., Univ.	1901
Britton, J.	B.A., Univ.	1912
Broad, A. N.	St. Chad's	
Broadbelt, H.	M.A., Hatf.	1910
Broadbent, G. M. N.	B.Litt., Home	1906
Broadfoot, B. M., see Macpherson, B. M. B.		
Broadhead, G. F.	B.Mus.	1915
Broadhurst, H. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1916
Broadway, P. T.	L.Th.	1909
Brook, W.	(1909) Th.	
Brocklesby, J. H.	(1919) Mus.	
Brockless, G. F.	(1919) Mus.	
Brodhurst, C. C.	M.A., Univ.	1887
Brodie, A.	Med.	
Brodie, F. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1890
Brodie, J. P.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917

Brodie, M. E.	Arms. (16)		
Brodie, N.	M.Sc., Arms.		1912
Brodrick, H. E.	M.D., B.S., Med.		1887
Brogden, C. E.	Arms. (15)		
Brogden, J. S.	Med. (19)		
Bromley, E.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1894
Bromland, O.	Arms.		
Brooke, H. W.	St. John's		
Brooke, J. M. W.	(1912) Th.		
Brookes, C. H.	M.D., Med.		1901
Brookes, E. P.	B.Mus.		1912
Brookes, F. B.	L.Th.		1913
Brookes, H.	B.Mus.		1900
Brooks, A. D.	B.A., Hatf.		1888
Brooks, C. M.	Med. (19)		
Brooks, F.	B.Mus.		1912
Brooks, J.*a*	B.Litt. Arms.		1899
Brooks-Hill, W. J. T., see Hill.			
Brooksbank, O. O.	D.Mus.		1894
Brotherton, C. F.	M.A., Hatf.		1873
Brotherton, J. H.	B.Mus.		1898
Brough, C. A. L.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1895
Broughton, R.	M.A.		
Broughton, T. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1911
Broughton, W. B.	L.Th., Non-Coll.		1872
Browbank, M. S.	B.Litt., Home		1908
Brown, Ada	B.Sc., Arms.		1919
Brown, Albert	Arms. (16)		
Brown, Annie	B.Litt., Arms.		1906
Brown, Archibald	L.Th., Non-Coll.		1880
Brown, Arthur	B.A., Hatf.		1917
Brown, Arthur	Med. (13)		
Brown, Arthur	Arms.		
Brown, A. J.	L.Th.		1907
Brown, C.	M.A., St. John's		1919
Brown, C. A.	L.Th.		1910
Brown, C. H.	B.A., Univ.		1874
Brown, D. D.	M.D., Med.		1913
Brown, D. I.	Med.		
Brown, Edward	B.Mus.		1906
Brown, E. H.	M.D., Med.		1903
Brown, E. J.	M.Litt., Arms.		1905
Brown, F. J.	M.D., Med.		1906
Brown, G. Alexander	L.Th.		1913
Brown, G. Andrew	L.Th., Non-Coll.		1890
Brown, George Bartlow	(1908) Th.		
Brown, George Burrows	M.B., B.S., Med.		1891
Brown, Gerald Burton, see Burton-Brown.			
Brown, G. M.	B.Sc., Arms.		1898
Brown, G. S.	St. John's		

Brown, Hannah	B.Litt., St. Mary's	1900
Brown, Harry	(1920) Th.	
Brown, John	Arms.	
Brown, H. M.	Arms. (16)	
Brown, H. W.	(1910) Mus.	
Brown, J.	Arms.	
Brown, J. C.	D.Sc., Arms.	1904
Brown, J. H.	B. Mus.	1913
Brown, James Jefferson	St. Chad's	
Brown, Joseph Jopling	M.B., M.S., Med.	1911
Brown, K. A.	(1915) Mus.	
Brown, M. A. W.	Arms.	
Brown, M. E. R.*a*	Arms. (16)	
Brown, N. H.	B.Mus.	1895
Brown, O.	Arms. (16)	
Brown, P.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1901
Brown, P. A.	B.A., Arms.	1914
Brown, P. G.	Codr.	
Brown, R.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1883
Brown, R. A.	Med. (19)	
Brown, Robert Cunynghame	M.D., B.S., Med.	1890
Brown, Robson Christie	M.B., B.S., Med....	1920
Brown, R. E.	A.Sc., Arms.	1887
Brown, R. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1904
Brown, R. T.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1899
Brown, S.	B.A., Arms.	1916
Brown, S. E., see Tunnell.		
Brown, S. T.	B.A., F. Bay	1889
Brown, T. L.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1885
Brown, T. W.	Arms. (16)	
Brown, V.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Brown, W. A.	Med. (19)	
Brown, William	M.A., Non-Coll.	1891
Brown, William	B.Sc., Arms.	1902
Brown, William	(1913) Th.	
Brown, W. H., see Whitcombe-Brown.		
Brown, W. H. B., see Benson-Brown.		
Brown, W. J. C.	(1915) Mus.	
Brown, W. L.	Arms.	
Brown, W. T.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1888
Brownbill, J. E.	M.A., Univ.	1883
Browne, A. H.	D.C.L.	
Browne, B. H. H.	B.A., Univ.	1911
Browne, C. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1888
Browne, F. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.; and B.Sc., Arms.	1888
Browne, F. O. C.	F. Bay	
Browne, Right Rev. G. F.	Hon. D.C.L.	1891
Browne, H. W.	L.Th.	1915
Browne, J. A.	B.A., Codr.	1909
Browne, L. F.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1906

a Formerly Brown, Elsie.

Browne, M. M.	Arms.	
Browne, R. C.	L.Th., Univ.	1854
Browne, W.	B.A., St. John's	1912
Browne, W. T.	B.A., Hatf.	1871
Browne-Carthew, R. H.[a]	M.D., Med.	1809
Bruce, F. R.	Arms.	
Bruce, R.	B.A., Arms.	1915
Brumwell, J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1920
Brunner, G.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1911
Brunning, E. R.	B.A., St. Chad's	1919
Brunskill, F.	B.A., Hatf.	1887
Brunton, W. R.	M.B., Med.	1891
Brunyate, A. T.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1902
Brutton, T.	M.A.	
Bryan, F.	M.B., Med.	1884
Bryan, F. C.	M.D., Med.	1898
Bryant, C. H.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1894
Bryant, D.	M.A., D.C.L., Hatf.	1899
Bryant, E. M.	M.Sc., Arms.	1895
Bryant, H.	B.A., Univ.	1890
Bryant, James	B.Mus.	1891
Bryant, Joshua	M.A., Univ.	1887
Bryce, A.	Arms. (13)	
Bryce, G.	M.D., Med.	1911
Bryden, S. T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Brydon, S.	M.Sc., Arms.	1914
Brydson, J. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1919
Bryson, S. C.	B.A., Univ.	1908
Buchanan, D.	Arms.	
Buchannan, M.	M.A., Univ.	1900
Buck, F. S.	M.A., Home	1901
Buck, K. J.	Arms. (13)	
Buck, J.	M.D., Med.	1907
Buckham, T.	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1890
Buckley, B. M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1908
Buckley, C. F.	B.A., Hatf.	1875
Buckley, C. M.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1881
Buckley, T. W.	M.D., Med.	1880
Buckwell, S. L.	(1908) Th.	
Budd, A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1894
Budden, R. W.	(1914) Th.	
Budge, W.	D.Litt.	
Budworth, R. D.	M.A., Univ.	
Buffey, F. G.	L.Th., Hatf.	1917
Buffey, T. G.	D.Mus.	1891
Bulkeley, L. A. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1904
Bull, C. E. S.	M.A., Hatf.	1904
Bullen, A. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1903
Bullerwell, J. W.	M.Sc., Arms.	1896
Bullerwell, R. G. A.	M.Sc., Arms.	1901

[a] Formerly Browne.

Bullivant, G. A.	B.A., Univ.	1913
Bullock, E.	D.Mus.	1908
Bullock, J. A. S.	M.A., Univ.	1911
Bullock, J. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Bullock, T. L.	L.Th.	1908
Bullock, W. H.	B.Mus.	1904
Bulman, F. A.	M.A., Univ.	1892
Bulman, G. W.	M.A., Univ.; and B.Sc., Arms.	1880
Bulmer, Edward	M.A., Univ.	1868
Bulmer, Ernest	Arms. (16)	
Bulmer, E. S. N.	M.A., Univ.	1908
Bulmer, J.	M.A., B.D., Univ.	1859
Bunster, F. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Bunster, O. V.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Bunting, T. L.	B.Hy., Med.	1911
Bunting, W. H. B.	M.A., Hatf.	1885
Burd, J. H.	L.Th., St. John's	1912
Burd, P.	L.Th., Univ.	1857
Burden, C. J. A.	Non-Coll.	
Burden, W. G.	Arms. (15)	
Burdon, H.	B.A., Hatf.	1893
Burdon, J.	M.A., Hatf.	1893
Burdon-Cooper, J.*a*	B.Sc., Arms.; M.D., B.S., Med.	1897
Burgan, W. G.	M.A., Codr.	1911
Burgess, A. J.	L.Th.	1917
Burgess, C. E.	M.A., Hatf.	1907
Burgess, C. G. E.	L.Th.	1912
Burgess, W.	M.A., Univ.	1867
Burgis, W. G.	B.A., Hatf.	1908
Burkhardt, G. H.	M.Sc., Arms.	1894
Burkitt, H.	M.Sc., Arms.	1905
Burkitt, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1896
Burleigh, M.*b*	B.Litt., Arms.	1907
Burman, C. E. L.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1909
Burn, A. R. G.	B.A., St. Chad's	1910
Burn, C. G. S.	M.A., Univ.	1889
Burn, E.	B.A., Hone	1914
Burn, F. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1900
Burn, J. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1913
Burn, J. R.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1900
Burn, L.	B.A., Hone	1911
Burn, W. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Burn, W. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Burnaby, A. A.	B.A., Univ.	1913
Burne, H.	B.A., Hatf.	1911
Burnet, J. G. F.	Theol. Th.	
Burnett, J. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Burnett, K.	B.Sc., Arms.	1903

a Formerly Cooper. *b* Formerly Rankin.

Burnett, M. M. ...	B.Litt., Arms.	1909
Burnett, P. ...	L.Th., Non-Coll. ...	1893
Burnett, R. H. ...	Med. (19)	
Burnham, R. ...	M.A., Hatf.	1893
Burnip, W.	Arms.	
Burniston, H. S. ...	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1892
Burns, H.	Arms. (1916)	
Burns, J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Burns, J. R.	B.A., Hatf.	1897
Burr, E. A.	L.Th.	1907
Burrell, C. I.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Burrell, T. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Burrell, T. R., see Chapman.		
Burrow, V. ...	M.D., B.S., Med.	1896
Burrows, O. M. ...	M.A., B.D., St. Chad's ...	1916
Burt, Rt. Hon. T. ...	Hon. D.C.L.	1911
Burton, A. J. S.	L.Th., Univ.	1909
Burton, F. H. M. ...	M.D., M.S., Med. ...	1881
Burton, G.	M.A., St. John's	1912
Burton, G. B. R.	M.A., Codr.	1886
Burton, H.	M.D., Med.	1903
Burton, J. H.	M.Sc., Arms.	1898
Burton, R. J. ...	M.A., Hatf.	1893
Burton-Brown, G. B.[a]	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1898
Bury, J. B.	Hon. D.Litt.	1895
Bush, E.	M.A., St. John's	1916
Bush, S. G.	Hatf.	
Bushell, D.	M.A., Home	1914
Bushell, E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1886
Bush-King, C. J.	L.Th.	1912
Bussey, F. W.	B.Mus.	1897
Butchart, R. E.	(1911) Th.	
Butcher, D. E.	M.B., B.S., Med.... ...	1918
Butcher, F. C.	B.Mus.	1909
Butcher, H. J. E.	L.Th.	1912
Butcher, L. L.	B.A., St. Chad's	1911
Butcher, M. D.	B.A., Arms.	1915
Butcher, M. L.	B.A., Arms.	1913
Butcher, W. M.	M.A., Hatf. ...	1886
Butland, W. T.	Arms. (14)	
Butler, E. O. J. ...	M.A., Hatf.	1895
Butler, E. T. ...	M.A., Non-Coll.	1896
Butler, G. ...	Arms.	
Butler, J. A.	D.Th.P.T., Arms. ...	1905
Butler, L. I. ...	B.A., St. Chad's	1920
Butler, R. V.	L.Th.	1915
Butlin, C. W.	(1911) Mus.	
Butolph, H. W.	L.Th.	1916
Butros, Y. M.	Arms. (19)	
Butterfield, A.	Med. (15)	

[a] Formerly Brown.

Butterfield, J. L.	Arms.	
Butterfield, M. W.	B.D.	1904
Butterfield, R. P.	B.A., Univ.	1909
Butters, F. C.	L.Th.	1918
Butterworth, A.	B.A., Univ.	1905
Butterworth, H. W.	St. Chad's	
Butterworth, J.	B.A., St. Chad's	1919
Butterworth, J. W.	(1913) Th.	
Button, A. C. H.	(1911) Th.	
Buxton, H.	M.D., Med.	1906
Byers, H. S.	M.B., Med.	1894
Byrde, H. C. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1889
Byrnes, C. M.	B.A., Arms.	1917
Byrth, S.	M.A., Hatf.	1853
Cadman, J.	D.Sc., Arms.	1899
Cahill, M. F.	M.B., Med.	1899
Cail, M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1909
Cairns, C. W.	M.Sc., Arms.	1897
Cairns, R.	Med. (16)	
Cairns, R. B. *a*	B.Litt., B.Sc., Arms.	1897
Calcraft, G.	St. John's	
Caldcleugh, A.	Home	
Caldecott, A.	M.A., Codr.	
Calderwood, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1920
Caldicott, J. G.	L.Th.	1914
Caleb, C. C.	M.B., M.S., Med.	1884
Caley, W. L. B.	L.Th.	1915
Callander, R. S.	(1914) Th.	
Callender, B.	M.A., St. Mary's	1902
Callinan, M. D.	B.Litt., Home	1910
Callis, F. B.	Arms.	
Callister, F.	(1912) Th.	
Callister, J. E.	B.A., St. John's	1917
Callow, C.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1891
Callum, S. W.	B.A., Arms.	1913
Calthrop, L. C. E.	M.B., Med.	1894
Calver, F. L.	(1910) Mus.	
Calvert, G. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Calvert, R.	M.A., Arms.	1916
Cambie, S. R.	(1907) Th.	
Cambridge, O. P., see Pickard-Cambridge.		
Cameron, A. G. R.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1892
Camm, A. H. A.	L.Th., St. John's	1920
Camp, D. J.	B.Mus.	1909
Campbell, A. K.	St. Chad's	
Campbell, F. G.	B.A., Hatf.	1885
Campbell, G. H.	Arms. (16)	
Campbell, H.	M.D., Med.	1908
Campbell, H. C. B.	B.A., Hatf.	1900
Campbell, H. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Campbell, H. H. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1884

a Formerly Shelley.

Campbell, J. G.	M.A., Hatf.; and M.D., B.S., Med.	1903
Campbell, J. R.	Med.	
Campbell, M. R., see Wardill.		
Campbell, R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1920
Campbell, T. J. V.	F. Bay	
Campbell, W.	D.Sc., Arms.	1898
Canadine, R. D.	M.A., Hatf.	1914
Candlyn, T. F. H.	B.Mus.	1915
Candy, F. J.[a]	B.A., Home	1899
Candy, W. E.	M.A., Univ.	1895
Canham, C. R.	(1912) Th.	
Cann, E. J.	B.A., St. Mary's	1918
Cannell, R. J.	M.A., St. John's	1914
Cannon, E.	M.A., Univ.	1907
Cant, W. E.	M.D., Med.	1885
Cantlow, J. C.	(1909) Th.	
Capel, H.	B.A., St. Chad's	1910
Caplan, P. I.	Arms.	
Capron, A.	Arms.	
Capstaff, N.	Med. (19)	
Capstick, E.	Arms.	
Card, H.	L.Th.	1920
Carden, H. C.	M.A., Hatf.	1905
Carden, J. H.	(1908) Mus.	
Carey, A. E.	L.Th., Univ.	1873
Carey, E. D. G.	B.A., St. Mary's	1913
Caris, A. K.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Carlyon, E. T.	M.B., Med.	1886
Carmon, S. H.	M.A., M.Litt., Arms.	1903
Carnegie, A. I.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Carpenter, F. C. H.	M.A.	
Carpenter, F. P.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1906
Carpenter, H. C. A.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1895
Carpenter, J. R.	(1913) Th.	
Carpenter, L. C.	M.A., Hatf.	1899
Carpenter, W. S.	M.B., Med.	1895
Carr, A. B.	Arms.	
Carr, A. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Carr, C. C.	Med. (19)	
Carr, Elspeth	B.Litt., Arms.	1907
Carr, E. T. S.	M.A.	
Carr, F. M. B.	M.A., Hatf.	1905
Carr, H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1895
Carr, H. R.	M.A., B.C.L., F. Bay	1884
Carr, H. W.	Hon. D.Litt.	1912
Carr, J. L.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Carr, J. T.	A.Sc., Arms.	1904
Carr, O. C.	M.A., Univ.	1878
Carr, R. N.	Arms. (15)	

[a] Formerly Lambton.

Carr, T.	M.D., Med.	1891
Carrick, D. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1900
Carrick, F. R. P.	B.A., Univ.	1913
Carrick, H. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Carrick, K. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1920
Carrick, R. M.	M.A., Univ.	1885
Carrington, M. E.	L.Th.	1910
Carrol, D. W.	B.A., F. Bay	1894
Carroll, T. H. J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1920
Carroll, W.	B.Mus.	1891
Carruthers, J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1890
Carruthers, W. A.	Med. (19)	
Carse, A.	M.Litt., Arms.	1902
Carse, E.	Med. (19)	
Carse, G.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1913
Carse, J.	Med.	
Carter, A. L.	(1913) Th.	
Carter, A. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1913
Carter, C. F.	B.Mus.	1904
Carter, F. H.	M.D., Med.	1894
Carter, T. M.	M.D., Med.	1908
Carter, W.	(1910) Th.	
Carter, W. H. B.	L.Th.	1914
Carter, W. S.	M.A., D.D., Hatf.	1882
Cartman, F. J.	B.A., Univ.	1920
Cartman, H. B.	Univ.	
Cartwright, F. H. T.	B.A., Univ.	1899
Cartwright, G. F.	M.A.	
Carvalho, F. de	Arms.	
Carvalho, G. A.	Arms. (16)	
Case, C. C.	B.Litt., Arms.	1908
Case, M. J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1898
Casey, O. P.	Arms.	
Cash, E. F. N.	(1913) Th.	
Cashmore, T. H.	B.A., Codr.	1918
Cass, E. E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1892
Cass, G. W. L.	B.A., Hatf.	1891
Cassidy, J. L.	M.D., Med.	1877
Casson, J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Castle, A. E. W.	Non-Coll.	
Castle, J. A.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1911
Castle, W. W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1899
Castley, J. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1889
Castley, W. L.	L.Th.	1910
Cathrey, T. W. W.	L.Th., St. Chad's	1908
Caton, J. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1903
Caudwell, H.	M.D., Med.	1908
Caulcrick, J. A.	M.B., Med.	1916
Caulton, J. S.	M.A., St. Chad's	1911
Caulton, S. G.	St. Chad's	

Carter, G. W.	M.A., Hon. M.Sc. ...	
Cautley, D.	M.D., Med.	1892
Cavalier, C. G.	M.A., Univ.	1908
Cave, M. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1896
Cawthorne, R. W. C.	Arms.	
Cecchini, C.	Arms.	
Chadwick, G. R.	M.D., Med.	1894
Chadwick, H. M. ..	Hon. D.Litt.	1914
Challinor, F. A.	D.Mus.	1897
Chalmers, R.	B.A., St. John's	1919
Chalmers, W. B.	B.A., Non-Coll. .	1914
Chalmers, W. R.	Arms.	
Chamberlain, E. T.	M.D., Med.	1894
Chambers, C. C.	L.Th., St. Chad's ...	1907
Chambers, H. A.	(1920) Mus.	
Champion, F. C.	(1916) Th.	
Champness, E. L.	M.Sc., Arms.	1913
Chance, S. G.	L.Th.	1912
Chandler, B. G.	St. John's	
Chandler, F. S.	M.A., St. Mary's ..	1912
Chandler, J. D.	B.Mus.	1912
Chandler, M.*a*	M.A., St. Mary's ..	1909
Chandler, W. B. H.	M.A., Univ.	1909
Chang, S. Y.	M.Sc., Arms.	1914
Chang, S. Z.	B.Sc., Arms.	1918
Channing, H.*b*	B.A., Hatf.	1907
Chanter, R. J. C.	B.Mus. .. .	1912
Chantry, W. J.	B.A., Hatf. .	1914
Chaplin, G. P.	B.Sc., Arms. . . .	1897
Chapman, A. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1903
Chapman, A. V.	L.Th. . ..	1909
Chapman, C.	Arms. (16)	
Chapman, C. W.	M.D., Med.	1890
Chapman, D. J.	(1917) Mus.	
Chapman, D. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1900
Chapman, E. F.	M.A., Hatf. .	1870
Chapman, E. W., see Lumley.		
Chapman, F. E.	M.B., B.S., Med. ..	1912
Chapman, G.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1902
Chapman, H. J.	M.A., Hatf.	1893
Chapman, J. E. M.	Arms. .. .	
Chapman, K. M.	D.Th.P.T., Arms. ...	1907
Chapman, L. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Chapman, O. P.	Med.	
Chapman, T. R.*c*	B.Sc., M.B., B.S., Arms. and Med.	1910
Chapple, E. ..	M.Litt., Arms.	1903
Chapple, F. A. ..	B.Mus.	1907
Chapple, J. F. ...	L.Th.	1914
Char, Nai .	B.Sc.,Arms.	1914

a Formerly Owen. *b* Formerly Scl roller. *c* Formerly Burrell.

Charles, Rt. Hon. Sir A.	Hon. D.C.L., Univ.	1884
Charles, E. D.	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1919
Charles, J. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1916
Charles, R. I.	(1917) Mus.	
Charleson, C. M.	Arms.	
Charlton, C. R.	Arms.	
Charlton, J.	B.Litt., Arms.	1903
Charlton, J. A.	M.A., Univ.	1883
Charlton, J. S.	B.A., Hatf.	1880
Charlton, M. M.	Arms. (16)	
Charlton, R. H.	M.A., B.C.L., Non-Coll.	1894
Charlton, T. F.	B.A., St. Chad's	1914
Charlton, W. W.	L.Th.	1912
Charpentier, A. E.	M.D., Med.	1883
Chartres-Martin, E. P.*a*	M.B., Med.	1911
Charurn, N.	Arms. (16)	
Chater, M. C.	(1914) Mus.	
Chatfield, B.	(1916) Th.	
Chatterji, S. R.	M.B., B.S., Med. and Arms.	1919
Chatterton, F. W.	B.D.	1912
Chau, K. L.	M.A., St. John's	1913
Cheese, F. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1906
Cheeseright, I. M.	B.Sc., Arms. and M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Cheeseright, L. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1920
Cheesman, A. L.	Arms. (16)	
Cheesman, R. P. E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1903
Cheesmond, H.	B.Sc. Arms.	1919
Cheetham, E. S.	B.A., St. Chad's	1915
Cheetham, W. H.	M.D., Med.	1882
Chen, K. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1918
Chen, P. K.	Arms. (15)	
Chen, T. F.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Chennell, C. E. J.	M.A., Hatf.	1905
Cherry, W.	Arms. (16)	
Chesney, L. M.	D.P.H., Med.	1908
Chester, G. B.	Arms.	
Chesters, L. M.	M.A., Univ.	1887
Chesterton, J. A.	(1913) Th.	
Cheung, W. P.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Cheverton, F. J.	L.Th.	1911
Child, F.	M.A., Univ.	1910
Child, H. C.	Bede	
Chillingworth, D. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1911
Chilman, G. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1891
Chinn, W.	B.D.	1903
Chipchase, J.	Arms.	
Chippendall, W. S.	L.Th.	1911
Chisholm, Alexander	M.A., Hatf.	1911
Chisholm, H. V.	M.A., M.Litt., Arms.	1909

a Formerly Martin.

Cliffsholm, M. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Cliffsholm, S. F.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Chittenden, E.	(1914) Th.	
Chittenden, T. H.	M.D., Med.	1896
Choate, M. F. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1919
Chow, K. L.	M.Sc., Arms.	1918
Christal, H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1904
Christen, A. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Christie, C. S.	B.Litt., Arms.	1897
Christie, J. L.	L.Th.	1917
Christopher, H. S.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1897
Christophersen, L. L.	B.Sc., Arms.	1920
Chu, S. S.	Arms.	
Chü, T. Q. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Chubb, E. A.	B.Mus.	1906
Chubb, W. L.	M.D., Med.	1898
Chubildàs, R.	B.C.L.	
Church, H. D.	M.A., Univ.	1851
Church, J. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1885
Church, R. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1906
Church, Sir W. S., Bt.	Hon. D.C.L.	1902
Churchyard, H. T.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1909
Chwang, Y. L.	Arms.	
Chybnalle, L. J.	Codr.	
Cialtina, N.	Arms.	
Clapham, S. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1900
Clapperton, A. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1920
Clapperton, J. T.	(1909) Th.	
Clapperton, W. R.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1907
Clapton, T. H. W.	B.A., St. Chad's	1909
Clare, G.	Med. (19)	
Claridge, H. A. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1892
Clark, A. C.	Hon. D.Litt.	1912
Clark, A. J.	(1912) Th.	
Clark, B.	(1915) Th.	
Clark, Esther B., see Clothier.		
Clark, Ethel B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1920
Clark, E. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1919
Clark, F. W.	M.D., Med.	1892
Clark, G. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1917
Clark, G. W. N.	B.A., Hatf.	1881
Clark, H. G.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1910
Clark, J. A. H.	Codr.	
Clark, J. S.	Med. (19)	
Clark, T. P. R.	B.A., Univ.	1911
Clark, W. J.	Arms.	
Clark-Barnacle, A.	(1920) Th.	
Clarke, A. D.	B.A., Univ.	1912
Clarke, B. G. D.	M.A., Univ.	1910
Clarke, C. P.	B.D., Hatf.	1910
Clarke, F. A.	Non-Coll.	

Clarke, H.	M.D., Med.	1897
Clarke, Most Rev. H. L.	M.A., Hon. D.C.L.	
Clarke, H. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1889
Clarke, M.	St. Chad's	
Clarke, W.	B.A., Univ.	1909
Clarkson, F.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1900
Clarkson, W.	Arms.	
Clay, A.	St. Chad's	
Clay, C.	L.Th.	1917
Clay, J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1891
Clay, W. J.	B.A., Univ.	1893
Clayburn, K.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Claypole, A. G.	D.Mus.	1902
Clayton, A.	L.Th.	1911
Clayton, E. H.	St. Mary's	
Clayton, F. W	(1913) Th.	
Clayton, G.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1897
Clayton, J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1890
Clayton, Ralph	M.A., St. Chad's	1911
Clayton, R. V.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1910
Clayton, Thomas	(1913) Mus.	
Clayton, Thomas	Arms.	
Clayton, T. M.	M.D., B.S., D.Hy., Med.	1894
Clayton, W. D.	B.A., Hatf.	1907
Clease, A. E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1894
Cleaver-Howard, B.	Univ.	
Clegg, C. E.	B.A., St. Mary's	1903
Clegg, F.	Arms. (13)	
Clement, E.	Arms. (16)	
Clements, H.	B.A., Univ.	1914
Clements, P. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1913
Clements, W. L.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1913
Clements-Frazer, J.	B.A., Hatf.	1905
Clementson, W. L.	B.D.	1902
Cleminson, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1920
Clennett, F. G.	A.Sc., Arms.	1892
Cleveland, F. W.	L.Th.	1911
Cliff, A. M., see Page		
Clifford, T.	M.B., Med.	1888
Clifford-Smith, H. C.	Med. (16)	
Clinton, J. G.	F. Bay	
Clitheroe, G. W.	B.D., Non-Coll.	1909
Clothier, E. B.*a*	B.Litt., Arms.	1897
Clothier, G. E.	B.A., St. Mary's	1918
Clothier, W. H.	B.Litt., Arms.	1909
Clough, A. H.	(1916) Mus.	
Clough, D. M.	B.A., Arms.	1912
Clough, H.	St. John's	
Clough, I. G.	B.A., Arms.	1915
Clough, J.	L.Th., Hatf.	1882

a Formerly Clark.

Clough, R. G.	Hatf.	
Clowes, H. A.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1881
Clucas, J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1904
Clutterbuck, L. A.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1903
Clynes, J. H.	(1915) Mus.	
Clynes, Right Hon. J. R.	Hon. D.C.L.	1919
Coad, J. E.	M.B., Med.	1885
Coakley, J.	Non-Coll.	
Coates, C. H.	M.A.	
Coates, H. A.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1904
Coates, I. M.	Arms. (14)	
Coates, N. E.	Arms. (19)	
Coates, R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Coates, R. F.	M.Sc., Arms.	1904
Coates, T. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1901
Coates, W. E.	L.Th.	1909
Coates, W. H.	M.B., Med.	1888
Coatham, F.	Univ.	
Cobb, H. H.	Arms.	
Cobbett, H. J.	L.Th.	1910
Cobby, W.	M.A., Hatf.	1869
Coburn, K.	B.Sc., Arms.	1896
Coccolis-Fabiatos, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Cochrane, C. A.	Hon. D.C.L.	1920
Cochran, D. A.	B.Litt., St. Mary's	1903
Cochrane, J. W.	Arms.	
Cochrane, R. A.	M.A., B.Litt., Hatf.	1903
Cochrane, S. T.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1903
Cochrane, T.	B.A., Univ.	1845
Cock, F. W.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1884
Cockell, C.	B.A., St. John's	1920
Cockerham, J. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1914
Cockerlyne, T. H.	(1906) Mus.	
Cockill, W. B.	M.D., Med.	1905
Cockle, A. A.	M.A., Hatf.	1901
Cocks, F. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Cocks, I. C.	B.Litt., Arms.	1900
Cockson, H.	M.A., Univ.	1889
Codd, A. F. G.	M.B., Med.	1886
Codling, E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1888
Codling, J. R.	M.Litt., Arms.	1904
Coe, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1920
Coha, D.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Coke, S.	B.A., Univ.	1878
Coker, A. R. J. R.	F. Bay	
Coker, B. D.	F. Bay	
Coker, D. J.	M.A., F. Bay	1887
Coker, P. O'B.	F. Bay	
Coker, W. V.	L.Th., F. Bay	1907
Colbeck, J.	L.Th.	1914
Coldicott, H. R. S.	B.Litt., Univ.	1908

Cole, A. C.	F.Bay.	
Cole, D. J.	F. Bay	
Cole, E. A. E.	F. Bay.	
Cole, E. T.	M.A., F. Bay	1887
Cole, E. W. B.	B.A., F. Bay	1911
Cole, E. W. O.	F. Bay	
Cole, H. G. S.	B.A., Hatf.	1892
Cole, H. P.	B.A., St. John's	1914
Cole, J. A.	B.A., F. Bay	1909
Cole, J. C.	F. Bay	
Cole, J. M. C.	M.D., Med.	1907
Cole, M. S.	M.A., F. Bay	1901
Cole, M. W.	B.A., F. Bay	1911
Cole, R. H.	M.D., Med.	1891
Cole, W. L. A.	L.Th., F. Bay	1904
Coleclough, J. A.	M.D., Med.	1905
Coleman, A. B.	(1913) Mus.	
Coleman, A. S.	M.A., Hatf.	1880
Coleman, H. A.	M.A., St. Chad's	1909
Coleman, J. G. B.	M.D., Med.	1913
Coleman, J. O.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1891
Coleman, P.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1892
Coleman, S.	L.Th.	1915
Coles, H. G.	B.A., Univ.	1908
Coles, W. C.	B.A., Univ.	1910
Coley, F. C.	M.D., Med.	1882
Coley, H. H.	(1911) Th.	
Coley, S. E.	M.A., Hatf.	1903
Collier, A.	B.A., Hatf.	1885
Collier, C. V.	M.A., Univ.	1887
Collier, H.	M.D., Med.	1910
Collier, H. W.	M.D., Med.	1914
Collin, F. F.	B.A., Univ.	1879
Collin, J. P.	B.A., Univ.	1879
Collin, T. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1918
Collings, W. F.	L.Th., Univ.	1881
Collins, D. J.	L.Th.	1912
Collins, Harry	(1914) Th.	
Collins, Henry	B.A., Univ.	1849
Collins, J. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1894
Collins, S. H.	M.Sc.	
Collins, S. W. A.	L.Th.	1910
Collinson, E.	B.Litt., Home	1905
Collinson, G. A.	L.Th.	1915
Collinson, G. T.	Arms. (15)	
Collinson, H. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1892
Collinson, S. E.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1882
Collis, A. J.	D.P.H., Med.	1900
Collis, C. J.	L.Th.	1909
Collis, D. M. W.*a*	B.Litt., Arms.	1899

a Formerly Gurney.

Colman, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Colquhoun, C. J.	M.Sc., Arms.	1905
Coltman, J. F.	Med. (19)	
Colver, P.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1907
Colville, E. T.	Med. (19)	
Colville, O.	Med. (19)	
Colvin, A.	(1910) Th.	
Comber, C. T. T. ...	M.D., Med.	1907
Combs, E.	(1916) Th.	
Comerford, B. H.	M.D., Med.	1904
Comins, Ven. R. B.	L.Th., Hon. D.D., Hatf.	1872
Comley, W. J.	(1915) Mus.	
Common, J. E.	Arms. (15)	
Compton, F. E.	L.Th., St. John's... ...	1913
Comrie, P.	D.Th.P.T., Arms. ...	1915
Conan-Davies, I. A.	Hatf.	
Condell, T. E. G. ...	B.A., Non-Coll.	1887
Coney, W. H. ...	M.A., Hatf.	1889
Connah, J. ...	(1906) Mus.	
Connell, G. E. ...	L.Th., Codr.	1894
Connolly, B. G. H. ...	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., D.P.H., Med.	1910
Connors, J. ...	Arms.	
Conoley, D. ...	B.A., Non-Coll.	1902
Constable, C. F. ...	M.A., Univ.	1894
Constable, Eric Arthur	B.Litt., Arms.	1901
Constable, Evelyn Amy	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1912
Constable, L. G. A.	Univ.	
Constantine, J. E. ...	(1911) Mus.	
Contodimos, B. D.	B.Sc., Arms.	1919
Conway, Sir M.	Hon. D.Litt.	1919
Cook, C. R. ...	M.A., Hatf.	1901
Cook, E. W.	M.A., Univ.	1910
Cook, F. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1920
Cook, G.	L.Th.	1912
Cook, G. R.	M.A., Hatf.	1892
Cook, G. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Cook, H. W. J.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1891
Cook, L. E.	(1912) Mus.	
Cook, M. C.	Arms. (16)	
Cook, R. H. J.	L.Th., Hatf.	1876
Cook, W. F.	M.A., Hatf.	1896
Cooke, A. R.	L.Th., Hatf.	1916
Cooke, B. F.	B.Litt., Arms.	1897
Cooke, C. D. ...	A.Sc., Arms.	1898
Cooke, D. M.	B.A., Home	1917
Cooke, Edwin	A.Sc., Arms.	1877
Cooke, Ernest	B.Sc., Arms.	1896
Cooke, E. A.	M.A., Hatf.	1883
Cooke, E. E.	M.A., St. Mary's ...	1903
Cooke, E. H.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1900

Cooke, Frank Anthony	M.D., B.S., Med.	1898
Cooke, Fred Antcliffe	M.A., Non-Coll.	1916
Cooke, Frederick Arthur	M.D., Med.	1894
Cooke, F. E.	L. Th., St. John's	1917
Cooke, H. P.	M.A., Arms.	
Cooke, J. H.	B.Litt., Arms.; and M.B., B.S., Med.	1900
Cooke, R. G.	Arms. (16)	
Cooke, S.	(1920) Th.	
Cooke, W.	(1912) Mus.	
Cooke, W. E.	A.Sc., Arms.	1896
Cooksley, F. R.	B.A., St. John's	1919
Coombe, E. E. S.	M.B., Med.	1889
Coombs, R. H.	M.D., Med.	1884
Cooper, A. E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1896
Cooper, A. R.	A.Sc., Arms.	1896
Cooper, B. R.	B.A., Hatf.	1912
Cooper, Carey	M.A., St. Chad's	1915
Cooper, Christopher	M.Sc., Arms.	1911
Cooper, Cuthbert	(1915) Th.	
Cooper, C. J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Cooper, D.	M.A., Univ.	1908
Cooper, E. H. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1910
Cooper, F. J.	A.Sc., Arms.	1896
Cooper, H. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1909
Cooper, J., see Burdon-Cooper.		
Cooper, J.	Hon. D.C.L.	1910
Cooper, J. G.	D.Mus.	1905
Cooper, L.	M.D., Med.	1907
Cooper, L. L.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1899
Cooper, L. V.	M.D., Med.	
Cooper, M.	B.Litt., Home	1904
Cooper, R. M. le H.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1895
Cooper, V. K.	M.A., Univ.	
Cooper, W.	B.A., Hatf.	1912
Cope, A. E.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1889
Copeland, W.	Arms.	
Copland, C. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Copleston, Most Rev. R. S.	Hon. D.C.L.	1908
Copley, J. E.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1911
Copner, T. W. H.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1888
Corben, C.	M.D., Med.	1912
Corbett, E.	Arms. (16)	
Corbett, J.	B.A., Arms.	1913
Corbishley, C. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Corbould, K. J. K.	L.Th.	1913
Core, A. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Core, W. F.	Arms.	
Corlett, H. E.	M.A., B.D.; St. Chad's	1915
Cormack, J.	L.Th.	1910
Cornell, S. F.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1913

Corner, M. A. A.*a*	M.A., St. Mary's	1901
Corner, W.	(1909) Th.	
Cornish, E. P.	B.A., Arms.	1914
Cornish, H. K.	L.Th.	1912
Cornish, H. R. A.	(1907) Th.	
Cornish, H. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1883
Cornwell, J. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1892
Corsbie, H. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1906
Cory, A. A.	M.A., Univ.	1874
Cory, G. E.	M.A.	
Coscoros, N.	Arms.	
Cosens, R. E. W.	B.A., Univ.	1904
Coskery, D. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Cossey, S. H.	(1912) Th.	
Costa, C. I. L.	L.Th.	1913
Cotching, E.*b*	M.D., B.S., Med.	1910
Cottam, A. E.	B.Mus.	1902
Cotton, H. H. P.	M.D., Med.	1910
Cotton, W. F.	(1910) Th.	
Cottrell, W.	M.A., Hatf.	1903
Couch, E. A.	M.A., Hatf.	1894
Couch, J. K.	M.D., Med.	1905
Coull, S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Coulson, T. E.	Arms. (15)	
Coulson-Smith, C.*c*	M.Sc., Arms.	1916
Coulthard, A.	B.Litt., Arms.	1902
Coulthard, W.	B.A., Univ.	1919
Coulthurst, P.	(1910) Th.	
Coulton, G. G.	Hon. D.Litt., Univ.	1920
Coundouroff, H. G.	Arms.	
Coupe, F. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1905
Courthope, W. J.	Hon. D.Litt.	1895
Courtman, E. G.	(1910) Th.	
Cousin, D. A.	(1919) Mus.	
Cousins, H. W.	M.Sc., Arms	1901
Cousins, T.	(1913) Mus.	
Coutinho, F. de A.	Arms. (13)	
Coutsaltopoulo, M.	Arms. (14)	
Coutsouleris, N. J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Coverdale, T. E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Coverley, S. L.	B.A., Univ.	1872
Cowan, H.	Hon. D.C.L.	1910
Cowan, J. D.	B.C.L.	
Cowan, J. J.	B.A., Univ.	1910
Cowans, G.	B.Litt., Arms.	1899
Coward, R.	M.A., Hatf.	1885
Coward, S. L.	1920 (Th)	
Cowburn, F.	St. John's	
Cowden, W. A.	Med.	
Cowell, R. C.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1897

a Formerly Körner. *b* Formerly Lumb. *c* Formerly Schmiat, C. F.

Cowen, A. G.	A.Sc., Arms.		1903
Cowen, L. S. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1907
Cowen, P.	M.D., Med.		1882
Cowen, R. W.	Arms. (16)		
Cowgill, J. E.	B.A., St. Chad's.		1918
Cowie, C. D.	Arms. (13)		
Cowie, H. R. F.	M.Litt., Arms.		1906
Cox, A.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1891
Cox, B.	M.D., B.S., Med.		1886
Cox, C. C.	B.A., Univ.		1908
Cox, F. C.	(1916) Th.		
Cox, G. B. Y.	M.A., Codr.		1891
Cox, H. N.	St. Chad's		
Cox, J. C. C.	(1907) Mus.		
Cox, J. T.	L.Th.		1917
Cox, L. E.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1907
Cox, N. H.	L.Th., Univ.		1908
Cox, R. F.	M.D., Med.		1901
Cox, R. G.	(1913) Mus.		
Cox, S. G.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1909
Cox, W. L. P.	B.D.		1912
Coxe, S. R.	M.A.		
Coxon, H. C.	M.D., B.S., Med.		1898
Coxon, J.	L.Th.		1910
Coxon, N.	Med. (19)		
Coxon, P. H.	Arms. (14)		
Coxon, T. L. J.	Med. (19)		
Coy, H. I.	Arms. (15)		
Coy, W. H.	(1910) Mus.		
Coysh, I. M.	B.Litt., Arms.		1908
Crabb, E.	Arms.		
Crabtree, C. J.	M.A., Univ.		1909
Crabtree, F. W.	Arms.		
Crabtree, H. S.	B.A., Univ.		1912
Crabtree, J.	L.Th., Hatf.		1877
Crackel, H.	B.Mus.		1912
Craggs, T. A.	B.A., St. John's.		1915
Craggs, T. G.	B.Sc., Arms.		1910
Craig, N.	Arms.		
Craig, R. N.	Arms. (13), Med. (14)		
Craig-Thomson, W.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1892
Crankshaw, A.	Arms. (16)		
Crankshaw, F. E.	M.A., Univ.		1883
Crankshaw, W. B.	B.A., Univ.		1880
Crankshaw, W. B., Jun.	L.Th., Univ.		1907
Cranmer, C. D.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1906
Cranmer, H. G.	B.A., Hatf.		1866
Cranstoun, C. B.	M.B., Med.		1886
Cranstoun, G.	M.B., Med.		1886
Crass, C. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1903
Craston, E. S.	B.Mus.		1897

Craven, J. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1912
Crawford, Alfred	Arms.	
Crawford, Avnsley	Arms.	
Crawford, A. E.	D.C.L.	
Crawford, C. E.	Codr.	
Crawford, O. J. H. A.	Codr.	
Crawford, R. D.	Arms. (13)	
Crawford, T. J.	B.Mus.	1901
Crawford, T. W.	A.Sc., Arms.	1895
Crawhall, J. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Crawhall, T. C.	Arms.	
Crawhall, T. E.	M.A.	
Crawhall, T. L.	Med.	
Creal, H. H.	L.Th.	1914
Crean, A.	M.A., Univ.	1890
Creasy, H. H.	(1914) Th.	
Creasy, L. S.	(1907) Th.	
Creaton, D. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Cree, E. C.	M.A., Univ.	1887
Cree, J. D.	M.D., Med.	1906
Cree, W. E.	M.D., Med.	1898
Creighton, J. H. D.	L.Th., Hatf.	1889
Cresswell, F. W.	L.Th., Hatf.	1907
Cresswell, H. S.	M.A., Hatf.	1902
Cresswell, P.	B.A., Arms.	1918
Cresswell, T.	L.Th.	1912
Creswell, W. G.	M.D., Med.	1892
Crewe, J.	B.A., St. Chad's	1918
Crewe, Most Hon. Marquess of	Hon. D.C.L.	1919
Crews, F. R. H.	L.Th.	1909
Cribb, C. T.	B.A., Univ.	1920
Crichton, H.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1895
Crick, S. A.	M.B., M.S., Med.	1879
Crick, W. J.	L.Th.	1913
Cripps, C. C.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1881
Crisall, J. M.	L.Th.	1917
Crisp, H. R.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1908
Critchley, H. G.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1885
Croft, C. T. B.	(1912) Th.	
Croft, E. O.	M.D., Med.	1898
Croft, H. G.	L.Th., Univ.	1886
Croft, J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1899
Croft, J. R.	M.A.	
Croft, W. H.	(1907) Th.	
Crofton, H. F.	M.A., Univ.	1884
Crofton, R. L.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Crofton-Atkins, W. A. *a*	B.A., Univ.	1871
Crofts, H.	M.Sc., Arms.	1907
Croisdale, F. E.	M.A., Hatf.	1900
Crocker, D.	Arms.	
Crompton, E. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1907

a Formerly Atkins.

Crooke, T. L.	M.D., Med.	1906
Crosby, E.	Home	
Crosby, R.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1880
Crosier, R. T. J.	M.B., Med.	1899
Cross, E. J.	M.D., Med.	1906
Cross, G.	M.D., Med.	1907
Cross, G. F.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1896
Cross, H. E.	A.Sc., Arms.	1897
Cross, H. L.	(1914) Th.	
Cross, J. C.	L.Th.	1914
Cross, R. C.	L.Th.	1914
Cross, S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1899
Cross, W. H.	L.Th.	1916
Crossland, H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1913
Crossland, H. N.	(1918) Th.	
Crossley, W.	B.Mus.	1904
Crossman, F. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1898
Crosthwaite, B.	Med.	
Crouch, S. E.	Univ.	
Croudace, W. D.	B.A., Univ.	1875
Croudace, W. H. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1905
Crowe A. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1894
Crowe, C. B.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1896
Crowe, E.	B.Mus.	1914
Crowe, T. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1920
Crowe, W. N.	Med. (19)	
Crowther, F. E. H.	L.Th., Hatf.	1886
Crowther, J.	(1919) Mus.	
Crowthers, O. S.	Med. (19)	
Croxall, T. B.	B.Mus.	1904
Croxall, T. H.	(1913) Mus.	
Crozier, R.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1886
Cruickshank, A. H.	M.A.	
Cruickshank, J. C.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1888
Crump, R. J.	L.Th.	1904
Cryer, E.	L.Th.	1920
Cubey, R. M.	Home	
Cuff, C. C. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1918
Cuffe, A.	M.D., Med.	1907
Cuffe, H. R.	B.A., Univ.	1896
Culbert, R. C. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1920
Cullen, W. F.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1902
Culley, A. D.	M.A.	
Culpan, C.	L.Th., Codr.	1911
Cumberbirch, H.	B.A., Hatf.	1912
Cumberlege, G. I.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1907
Cumming, G. W. H.	M.D., Med.	1898
Cumming, J.	M.D., Med.	1917
Cummings, A. D.	Arms. (M)	
Cummings, B. E.	B.A., F. Bay	1894
Cummings, E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917

Cummings, E. H. T.	F. Bay	
Cummings, I. G. ...	M.B., B.S., Med. ..	1914
Cummings, J. ..	M.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Cummins, A. S. G. B. ..	M.A., Univ.	1897
Cummins, W. H. ..	(1907) Mus. ..	
Cundy, F. M. ..	M.A., Univ.	1910
Cunningham, D. ..	L.Th., Non-Coll. ...	1889
Cunningham, H. B. ..	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1905
Cunningham, V. W.	(1916) Th.	
Curd, A. C.	L.Th.	1912
Curran, J.	(1907) Mus.	
Currie, A. ..	L.Th., Non-Coll. ...	1878
Currie, A. V. ..	Arms. (15)	
Currie, H. L., see Heslop.		
Curry, C. N.	Arms.	
Curry, Edward	L.Th., Non-Coll. ...	1902
Curry, Eva	Arms.	
Curry, S.	Med.	
Curry, W. B.	Arms. (19)	
Curwen, E. H. ..	D.C.L., Univ.	1881
Curwen, H.	D.P.H., Med.	1905
Curzon, Rt. Hon. Earl.	Hon. D.C.L.	1913
Curzon-Jones, R.	Non-Coll.	
Curzon-Siggers, W. S.*a*	M.A., Univ.	1885
Custance, M.	B.A., St. Chad's ..	1910
Cuthbertson, A.	B.A., Arms.	1919
Cuthbertson, J. E. ...	M.Litt. M.A., Bede .	1906
Cutten, J. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1902
Cutter, E. O.	B.Sc., Arms. .. .	1915
Cutter, H. P.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1891
Cyriax, R. J.	D.P.H., Med.	1917
Da Cunha, E.	B.Hy., Med.	1902
Dagger, E. C.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1920
Dagger, R.	M.D., Med. .. .	1911
Dagger, R. L.	Med. (19) ...	
Daglish, W. R. D.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1902
Dainton, A. H.	M.A., Hatf.	
Daintrey, A. M. T.	(1913) Th.	
Dainty, J. E.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1910
Dakeyne, C. R. B.	(1911) Th.	
Dakyns, G. D.	M.A.	
Dale, A. J.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1891
Dale, F. C.	(1915) Th.	
Dale, H. M.	M.A., B.D., Univ. ...	1898
Dale, J. E.	L.Th.	1910
Dale, T. M.	Arms.	
Dale, W. ..	L.Th., Hatf.	1885
Daley, G. C. ...	Arms.	
Dalgliesh, J. W. ..	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1886
Dall, J. ..	M.A., Non-Coll.	1894

a Formerly Siggers.

Dallas, G. S.	L.Th.	1919
Dalrymple, A. E.	B.A., Hatf.	1902
Dalton, E. S.	L.Th., Univ.	1878
Dalton, R. A.	Univ.	
Dalton, W. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Daly, R. L.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1891
Damarel, W. F.	(1915) Th.	
Danbury, J. W. S. J.	B.A., Univ.	1885
Danby, H.	(1906) Mus.	
Dancaster, J. K.	B.Litt., Arms.	1907
Dancey, H.	B.Mus.	1895
Daniel, A. F.	(1907) Th.	
Daniel, J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1886
Daniel, S. P. L. H. T., see Sinclair.		
Daniell, E. S.	M.A., Univ.	1909
Daniels, E. W.	Med.	
Daniels, J. J. N.	Med. (19)	
Danks, F. A.	B.A., Hatf.	1915
Dann, F. E.	M.Litt., Bede	1907
Dannatt, C.	Hatf. and Arms.	
Dannatt, P. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1903
Danter, H. W. P.	(1915) Th.	
Danziger, G.	Arms. (14) and Med. (15)	
Darby, Alfred	B.D.	1908
Darby, Archibald	M.A., Univ.	1886
Darby, E.	D.Mus.	1901
Darbyshire, C.	Arms.	
Darbyshire-Bowles, W. E.	B.A., Hatf.	1909
D'Arcy, G. C. R.	(1912) Th.	
Darker, G. F.	M.D., Med.	1905
Darley-Hartley, W.	M.D., Med.	1898
Darling, H.	B.A., Univ.	1884
Darling, M. L.	Arms. (16)	
Darnill, A. W.	B.A., Univ.	1900
Darroll, W. B.	M.D., Med.	1910
Darter, G. B. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1889
Darwall, D. W.	B.A., Hatf.	1910
Dash, W. E.	L.Th., Codr.	1911
Date, W. H.	M.D., Med.	1914
Davage, O. L.	(1919) Mus.	
David, A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1920
David, J. P.	M.A., Univ.	1889
Davidge, C. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1886
Davidson, Alexander G.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1915
Davidson, Annie G.	B.Litt., Arms.	1900
Davidson, I.	B.Mus.	1904
Davidson, Ven. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1887
Davidson, J. S.	M.A., Hatf.	1882
Davidson, O.	Arms.	
Davidson, P.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1895
Davidson, S.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1889

Davidson, S. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1920
Davidson, W. J. H.	B.A., St. John's	1913
Davies, A. V.	B.Mus.	1905
Davies, David	(1907) Mus.	
Davies, David	Med. (19)	
Davies, D. E.	M.A., Hatf.	1904
Davies, D. L.	L.Th., Hatf.	1882
Davies, D. S. L.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1911
Davies, E. C.	M.D., Med.	1867
Davies, E. E.	(1918) Th.	
Davies, E. Ll.	St. John's	
Davies, E. N.	(1909) Th.	
Davies, F. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1900
Davies, Gilbert	M.A., Univ.	1905
Davies, Gwilym	L.Th., Hatf.	1902
Davies, G. H. A. G.	St. Mary's	
Davies, G. R.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Davies, H.	B.A., Non.Coll.	1916
Davies, H. F.	L.Th.	1911
Davies, I. E. Emerson	F. Bay	
Davies, John	M.D., Med.	1899
Davies, John	L.Th.	1915
Davies, J. B.	(1913) Th.	
Davies, J. C.	M.D., Med.	1901
Davies, J. F.	(1920) Th.	
Davies, J. Harris	M.A., Hatf.	1910
Davies, J. Herbert	M.A., Hatf.	1905
Davies, J. Hopkyn	M.D., Med.	1886
Davies, J. J.	M.A., Hatf.	1881
Davies, J. M.	Non-Coll.	
Davies, J. W. St. A.	L.Th., Hatf.	1900
Davies, L.	B.A., Arms.	1913
Davies, M. A.	(1914) Mus.	
Davies, M. H. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1889
Davies, O.	St. Chad's	
Davies, R. J.	M.A., Hatf.	1913
Davies, R. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1908
Davies, R. O.	D.D., D.C.L.	
Davies, R. S.	M.A., Univ.	1891
Davies, S. H.	B.A., F. Bay	1894
Davies, S. O'C.	F. Bay	
Davies, S. V. L.	B.A., F. Bay	1907
Davies, Thomas	M.A., Hatf.	1876
Davies, Thomas	B.Mus.	1904
Davies, T. R.	M.A., Univ.	1887
Davies, T. W.	Hon. D.D.	1920
Davies, V. G.	Univ.	
Davies, V. J.	Univ.	
Davies, W. E.	M.A., B.D., D.C.L., Univ.	1895
Davies, W. G.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1913
Davies, W. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1896

Davies, W. P.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Davies, William Thomas	M.D., Med.	1908
Davies, William Tydwal	Univ.	
Davies-Glanley, E. L.*a*	M.A., Non-Coll.	1884
Davis, C. L.	B.Litt., Bede	1903
Davis, C. S.	M.A., Hatf.	1906
Davis, D. A.	B.A., F. Bay	1894
Davis, E.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Davis, E. A.	Arms.	
Davis, E. K.	(1906) Mus.	
Davis, E. M.	B.A. (Mod.), Home	1911
Davis, Frederick William	L.Th., Hatf.	1885
Davis, Frederick William	B.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Davis, G. E. P.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1907
Davis, G. M.	M.A., Univ.	1892
Davis, G. N.	L.Th., Codr.	1910
Davis, G. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1887
Davis, H. J.	L.Th.	1910
Davis, I.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1866
Davis, J.	Med.	
Davis, J. S.	M.A., Univ.	1886
Davis, K. M.	B.A., Univ.	1909
Davis, M.	B.A., St. Mary's	1904
Davis, Nellie	B.A., Arms.	1913
Davis, Norman	M.D., B.S., Med.	1888
Davis, R.	Arms.	
Davis, T.	M.A., Univ.	1902
Davis, W. H.	L.Th., Hatf.	1899
Davison, C. C.	A.Sc., Arms.	1888
Davison, E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Davison, H. A.	M.Litt., Bede	1901
Davison, H. E.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1890
Davison, H. G.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1908
Davison, J. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Davison, L. S.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1898
Davison, N.	Arms. (16)	
Davison, Norman	Med.	
Davison, R. C.*b*	Med.	
Davison, R. G.	M.A., Univ.	1910
Davison, S.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1888
Davison, T.	A.Sc., Arms.	1894
Davison, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1919
Davison, W. G.	M.A., Hatf.	1900
Davison, W. J.	Arms.	
Davson, W. M.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1890
Davy, A.	B.A., Arms.	1913
Daw, W. S.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1912
Dawe, B.	Univ.	
Dawe, E. L.	M.A., Univ.	1917

a Formerly Glanley. *b* Formerly Davison, R.

Dawe, E. R.	B.A., Hatf.	... ...	1892
Dawkins, A. E.	M.A., Hatf.	... ...	1902
Dawson, A.	(1908) Th.	... ...	
Dawson, A. B.	M.Litt., Arms.	... ...	1900
Dawson, A. C.	M.A., St. Mary's	...	1911
Dawson, A. J.	Hon. M.A.	... ...	1919
Dawson, A. S.	Arms.	...	
Dawson, A. Willan	M.D., Med.	... ...	1884
Dawson, A. William	B.A., Hatf.	...	1910
Dawson, C. C.	B. Mus.	...	1912
Dawson, C. T.	L.Th.	...	1907
Dawson, E.	M.A., St. Mary's	...	1903
Dawson, E. V.	B.A., Hatf.	...	1916
Dawson, F. I.	Med. (13)	...	
Dawson, G. A.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	...	1887
Dawson, H. K.	M.D., B.S., Med.	...	1892
Dawson, H. St. J.	B.A., Hatf.	... ...	1889
Dawson, H. W.	(1910) Mus.	...	
Dawson, J. C.	M.A., Univ.	...	1907
Dawson, L. G.	Arms. (16)	...	
Dawson, N.	Arms.	...	
Dawson, P.	B.Sc., Arms.	... ...	1917
Dawson, S. J.	L.Th., Univ.	... ...	1911
Dawson, T. E.	Arms.	...	
Dawson, W. A.	Arms.	...	
Day, A. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	... ...	1918
Day, C. C.	B.Mus.	...	1915
Day, C. D.	(1909) Th.	...	
Day, C. V. P.	M.A., Univ.	... ...	1885
Day, Edward Joseph	M.D., Med.	... ...	1902
Day, Edwin John	M.A.	...	
Day, G. E. Ferens	B.A., Hatf.	...	1907
Day, G. E. Foden	L.Th., Hatf.	... ...	1876
Day, G. E. N.	B.Litt., St. Mary's	...	1909
Day, H. L.	M.A., Univ.	... ...	1882
Day, J. P.	M.A., Hatf.	... ...	1894
Day-Lewis, C. N.	St. Chad's	...	
De, J. N.	Arms.	...	
Deacon, A. E.	M.A., Hatf.	...	1886
Deacon, E.	B.A., Univ.	... ...	1895
Deacon, E. M.	Home	...	
Deacon, E. W.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	...	1893
Deadman, S. H.	(1907) Th.	... ...	
Dean, A.	L.Th.	... ...	1918
Dean, A. E.	M.Litt., M.A., Arms.	...	1900
Dean, C. G. G.	L.Th.	... ...	1915
Dean, H.	M.Sc.	...	
Dean, M.	B.A., Arms.	... ...	1912
Dean, R. A.	B.A., Codr.	... ...	1920
Deane, A.	M.D., Med.	... ...	1881

Deane, H. E.	M.D., Med.	1905
Deans, J.	M.D., Med.	1886
Dear, J. R.	B.Mus.	1895
Dearden, F. C.	M.A., Univ.	1884
Death, J. E.	(1911) Mus.	
Deavin, H. C.	(1919) Mus.	
de Carvalho, G. A.... ...	Arms. (14)	
Decker, N. J. B.	F.Bay	
Dedeke, T. D. O.	B.A., F.Bay.	1919
Dee, G. P.	Arms. .. .	
Deed, L. H.	L.Th.	1909
Degiarde, J. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1918
Deighton, F. R.	L.Th.	1920
Deighton, J.	L.Th.	1912
de Jersey, C. B.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1892
de Lacey, R. C.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1895
de la Bere, C. E.	B.A., Univ.	1913
Delaney, P. L.	Arms.	
de Legh, H. L.	M.D., Med.	1907
Delight, S. J.	(1919) Th.	
de Macedo, J. F.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1907
Delumo, A. S.	B.A., F. Bay	1913
Demant, V. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Demmery, B.	(1914) Mus. . .	
Dencer, C.	B.A., St. Chad's	1912
Dendy, F. W.	Hon. D.C.L.	1910
Denholm, G.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1906
Denholm, R.	L. Th.	1917
Denholm, W. H.	Med.	
Denison, W.	L.Th., Hatf.	1881
Dent, C.	M.A.	
Dent, H. H. C.	M.B., Med.	1898
Dent, O. G.	L.Th.	1909
Dent, R. F.	(1909) Th.	
Dent, W. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1919
Denton, A.	L.Th. ...	1919
Denton, H.	D.Mus.	1906
Denton, J. ..	M.A., Non-Coll. ...	1910
de Putron, J. P.	M.A., Univ.	1890
Derry, H. B.	B.Mus.	1912
Derry, W. T.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1901
de Rusett, M. E., see Howie.		
Desborough, W. S. ...	B.Mus.	1895
de Silva, C. E. *a*	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1891
de Smidt, P. V.	L.Th., Non-Coll. ..	1909
Dessouky, M.	Arms. (14) .. .	
d'Esterre, W. H. D. P. ...	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1893
Deuchar, H., see Wharhirst.		
Dewe, R. N.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1896
Dewell, M. W.	Med.	

a Formerly de Silva, A. C.

Dewhurst, B. H.	L.Th. (Non-Coll.)	1919
Dewidar, A. R. M.	Arms. (14)	
Dexter, W. E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Dibb, F.	B.Mus.	1913
Dibben, G. W.	(1910) Th.	
Dibdin, Wor. Sir L. T.	Hon. D.C.L.	1891
Dick, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Dickens, A. W.	St. John's	
Dickens, C. A.	(1908) Th.	
Dickens, C. H.	M.B., Med.	1896
Dickenson, A. I.	B.Litt., Arms.	1910
Dickenson, E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Dickenson, G. O. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1900
Dickenson, W. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1900
Dickins, M. M.	B.Litt., St. Mary's	1900
Dickinson, G. L.	M.A., Hatf.	1876
Dickinson, L. S.	Arms. (16)	
Dickson, L. W. H.	B.D.	1915
Dickson, R. A. M.	Med.	
Dickson, W. H.	(1908) Th.	
Didsbury, F. N.	M.A., Univ.	1915
Dieterle, J. E.	L.Th.	1916
Digby-Seymour, C. H.	B.A., Univ.	1916
Diggle, C. E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1908
Diggle, F.	B.Mus.	1908
Dillon, H. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Dimmock, A. F.	M.D., Med.	1886
Dimmock, G. F.	B.Sc., Arms.	1919
Dimmock, H. P.	M.D., Med.	1898
Dingle, C. E. J.	Arms.	
Dingle, C. V.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1891
Dingle, E. R.	Med. (19)	
Dingle, P.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Dinnin, J. W.	Arms. (13)	
Dinning, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Dinsdale, D. H.	Arms	
Disbrowe, E. H. D.	St. John's	
Ditchburn, J.	Arms. (14)	
Ditchburn, L., see Elder.		
Ditchfield, J. B.	M.A., Univ.	1888
Dittmer, A. R.	L.Th.	1917
Diver, E. W.	M.D., Med.	1889
Dix, R. H.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1900
Dix, W. R.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1889
Dixey, A. N.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Dixon, Abraham	M.A., Non-Coll.	1908
Dixon, Agnes	B.Litt., Home	1906
Dixon, A. M.	Med. (19)	
Dixon, Dorothy	M.A., Arms.	1915
Dixon, Dudley	B.A., Univ.	1915

Dixon, D. A.	Med. (19)	... ...	
Dixon, H.	Home	... ...	
Dixon, H. B. L.	Med. (19)	... ...	
Dixon, H. C.	B.Mus.	... ...	1910
Dixon, H. W.	M.D., Med.	... ...	1884
Dixon, James ...	M.A., Hatf.	... ...	1902
Dixon, James	M.A.	... ...	
Dixon, John	Hon. M.A.	... ...	1882
Dixon, J. A.	M.A., D.C.L., Univ.	...	1869
Dixon, J. G.	A.Sc., Arms.	...	1900
Dixon, J. L.	B.Sc., Arms.	... ...	1920
Dixon, J. S.	L.Th., Hatf.	... ...	1879
Dixon, J. T.	A.Sc., Arms.	...	1886
Dixon, J. W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	... ...	1912
Dixon, N.	St. Chad's	... ...	
Dixon, S. F.	Univ.	... ...	
Dixon, T.	M.B., B.S., Med.	...	1892
Dixon, W. B.	A.Sc., Arms.	... ...	1884
Dixon, W. C.	M.A., Univ.	... ...	1899
Dixon, W. D.	M.A., Hatf.	...	1906
Dixon, W. M.	M.A., Hatf.	...	1911
Dixson, A. D.	L.Th., Hatf.	... ...	1875
Dixson, C. F. L.	M.D., Med.	... ...	1887
Dobbs, M.	M.D., Med.	... ...	1906
Dobeson, H.	A.Sc., Arms.	... ...	1903
Dobeson, J. J.	B.Litt., Arms.	... ...	1903
Dobeson, R. G.	Arms.	... ...	
Dobree, E. B.	M.A., Hatf.	... ...	1898
Dobson, A. E.	L.Th., Univ.	... ...	1903
Dobson, D.	B.Sc., Arms.	... ...	1904
Dobson, E. *a*	B.Litt., St. Mary's		1904
Dobson, E. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	... ...	1918
Dobson, H. W. ...	B.A., St. John's	... ...	1920
Dobson, J. W.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	... ...	1911
Dobson, L.	M.Sc., Arms. and Home		1915
Dobson, M. I., see Thorning.			
Dobson, W. A.	Med. (13)		
Docksey, F.	B.Mus.		1903
Dodd, A. M., see Amez-Droz-Dodd.			
Dodd, C. N.	B.Sc., Arms.		1904
Dodd, E.	B.A., Univ.	...	1904
Dodd, H. G.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1913
Dodd, H. J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.		1901
Dodd, J. E.	M.Litt., Home	...	1906
Dodd, J. N.	B.Litt., Arms.	... ...	1903
Dodd, J. R.	M.D., Med.	... ...	1879
Dodd, W. A. de V.	M.A., Non-Coll.	... ...	1909
Dodds, D. M.	Arms. (15)	... ...	
Dodds, E. F. *b*	B.Litt., Home	...	1899
Dodds, G.	B.Mus.	... ...	1898

a Formerly Tully. *b* Formerly Valentine.

Dodds, K.	(1914) Th.	
Dodds, M.a	B.Litt., Arms.	1908
Dodds, Richard	B.Litt., Arms.	1901
Dodds, Roger	B.Sc., Arms.	1920
Dodds, T.	B.Litt., Arms.	1903
Dodds, W.	B.A., St. Mary's	1919
Dodson, A. E.	M.D., Med.	
Dodsworth, B. W.	(1911) Th.	
Doggett, H. E.	B.A., Codr.	1917
Doherty, A. H. A.	F. Bay	
Doherty, C. E.	B.A., F. Bay	1907
Doherty, R.	B.A.	
Doherty, R. F. A.	B.A., F. Bay	1909
Doig, E. T.	Univ.	
Dolman, D. H.	M.A., Univ.	1889
Dolman, G.	(1919) Th.	
Dolphin, A. R.	M.A.	
Donaghy, J. J.	Arms.	
Donald, Annie	Arms.	
Donald, D.	M.D., Med.	1908
Donald, H. A.	Arms. (16)	
Donaldson, Most Rev. St. C. G. A.	Hon. D.C.L.	1908
Donaldson, R. E. D.	Hon. M.A.	1919
Donkin, C.	M.D., Med.	1897
Donne, C. H.	(1910) Th.	
Donnelly, W. T. B.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1893
Donovan, W.	M.D., Med.	1892
Dorey, S. F.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Doudney, G. H.	M.B., Med.	1881
Doughty, O.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1915
Douglas, D.	B.A., Arms.	1912
Douglas, D. G.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Douglas, F. J. T.	Hatf.	
Douglas, G. R.	Arms.	
Douglas, M.	B.A., Arms.	1913
Douglas, R.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1908
Douglas, R. I.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1906
Douglas, T. O.	M.A., Hatf.	1902
Douglas, W. N.	Med. (19)	
Douglass, M.	Med. (19)	
Douglass, W.	Arms.	
Douglas-Willan, J. A. P.	L.Th., Univ.	1893
Douglin, E.	Codr.	
Doull, E.	B.A., Arms.	1920
Dove, A. C.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1886
Dove, A. F. R.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1916
Dove, H. G. B.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1916
Dove, J. Ll.	M.A.	
Dove, W. S.	(1919) Mus.	

Emma Parkinson.

Dove-Edwin, G. F.	F. Bay	
Dover, J. F.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1913
Dow, C. R.	M.Sc., Arms.	1901
Dow, W. A.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1893
Dowding, A. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1905
Dowell, A. L.	B.Sc., Arms.	1919
Dowell, T.	Arms.	
Dowey, T. L.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Dowlen, F. M.	Codr.	
Down, E.	M.D., Med.	1917
Downes R. M.	(1914) Th.	
Downes, W. J.	L.Th.	1917
Downham, E.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1913
Downham, I.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1884
Downie, C. A.	B.A., Codr.	1900
Downie, F. F. R. M.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1887
Downie, W. G.	L.Th.	1915
Dowsen, E.	B.Litt., Arms.	1907
Dowzer, T.	Med.	
Doxford, W.	M.Sc., Arms.	1902
Dransfield, E.	B.A., Arms.	1917
Drew, H. L.	L.Th.	1914
Drew, W. C. B.	B.A., Hatf.	1880
Drew, W. T. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1880
Drewer, S. W.	B.A., St. John's	1913
Drinkald, A.	Arms. (13)	
Driver, W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1918
Drozdowski, X. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Dru, A. E.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1919
Drummond, D.	M.D., Hon. D.C.L., Med.	
Drummond, Hamilton	M.B., B.S., Med.	1900
Drummond, Horsley	M.D., B.S., Med.	1900
Drummond, J. A.	M.A., D.C.L., Hatf.	1884
Drury, E. G. D.	D.P.H., Med.	1908
Drury, R.	Arms.	
Dryburgh, M.	B.A., Arms.	1911
Dryden, W. B.	St. John's	
Duckworth, E.	B.Litt., Home	1907
Duckworth, P.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1900
Duddington, J. N.	L.Th., Hatf.	1881
Duddington, L.	B.A. Hatf.	1911
Duddle, J.	B.Mus.	1908
Dudgeon, H. H.	L.Th.	1919
Dudgeon, H. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1899
Dudley, C. R.	A.Sc., Arms.	1913
Dudley, O.	L.Th.	1919
Duerdon, T. L.	(1920) Mus.	
Duff, J. W.	M.A., Hon. D.Litt., Arms.	
Duffy, T. B.	Arms. (13)	
Duffus, D. A. M.	M.A., Codr.	1880
Duffus, E. D.	Arms.	

Dixon, A.	M.A.	
Dugdale, F. W.	B.Sc., Arms	1914
Dugdale, L. Z.	B.Mus.	1904
Duggan, V. S.	B.D.	1912
Dugmore, W. E.	MvA., Non-Coll.	1898
Duguenoy, R. C. H.	(1909) Th.	
Duke, B.	M.D., Med.	1895
Duke, B. A.	M.A., Hatf.	1899
Duke, E.	M.D., Med.	1895
Duke, J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1891
Dumble, T. M.	(1913) Mus.	
Dumphreys, J. M. F.	L.Th.	1907
Dun, J.	B.A., Univ.	1862
Duncan, A. L.	B.A., Univ.	1911
Duncan, C.	M.B., Med.	1914
Duncan, D.	Cert.S.Sc., Med.	1887
Duncan, F. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Duncan, H. G.	Arms.	
Duncan, J. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1902
Duncan, J. N.	B.A., St. John's	1920
Duncan, M. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1897
Duncan, O.	B.A., Arms.	1916
Duncan, R. B.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1894
Duncan, V. G.	L.Th.	1920
Duncan, W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1917
Dungworth, A.	L.Th.	1911
Dunlop, E. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1917
Dunlop, J. M. M.	D.C.L.	
Dunn, A.	M.A., Bede	1887
Dunn, E. W.	B.A., Hatf.	1900
Dunn, J.	M.A., D.C.L., Univ.	1874
Dunn, J. T.	D.Sc., Arms.	1877
Dunn, P. H.	M.D., Med.	1904
Dunn, R.	Arms. (15)	
Dunn, R. A.	M.D., B.S., D.Hy., Med.	1894
Dunn, R. L. A.	(1911) Th.	
Dunn, W. S.	Arms.	
Dunne, E. C.	L.Th., Hatf.	1914
Dunne, F.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Dunne, T.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Dunnett, J. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Dunscombe, J. C.	B.A., Arms.	1916
Dunscombe, T. W. K.	Arms. (15) and Med. (19)	
Dunstan, F. S.	M.A., Hatf.	1912
Dunsworth, H.	(1907) Mus.	
Dupère, L. E.	(1916) Mus.	
Durance, E. J.	(1910) Th.	
Durand, W. J.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1894
Durham, Rt. Hon. Earl of	Hon. D.C.L.	1913
During, J. C. O. W.	M.A., F. Bay	1909
Durrant, F. T.	(1919) Mus.	

Durrant, S. M.	Arms. (16)	
Durrant, T. A.	M.D., Med.	1908
Durch, M. A.	M.D., Med.	1924
Dutton, A.	(1966) Mus.	
Dutton, A. J. M.	M.A., Hatf.	1885
Dutton, F. S.	L.Th.	1916
Dutton, T.	M.D., Med.	1880
Dutton, W. A.	M.A., Hatf.	1896
D'Vaz, M. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1900
Dybell, C.	(1908) Mus.	
Dyce, G. H.	Univ.	
Dyer, H. W.	Arms. (13)	
Dyer, J. P.	M.A., Hatf.	1881
Dymond, C. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Eacott, H. J. T.	M.A., Hatf.	1905
Eades, D. C.	B.A., Arms.	1913
Eagle, M. W.	(1913) Mus.	
Eardley, E. F. C.	M.A., Univ.	1895
Earle, C. S.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1883
Earp, L.	B.Litt., St. Mary's	1904
Easmon, J. S.	F. Bay	
East, C. H.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1887
East, G. R.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1893
East, W. B.	L.Th., Hatf.	1899
Easter, S. E.	L.Th.	1918
Easterby, W.	M.A., M.Litt., Bede	1903
Eastman, C. T.	L.Th., Hatf.	1912
Eastwood, C. F.	(1919) Mus.	
Eastwood, J. E.	B.A., St. John's	1884
Eastwood, W. B.	B.A., Hatf.	1899
Eaton, E. A.	Med. (13)	
Ebden, C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Eccles, B. R.	(1913) Th.	
Ecob, C. H. T.	B.A., Univ.	1903
Eckersley, H.	B.Litt., Home	1907
Eddlestone, N. A.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1899
Eddon, J. B.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1902
Ede, H. E.	A.Sc., Arms.	1891
Ede, Very Rev. W. M.	M.A.	
Eden, E. M.	M.Sc., Arms.	
Eden, Right Rev. G. R.	M.A.	
Edgar, G. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Edgar, S. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1899
Edgar, W. H.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1907
Edge, S.	M.A., Hatf.	1876
Edge, W. A.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1912
Edge, W. M.	L.Th.	1912
Edgeworth, F. Y.	Hon. D.C.L.	1889
Edleston, H. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1919
Edmond, T. E.	B.A., St. John's	1919

Edmonds, H. G.	L.Th.	1907
Edmonds, H. J.	M.A., Hatf.	1909
Edmonds, H. R.	(1919) Mus.	
Edmondson, J.	B.A., St. John's	1917
Edmunds, E. F.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1904
Edmunds, I. A.	(1912) Mus.	
Edmundson, J.	Hatf.	
Edridge-Green, F. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1882
Edwardes, H. L. G.	M.A., Hatf.	1894
Edwards, C.	M.D., Med.	1920
Edwards, C. V.	Hatf.	
Edwards, E. C.	A.Sc., Arms.	1905
Edwards, G. Z.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1899
Edwards, H.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1912
Edwards, H. J.	M.D., Med.	1906
Edwards, J. F.	B.A., Codr.	1894
Edwards, K. C.	M.D.	1918
Edwards, L. A. C.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1905
Edwards, O. S. S.	L.Th.	1909
Edwards, T.	(1920) Th.	
Edwards, William	L.Th., Hatf.	1879
Edwards, William	B.A., Non-Coll.	1902
Edwards, W. A.	L.Th., Codr.	1897
Edwards, W. J.	(1915) Th.	
Edwards, W. O. W.	B.A., Hatf.	1909
Edwards, W. R.	M.D., Med.	1884
Edwards-Moss, D. K. G.*a*	M.A., M.Litt., Home	1904
Egerton, G. B.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1915
Egerton, T.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1895
Eggleton, A. S.	(1913) Th.	
Eggleston, H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1900
Eglington, A.	M.A.	
Egremont, H. E.	B.A., Univ.	1874
Ekins, G. W.	B.A., Univ.	1893
Elam, G.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1892
Elamd, M. J.	L.Th.	1918
Elba, A. A.	M.A., F. Bay	1888
Elcum, D.	M.D., Med.	1894
Elder, E. R.	(1915) Th.	
Elder, L.*b*	M.A., Home	1907
Elder, W. A.	L.Th.	1907
Eldershaw, W. F. H. N	M.A., Hatf.	1908
Eley, A. J.	M.A., Univ.	1908
Elgar, Sir E.	Hon. D.Mus.	1904
Elgie, S.	B.A., Arms	1914
Eliopoulos, C.	Arms. (15)	
Elkerton, H.	B.D.	1915
Ellershaw, E. M.	B.A., Arms.	1919
Ellershaw, H.	M.A., Hatf. and Univ.	1886
Ellershaw, R.	M.A.	

a Formerly Wickens. *b* Formerly Ditcham.

Ellerton, S. T. J.	Univ.	
Elligers, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1919
Elliot, A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Elliot, Hon. A. R. D.	Hon. D.C.L.	1903
Elliot, H. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Elliott, A.	Bede	
Elliott, B.	Med. (19)	
Elliott, C. W.	M.Sc., Arms.	1905
Elliott, D. E.	Med. (19)	
Elliott, E. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1899
Elliott, G. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Elliott, G. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Elliott, J.	L.Th.	1909
Elliott, M.	Arms. (16)	
Elliott, S. E.	B.A., F. Bay	1888
Elliott, W. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Ellis, A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1903
Ellis, A. C.	B.A., Arms.	1914
Ellis, Alice M.	M.Litt., M.A., Arms.	1897
Ellis, Andrew M.	Hon. M.A.	1905
Ellis, E.	M.D., Med.	1906
Ellis, E. H.	Arms. (16)	
Ellis, G. Reginald	M.B., B.S., Med.	1907
Ellis, G. Robson	B.Sc., Arms.	1920
Ellis, G. W.	Med. (14)	
Ellis, H. A.	B.A., Hatf.	1920
Ellis, H. R.	M.B., Med.	1909
Ellis, N.	B.Litt., Arms.	1902
Ellis, R. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Ellis, R. G.	Arms.	
Ellis, T.	M.A., B.D., Hatf.	1899
Ellis, W.	B.Mus., Univ.	1893
Ellis, W. C.	M.D., Med.	1907
Ellis, W. M., see Martin-Ellis		
Ellison, C. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1893
Ellison, D.	L.Th., Hatf.	1867
Ellison, E. H.	M.D., Med.	1902
Ellwood, J. N.	St. Chad's	
Elphick, J. H.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1909
Elsdon, E. J.	A.Sc., Arms.	1891
Elstob, A.	B.A., Hatf.	1912
Elstob, J. G.	M.A., Hatf.	1878
Elstob, J. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1901
Elston, P.	L.Th.	1916
Elton, O.	Hon. D.Litt.	1912
Elton, P.	B.Mus.	1915
Emery, E. H.	(1915) Mus.	
Emery, J. J.	L.Th.	1908
Emmerson, W. L.	L.M., Med.	1873
Emmerson, W. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1907
Emmet, L. M.	B.Litt., St. Mary's	1905

Emmet, M. H., see Beaumont		
Emmett, H.	B. Litt., Bede	1903
Emmett, J. H.	(1915) Mus.	
Emmett, R.	M.D., Med.	1901
Emms, A. W.	M.D., Med.	1898
Emms, F. W.	M.A., M.Litt., Non-Coll.	1904
Emsley, R.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1881
Emtage, H. G.	M.A., Codr.	1895
England, H. G.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1906
English, E.	M.D., Med.	1896
English, J.	M.Litt., M.A., Arms.	1898
English, V.	M.A., Bede	1897
Ensell, A. V.	Arms. (19)	
Ensell, E. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Erdberg, Mark J., see Hilton, J. M.		
Erdberg, Mordecai J., see Hilton.		
Errington, R.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1911
Esau, A. G.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1913
Esdaile, W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1908
Essery, W. J.	M.B., Med.	1887
Etches, W. R.	M.D., Med.	1901
Ethell, T. F.	Hatf.	
Evans, A. A.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1889
Evans, Sir A. J., Bt.	Hon. D.C.L.	1906
Evans, D. D.	M.A., Hatf.	1895
Evans, D. R.	(1909) Th.	
Evans, Evan William	B.A., Hatf.	1889
Evans, F. E.	(1910) Th.	
Evans, F. J.	M.A., Hatf.	1890
Evans, George H.	L.Th.	1911
Evans, Goronwy H.	L.Th., Hatf.	1906
Evans, H. E.	L.Th., Hatf.	1899
Evans, H. R.	Med. (13)	
Evans, I. D.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1914
Evans, J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1900
Evans, J. M.	M.A., Hatf.	1886
Evans, J. W.	M.A., Univ.	1900
Evans, L. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1909
Evans, O. C. P.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1887
Evans, P.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1893
Evans, P. J.	L Th.	1910
Evans, R.	M.A., Univ.	1881
Evans, R. C.	St. John's	
Evans, T.	B.A., Hatf.	1910
Evans, Walter J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Evans, William J.	(1911) Th.	
Evatt, E. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1900
Evelyn, W. E.	B.A., Codr.	1889
Everard, E. D.	M.A., St. Chad's	1913
Everest, H. Y.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1881
Everitt, J.	B.Mus.	1898

Evers, C. J.	M.D., Med.	1885
Evers, F. P.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1911
Evers, H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1906
Evers, J. S.	M.D., Med.	1914
Everson, H. R.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1902
Every, W.	B.Mus.	1911
Eves, H. C.	St. Chad's	
Ewart, A.	Arms.	
Ewart, A. T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Ewart, D.	Med.	
Ewart, E. B.	Arms. (16)	
Ewart, H. V.	Arms. (15)	
Ewart, W.	M.D.	
Ewens, H. L.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1885
Ewing, Sir J. A.	Hon. D.Sc.	1915
Ewing, J. M. G.	D.P.H., Med.	1914
Eyes, G. F.	M.A., Hatf.	1885
Eyles, A. R.	M.A., Hatf.	1879
Eyles, E.	B.A., Arms.	1911
Eyles, O. R.	St. Mary's	
Eyre, J. W. H.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1885
Facey, H. W.	B.A., Univ.	1909
Facey, N. S.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1912
Fahmy, A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Fahmy, I.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Faichnie, N.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1889
Faid, J. E.	Arms.	
Faid, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Faik, H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Fail, J. B.	Arms. (16)	
Fairbourn, H. V.	(1908) Th.	
Fairbourn, S. S.	B.A., Hatf.	1912
Fairbrother, J.	L.Th., Hatf.	1879
Fairburn, J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1884
Fairclough, H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1913
Fairclough, H. S.	B.Mus.	1915
Fairclough, Wilfrid	M.B., B.S., Med.	1907
Fairclough, William	B.A., Univ.	1884
Fairlie, A. L.	Med.	
Fairlie, C. F.	Med.	
Fairweather, A.	Med. (19)	
Falconar, W. E.	M.B., Med.	1914
Falconer, T. M.	B.Litt., Bede	1909
Falkner, E. A.	M.B., Med.	1889
Falkner, J. M.	M.A.	
Fallaw, L.	M.A., B.Litt., Univ.	1898
Falwasser, E. G.	M.A., Univ.	1871
Familton, J.	Med.	
Faris, H.	Arms. (13)	
Farkasch, R.	St. Mary's	

[illegible], E. E.	M.A., Univ.	...	1888
Farmer, J.	M.A., Univ.	...	1859
[illegible], W. A.	Codr.	...	
Farnell, A. J.	Hatf.	...	
[illegible], D. *a*	B.A., Arms.	...	1917
Farnell, G. H.	(1913) Mus.	...	
Farquhar, J. H.	L.Th., Univ.	...	1872
Farquhar, J. H. J.	B.Sc., Arms.	...	1903
Farquhar, J. V. C.	B.A., Non-Coll.	...	1903
Farquhar, M. E.	Codr.	...	
Farr, B. R.	L.Th.	...	1920
Farr, C. J.	M.A., Hatf.	...	1885
Farrar, C. D.	M.A., Univ.	...	1881
Farrar, C. F.	B.A., Univ.	...	1911
Farrar, J. E.	B.A., Non-Coll.	...	1901
Farrar, P. A.	L.Th., Codr.	...	1895
Farrar, S. R.	L.Th., Hatf.	...	1919
[illegible] Cox, R. B	B.A., Non-Coll.	...	1902
Farrell, A. C.	Codr.	...	
Farrell, D. E.	B.A., Codr.	...	1893
Farrell, D. M.	Codr.	...	
Farrell, L. H.	B.A., Codr.	...	1918
Farrer, D.	B.A., Arms.	...	1914
Farrer, W. B.	St. John's	...	
[illegible], W. W.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	...	1914
Farrow, A. E.	B.A., Hatf.	...	1908
Farrow, C.	B.A., Hatf.	...	1857
Farrow, J. A.	B.Litt., Arms.	...	1905
Farrow, J. E.	M.A., Hatf.	...	1885
[illegible] W. M.	B.Litt., Arms.	...	1908
Farrow, M. G.	B.Litt., Home	...	1905
Farrow, S. S.	L.Th.	...	1910
Farthing, R. H.	B.A., St. John's	...	1914
Fatherley, E. M.	B.A., Arms.	...	1915
[illegible]ulder, J. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	...	1914
[illegible]ulds, A.	B.A., Arms.	...	1913
[illegible]ulds, C. H.	St. Chad's	...	
Favell, J. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	...	1901
Fawcett, J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	...	1901
Fawcus, H. B.	M.B., B.S., Med.	...	1899
Fawcus, J. I.	Arms. (19[illegible]	...	
Fearnley, W.	M.D., Med.	...	1899
Fearon, Ven. W. A.	M.A., Univ.	...	
Feast, E. M.	M.A., Hatf.	...	1894
Featherston, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	...	1915
Featherstone, H. E.	M.D., B.S., Med.	...	1904
Featherstone, H. L.	M.A., Arms.	...	1914
Featherstone, J.	Arms.	...	
Featherstone, R. J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	...	1886
Featherstone, T.	B.D., Non-Coll.	...	1908

a Formerly Atkinson.

Featonby, T.	Arms.	
Feggetter, J. Y.	Arms. (16)	
Fell, F. K.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1891
Fell, J. W.	M.A., Univ.	1898
Fellows, A. A.	(1908) Th.	
Fenn, C. E.	M.D., Med.	1898
Fenn, H. L.	Univ.	
Fenn, W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1906
Fennings, A. A.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1891
Fenton, E.	L.Th., Hatf.	1876
Fenwick, B.	M.D., Med.	1877
Fenwick, C.	Med. (19)	
Fenwick, C. C.	Med. (19)	
Fenwick, G. W.	L.Th.	1913
Fenwick, J. C. J.	M.D., Med.	
Fenwick, O. F.	Arms.	
Ferens, H. E.	M.A., Univ.	1883
Ferens, W.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1885
Ferguson, F.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1914
Ferguson, J.	M.D., Med.	1876
Ferguson, J. G. T.	L.Th., Hatf.	1893
Ferguson, J. M.	D.P.H., Med.	
Ferguson, K. E.	Arms. and Med.	
Ferguson, Ralph Sanderson	B.A., Hatf.	
Ferguson, Robert Simpson	Non-Coll.	
Fernie, A.	M.D., Med.	1889
Ferrier, J. W.	L.Th.	1913
Ferrier, R. M.	M.Sc., Arms.	
Ferris, H. B.	L.Th., Hatf.	1914
Ferris, P. R.	M.A., Univ.	1914
Ferris, T. B. B.	M.A., Univ.	1888
Ferris, T. E. S.	M.A., Univ.	1880
Ferris, T. R.	M.Sc., Arms.	1908
Fewster, B.	Arms. (16)	
Fewtrell, H. P.	B.A., Hatf.	1913
ffolkes, F. A. S.	B.A., Hatf.	1885
Fidoe, S.	L.Th.	1919
Field, C. N.	B.A., Univ.	1870
Field, D. L.	B.A., Arms.	1913
Field, E. L.	M.A., Hatf.	1889
Field, H. E.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1889
Fielden, E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1915
Fielden, H. A.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1898
Fielding, S. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1905
Fielding-Smith, C.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1915
Fieldhouse, E.	B.A., St. John's	1914
Finch, J. A.	M.A., Hatf.	1899
Finch, J. H.	St. Chad's	
Finch, L.	M.A., St. Chad's	1911
Fincken, V. S. T.	B.A., St. Chad's	1917
Findlater, J. W.	M.A., M.Litt., Arms.	1903

Findlay, J. L. O. B.	L.Th., Univ.	1895
Finlay, A.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1906
Finlay, E.	B.Litt., Arms.	1907
Finn, M.	M.Sc., Arms.	1894
Finney, V. H.	Arms.	
Finnimore, A. K.	M.A., Univ.	1893
Firth, A.	(1907) Mus.	
Firth, C. H.	Hon. D.C.L.	1909
Firth, E. N. M.	M.A., Univ.	1912
Firth, G. A.	B.A., Univ.	1902
Firth, G. W. A.	M.A.	
Firth, J.	L.Th.	1919
Firth, James Bambridge	B.A., Arms.	1915
Firth, James Brierley	M.Sc., Arms.	
Firth, J. L. A.	(1909) Mus.	
Firth, W. W.	M.Sc., Arms.	
Fisher, E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Fisher, G.	M.A., Hatf.	1885
Fisher, J. E. J.	L.Th.	1911
Fisher, M.	M.A., Hatf.	1909
Fisher, R. D.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1899
Fisher, W. F.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1893
Fitt, J.	B.A., Hatf.	1898
Fitton, J. W.	B.Mus.	1892
FitzGerald, J. C.	M.A.	
Fitz-Gerald, J. J.	M.D., Med.	1911
Fitzgerald, R.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1879
Fitz-Hugh, E.	(1916) Th.	
Flack, F. W.	M.A.	
Flanagan, P. J.	M.D., Med.	1911
Flecker, E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1873
Flecker, W. H.	M.A., D.C.L., Univ.	1886
Fleetwood, C. H. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1879
Fleming, A. G.	Home	
Fleming, G.	Med. (16)	
Fleming, G. W. T. H.	Med. (16)	
Fleming, James	Arms. (M.)	
Fleming, John	L.Th.	1910
Fleming, J.	Med. (15)	
Fleming, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Fleming, W. L.	Med.	
Fletcher, Abraham	B.A., Non-Coll.	1906
Fletcher, Alfred	B.Sc., Arms.	1920
Fletcher, C. H.	(1909) Th.	
Fletcher, F. N.	L.Th.	1907
Fletcher, G. E. C.	B.A., Arms.	1920
Fletcher, G. H.	Med. (16)	
Fletcher, H. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Fletcher, M.	M.A.	
Fletcher, W. S.	L.Th.	1914
Flintoff, B.	Med. (19)	

Floyd, A.	Arms.		
Floyd, K.	Arms.		
Flux, G. B.	M.D., Med.		1904
Flynn, J.	M.D., Med.		1914
Fogo, W.	M.A., Univ.		1899
Fong, K. D.	B.Sc., Arms.		1914
Fong, K. Y.	Arms. (13)		
Foote, G. H.	(1909) Th.		
Footitt, J. M.	B.A., Arms.		1920
Foottit, C. E. W.	B.A., Univ.		1881
Foottit, P. F.	L.Th.		1911
Forbes, A. A. G.	L.Th., Univ.		1888
Forbes, W. D.	A.Sc., Arms.		1900
Forbester, R. E.	M.Sc., Arms.		1910
Ford, A. H.	M.A., Univ.		1886
Ford, B. M.	L.Th., Non-Coll.		1902
Ford, E. L.	B.Sc., Arms.		1909
Ford, F. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1895
Ford, F. W. B.	M.A., Univ.		1900
Ford, L. D.	B.Sc., Arms		1910
Ford, R.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1893
Ford, S.	L.Th.		1913
Ford, W. H.	D.C.L.		
Forde, G. M.	B.A., Hatf.		1909
Forde, H. L.	F. Bay		
Forde, W.	B.A., B.C.L., Codr.		1887
Forge, J. F.	B.A., Univ.		1900
Forman, F.	B.A., Hatf.		1908
Forman, M. A.	B.A. (Mod.) Home		1911
Forrest, J.	Arms. (16)		
Forrest, J. R. C.	M.A., Univ.		1887
Forrest, Walter	Arms. (13)		
Forrest, William	M.B., B.S., Med.		1894
Forrest, W. D.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1919
Forrest-Bell, F. A.	L.Th., St. Chad's		1920
Forshaw, M. A.	Arms. (16)		
Forster, Andrew	B.A., Hatf.		1911
Forster, Aquila	M.Sc., Arms.		1908
Forster, A. S.	Arms.		
Forster, Claudius	Arms. (16)		
Forster, Cuthbert	B.Mus.		1900
Forster, D.	B.A., Arms.		1917
Forster, E.	Arms. (19)		
Forster, F.	Arms.		
Forster, J. D.	M.A., Univ.		1868
Forster, J. J.	Arms. (15)		
Forster, J. M.	M.Litt., Arms.		1900
Forster, J. P.	B.Sc., Arms.		1909
Forster, J. R.	Arms. (15)		
Forster, T. F.	M.D., Med.		1903
Forsyth, C.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1891

Fortescue, C. F.	L.Th.	1912
Forth, J. F.	B.A., Hatf.	1902
Foskett, B.	Arms. (15)	
Foskett, S.	B.A., Univ. and M.B., B.S., Med.	1909
Foster, A.a	B.Litt., Home	1900
Foster, A. D.	Arms.	
Foster, C. E.	Arms. (16)	
Foster, E. R.	(1910) Mus.	
Foster, J	B.A., D.C.L., Hatf.	1879
Foster, J. J.	M.B., Med.	1897
Foster, L.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Foster, M. B.	M.D., Med.	1913
Fothergill, E. R.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1895
Fothergill, F. S.	Arms.	
Fothergill, G. A.	Med. (19)	
Fothergill, L.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1895
Fowler, A. C.	B.D.	1897
Fowler, Harry	M.D., B.S., Med.	1889
Fowler, Harry	L.Th.	1919
Fowler, J.	M.A., Hatf.	1894
Fowler, J. T.	M.A., Hon. D.C.L., Hatf.	1861
Fowler, R. H.	L.Th.	1919
Fowler, W.	M.A., Hatf.	1887
Fox, A. E.b	M.Litt., M.A., Arms.	1897
Fox, C. J. B.	Med. (19)	
Fox, C. R. G.	B.A., Univ.	1919
Fox, G. M.	M.D., Med.	1905
Fox, I. E.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1902
Fox, S. F.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1889
Fovan, T. F. T.	(1908) Th.	
Foyl, H. M.	M.A., Hatf.	1897
France, E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1893
France, W. H.	M.D., Med.	1929
Francis, C. C.	D.Mus.	1925
Francis, G.	B.A., Arms.	1929
Francis, H.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1896
Francis, H. C. H.	M.A., Univ.	1913
Francis, R. C. H.	M.D., Med.	1912
Francis, W.	(1912) Th.	
Franco, R. S.	Arms. (13)	
Franks, E.	B.A., Arms.	1929
Fraser, J. B.	L.Th.	1913
Fraser, L. G.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1895
Fraser, M.	B.A., Arms.	1913
Fraser, N.	B.Mus.	1863
Fraser, T.	Med.	
Fraser-Smith, E. W. F.	Hon. M.A.	1929
Frayling, H. E.	L.Th.	1911
Frazer, E. E.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1895

a Formerly Skinner b Formerly Leslie.

Frazer, J. C., see Clements-Frazer.		
Frazer, J. G.	Hon. D.Litt.	1898
Frazer, M.	(1909) Mus.	
Frazer-Hurst, H. D.	B.A., Hatf.	1908
Frazer-Hurst, J. L.	B.A.; M.D., B.S., Med.	1897
Frederick, C. J. B.	B.A., Codr.	1906
Frederick, G. A. I.	B.A., Codr.	1886
Frederick, G. V.	B.A., Codr.	1899
Freedman, W. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1918
Freeling, J. R.	M.A., Univ.	1850
Freeman, Ernest Carrick	M.D., Med.	1906
Freeman, Ernest Charles	M.A., Univ.	1892
Freeman, J.	M.D., Med.	1907
Freeman, J. B.	Med. (16)	
Freeman, J. L.	M.A., Univ.	1868
Freeman, S.	B.A., Non-Coll.	
Freer, W. L.	B.A., St. Chad's	1910
Freeth, A. C.	M.B., Med.	1914
French, G. W. H.	M.D., Med.	1902
French, H. G.	M.A., Hatf.	1911
French, H. S.	L.Th.	1911
French, J. G.	M.A., Univ.	1899
French, J. J.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1900
French, M. D.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1904
French, R.	M.A., Univ.	1909
French, R. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
French, R. H.	M.B., Med.	1889
French, T. S.	M.A., F. Bay	1932
French, W. A.	B.A., Univ.	1881
Frew, R. F.	D.Mus.	1893
Fricker, F. L.	B.Mus.	1907
Fricker, H. A.	B.Mus.	1893
Friend, J. F. C.	Arms.	
Frisby, G.	B.A., St. Chad's	1920
Fris-Tack, B. M.	Arms.	
Frodsham, Right Rev. G. H.	M.A., D.D., Univ.	1888
Froggatt, G. E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1901
Froggatt, G. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1845
Froggatt, S.	M.A., Hatf.	1905
Frossard, E. L.	M.A., Univ.	1906
Frost, E. I.	L.Th., Hatf.	1893
Frost, G.	M.D., Med.	1898
Frost, J. K.	M.D., Med.	1904
Frost, S. W. G.	L.Th.	1918
Fry, H. A.	B.Mus.	1917
Fryar, R. H. F.	B.A., Univ.	1915
Fryar, W.	B.A., St. John's	1914
Fryer, H. T.	Arms.	
Fugler, A.	(1918) Mus.	
Fulford, S.	St. John's	
Fuller, J. R.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1895

Fullerton, A. H.	M.B., Med.	1904
Fullerton, F. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1893
Fullerton, R.	(1907) Mus.	
Fulton, L. I. W.	B.Litt., Arms.	1904
Furlong, W. V.	M.D., Med.	1904
Furmston, E.	M.A., Univ.	1861
Furnass, W.	Arms.	
Furner, W.	M.D., Med.	1891
Furness, K. S.	Arms.	
Furnivall, H. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1902
Fyfe, D.	M.D., Med.	1920
Fyffe, T. F.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Fyne, L. E. E.	F. Bay	
Gabbott, L.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1898
Gabell, I. H.	(1909) Th.	
Gahan, H. S. T.	B.A., Hon. M.A., Hatf.	1894
Gaine, R. L.	A.Sc., Arms.	1887
Gainford, H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Gainford, J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1887
Gainford, M. A. H.	B.Litt., Home	1902
Gale, L.	Arms. (14)	
Gallaher, F.	M.A., Univ.	1900
Gallie, J.	B.Mus.	1907
Gallon, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Gallon, J. R.	B.Litt., Arms.	1908
Gallon, W. A.	Arms.	
Gallop, A. H.	(1909) Th.	
Galloway, J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1906
Galpin, P. A.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1909
Gamble, J. L.	M.A., Hatf.	1901
Gamlen, H. E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1893
Ganderton, H. Y.	M.A., St. John's	1914
Gandy, C. J.	Arms. (13)	
Gandy, R. C.	(1906) Mus.	
Gane, E. P. S.	M.D., Med.	1911
Gansallo, S. J.	B.A., F. Bay	1866
Gant, E. M.	B.A., Arms.	1916
Garbett, A. M.	B.A., St. Mary's	1920
Garbett, D. H.	Arms.	
Garbutt, J. E.	F.Litt., Home	1899
Gard, J. S. F.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Gardiner, A. L.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Gardiner, J. R.	M.A., Univ.	1898
Gardiner, L.	Arms. and Med.	
Gardner, A. J.	M.D., Med.	1891
Gardner, C. A.	L.Th., Univ.	1905
Gardner, C. S.	(1920) Th.	
Gardner, J. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1901
Gardner, R. J.	L.Th.	1911
Gardner-Brown, A. H. G.	L.Th.	1912

Gardner-McTaggart, H. A. W.*a*	M.A., Univ.	1909
Garland, G. M.	Univ.	
Garland, W. A.	M.A., Hatf.	1909
Garnett, W.	Hon. D.C.L.	1885
Garnsey, E.	M.Sc., Arms.	1896
Garrad, A.	(1914) Mus.	
Garrard, R. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Garrett, F. C.	D.Sc., Arms.	1896
Garrett, H. E.	M.D., Med.	1896
Garrett, J. H.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1866
Garrett, P. G.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1901
Garrick, J. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1920
Garson, J. R.	Med.	
Garvin, M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1899
Garstein, G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1920
Gaskell, M. H.	L.Th.	1913
Gaskill, J. E.	M.A., Univ.	1881
Gasking, C. A.	(1920) Th.	
Gass, F. T.	Med. (16)	
Gatehouse, T. E.	L.Th., Univ.	1890
Gates, H. L.	M.A., Hatf.	1913
Gates, W. A.	B.A., St. John's	1913
Gatliff, J. F.	M.A., Hatf.	1883
Gaughan, P. J.	Arms.	
Gaul, F. L.	M.A.	
Gault, D.	M.D., Med.	1901
Gaunt, Ernest	M.Litt., M.A., Arms.	1910
Gaunt, Ethel	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Gaunt, G.	B.A., Arms.	1915
Gaunt, H. M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1908
Gautby, C. B *b*	M.Litt., B.A., St. Mary's	1903
Gautby, G.	M.A., Univ.; M.D., B.S., Med.	1887
Gawn, W. W.	B.A., Hatf.	1893
Gay, C. M.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1903
Gay, J.	M.D., Med.	1909
Gayford, C.	M.D., Med.	1885
Geddes, N. M., see Maughan, N.		
Gee, Very Rev. H.	D.D., M.A., Univ.	1893
Gee, L.	L.Th., Hatf.	1884
Geikie, Sir A.	Hon. D.Sc.	1913
Geipel, H. C.	Univ.	
Gellé, L. E. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1912
Gelsthorpe, A. M.	M.A., Hatf.	1913
Gemmell, F. M., see Grange		
Gent, C. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
George, A., see Girgis, E.		
George, C. A.	L.Th., F. Bay	1907
George, F. A.	Arms. (19)	

a Formerly Madsen, H. V. *b* Formerly Johnson

George, F. B.	Arms.	
George, J. R.	B.A., Univ.	1894
George, K.	B.Litt., St. Mary's	1909
Georgescu, M. G.	Arms.	
Georgoulas, O.	Arms. (13)	
Gerard, O. N.	(1917) Th.	
Gerber, M.	L.Th.	1911
Gerty, W.	L.Th.	1910
Gethen, L.	M.A., Univ.	1906
Gewo, S. F.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Ghabrial, K.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Ghent, T.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1889
Ghoniem, A. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Ghosh, E. P.	A.Sc., Arms.	1892
Gibbard, T. W.	M.B., Med.	1889
Gibbings, F. J.	M.A., Hatf.	1893
Gibbon, E. H.	M.B., M.S., Med. ...	1887
Gibbon, F. W.	B.Hy., Med.	1893
Gibbon, H.	M.A., Hatf.	1884
Gibbons, A.	B.A., St. Chad's	1910
Gibbons, G. M.	D.Th.P.T., Arms. ...	1915
Gibbons, W.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1904
Gibbs, A. E.	B.Mus.	1897
Gibbs, T. H.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1897
Gibbs-Smith, E. G. ...	M.D., Med.	
Gibson, A.	B.A., Univ.	1857
Gibson, C. H.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1901
Gibson, E.	Arms.	
Gibson, H.	(1911) Mus.	
Gibson, H. N.	B.A., Arms.	1918
Gibson, James	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Gibson, J. P.	Arms.	
Gibson, J. W.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1902
Gibson, M. E.	B.Litt., Home	1903
Gibson, M. H.	M.A., B.Litt., Home ...	1898
Gibson, P.	(1912) Th.	
Gibson, T. J.	(1911) Th.	
Gibson, W. A.	L.Th.	1910
Gibson, W. J.	M.D., Med.	1890
Giffenga, G. T.	M.D., Med.	1886
Gidney, H. R.	L.Th., Univ.	1891
Gifford, G. T.	M.D., Med.	1903
Gifford-Wood, D.	B.A., Hatf.	1901
Gilbert, A.	Hon. D.C.L.	1893
Gilbert, F. F.	(1911) Th.	
Gilbert, H. S.	L.Th., Hatf.	1906
Gilbert, J. G.	L.Th., Univ.	1898
Gilbert, W.	B.A., Hatf.	1897
Gilbertson, A. J.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1904
Gilbertson, F. I.	M.Litt., M.A., Arms. ...	1900

Gilbertson, F. J.	Med. (14)	
Gilbody, P. J.	B.Mus. ...	1914
Gilby, F. W. G.	M.A., Univ.	1888
Gilchrist, D. A.	M.Sc., Arms.	
Gilchrist, D. S.	St. Mary's ..	
Gilchrist, G. A.	B.Sc., Arms. ..	1903
Gilchrist, J. M.	B.A., St. Mary's .	1914
Gilchrist, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Gilder, T. W.	Arms. ...	
Giles, B. F.	M.D., Med.	1882
Giles, E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1890
Giles, F. W.	M.B., Med.	1882
Giles, J. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1902
Giles, N. R. .	Med. ..	
Gilgryst, H. .	L.Th. .	1914
Gill, A. M. . ..	Arms. (19) ..	
Gill, C. K.	M.A., Codr.	1884
Gill, C. O'R.	Codr. . .	
Gill, E. L.	Codr. . ..	
Gill, F. W.	(1912) Th. .	
Gill, G.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1884
Gill, G. B.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1903
Gill, J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1891
Gill, J. N.	M.A., Codr.	1906
Gill, J. W.	M.D., Med.	1890
Gill, S. A.	M.D., Med.	1882
Gill, W. B. ...	M.A., Univ.	1880
Gillard, A. H	L.Th. .	1904
Gillespy, F. R.	B.A., Hatf.	1900
Gillie, J.	Arms. ..	
Gillie, R. C.	M.A., Univ. ; A.Sc., Arms.	1889
Gilliland, V.	Arms. ..	
Gillingham, F. H. ...	B.A., Univ.	1894
Gillingham, G. W.	M.A., Univ. .. .	1891
Gillingham, M. K.*a*	B.Mus. .	1908
Gillmore, C. A. .	M.A., Non-Coll. .	1894
Gillott, G. S. S.	(1917) Th.	
Gilmore, C. J. .	B.A., Non-Coll.	1907
Gilmour, B. L. C. ...	B.A., Arms.	1917
Gilmour, J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1918
Gilmour, G. A. .	Med.	
Gilmour, R. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1895
Gilroy, E. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1897
Gimblett, J. E.	M.A., M.Litt., Arms. ...	1893
Gimblett, W. H.	M.D., Med.	1898
Girgis, E.*b*	Med. (19) .	
Girgis, I.	M.B., Med.	1920
Girling, E. G.	Arms. ..	
Gittens, J. E.	Codr.	

Glanley, E. L. D., see Davies-Glanley.

a Formerly Thom. *b* Formerly George.

Glanley, R. R. L.	Hatf.	
Glass, J. B.	L.Th.	1908
Glegg, W. L. ..	Med.	
Gleig, F. D.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Glendining, B.	M.B., M.S., Med. ...	1903
Glenn, T. R. .	L.Th., Non-Coll.... ...	1894
Glew, H. .	L.Th.	1913
Glover, A. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Glover, B. .	M.A., Non-Coll.	1901
Glover, G.	(1906) Mus.	
Glover, W. .. .	M.A., Hatf.	1900
Glyn, E. F.	M.A., M.Litt., Home .	1908
Glyn, E. V.	B.A., Home	1917
Glynn, J. F. S.	B.A., Univ.	1915
Gocher, G. .	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1895
Goddard, A. R.	B.A., Univ.	1883
Goddard, C. E.	M.D., Med. ...	1900
Goddard, E. J.	(1915) Th. . ..	
Goddard, L. E.	B.A., Univ.	1884
Godfrey, J. R. A.	B.A., Hatf.	1914
Godfrey, P.	B.Mus.	1897
Godfrey, T. H.	M.B., Med.	1889
Godley, A. F. ...	B.A.	1912
Godwin, C. H. S.	M.A. ..	
Godwin, G. H. ...	M.A.	
Godwin, H. J. .. .	M.B., Med.	1898
Goffin, W. H.	M.A., St. John's	1914
Gofton, E. ..	M.B., B.S., Med. ..	1899
Goldberg, D.	Arms. (16) .	
Golder, M. P.	B.A., Arms.	1914
Golder, W.	Arms. (15)	
Goldie, R. W.	M.D., Med. . ..	1887
Golding, J.	M.A., Univ. .. .	1891
Golding, P. W.	B.Mus. .	1895
Goldsbrough, A. W.	(1915) Mus. . .	
Goldsbrough, G. R.	D.Sc., Arms. .	1903
Goldsmith, G. P.	M.D., Med.	1877
Goldstien, C. .	B.Sc., Arms. .	1920
Goldthorpe, H. J. L.	L.Th. . .	1915
Gomersall, T. L.	M.A., Hatf. . .	1911
Gomez, A. . .	Arms. .	
Gomme, J. R. .	Arms.	
Gompertz, E. H., see Huxley, E.		
Gooch, J. O.	M.A., Univ. ...	1881
Good, R.	L.Th., Non-Coll.... .	1896
Goodall, W. F.	St. John's	
Goodacre, C. B.	B.A., Hatf.	1881
Goode, A. E.	B.A., St. John's	1920
Goodenough, G.	M.A., Univ. .. .	1879
Gooding, H. G.	M.A., Codr. . .	1913
Goodlet, W. .	M.Litt., Arms. ...	1905

Goodridge, W. L. T.	M.D., Med.	1913
Goodwill, M. B.	St. Mary's	
Goodwin, A. R.	B.A., Hatf.	1907
Goodwin, F. C.	M.D., Med.	1902
Goodwin, G.	(1915) Mus.	
Goodwin, W. L. B.	L.Th., St. John's	1914
Goodworth, E. F.	L.Th., St. Chad's	1917
Goodworth, W. G. W.	B.Mus.	1905
Goossens, A.	Arms. (15)	
Gordon, G. N.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Gordon, H.	B.Litt., Arms.	1910
Gordon, M. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1915
Gordon, T. E.	M.D., Med.	1883
Gore, Rt. Rev. C.	Hon. D.D.	1919
Gore, E. C.	L.Th.	1911
Gorman, C. McM.	B.A., St. Chad's	1916
Gorman, C. R.	L.Th.	1912
Gornall, R. J.	L.Th., Univ.	1886
Goss, D.	B.A., St. Chad's	1917
Gosse, H.	(1916) Th.	
Gosse, W.	M.D., Med.	1902
Gostwyck, C. H. G.	D.Psy., Med.	1913
Gott, H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1899
Gough, E. J.	M.A.	
Gough, J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1906
Gough, J. H.	M.D., Med.	1902
Gough, W. A.	B.A., St. John's	1913
Gould, F. G.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1908
Goulden, H. E.	M.D., Med.	
Goulstine, S. E.	Med. (19)	
Gour, A. S.	D.C.L.	
Gour, H. S.	D.C.L.	
Gover, C. N.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Gover, J. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1898
Gowans, F. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1903
Gowans, W.	M.D., Med.	1886
Gowring, B. W. N.	M.D., Med.	1908
Graber, J. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1920
Grace, J. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1895
Graham, A. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1920
Graham, F.	Arms.	
Graham, F. M.	M.D., Med.	1916
Graham, G.	L.Th., Hatf.	1884
Graham, H.	Arms.	
Graham, Jane, see Waton.		
Graham, John	B.A., Hatf.	1883
Graham, Joseph	B.Sc., Arms.	1919
Graham, J. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1902
Graham, J. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1893
Graham, M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Graham, M. E.	B.A., Arms.	1916

Graham, M. M.	(1911) Th.	
Graham, William ...	M.A., Non-Coll.	1895
Graham, William	B.Sc., Arms.	1906
Graham, William ...	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Graham, William ...	Med. (19)	
Graham, W. T.	B.A., Codr.	1888
Graham-Hodgson, H. K. ...	M.B., B.S., Med.	1916
Granger, F. M.a ...	B Litt., Arms.	1901
Granger, A.	B.A., D.C.L., Non-Coll.	1887
Granger, J. S.	L.Th.	1914
Grant, A. J.	B.A., Codr. ...	1888
Grant, A. O.	Arms. ...	
Grant, E. E. T.	F. Bay ...	
Grant, J. C.	B.Com., Arms. ...	1917
Grant, J. E. M.	Med.	
Grant, S., see Wilson.		
Grant, S. G. ...	L.Th., Codr.	1886
Grant, W. ...	B.Hy., D.P.H., Med. ...	1916
Granville, C. ...	B.A., Non-Coll.	1890
Grave, P. ...	Arms. ...	
Graves, H.	B.Mus. ...	1903
Graves, M.	B.D.	1897
Graves, W. E.	Hatf.	
Gray, C. J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Gray, F.	Arms. ...	
Gray, H. A.	(1915) Mus. ...	
Gray, J.	M.A., St. Chad's... ...	1908
Gray, J. E.	Non-Coll. ...	
Gray, K. ...	M.A., Home, M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1911
Gray, M. E.	Home ...	
Gray, M. F. ...	B.Sc., Arms. ...	1919
Gray, R.	Arms. ...	
Gray, R. A. H.	M.Sc.	
Gray, R. F.	Arms. ...	
Gray, R. H. ...	L.Th.	1912
Gray, S. P.	L.Th., Hatf.	1884
Gray, W. R. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1896
Graydon, M. E.	B.Sc., Arms. ...	1898
Greaves, B. B.	M.D., Med.	1903
Greaves, C. B.	L.Th. ...	1910
Greaves, H. P.	(1920) Th.	
Greaves, H. S.	B.A., Codr.	1894
Greaves, J. W. ...	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Greaves, R. B., ...	M.D., B.S., Med.	1899
Greaves, Hon. Sir W. H.	B.A., Codr.	
Greaves, W. M. H.	Codr.	
Greavett, T.	(1914) Th. ...	
Green, A. ...	B.Mus.	1916
Green, C. E.	M.A., Univ.	1872

Grenfell.

Green, C. R. M.	M.D., Med.	1906
Green, E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1894
Green, E. C.	Arms. (14)	
Green, E. I., see Livingston		
Green, I. B. M.	Med. (19)	
Green, J. E.	B.Mus.	1910
Green, J. H. H.	M.A., Univ.	1905
Green, J. J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Green, L. H. M.	M.A., Hatf.	1885
Green, M.	B.A., Arms.	1916
Green, P. H.	L.Th.	1908
Green, R.	M.D., B.S., D.Hy., Med.	1892
Green, S. F. S. D.	M.D., Med.	1910
Green, T. B.	B.A., Hatf.	1900
Green, W. G. A.	M.A., Hatf.	1909
Greene, A. C.	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1908
Greene, C. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1907
Greener, H. P.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Greenfield, E. C.	D.Th.P.T., Arms.	1906
Greenhalgh, H.	(1916) Mus.	
Greenhalgh, W.	L.Th.	1913
Greenhow, F. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1885
Greenhow, M.	M.A., M.Litt., Home	1906
Greening, F. J.	(1913) Th.	
Greensmith, C. A.	L.Th.	1912
Greenway, S. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1887
Greenwell, A.	M.A., Univ.	1879
Greenwell, H.	Home	
Greenwell, P. S.	Arms. (14)	
Greenwell, T. G.	Arms. (14)	
Greenwood, A. H.	B.A., St. Chad's	1918
Greenwood, B. T.	M.A., Univ.	1913
Greenwood, C. M.	M.A., Hatf.	1905
Greenwood, Frank	B.Mus.	1879
Greenwood, Frederick	M.B., Med.	1882
Greenwood, H.	M.A., Hatf.	1897
Greenwood, R.	L.Th., Hatf.	1881
Greer, F. W.	M.A., Univ.	1887
Greeson, B. L.	L.Th.	1909
Greet, C.	Arms.	
Greeves, A. T.	B.A., Univ.	1919
Gregersen, C. S.	Arms.	
Gregg, A.	B.Litt., St. Mary's	1905
Gregg, L. M.	B.Litt., St. Mary's	1905
Gregor, A. G.	M.A., B.D., Univ.	1892
Gregory, A. J.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1888
Gregory, B.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1885
Gregory, G.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1889
Gregory, R.	L.Th.	1914
Gregory, T. W.	Arms. (14)	
Gregory, W. M.	M.A., Codr.	1892

Gregson, C.	M.A., Univ.	1870
Gregson, W. C. S. ..	B.A., Univ.; B.Litt., Arms.	1909
Greig, Sir R. B.	Hon. M.Sc.	1913
Grenon, N. E.	(1910) Th.	
Grenside, G. A.	M.A., Univ.	1875
Gresham, H. E.	L.Th., Codr.	1880
Gresty, P.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1916
Grey, E.	B.Litt., Arms.	1903
Grey, J. M. D.	Arms.	
Grey, M. .	B.Litt., Arms.	1898
Grey, P. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1920
Grey, S. E.	B.Litt., Arms.	1907
Grey, T. C. . ..	Med.	
Gribble, L. J. G.	Arms.	
Griffin, L. B.	St. Chad's	
Griffith, D. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1885
Griffith, M. G.	Arms.	
Griffith, W.	B.Mus.	1894
Griffiths, D. R.	M.A., Hatf.	1901
Griffiths, E. H. . .	L.Th. . .	1914
Griffiths, G. T.	Non-Coll.	
Griffiths, H. P.	L.Th.	1914
Griffiths, J. R.	B.Mus.	1901
Griffiths, M. J.	B.A., Hatf. ..	1886
Griffiths, M. L.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1920
Griffiths, W.	Non-Coll. . ..	
Griggs, F. J.	(1908) Mus.	
Griggs, S. R.	L.Th.	1909
Grimes, J. B. M.	B.D.	1905
Grimm, E. H. H.	(1916) Mus.	
Grimmer, G. S. M. ...	Arms. (14) .. .	
Grimwood, B.	M.A., Univ.	1905
Grimwood, W. T.	L.Th.	1915
Grinling, B. M. . .	Med. (19) .	
Grinling, J. C.	M.D., Med.	1883
Gronow, W. H.	Hatf.	
Groom, S. W.	L.Th.	1915
Groser, E. W.	L.Th.	1909
Groser, T. S.	(1909) Th. .	
Gross, A. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1880
Gross, N. B., see Whitfield		
Groubstein, N.	Arms. (15)	
Grove, E. P.	B.A., Univ.	1913
Grove, S. J.	(1914) Mus.	
Groves, A. J. I.	L.Th., Non-Coll. ...	1902
Grundy, B.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1913
Grundy, C. S.	B.Mus.	1908
Grundy, G. W.	B.A., B.D., Hatf. ...	1882
Gruner, E. H.	(1907) Mus.	
Guardabassi, V. A. ...	L.Th., Hatf.	1919
Guest, G. A.	B.C.L.	

Guest-Williams, S. B. ...	M.A., Univ.	
Gulland, F. A.	B.Mus.	1903
Gulliford, W.	L.Th., Non-Coll. ..	1901
Gunn, F. W.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1891
Gunn, H.	B.Sc., Arms	1916
Gunn, P.	Med. (13)	
Gunn, R. F.	B.A., Univ.	1913
Gunning, E. J. F. H. ...	B.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Gunton, E. F.	B.A., St. John's	1920
Gunton, T. W. ...	(1907) Th.	
Gurnett, W. V.	(1912) Th.	
Gurney, D. M. W., see Collis.		
Gurney, H. M.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1908
Gurney, L. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1899
Gurney, T. F., see Watson.		
Guthrie, E. P.	B.Mus. .	1895
Guthrie, F.	Arms. (14)	
Guthrie, W.	B.A., Univ.	1903
Guttridge, S. P.	B.Mus. .	1913
Guy, D. M., see Smith		
Guy, E. J.	(1909) Mus.	
Guy, E. L.	Codr. . .	
Guy, J. B. S.	Med. (19)	
Gwilliam, C. L.	B.A., Hatf.	1893
Gwynn, N. C.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1895
Hack, R. .	M.A., Univ. ..	1914
Hacking, T.	M.Sc., Arms.	1910
Hackworth, T.	B.A., Univ.	1883
Haddad, B. J.	(1907) Th.	
Hadden, J. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Haddon, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Haddon, C. L.	M.Sc., Arms.	1914
Haddow, W.	L.Th.	1913
Haden, C. O.	M.A., Hatf.	1913
Hadley, D.	L.Th., Codr.	1905
Hadley, W. J	M.D., Med.	1886
Hadow, W. H.	Hon. D.Mus.	1910
Hadwen, E. W. . ..	L.Th. .	1913
Haggarty, R.	Med. . .	
Haggis, F. C.	(1911) Mus. ..	
Hague, C. E.	(1910) Mus.	
Hahn, B., see Cleaver-Howard		
Hahn, G. J.	Univ.	
Haig, Sir D.	Hon. D.C.L.	1919
Haigh, Edward	B.Sc., Arms.	1876
Haigh, Ethne	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1916
Haigh, M. L.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Haigh, T.	D.Mus.	1898
Hails, C. W.	Med.	
Hails, R. G.	A.Sc., Arms.	1897

Haines, B. P.	M.A., Hatf.	1904
Haines, F. A.	M.A., Hatf.	1899
Haines, W. C.	M.A., Hatf.	1913
Hains, C. E.	B.A., Hatf.	1892
Hake, E.	(1906) Mus	
Hakon, J. S.	L.Th.	1910
Haldane, Right Hon. Viscount	Hon. D.C.L.	1913
Halder, A. K.	Arms.	
Halkier, W. W. L.	Arms.	
Hale, C. D. B.	M.D., Med.	1899
Halford, G. J.	B.Mus. . ..	1892
Halford, J. G.	M.A., Non-Coll. .. .	1893
Hall, O.	Arms. (14)	
Halkier, W. W. L.	Arms. .	
Hall, A. A.	B.Sc., Arms. ..	1913
Hall, A. E.	Arms. (14) ..	
Hall, A. L.	Arms. ..	
Hall, A. T.	B.A., Univ.	1909
Hall, B. F.	Codr. .	
Hall, B. P.	L.Th. . .	1910
Hall, C.	(1914) Mus. .	
Hall, C. G.	M.A., Univ. . ..	1880
Hall, C. K.	B.D.	1907
Hall, D. W.	B.Litt., B.A., St. Chad's	1905
Hall, E.	B.A., Arms. .	1917
Hall, George	B.Sc., Arms. and Med....	1879
Hall, George	M.B., B.S., Med.	1923
Hall, G. A. M.	Med. (10)	
Hall, G. Roland ...	M.A., Hatf.	1900
Hall, G. Rome	M.D., M.S., Med.	1885
Hall, G. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1920
Hall, H. A.	B.D., Univ. .	1891
Hall, H. B.	Arms.	
Hall, John	B.A., Hatf.	1902
Hall, Joseph	Hon. D.Litt.	1904
Hall, J. C.	Med.	
Hall, J. D.	Arms.	
Hall, J. G.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1875
Hall, John Henry ...	B.Litt., Bede	1922
Hall, John Henry ...	B.Sc., Arms. .	1918
Hall, J. Spencer	M.D., B.S., Med.	1901
Hall, J. Stratford ...	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1866
Hall, J. Wharrier ...	B.A., Univ.	1910
Hall, J. William ...	M.A., Non-Coll. ...	1893
Hall, J. William ...	M.A., D.C.L., Hatf. ...	1874
Hall, L.	Arms. (13) ..	
Hall, Margaret	B.Litt., Arms. . .	1919
Hall, Matthew	B.Litt., Bede	1905
Hall, M. M.[a]	B.Litt., Arms.	1901
Hall, M. P.	B.A., Arms.	1919

[a] Formerly Meir, M. J.

Hall, M. S.	B.Litt., Arms.	1909
Hall, P.	Med. (19)	
Hall, R. T.	L.Th.	1910
Hall, S.	L.Th., Hatf.	1878
Hall, T. G.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1891
Hall, William	M.A.	
Hall, William	L.D.S., Med.	1916
Hall, William	Arms.	
Hall, W. B.	M.A., Hatf.	1894
Hall-Patch, J. S. P.	L.Th., Codr.	1912
Hallam, E. P.	B.Mus.	1907
Hallaway, R. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1896
Haller, G. D.	(1910) Mus.	
Halley, J. S.	(1910) Mus.	
Halliday, G.	B.D.	1912
Halliday, J. R.	M.D., Med.	1899
Halliday, J. W.	Arms.	
Halliday, M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Halliday, W. R.	(1914) Mus.	
Halls, H. J.	L.Th., Hatf.	1885
Hallsworth, H. M.	M.Com., Arms.	
Hallwright, M. L. G.	M.D., Med.	1915
Hals, F. M.	Arms.	
Halstead, C. B.	(1919) Mus.	
Halstead, D. G.	M.B., Med.	1889
Halstead, H. C.	M.D., Med.	1887
Halstead, R.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1891
Hambleton, F. G.	(1914) Mus.	
Hamblett, W. A. H.	L.Th.	1913
Hamblin, G. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1919
Hamblin, R. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1920
Hamel, A. P. van	Arms. (14)	
Hamer, M. F.	Arms. (13)	
Hamer, O. L.	L.Th.	1911
Hames, W. M. D.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Hamid, K. A.	Arms. (16)	
Hamill, J.	Arms.	
Hamilton, C. P.	Univ.	
Hamilton, F. L. C.	M.A., Univ.	1885
Hamilton, G. C.	M.B., Med.	1886
Hamilton, John	M.D., Med.	1891
Hamilton, John	Univ.	
Hamilton, N. H.	Med. (19)	
Hamilton, W. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1895
Hamlyn, F. C.	L.Th., Hatf.	1914
Hamlyn, Rt. Rev. N. T.	M.A., Hon. D.D., Hatf.	1885
Hammond, B. S.	(1909) Th.	
Hammond, G. J. D.	Med. (19)	
Hammond, H.	B.A., Univ.	1886
Hammond, J. T.	M.A., Hatf.	1894
Hampton, H. C.	(1918) Mus.	

Hampton, I.	B.A., Univ.	1879
Hampton, W. H.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1880
Hanbury-Tracy, B. H. A.	B.A., Hatf.	1898
Hancock, A. A.	M.A., B.D., Univ.	1890
Hancock, A. R.	B.A., Univ.	1893
Hancock, B. M. O.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1895
Hancock, C. J.	M.D., Med.	1900
Hancock, E. L.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1911
Hancock, H. H.	M.A., Codr.	
Hancox, C. R.	(1910) Mus.	
Handfield-Jones, C. R.	M.D., Med.	1905
Handford, H. W. M.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1911
Hand, G. B.	L.Th.	1913
Hands, W. J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1909
Handy, J. M.	M.D., Med.	1913
Hanforth, T. W.	B.Mus.	1892
Hankin, C. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1903
Hankin-Turvin, C.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1907
Hanks, G. M.	L.Th., (M.A.) Hatf.	
Hansell, W. B.	Arms. (14)	
Hanson, A.	Med. (19)	
Hanson, G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Hanson, G. R.	Arms.	
Hanson, T. A.	L.Th., Univ.	1895
Harbottle, E. E.	M.Litt., Hons	1909
Harbottle, G. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1895
Harcourt, A. G. V.	Hon. D.C.L.	1889
Harcourt, H. W.	(1913) Th.	
Hardcastle, W.	B.Hy., Med.	1898
Harden, H.	Bede	
Hardern, T. B.	D.C.L.	
Hardie, T.	A.Sc., Arms.	1890
Harding, E. H.	B.Mus.	1893
Harding, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Harding, O.	M.Litt., Arms.	1905
Harding, R. E.	L.Th., Hatf.	1886
Hardwick, A.	M.D., Med.	1886
Hardwick, H. K.	B.Mus.	1905
Hardwick, J. C.	M.A., Hatf.	1907
Hardy, A. C.	Arms.	
Hardy, C. E.	B.A., St. Chad's	1917
Hardy, E.	(1911) Mus.	
Hardy, E. O.	B.Litt., Arms.	1904
Hardy, E. P.	B.A., Hatf.	1914
Hardy, F. C.	L.Th.	1910
Hardy, F. J.	B.Mus.	1918
Hardy, G. F.	M.Sc., Arms.	1915
Hardy, H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1890
Hardy, J. E.	L.Th.	1909
Hardy, J. N.	B.Mus.	1895
Hardy, M.	(1910) Mus.	

Hardy, V. C.	Arms. (14)	
Hardy, W. J.	Hon. M.A., Univ.	1909
Hardyman, C. E.	M.D., Med.	1887
Hare, F. F. T.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1909
Hare, H. W.	D.Mus.	1892
Hare, J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1910
Hare, R. V.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Hares, W. P.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1912
Hargrave, R. H.	B.Mus.	1905
Hargreaves, W. H.	M.D., Med.	1910
Harker, W. E.	M.D., B.S., D.Hy., Med.	1893
Harkness, N.	Med. (19)	
Harkness, W. T.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1896
Harlan, G. P.	B.Hy., Med.	1907
Harland, C. J.	B.A., Hatf.	1892
Harland, G. B.	D.P.H., Med.	1912
Harland, W. G.	L.Th., Hatf.	1882
Harle, J. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1919
Harle, J. D.	Arms.	
Harle, M.	B.A., St. Mary's	1917
Harle, W.	Arms. (15)	
Harley, D. A.	(1906) Mus.	
Harlow, F. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Harman, C. F.	M.A., St. John's	1914
Harman, L.	M.B., Med.	1894
Harmans, W. F. T.	B.Mus.	1913
Harmer, Right Rev. J. R.	M.A.	
Harnby, A. S.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1915
Harnett, C. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1900
Harper, A.	M.D., Med.	1884
Harper, D. S.	B.A., St. John's	1914
Harper, E. E.	B.Mus.	
Harper, F. H.	L.Th.	1914
Harper, H. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1901
Harper, S.	Non-Coll.	
Harpur, A. C.	L.Th., Univ.	1906
Harpur, C.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Harriman, J. W.	(1920) Th.	
Harrington, A.	(1913) Th.	
Harrington, J.	M.A., Univ.	1894
Harris, A. B.	M.A., Univ.	1906
Harris, A, H.	Arms. (16)	
Harris, A. M.	Arms.	
Harris, C.	D.Mus.	1894
Harris, C. A.	B.A., Hatf.	1912
Harris, C. J. J.	M.D., Med.	1901
Harris, E. C.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Harris, F. G.	B.A., Hatf.	1885
Harris, F. S.	M.B., Med.	1890
Harris, G. F. A.	M.D., Med.	1902
Harris, H. G.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1898

Harris, I. H.	A.Sc., Arms.	1901
Harris, John	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1898
Harris, John	B.A., Non.Coll.	1885
Harris, J. D.	M.D., Med.	1903
Harris, J. F.	B.A., Hatf.	1879
Harris, J. H.	M.D., Med.	1901
Harris, S. G. V.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1906
Harris, W. C.	L.Th., Univ.	1878
Harrison, A. E.	L.Th., Univ.	1913
Harrison, A. J.	Hon. M.A.	1894
Harrison, A. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Harrison, A. S. C.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1899
Harrison, A. T.	M.B, B.S., Med... ..	1919
Harrison, C. E.	B.Litt., Home	1904
Harrison, C. V.	Med. (16)	
Harrison, E.	M.A., St. Chad's... ..	1912
Harrison, F.	M.A., Univ.	1886
Harrison, F. H.	B.A., Hatf. .. .	1909
Harrison, F. M.	B.Mus.	1896
Harrison, H. D.	Non-Coll	
Harrison, J.	L.Th., Hatf.	1878
Harrison, J. E.	Hon. D.Litt.	1897
Harrison, J. E. S.	M.A., Hatf.	1910
Harrison, J. S.	L.Th.	1910
Harrison, J. W. H.	D.Sc., Arms.	1903
Harrison, M. M.	(1917) Mus.	
Harrison, S. N.	B.A., Univ.	1861
Harrison, T. H.	Hatf.	
Harrison, William	Arms. (14)	
Harrison, William	(1920) Th.	
Harrison, W. J.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1899
Harrison, W. S.	M.A., Univ. ; A.Sc., Arms.	1882
Harriss, A. L.	(1914) Th.	
Harriss, J. T.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1884
Harrisson, E. F.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1913
Harrold, M. J.	Arms. (19)	
Harrop, D.	Arms.	
Harrop, E. F.	(1919) Mus.	
Harrott, J. H.	(1913) Th. . .	
Harroway, G. E.	Arms. (14)	
Hart, A. H.	M.D., M.S., Med. ...	1885
Hart, C. D.	L.Th., Hatf.	1909
Hart, G. W.	M.A., Univ.	1892
Hart, J.	M.A., Univ.	1884
Hart, J. D.	M.A., Hatf.	1897
Hart, J. W. T.	M.A., Univ.	1871
Hart, L. F. D.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1908
Harte, C. L.	B.A., Hatf.	1923
Harte, J. B.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Hartigan, J. A.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1899
Hartigan, T.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1893

Hartill, J.	(1916) Th.	
Hartley, F. C.	M.A., Univ.	1881
Hartley, J. B.	Med.	
Hartley, R.	M.D., Med.	1895
Hartley, S.	L.Th., Hatf.	1871
Hartley, T.	M.B., Med.	1891
Hartley, W. R.	M.A., Hatf.	1887
Hartree, H.	(1912) Mus.	
Hartwright, W. R.	L.Th., Hatf.	1881
Harvey, F. P. P.	Non-Coll.	
Harvey, F. W.	(1912) Th.	
Harvey, J. S. S.	M.D., Med.	1890
Harvey, P. R.	St. Chad's	
Harvey, S.	M.A., Univ.	1881
Harward, R. C.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1899
Harwood, R.	M.A., Univ.	1906
Harwood, W. M.	B.A., Univ.	1877
Haselhurst, H. W. R.	Arms. (13)	
Haselhurst, S. R.	D.Sc., Arms.	1903
Hasell, W. D.	Hatf.	
Haskins, C. W.	B.Mus.	1900
Haslam, A. D.	Arms. (14)	
Haslehurst, R. S. T.	B.D.	1916
Haslett, W. H.	B.D.,	1917
Hassall, W.	(1920) Th.	
Hassan, S.	M.D., Med.	1899
Hastings, F. G. B.	B.A., Hatf.	1901
Haswell, J.	M.A., D.C.L., Hatf.	1876
Haswell, R. E.	Med. (19)	
Haswell, W. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1891
Haswell, W. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Hatch, H. L.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1895
Hatchard, D. P.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1899
Hatfield, C. N.	M.A., Hatf.	1914
Hathorn, C. D.	Arms. (14)	
Hatton, G. S.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1882
Hatton, P. G.	B.A., Arms.	1918
Hatton, W. A.	M.D., Med.	1889
Haultain, D.	L.Th.	1918
Havell, C. G.	M.D., Med.	1878
Havelock, E. N., see Niel.		
Havelock, S.	B.Sc., Arms. ; M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1912
Havelock, T. H.	D.Sc., Arms.	1895
Haver, M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1915
Haverfield, F. T.	(1907) Mus.	
Havis, J. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Haward, W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1904
Hawdon, W. W.	B.A., Hatf.	1872
Hawes, I. H. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1902
Hawke, J. K.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1898

Hawker, D. J.	M.A., St. Chad's	1907
Hawkes, A. C.	(1907) Th.	
Hawkes, L.	M.Sc., Arms.	1912
Hawkins, W. P.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1906
Hawksley, P. E.	B.A., St. Chad's	1908
Hawksworth, J. C.	L.Th.	1915
Hawkyard, A.	M.D., Med.	1907
Hawley, S. H.	M.D., Med.	1895
Haworth, J.	M.A., Hatf.	1878
Haworth, J. K. J.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1912
Haworth, M. E.	B.A., St. Mary's	1910
Haworth, T.	M.A., Univ.	1886
Hawthorn, C. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1904
Hawthorn, F.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1892
Hawthorn, J.	C.E., Arms.	1887
Hawthorne, H. K.	(1918) Mus.	
Hawthornthwaite, A. K.	B.Mus.	1897
Hay, A. M. M.	M.Litt., Arms.	1903
Hay, H. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Hay, J. B.	M.Litt., Arms.	1909
Hay, Right Rev. R. S.	B.A., Hon. D.D., Hatf.	1891
Haydock, G. A.	Med. (19)	
Haydon, H. W.	M.D., Med.	1902
Hayes, J.	B.A., St. John's	1911
Hayfield, C. D.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Haynes, J. A.	B.A., Codr.	1918
Haynes, W.	M.A., Hatf.	1866
Hayward, A. E.	L.Th., Hatf.	1888
Hayward, D. L.	M.A., Hatf.	1886
Hayward, G. M.	B.A., Home	1914
Hayward, H. F.	M.A., Hatf.	1899
Hayward, T. F.	Univ.	
Hayward, V. C.	Arms.	
Hayward, W. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1899
Hayward, W. G.	B.A., St. Chad's	1919
Head, R.	B.Mus.	1919
Heald, P.	L.Th., Hatf.	1870
Healey, L. R.	St. John's	
Healing, C. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1920
Healy, S.	B.A., Hatf.	1884
Heaney, J.	Hatf.	
Heap, J. W.	(1916) Th.	
Heaps, H.	Non-Coll.	
Hearn, D. E.	Med. (16)	
Hearn, L. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1919
Heaslett, S.	M.A., Univ.	1909
Heath, D. A.	(1917) Mus.	
Heath, J. D.	L.Th.	1913
Heath, S. F.	L.Th.	1912
Heaton, C.	M.A., Univ.	1881
Heaton, E. J.	Hatf.	

Heaton, R.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1896
Heaton, R. S.	L.Th.	1919
Heawood, E. H.	D.Th.P.T., Home	1915
Heawood, P. J.	M.A.	
Heck, W. D.	B.Sc., Arms.	1904
Hector, G. W. K.	M.D., Med.	1903
Hedger, F.	B.A., St. John's	1919
Hedley, A. R.	L.Th.	1909
Hedley, A. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1893
Hedley, E. M.	Arms.	
Hedley, J.	M.D., Med.	1887
Hedley, J. F.	Med.	1920
Hedley, N.	B.Sc., Arms.	1920
Hedley, R. F. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1906
Hedley, R. R.	M.A., Univ.	1887
Hedley, W. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1892
Hedley, W. P.	Arms.	
Hedmann, G. C.	L.Th.	1911
Heelis, R.	M.D., Med.	1885
Heigham, A. F.	L.Th., Hatf.	1907
Helm, W. S.	M.A., Hatf.	1909
Helsham, C. T.	Med. (13)	
Helyer, J. S.	Arms.	
Hemingway, N.	B.A., St. Chad's	1910
Hemmans, L. F.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1899
Hempel, P.	B.Sc., Arms.	1919
Hemsted, A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1875
Hemsted, A. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1904
Henderson, A.	B.A., Hatf.	
Henderson, A. L.	Arms.	
Henderson, C. J.	M.B., Med.	1913
Henderson, E.	B.A., Arms.	1919
Henderson, Hamilton	L.Th., Bede	1889
Henderson, Henry	B.Mus.	1898
Henderson, H. D.	B.A., Univ.	1911
Henderson, H. F. H.	M.A., Univ.	1891
Henderson, Ven. James	M.A., Hon. D.D., Univ.	1862
Henderson, James	Med.	
Henderson, M.	Home	
Henderson, M. M.	B.A., Arms.	1914
Henderson, R.	Arms.	
Henderson, R. G.	Arms.	
Henderson, R. M.	B.Sc., Arms. and Dip.Th., St. Chad's	1914
Henderson, R. W.	(1909) Mus.	
Henderson, T.	B.Mus.	1893
Henderson, T. A.	Arms.	
Hendley, H.	M.D., Med.	1904
Hendrick, S. P.	M.A., Codr.	
Hendriks, C. M.	M.B., Med.	1884
Henegan, D.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1917

Henegan, F. K.	Med.	
Henegan, M. K.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1918
Henry, G. C.	Med.	
Henry, L.	Arms. (19)	
Henry, L. S.	Med. (19)	
Henry, S. A.	D.P.H., Med.	1908
Hensley, S. A.	B.A., Univ.	1901
Henson, Right Rev. H. H.	Hon. D.D., M.A.	1913
Henwood, A. D.	B.A., Univ.	1907
Henzell, A. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Heppell, F.	B.Litt., Home	1908
Heppell, I. M.	Home	
Heppell, L. T. D.	Med.	
Heppenstall, L. B. W.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1914
Hepple, L. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1900
Hepple, N. H.	M.A., M.Litt., Arms.	1900
Hepple, R. J.	L.Th., Univ.	1869
Hepple, R. J. D.	B.A., Univ.	1907
Hepplewhite, W. G. T.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1904
Herbert, G. R.	St. Chad's	
Herbert, J. H.	Non-Coll.	
Herbert, T. S.	B.Litt., Bede	1906
Herbertson, P.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1917
Herbertson, W.	B.Sc., M.B., B.S., Arms. and Med.	1910
Herbst, M. B.	M.B., Med.	1920
Herdener, C. F.	M.A., Hatf.	
Herdman, J. A.	Arms.	
Herdman, T.	M.Sc., Arms.	1908
Herdman, W. A.	Hon. D.Sc.	1919
Herford, P. R.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Heron, A. M.	Arms.	
Herring, H. T.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1887
Herring, J. M.	M.A., St. Chad's	1914
Herron, R. T.	M.D., Med.	1905
Hertzberg, D. M. L., see Thwaite		
Hesketh, B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Hesketh, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Heslop, A.	B.A., Arms.	1918
Heslop, A. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1903
Heslop, D.	B.Litt., Home	1898
Heslop, E.	B.Litt., Home	1905
Heslop, E. B.	Med. (13)	
Heslop, H. L.*a*	M.D., B.S., Med.	1903
Heslop, J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1892
Heslop, J. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1901
Heslop, M. K.	M.Sc., Arms.	1906
Heslop, R. O.	Hon. M.A.	1901
Heslop, T. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1920
Hesse, Q. A.	F.Bay.	

a Formerly Curtis.

Hessey, W. F.	M.A., Univ.	
Hesterlow, A. J.	M.D., Med.	[illegible]
Hethcote, D.	M.B., B.S., Med.	[illegible]
Hetherington, J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	[illegible]
Hetherington, J. R.	Med. (16)	
Hetherington, W.	L.Th., Hatf.	[illegible]
Heward, T. M.	M.A., B.D., D.C.L., Hatf.	[illegible]
Hewitson, M. L.	B.Litt., Home	[illegible]
Hewitson, R.	Med. (19)	
Hewitson, W. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	[illegible]
Hewitt, E. I.	Arms.	
Hewitt, F. H.*a*	B.Litt., Arms.	[illegible]
Hewitt, J. E. W. W.	L.Th.	[illegible]
Hewitt, J. F.	M.A., Hatf.	[illegible]
Hewitt, J. T.	Arms.	
Hewitt, R. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	[illegible]
Hewitt, R. J.	M.A., Hatf.	[illegible]
Hewland, J. R.	(1909) Th.	
Hewlett, G. E.	(1908) Th.	
Hewson, J. T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Hey, A.	B.Mus.	[illegible]
Heyking, Baron A.	Hon. D.C.L.	[illegible]
Heymans, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	[illegible]
Heys, W. T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Heywood, A. B.	(1916) Th.	
Heywood, C. P.	M.A., Univ.	[illegible]
Hibbert-Smith, J. C.	Arms.	
Hick, J. M.	M.A.	
Hick, R. S.	A.Sc., Arms.	[illegible]
Hickey, E. L.	M.D., Med.	[illegible]
Hickey, P.	M.B., B.S., Med.	[illegible]
Hickey, W. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	[illegible]
Hickin, A. G. S.	St. Chad's	
Hickley, R. A.	Med. (15)	
Hickman, G. G.	B.A., Hatf.	[illegible]
Hicks, T. H.	L.Th.	[illegible]
Hicks, W. E.	B.A., Hatf.	1918
Hide, J. S.	Arms. (14)	
Higgins, A. C.	M.A., B.D., Non-Coll.	[illegible]
Higgins, G. E.	L.Th.	[illegible]
Higginson, C. G.	M.D., Med.	[illegible]
Higgitt, W. R. J.	L.Th.	[illegible]
Higgs, C. C.	B.A., St. Chad's	[illegible]
Higham, J. P.	M.B., B.S., Med.	[illegible]
Hildige, H. J.	M.D., Med.	1909
Hilditch, G. W.	(1911) Mus.	
Hill, A.	B.Sc., Arms.	[illegible]
Hill, A. A.	M.D., Med.	[illegible]
Hill, B.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1886
Hill, D. M.	B.A., Arms.	1916

a Formerly Blenkinsop.

Hill, E. E.	M.A., Hatf.	1900
Hill, F.	(1907) Mus.	
Hill, F. A.	B.A., Hatf.	1889
Hill, F. J. W.	M.A., Univ.	1888
Hill, G. F. O.	B.A., Univ.	1906
Hill, H.	M.D., Med.	1907
Hill, H. R. H.	L.Th.	1912
Hill, J.	B.A., Arms.	1918
Hill, J. B.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Hill, J. Campbell	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Hill, J. Crassweller	B.A., Hatf.	1902
Hill, L. G.	M.D., Med.	1911
Hill, P. W.	L.Th.	1918
Hill, R. M.	Arms.	
Hill, T. E.	M.A., Med.	
Hill, T. O.	Arms. (13)	
Hill, W. A.	L.Th., St. Chad's	1907
Hill, W. A. R.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1890
Hill, W. J. T.*a*	B.A., Univ.	1873
Hillard, A. E.	M.A.	
Hilliard, G. E. A.	B.A., Univ.	1896
Hillier, T. J.	(1915) Mus.	
Hillis, C.	M.A., Hatf.	1898
Hills, C. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1896
Hills, E. H.	Hon. D.Sc.	1913
Hills, J. W.	Hon. D.C.L.	1910
Hilstead, H. J.	M.B., Med.	1885
Hillyard, G. E.	(1908) Th.	
Hillyer, W. H.	M.D., Med.	1903
Hilmi, R. M.	Arms. (14)	
Hilton, G.	B.A., Hatf.	1894
Hilton, H. E., see Allot		
Hilton, J.	L.Th.	1908
Hilton, J. I.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Hilton, J. M.	M.Sc., Arms. and M.B., B.S., Med.	1910
Hilton, M. J.*b*	M.B., B.S., Med.	1917
Hilton, W. I.	Med.	
Hilton, W. J.	Arms.	
Hinchcliffe, E. H.	L.Th., Hatf.	1864
Hinchliff, S. B.	B.A., Hatf.	1911
Hinchliffe, S.	B.A., St. John's	1943
Hind, H. C.	(1917) Mus.	
Hinde, H. G.	Med. (14)	
Hindhaugh, G.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1892
Hindhaugh, J. C. V.	Med.	
Hindhaugh, R. M.	Arms. and Med.	
Hindmarch, R. R.	B.Litt., Arms.	1899
Hindmarch, R. S.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1901
Hindmarch, W.	M.Litt., Home	1898
Hindmarsh, G.	Arms. (19)	

a Former'y Brook-Hill. *b* Former'y Erdberg.

Hindmarsh, J.	M.Sc., Arms.	1903
Hindmarsh, T. A. ...	M.B., M.S., Med.	1911
Hindmarsh, T. J. R.	B.A., Bede	1892
Hine, Rt. Rev. J. E.	Hon. D.C.L.	1908
Hines, A.	M.B., Med.	1901
Hingeston-Randolph, H. C.*a*	M.A., Univ.	1891
Hinks, A. G.	M.B., Med.	1893
Hinsby, M. G.	L.Th.	1911
Hinscliff, C.	L.Th., Hatf.	1896
Hinton, F. A. S.	Non-Coll.	
Hinton, M. E.	B.A., Arms. ...	1918
Hipkins, E. C.	M.A., B.C.L., Non-Coll.	1888
Hirst, A. L.	B.Mus.	1897
Hirst, C., see Macmillan		
Hirst, H. H.	L.Th.	1907
Hirst, S.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1896
Hiscock, J. T.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Hiscoke, H. P.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1901
Hislop, J. A.	Med.	
Hislop, J. H.	B.A., Arms.	1917
Hobbs, A. H.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1895
Hobbs, E. W.	B.A., St. Chad's ...	1913
Hobbs, L. J.	L.Th. ...	1908
Hobdey, W. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1911
Hobhouse, L. T. ...	Hon. D.Litt.	1913
Hobhouse, W.	M.A.	
Hobley, C. M.	(1907) Th.	
Hocnilov, B.	B.Sc., Arms. ...	1913
Hockaday, W. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Hocken, D. F.	Med. (19)	
Hoddinott, V. A. ...	L.Th., Codr.	1911
Hodge, G., see Littlejohns		
Hodge, I. L.	B.A., Univ.	1919
Hodge, M. B.	Arms.	
Hodge, W. F.	M.A., Hatf.	1892
Hodges, A. V.	M.A., Hatf.	1893
Hodges, C. F.	B.A., St. Chad's	1912
Hodgins, F.	B.A., Codr.	1919
Hodgins, W. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1893
Hodgkinson, I.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1918
Hodgkinson, W.	M.A., Univ.	1919
Hodgson, A.	B.A., Hatf.	1919
Hodgson, B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Hodgson, C. C.	B.A., Univ.	1882
Hodgson, G. G.	M.D., Med.	1902
Hodgson, G. P.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Hodgson, J. C.	Hon. M.A.	1906
Hodgson, J. E.	B.Mus.	1914
Hodgson, J. F.	L.Th., Hon. M.A., Hon. D.C.L., Hatf.	1853
Hodgson, J. L.	B.A., Univ.	1888

a Formerly Randolph.

Hodgson, M.	B.A., Hatf.	1870
Hodgson, N.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1912
Hodgson, R.	L.Th.	1914
Hodgson, T.	M.A., Hatf.	1880
Hodgson, W.	M.A., Univ.	1879
Hodgson, W. A.	B.A., Univ.	1901
Hodgson, W. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1920
Hodgson, W. E.	B.Mus.	1899
Hodgson, W. E. D.	Med. (19)	
Hodson, A. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1901
Hodson, C. T.	B.A., Hatf.	1903
Hodson, J. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1898
Hodson, T. G. S.	M.D., Med.	1893
Hoernlé, R. F. A.	M.A., Arms.	
Hogan, H. L. K.	B.A., Hatf.	1903
Hogan, J. P.	B.A., Hatf.	1904
Hogarth, T. W.	L.Th.	1915
Hogg, A. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1908
Hogg, S. R.	B.Mus.	1904
Hogg, T. W.	Med. (19)	
Hogg, W. A.	Med. (19)	
Hoggarth, P.	(1909) Mus.	
Hoggett, T. J.	B.Mus.	1892
Holberton, H. N.	M.D., Med.	1896
Holborn, E.	B.Litt., St. Mary's	1903
Holburn, J. G.	M.A., Hatf.	1886
Holdcroft, W. W.	(1916) Th.	
Holden, H.	M.A., Hatf.	1911
Holden, J.	M.A., St. John's	1916
Holder, F. W.	Codr.	
Holder, J. B.	B.A., Univ.	1888
Holding, W.	L.Th., Hatf.	1885
Holdsworth, N. E.	B.Litt., Arms.	1902
Hole, J. S.	M.A., Univ.	1904
Holford, E. C.	B.Litt., Arms.	1907
Holgate, J.	B.Mus.	1892
Holgate, P.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1897
Holland, C. B.	(1910) Th.	
Holland, C. G.	M.A., Univ.	1907
Hollick, J. O.	M.B., Med.	1894
Holliday, J.	M.A., Univ.	1882
Hollingworth, J. H. G.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Hollins, A. E.	M.A.	
Hollis, F. S.	L.Th.	1913
Holloway, H.	B.D.	1909
Hollowood, G. H.	L.Th.	1912
Holly, J. A.	B.A., Codr.	1887
Holman, F. K.	M.D., Med.	1904
Holman, W. J.	M.A., Hatf.	1909
Holme, A. E.	L.Th., Univ.	1884
Holme, H. B.	B.Litt., Arms.	1897

Holme, H. J.	Arms. (19)	
Holme, R. E.	Med.	
Holme, T.	L.Th., St. Chad's	1908
Holme, W. E.	B.A., Univ.	1897
Holmes, A. P. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1918
Holmes, C. T.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1909
Holmes, D.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1920
Holmes, D. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Holmes, D. R. S.	(1911) Th.	
Holmes, E. J.	(1912) Th.	
Holmes, G. E. W.	M.A., Univ.	1891
Holmes, G. J. P.	M.A., Hatf.	1893
Holmes, J. S.	(1909) Th.	
Holmes, L. I.	B.Litt., St. Mary's	1907
Holmes, O.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Holmes, R. H.	L.Th., Hatf.	1899
Holmes, R. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Holmes, Stanley	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Holmes, W.	L.Th.	1917
Holmes, W. H. G.	M.A., Univ.	1888
Holohan, M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1903
Holoran, G. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1896
Holroyd, J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1885
Holst, T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Holt, A. K.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1888
Holt, C. F.	L.Th., Hatf.	1878
Holt, F. A.	L.Th.	1885
Holt, J. H. L.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1907
Holt, L. J.	(1907) Th.	
Holt, R. C.	M.D., Med.	1909
Holt, T. C.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1903
Holtby, H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1920
Holzapfel, J. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Honey, T. E.	M.D., Med.	1886
Honeyball, M.	B.Litt., Bede	1908
Honneyman, J. W.	(1907) Mus.	
Hoo, S. Y.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Hood, C.	(1916) Th.	
Hood, G.	M.A., Univ.	1897
Hood, T. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1902
Hook, L.	L.Th.	1918
Hook, N.	St. Chad's	
Hooker, J. S.	M.D., Med.	1879
Hookham, F. M.	(1913) Th.	
Hooper, Alfred	M.D., Med.	1904
Hooper, Alfred	M.A., Hatf.	1913
Hooper, D.	B.A., St. Mary's	1911
Hooper, F.	B.A., Hatf.	1884
Hooper, H. C.	(1915) Mus.	
Hooper, J. W. D.	M.D., Med.	1907

Hooper, R. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1915
Hooper, S. E.	B.A., Univ.	1907
Hooper, W.	M.A., Hatf.	1875
Hooper, W. J. L.	Med. (13)	
Hooppell, J. L. E.	L.Th., Univ.	1878
Hooton, E. H.	L.Th., Univ.	1901
Hooton, W. S.	B.D.	1913
Hope, A. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1897
Hope, C. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1920
Hope, C. W. M.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1903
Hope, H.	Arms. (13)	
Hope, J.	B.A., St. John's	1915
Hope, J. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1893
Hopkins, A. G.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1880
Hopkins, W.	Arms.	
Hopper, M.	Med.	
Horan, H. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1905
Horan, P.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Hordern, F. H.	L.Th., St. John's	1912
Hore, A.	B.A., Hatf.	1860
Horn, I.	Arms.	
Horn, W.	B.A., Hatf.	1872
Hornby, A. J. W.	Arms.	
Horne, D. M.	St. Mary's	
Horne, G. P.	M.A., Univ.	1886
Horne, H.	Arms.	
Horne, T.	M.D., Med.	1882
Horner, A. E.	L.Th.	1910
Horner, B.	M.A., Hatf.	1894
Horner, C. J.	M.D., Med.	1907
Horner, E. F.	D.Mus.	1895
Horner, E. W. C.	M.A., Hatf.	1902
Horner, R. J.	D.Mus.	1893
Horner, S. D. M.	B.A., Hatf.	1909
Hornsby, C. E. J.	(1909) Mus.	
Hornsby, J. A.	Bede	
Hornsby, W. V.	Arms.	
Horrax, O. J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Horrocks, J.	L.Th., Univ.	1877
Horsfall, H. D.	Hon. M.A., St. Chad's	1907
Horsfall, R. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1884
Horsford, J. T. O.	B.A., Hatf.	1909
Horsley, S. G.	M.Sc., Arms.	1930
Horspool, F. B. J.	(1909) Th.	
Horstead, J. L. C.	Univ.	
Horton, A.	B.Sc., Arms	1907
Horton, G. C. D.	B.A., Hatf.	1906
Horton, H. E.	M.A., Hatf.	1906
Horton, J. T.	B.A., Hatf.	1905
Horton, T.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1894
Horwood, K. C.	B.A., Univ.	1908

Hoskins, A.	(1918) Mus.	
Hotchkis, R. D.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1894
Houghton, P.	B.A., Hatf.*	1902
Houghton, W.	(1909) Th.	
Houldey, W. B.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Houlston, R. E. S.	(1916) Th.	
Hoult, J. P.	L.Th.	1885
Hounsfield, N. G.	L.Th., Hatf.	1911
House, S.	Arms.	
Houston, H. R.	Arms.	
How, C. I.*a*	M.A., St. Mary's	1895
How, J. H.	M.A., Hatf.	
Howard, C. S. A.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Howard, E. V.	M.A., B.Litt., Non-Coll.; Med.	1911
Howard, H. B.	Arms. (14)	
Howard, J. G. M.	B.A., Hatf.	1895
Howard, J. I. C.	B.A., Codr.	1910
Howard, K. S.	Non-Coll.	
Howard, R. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1894
Howard, R. N.	L.Th.	1911
Howard, T. G. C.	M.A., Univ.	1894
Howard-McLean, N. W.	(1911) Mus.	
Howarth, W. H.	(1906) Mus.	
Howden, R.	M.A., M.B., Med.; Hon. D.Sc.	
Howden, R. H.	Arms.	
Howe, A. P.	B.Mus.	1911
Howe, G. W. O.	D.Sc., Arms.	1895
Howe, H. G. J.	L.Th.	1910
Howe, W. R.	(1907) Th.	
Howell, A. J. W.	M.A., Univ.	1885
Howell, C. C. G.	B.A., Codr.	1910
Howell, W. G.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1894
Howells, Right Rev. A. W.	M.A., Hon. D.D., F. Bay	1893
Howie, M. E.*b*	M.B., B.S., Med.	1901
Howitt, G. G.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1886
Howorth, Sir H. H., Kt.	Hon. D.C.L.	1893
Howson, C.	A.Sc., Arms.	1896
Howson, H.	(1909) Th.	
Hoy, C. A.	Arms. (15)	
Hoyland, S. S.	M.D., Med.	1898
Hoyland, W. W.,	M.A., Univ.	1893
Hoyle, A.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1916
Hoyle, C. C.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1896
Hoyle, J. C.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1894
Hoyten, W. J.	M.D., Med.	1911
Htin, M. K.	Arms. (13)	
Huband, W. A.	(1909) Th.	
Hubbard, A. J.	M.D., Med.	1885

a Formerly Maxlow. *b* Formerly de Rusett.

Hubbard, D.	Arms. (19)	
Hubbard, D. W.*a*	B.Litt., St. Mary's	1906
Hubbard, J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1892
Hubbard, W. P. H.	L.Th.	1912
Huddy, S. F. O.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1899
Hudson, H.	(1908) Mus.	
Hudson, J. F.	Arms.	
Hudson, L. A.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1920
Hudson, R.	M.D., Med.	1908
Hudson, T. B.	Arms.	
Hudson, T. J.	M.D., Med.	1881
Hudson, T. W. C.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1919
Hudson, W.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1911
Hudson, W. A.	B.A., Arms.	1916
Hudson, W. J.	A.Sc., Arms.	1875
Hudspeth, H. M.	M.Sc., Arms.	1908
Huggins, A. A.	L.Th.	1915
Hughes, B. J.	L.Th.	1912
Hughes, C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Hughes, E. A.	Arms. (19)	
Hughes, G. H.	Arms.	
Hughes, G. H. A.	B.A., Codr.	1888
Hughes, H.	B.A., Hatf.	1881
Hughes, H. M.	M.B., Med.	1883
Hughes, H. R.	M.A., Hatf.	1897
Hughes, H. T.	M.A., Hatf.	1881
Hughes, J. R.	M.A., Hatf.; M.B., B.S., Med.	1913
Hughes, J. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Hughes, L.	B.D.	1903
Hughes, L. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Hughes, M. E., see Williams.		
Hughes, M. S.	Arms.	
Hughes, P.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1887
Hughes, P. B.	Hatf.	
Hughes, P. E.	B.Mus.	1895
Hughes, P. H.	Arms. (19)	
Hughes, R.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Hughes, R. D.	M.A., B.D., Non.Coll.	1897
Hughes, Samuel A.	B.A., F. Bay	1888
Hughes, Sarah A.	B.Mus.	1916
Hughes, S. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Hughes, T. G.	Arms.	
Hughes, W.	M.B., Med.	1911
Hughes, W. A.	L.Th.	1911
Hughes, W. P.	L.Th.	1912
Hughes, W. R.	M.A., St. John's	1915
Hugill, G. F.	M.D., Med.	1903
Hugill, J. W. A.	Arms.	
Hugill, R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917

a Formerly Johnson.

Hugo, R. M.	M.D., Med.	1904
Hulbert, E. B.	M.D., Med.	1889
Hull, E. T.	L.Th.	1908
Hull, J. E.	M.A., Hatf.	1888
Hull, M. R.	Hatf.	
Hulley, C. E.	(1916) Th.	
Hulme, F. W.	(1909) Mus.	
Hulme, T. N.	L.Th.	1915
Hulton, F. C.	B.A., Univ.	1892
Humble, C. H.	A.Sc., Arms.	1886
Humble, R. A.	B.A., Univ.	1887
Hume, G.	(1911) Mus.	
Hume, G. H.	Hon. D.C.L.	1893
Hume, M. K., see Gillingham.		
Hume, N. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1904
Hume-Smith, A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1903
Humphrey, W.	(1915) Mus.	
Humphries, E. H.	L.Th.	1914
Humphries, H	M.A., Univ.	1882
Humphries, J. R.	Non-Coll.	
Humphrys, D. G.	Arms. (14)	
Hunkin, C. P.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1912
Hunn, W. R.	B.Mus.	1912
Hunniford, W.	(1919) Th.	
Hunns, A.	M.A., D.C.L.	1893
Hunt, A. E.	L.Th.	1917
Hunt, B. P. W. S.	M.A., B.D., Non-Coll.	1915
Hunt, C.	L.Th.	1915
Hunt, C. B.	St. Chad's	
Hunt, E.	(1914) Th.	
Hunt, E. G.	M.D., Med.	1901
Hunt, J.	L.Th., Hatf.	1913
Hunt, J. B.	M.A., B.D., Hatf.	1893
Hunt, T. R.	Arms.	
Hunt, W.	B.Mus.	1915
Hunter, Alexander	Univ.	
Hunter, Andrew	Arms. (14)	
Hunter, C.	M.Sc., Arms.	1911
Hunter, C. A.*a*	M.A., Non-Coll.	1889
Hunter, D.	Arms.	
Hunter, Sir G. B.	Hon. D.Sc.	1906
Hunter, G. H.	M.A., M.Litt., Arms.	1909
Hunter, Harry	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Hunter, Hugh	B.Mus.	1913
Hunter, J. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Hunter, L.	Med. (19)	
Hunter, N.	Arms.	
Hunter, P. M	M.A., Arms.	1917
Hunter, R.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1917
Hunter, R. Ll.	Arms.	

a Formerly Aschkenasi

Hunter, R. R.	M.D., Med.	1902
Hunter, Thomas	B.A., Hatf.	1904
Hunter, Thomas	A.Sc., Arms.	1896
Hunter, T. C.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1904
Hunter, W. F. W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1892
Hunter, W. G.	L.Th., Hatf.	1888
Hunter, W. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Huntington, T.	B.A., Hatf.	1905
Huntley, A.	Arms.	
Huntley, S. A. N.	M.A., St. Chad's	1911
Hunton, E. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1896
Hunton, G. M.	Med. (19)	
Hurd, F.	M.A., Hatf.	1914
Hurford, W. E.	L.D.S., Med.	1914
Hurrell, G.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1920
Hurren, A. A.	Arms.	
Hurry, R. B.	B.Mus.	1909
Hurst, W.	M.A., D.C.L., Hatf.	1882
Hurwood, H. H.	M.A., St. Chad's	1912
Husband, J. C. R.	M.D., Med.	1899
Husband, V. R.	Arms. (15)	
Huskinson, H.	M.B., Med.	1893
Hussain, K. A.	Arms. (19)	
Hussey, E.	M.D., Med.	1888
Hutchence, L.	L.Th., Univ.	1907
Hutchens, H. J.	M.A.	
Hutchison, C. B.	St. Mary's	
Hutchinson, C. H.	L.Th., Hatf.	1909
Hutchinson, E.	St. John's	
Hutchinson, E. J.	B.A., St. Mary's	1915
Hutchinson, E. W. R.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1881
Hutchinson, H. G.	Codr.	
Hutchinson, H. H.	M.Sc., Arms.	1907
Hutchinson, H. J.	L.Th., Codr.	1913
Hutchinson, I.	L.Th.	1907
Hutchinson, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1904
Hutchinson, J. A.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1883
Hutchinson, J. E.	D.Mus.	1908
Hutchinson, L. A.	M.Litt., Arms.	1899
Hutchinson, R. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1895
Hutchinson, W. G.	L.Th., Codr.	1886
Hutson, C.	St. Mary's	
Hutson, Right Rev. Edward	B.A., Hon. D.D., Codr.	1895
Hutson, Eyare	B.A., Codr.	1887
Hutson, J.	B.A., Codr.	1879
Hutson, S.	Med. (19)	
Hutson, W.	L.D.S., Med.	1913
Hutton, A. B.	L.Th., Univ.	1893
Hutton, A. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Hutton, J.	L.Th., Hatf.	1851

Hutton, J. A.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1890
Hutton, W. H.	Hon. D.C.L.	1914
Hutty, J. W.	A.Sc., Arms.	1904
Huxham, M. M.	Arms. (15)	
Huxley, E. *a*	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Huxley, T. D.	(1906) Mus.	
Hyde, H. B.	M.A., Univ.	1878
Hyde, H. E.	L.Th.	1911
Hyde, T. D.	B.A., Bede	1884
Hyden, C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Hyden, G. E.	Med. (19)	
Hyslop, M. J. M. K.	Arms. (14)	
Ibbetson, W. W. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1902
Ibbotson, T. C.	St. John's	
Iggulden, A. G.	D.Mus.	1894
Iliewicz, H. F.	M.B., Med.	1909
Iliff, P.	B.A., St. Mary's	1920
Illingworth, E. C.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1898
Illingworth, W. H.	L.Th., Hatf.	1879
Ince, D. E.	Univ.	
Inchbald, C. C. E.	(1912) Th.	
Ind, C. U.	M.D.	1918
Inge, H. F. N.	L.Th., Hatf.	1901
Inge, Very Rev. W. R.	Hon. D.Litt., Univ.	1920
Ingham, Right Rev. E. G.	Hon. D.D., F. Bay	1888
Ingham, Herbert	M.A., B.Litt., Univ.	1909
Ingham, W.	L.Th.	1915
Ingledow, W. A. J.	M.A., Univ.	1909
Ingledow, W. C.	B.A., Hatf.	1883
Ingles, R. L.	B.Mus.	1906
Inglis, K.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Ingram, Right Rev. A. F. W.	Hon. D.D.	1913
Ingram, H. V.	Med.	
Ingram, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Ingram, P. R.	B.Hy., Med.	1897
Inkster, J. J.	Arms.	
Inman, A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1889
Inman, E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1899
Innes, H. G.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Innes, W. R.	M.A., D.C.L., Non-Coll.	1882
Iredale, J. P.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1891
Iredale, L. H. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Ireland, D.	(1908) Mus.	
Ireland, J. N.	B.Mus., Univ.	1908
Ireland, R.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1903
Irvine, F. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1920
Irvine, F. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1920
Irvine, R. H.	Univ.	

a Formerly Gompertz.

Irvine, R. J.	M.B., M.S., Med. ...	1882
Irving, D.	M.A., D.C.L., Non-Coll.	1889
Irving, F. F.	B.A., B.D., Non-Coll. ...	1886
Irving, G.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1916
Irving, G. A.	M.Sc., Arms.	1916
Irving, J. L.	Arms.	
Irving, S.	B.A., Cos.	1857
Irving, W. B.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1903
Irving, W. S.	M.A., Hatf.	1897
Irwin, C. G.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1917
Irwin, R. D.	Arms.	
Isaacs, B. R. ...	Med. (19)	
Isherwood, J. W. ...	L.Th., Non-Coll.... ...	1896
Ison, J. H. ...	M.A., Non-Coll.	1894
Ison, T. J.	B.A., Univ.	1915
Israel, J. E.	Med. (19)	
Ivens, W. M.	B.Mus.	1905
Ives, W. E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1894
Jack, W. J. ...	Non-Coll.	
Jackson, A.	M.A., Hatf.	1906
Jackson, A. C.	L.Th.	1917
Jackson, A. G.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Jackson, A. H.	M.A., Univ.	1910
Jackson, A. L.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Jackson, B. F.	Med. (19)	
Jackson, C. B.	L.Th.	1917
Jackson, D. N.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1893
Jackson, D. S.	Arms.	
Jackson, D. W.	B.A., Hatf.	1893
Jackson, Edgar	L.Th., Non-Coll.... ...	1901
Jackson, Edmund	B.A., Hatf.	1888
Jackson, Edwin	B.A., St. Chad's	1908
Jackson, Ethel	B.Litt., Arms.	1910
Jackson, E. J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.... ...	1901
Jackson, F.	B.A., Hatf.	1898
Jackson, F. M.	L.Th., Univ.	1896
Jackson, G.	Hatf. ...	
Jackson, G. B.	D.Th.P.T., Arms. ...	1909
Jackson, G. O. A. ...	B.A., Univ.	1911
Jackson, G. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1881
Jackson, H.	Arms.	
Jackson, H. C.	B.Mus.	1916
Jackson, H. D.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1900
Jackson, H. S. S.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1901
Jackson, J.	Med. (19)	
Jackson, John Archibald	L.S.Sc., Med.	1890
Jackson, Joshua Alston ...	M.A., Hatf.	1891
Jackson, J. P.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1909
Jackson, J. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Jackson, L. W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1886

Jackson, M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1907
Jackson, P. B.	M.A., Hatf.	1909
Jackson, S. B.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1904
Jackson, T.	Arms.	
Jackson, W.	L.Th.	1910
Jackson, W. E. G.	M.A., Univ.	1908
Jackson, W. M. M.	M.D., Med.	1914
Jacob, G.	B.A., Home	1915
Jacob, L.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1913
Jacobs, C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Jacobs, J.	A.Sc., Arms.	1897
Jacobs, L. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1900
Jacobs, M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1900
Jacoby, C. H. J. C.	(1912) Th.	
Jacoby, W. G. P. A.	(1911) Th.	
Jacques, T. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1915
Jacson, S. F., see Widdrington.		
Jaffé, H. N. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1920
Jaggard, A. W. P.	M.A., Univ.	1913
Jakins, P. S.	M.D., Med.	1897
James, A. B.	B.A., Univ.	1895
James, C. E. H.	Arms. (14)	
James, C. F.	M.A., Univ.	1893
James, F. C.	M.B., Med.	1898
James, G. B.	B.A., Univ.	1911
James, G. G. M.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1911
James, H. Ll.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1914
James, H. M.	Arms.	
James, J. A.	L.Th.	1912
James, J. W.	M.A., St. Chad's	1912
James, P. W.	M.D., Med.	1903
James, S. H. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
James, W.	Hon. D.Litt.	1908
James, W. F.	M.A., Univ.	1895
Jameson, F. B.	B.A., Univ.	1914
Jameson, G. B.	Arms.	
Jameson, H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Jameson, R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Jamieson, H. G.	Arms. (15)	
Jamset, K.	D.P.H., Med.	1910
Janes, E.	(1915) Th.	
Jankelewitz, I.	Arms. (16)	
Jap, A. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1913
Japing, T. H. E.	B.A., Univ.	1910
Jaques, A.	D.Sc., Arms.	1906
Jaques, E. H.	Med. (19)	
Jaques, F. M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1900
Jaques, W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1887
Jaques, W. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1918
Jaques, W. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Jarman, R. F.	B.Mus.	1909

Jarvis, F. D	B.A., St. Chad's ...	1906
Jarvis, G. J.	M.A., St. John's ...	1912
Jauncey, E.	M.A., B.D., St. Chad's	1907
Jeaffreson, J. L.	M.D., Med.	1909
Jeffs, H. R.	M.A., Non-Coll. ...	1893
Jeffery, E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Jeffery, H. E. M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1903
Jeffree, F.	M.D., Med.	1886
Jeffrey, C. S.	M.A., Univ.	1893
Jeffreys, H.	D.Sc., Arms.	1910
Jeffreys, J. G.	M.D., Med.	1893
Jeffries, W.	L.Th., St. Chad's	1906
Jemmotte, A. M. B.	M.A., Codr.	1890
Jenkins, C. R.	Arms.	
Jenkins, E. L.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1903
Jenkins, H. J.	Arms. (14)	
Jenkins, William	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1881
Jenkins, William	L.Th., Hatf.	1864
Jenkins, W. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1902
Jenkins-Menlove, J.[a]	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1873
Jennings, C. E.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1884
Jennings, E.	B.Litt., Arms.	1909
Jennings, E. G.	B.A., Arms.	1916
Jennings, G. H.	B.A., Arms.	1916
Jennings, J. B.	L.Th., Hatf.	1879
Jennings, J. C.	Med. 1161	
Jennings, J. W.	L.Th., Hatf.	1877
Jennings, L. F.	L.Th.	1917
Jennings, W.	M.A., Hatf.	1876
Jennings, W. H. L.	B.A., St. John's	1914
Jennins, H. L.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1892
Jenoure, A. C.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1898
Jenoure, W. H.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1895
Jensen, H. M. K. ...	Arms.	
Jenson, J. A.	M.A., Arms.	1917
Jepson, E.	M.D., Med.	1889
Jepson, G.	M.A.	
Jepson, H.	A.Sc., Arms.	1873
Jervis, A.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1889
Jervis, H. E.	M.A., Univ.	1886
Jervis, W. W.	M.Sc., Arms.	1913
Jesse, E. T. D'E.	M.A., B.D., Univ.	1877
Jessop, C. M.	M.A., Arms.	
Jevons, F. B.	M.A., Hatf., Hon. D.Litt., Univ.	
Jewels, J. G.	A.Sc., Arms.	1903
Jillings, W. J.	M.A., Hatf.	1893
Joad, E.	M.A., Codr.	1882
Jobling, W. H. W....	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Jobson, F. W. B. ...	B.A., Non-Coll.	1898

[a] Formerly Jenkins.

Jobson, G. J.	Arms.	
Johannes, M. C.	B.A., Hatf.	1904
John, G. D.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1914
John, U. M.	B.A., F. Bay and Med.	1919
Johns, H. D.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1891
Johns, J. F.	M.D., Med.	1889
Johns, W. D.	B.A., Non-Coll. ; M.B., B.S., Med.	1887
Johnsen, F.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Johnson, A.	M.D., Med.	1913
Johnson, A. C.	Codr.	
Johnson, B.	B.A., Hatf.	1892
Johnson, C. B., see Gautby.		
Johnson, D. W., see Hubbard.		
Johnson, E.	Arms.	
Johnson, E. A.	F. Bay	
Johnson, E. W.	M.A., Arms.	1916
Johnson, F. W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1898
Johnson, G.	Med. (19)	
Johnson, G. V.	B.A., Hatf.	1896
Johnson, Henry	M.A., Non-Coll.	1888
Johnson, Henry	M.A., Non-Coll.	1894
Johnson, H. P.	M.D., Med.	1911
Johnson, Jennie, see Brooks		
Johnson, J. B.	B.A., St. Chad's	1912
Johnson, J. D.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1917
Johnson, J. J.	M.A., Univ.	1903
Johnson, John Martin	Med.	
Johnson, Josephus Milton	M.A., F. Bay	1912
Johnson, J. O.	B.A., St. Chad's	1918
Johnson, James Stanley	Med. (19)	
Johnson, Joseph Sidney	Arms.	
Johnson, J. Tyrer	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1899
Johnson, J. Tysilio	M.A.	
Johnson, J. W.	(1909) Th.	
Johnson, K. A.	L.Th.	1919
Johnson, L.	B.Sc., Arms. ; M.B., B.S., Med.	1901
Johnson, M. E.	M.A., Univ.	1906
Johnson, O.	B.A., F. Bay	1879
Johnson, P. Y.	B.A., Univ.	1913
Johnson, R. C.	(1909) Th.	
Johnson, R. L.	M.A., Hatf.	1871
Johnson, R. L. P.	B.A., Univ.	1906
Johnson, R. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Johnson, S.	B.A., Arms.	1919
Johnson, S. J.	B.A., F. Bay	1904
Johnson, Samuel Percy	M.B., B.S., Med.	1899
Johnson, Sidney Pycroft	St. John's	
Johnson, T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Johnson, T. Sparshott	M.A., St. John's	1911

Johnson, T. Sylvester ...	M.A., B.D., F. Bay ..	1903
Johnson, V. H. E. .	B.A., F. Bay	1913
Johnson, W. A.	Codr. ...	
Johnson, W. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1885
Johnston, A.	M.A., Univ. .. .	1907
Johnston, D. M. ..	M.D., Med. .	1909
Johnston, E. T. R. ...	M.A.	
Johnston, F. F.	B.A., Hatf.	1914
Johnston, G. E. W. ...	B.A., St. Chad's	1914
Johnston, H. K.	(1909) Th. .. .	
Johnsron, J. H.	St. John's	
Johnston, P.	St. Chad's	
Johnstone, J. C. L. ...	B.A., Univ.	1899
Johnstone, R.	Arms. (14) .	
Johnstone-Burt, C. K. ...	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Johnstone-Wallace, A. S....	Arms.	
Johnstone-Wallace, D. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Joicey, Rt. Hon. Lord ...	Hon. D.C.L.	1913
Jolly, F.	(1910) Th.	
Jolly, J.	B.A., Univ.	1892
Jollye, F. W.	M.D., Med.	1903
Jonah, M. K. ...	F. Bay	
Jones, Albert	L.Th.	1914
Jones, Alfred	M.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Jones, Arthur	Hatf.	
Jones, A. B.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1906
Jones, A. G.	M.A., Hatf.	1902
Jones, A. H. E.	L.Th.	1912
Jones, A. M., see Meyrick-Jones, A.		
Jones, A. S.	(1910) Th.	
Jones, B.	M.D., Med.	1895
Jones, B. P.	L.Th.	1913
Jones, C. B.	M.Sc. .	
Jones, C. J. C.	Med. (19) . .	
Jones, C. L.	B.Mus.	1897
Jones, C. P.	M.A.	
Jones, D.	B.D.	1903
Jones, D. C.	M.A.	
Jones, D. I. R.	L.Th.	1916
Jones, D. Lloyd	(1914) Th.	
Jones, D. M.	M.A., Hatf.	1895
Jones, Edward Cowen ...	B.A., Arms.	1914
Jones, Evan Cellan ...	M.Sc., Arms.	1901
Jones, E. C. M.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1920
Jones, E. H.	(1914) Th.	
Jones, E. L. H.	Med. (16)	
Jones, E. N.	F. Bay. .	
Jones, F. A. C.	Hatf.	
Jones, F. E. S., see Skinner-Jones.		
Jones, F. S.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1894
Jones, G.	Med.	

Jones, G. C.	Arms.	
Jones, G. D. E.	M.D., Med.	1908
Jones, G. E.	B.Mus.	1904
Jones, G. H.	(1914) Th.	
Jones, Harold	(1908) Mus.	
Jones, Hugh	M.A., Hatf.	1880
Jones, H. B.	B.A., B.D., Univ.	
Jones, Harold E., see Averay-Jones.		
Jones, Horace E.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Jones, H. L.	L.Th., Hatf.	1910
Jones, H. W.	L.Th., Hatf.	1896
Jones, I. L.	B.A., St. Chad's	1913
Jones, Jessie	B.A., Arms.	1915
Jones, John	M.A., Hatf.	1875
Jones, J. A.	M.D., Med.	1902
Jones, J. E.	L.Th., Univ.	1848
Jones, J. G.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1890
Jones, J. H. O.	(1914) Mus.	
Jones, J. L. T.	M.B., Med.	1885
Jones, J. O.	B. Mus.	1913
Jones, J. P. R., see Rees-Jones.		
Jones, J. R.	L.Th.	1912
Jones, James T.	M.D., Med.	1894
Jones, John T., see Knowles-Jones.		
Jones, J. W.	M.A., Univ.	1899
Jones, K. M. C.	Med. (19)	
Jones, L.	(1909) Mus.	
Jones, Ll. G.	(1913) Th.	
Jones, M. C. P.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Jones, M. H.	Med.	
Jones, M. J.	B.Mus.	1911
Jones, N. S. S.	F. Bay	
Jones, O.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1894
Jones, P. J.	F. Bay	
Jones, P. T.	B.A., Univ.	1909
Jones, R.	F. Bay	
Jones, R. J.	B.A., Hatf.	1893
Jones, R. P.	M.A., Hatf.	1900
Jones, R. W. L.	(1914) Th.	
Jones, S. B.	M.A., Codr.	1896
Jones, S. H.	B.A., Univ.	1903
Jones, T.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Jones, T. P.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1902
Jones, T. Sherwood	M.A., Non-Coll.	1903
Jones, T. Slater	M.D., Med.	1904
Jones, T. W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1883
Jones, V. H.	M.A., Univ.	1900
Jones, Walter	B.Mus.	1898
Jones, William	B.A., Univ.	1881
Jones, W. E.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1891
Jones, W. F.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1915

Jones, W. J.	(1909) Th. ...	
Jones, W. M., see Makeig-Jones.		
Jones, William Parker	M.A., Non-Coll. ..	1883
Jones, William Probert	(1915) Mus.	
Jones, W. S.	B.A., Non-Coll. ..	1913
Jones, W. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1904
Jordan, A.	M.A. ...	
Jordan, B. D.	B.A., Codr. ..	1914
Jordan, G.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1902
Jordan, G. J.	B.D.	1916
Jordan, H.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1903
Jordan, H. G.	B.Sc., Arms. ..	1908
Jorgensen, O. M.	M.Sc., Arms. ..	1915
Joscelyne, A. E.	M.D., Med. ...	1911
Joscelyne, E. W.	M.D., Med. ..	1896
Joseph, E. F. R.	B.A., Home ..	1909
Joseph, G. W.	M.D., Med. ...	1889
Joseph, J. H.	Med.	
Josephs, F.	Arms. (13) ..	
Joslen, H.	M.D., Med. ..	1906
Joy, C. H.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1896
Joyce, E. N. ...	St. Mary's ..	
Joyce, H. M.	L.Th., Hatf. ..	1855
Joyce, H. W.	B.A., Non-Coll. ...	1905
Joyce, J.	B.A., Hatf. ..	1890
Joyce, J. L. U. B. ..	B.A., Hatf. ..	1890
Joyce, M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1898
Joyce, W.	M.A., Hatf.	1894
Joynt, E. P. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1907
Joynt, H. F.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1907
Joynt, M. C.	Med. (14)	
Judd, J. S.	B.A., Hatf.	1907
Julian, E.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1911
Judges, C. M.	B.Litt., Arms. ..	1903
Judges, F. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Judges, W. W.	(1911) Th. ...	
Jumeaux, C. L. M.	(1913) Th.	
Jupp, R. T.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1900
Justice, J. N.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Kamel, H.	Med. (19)	
Kari, A.	M.Sc., Arms.	1916
Karim, S. F.	Arms.	
Kasumu, E. G. A.	B.A., F. Bay	1918
Kawaley, S. R.	M.A., F. Bay.	1903
Kay, C.	M.A., St. Chad's...	1913
Kay, W.	B.A., Hatf. ...	1918
Kaye, E. G.*a*	M.B., B.S., Med.	1901
Kaye, W. J.	B.A., Non-Coll. ..	1902
Keates, W. J.	L.Th.	1915

a Formerly Klumpp.

Keatinge, H. P.	M.B., Med.	1883
Keay, C. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1915
Keay, L. H.	B.Mus.	1893
Keech, W. J.	B.Mus.	1910
Keeler, W. R.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1911
Keenan, T. F.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1893
Keenlyside, R.	Med.	
Keeton, A. C.	(1908) Mus.	
Keidan, E.	Med. (19)	
Keiffenheim-Trubridge, L. W. A.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1888
Keith, K. E.*a*	M.A., Univ.	1906
Kekewich, Sir G. W.	Hon. D.C.L.	1897
Kelland, A. J.	M.A., St. John's	1914
Kelland, J.	L.S.Sc., Med.	1890
Kellett, J. G.	Arms.	
Kellgren-Cyriax, H. C.*b*	M.B., B.S., Med.	1908
Kellman, J. C.	B.A., Codr.	1888
Kelly, H. M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1902
Keily, T. W.	M.D., Med.	1905
Kelly, W.	Arms.	
Kelsall, S. J.	B.A., Univ.	1883
Kemm, F. S. J.	M.D., Med.	1904
Kemp, A. G.	(1913) Th.	
Kemp, A. R.	B.Litt., Home	1906
Kemp, C. G.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1907
Kemp, F. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1905
Kemp, H. V.	B.A., Hatf.	1910
Kemp, J. G.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1898
Kemp, J. V.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1883
Kemp, K. C. A.	St. Chad's	
Kemp, R. L.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1896
Kempe, A. B.	Hon. D.C.L.	1908
Kempe, C. G B.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1893
Kendal, H. R.	M.B., Med.	1903
Kendal, L. E., see Branfoot.		
Kendall, E. R.	M.B., M.S., Med.	1895
Kendall, H. B.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1879
Kendall, J. A.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1891
Kendall, N.	Arms.	
Kendle, C. M. E.	B.A., St. Mary's	1904
Kendle, E. J. L.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1895
Kennedy, F. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1911
Kennedy, H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1920
Kennedy, W. A.	M.B., Med.	1881
Kennedy-Bell, D. F.	B.D.	1918
Kenny, W. W.	M.A., Univ.	1893
Kent, E. C. A.	L.Th., St. John's	1914
Kent, G. H. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Kent, H.	(1911) Th.	
Kent, H. S.	Med.	

a Formerly Khodadad. *b* Formerly Kellgren.

Kent, V. H.	B.A., Arms.	1918
Kenworthy, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Kenyon, B.	L.Th.	1902
Kenyon, F. G.	Hon. D.Litt.	1895
Kenyon, J. H. S.	L.Th.	1914
Ker, M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1907
Ker, W. P.	Hon. D.Litt., Univ.	1919
Kerby, B. J. S.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1880
Kernohan, W. H.	Arms.	
Kerr, F. V. Q.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1916
Kerr, G. H. B.	B.A., Hatf.	1910
Kerr, J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1912
Kerry, G. M.	Med. (16)	
Kershaw, H.	(1909) Th.	
Kershaw, J.*a*	L.Th.	1909
Kersley, T. H.	D.C.L.	
Kettlewell, F.	M.A., Hatf.	1900
Kevan, A. D.	B.A., Univ.	1910
Kewley, A.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Kewley, W.	L.Th.	1913
Key, H. E.	M.A., Univ.	1903
Key, W. T.	M.A., Hatf.	1909
Khan, G. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Khan, M. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Khodadad, K. E., see Keith.		
Kidd, B.	Arms. (16)	
Kidd, E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1912
Kidd, J. W.	L.Th.	1913
Kidd, M. B.	B.Mus.	1899
Kidd, R.	Arms.	
Kidd, R. F.	Med. (14)	
Kiddell, B. C.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1908
Kidner, H.	Arms.	
Kidson, J.	B.Mus.	1904
Kilburn, A.	B.Litt., Arms.	1907
Kilburn, N.	Hon. D.Mus.	1914
Kilby, E. A.	Arms.	
Killey, J. Q.	(1907) Mus.	
Killian, E.	Med. (19)	
Killick, C. G.	B.A., St. John's	1919
Killip, E. H.	M.A., Arms.	1913
Kimpster, T. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1888
King, A.	M.D., B.Hy., Med.	1915
King, A. G.	L.Th.	1911
King, A. H.	St. John's	
King, A. J. B.	L.Th.	1909
King, B. C.	(1910) Th.	
King, C. E.	Codr.	
King, C. G.	M.A., Hatf.	1923
King, E.	B.C.L.	

a Formerly Kirsch.

King, E. W.	Arms.		
King, F. H.	(1908) Th.		
King, J. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1897
King, M.	B.Litt., Home		1907
King, M. B.	F. Bay		
King, P. J.	L.Th.		1911
King, R. J. L'E.	M.A., Hatf.		1910
King, R. H.	M.D., Med.		1912
King, R. T.	M.D., Med.		1901
King, R. V.	B.A., Univ.		1916
King, R. W.	M.A., Univ.		1896
King, S. A.	B.D.		1911
King, S. E. E.	F.Bay		
King, S. J.	L.Th.		1912
King, T. A.	B.Sc., Arms.		1914
King, V. S.	(1906) Mus.		
King, William	L.Th., Non-Coll.		1906
King, William	L.Th.		1913
Kingdon, W.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1895
Kinghorn, W. G.	B.Sc., Arms.		1911
Kingsford, A. B.	M.D., Med.		1906
Kingsford, W. L.	B.Mus.		1907
Kingston, E. V.	L.Th.		1919
Kingston, J.	L.Th., Cos.		1855
Kingston-Hodgson, H. G.	Med. (13)		
Kinsey-Morgan, A.	M.D., Med.		1894
Kipling, R.	Hon. D.Litt.		1907
Kippen, J. B.	B.Sc., Arms.		1915
Kirby, E. E.	L.Th.		1914
Kirby, P.	B.Mus.		1902
Kirby, W. P.	(1911) Mus.		
Kirby, W. R.	B.Mus.		1891
Kirk, J.	(1910) Mus.		
Kirk, N. W.	Med.		
Kirk, T. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1920
Kirkby, S. J.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1912
Kirkham, C. D.	Univ.		
Kirkhouse, E. S.	Med. (19)		
Kirkhouse, G.	B.Sc., Arms.		1914
Kirkhouse, M.	Med. (19)		
Kirkman, J. C.	B.Sc., Arms.		1900
Kirkpatrick, J. D.	(1918) Mus.		
Kirkup, F.	B.Sc., Arms.		1915
Kirkwood, T. W.	B.Sc., Arms.		1915
Kirner, P. J. H.	L.Th.		1911
Kirsch, see Kershaw.			
Kirsopp, C.	M.A., Univ.		1885
Kirsopp, T.	Med. (19)		
Kirtley, A. E.	B.A., Arms.		1919
Kirton, H. F.	M.A., Codr.		1889
Kissagizlis, S. J.	B.Sc., Arms.		1916

Kitchenman, E. A. ...	B. Litt., Home	1910
Kitching, R. L. .	M.B., B.S., Med. .	1913
Kite, E. W. D.	M.B., Med.	1888
Klumpp, see Kaye, E. G.		
Knapp, C. F. C.	M.A., Univ.	1891
Knapp, O. G.	M.A.	
Knapton, O.	B.Mus.	1915
Kneale, W. L.	(1916) Mus.	
Knight, A. D.	Arms.	
Knight, F. ...	B.A., Non-Coll.	1886
Knight, H. C.	L.Th., Hatf.	1890
Knight, J. G.	L.Th.	1910
Knight, L. A.	B.A., Univ.	1910
Knight, L. F. B.	B.A., Univ.	1897
Knighting, S. A.	Arms. (16)	
Knill, W. C.	Arms.	
Knott, J. T.	B.Litt., Arms.	1908
Knottesford-Fortescue, J. N.	(1908) Th.	
Knowles, C. K.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Knowles, C. P.	B.A., Hatf.	1895
Knowles, D. R.	Arms. (16)	
Knowles, F. W.	B.Mus.	1903
Knowles, H.	M.D., Med.	1899
Knowles, T. A.	L.Th.	1911
Knowles, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Knowles-Jones, J. T.*a* ...	M.D., Med.	1893
Knox, D. J.	L.Th.	1910
Knox, T. . .	(1913) Th.	
Knudsen, E.	Arms.	
Koch, E. H. A.	M.A., Univ.	1898
Koning, C. de	B.Sc., Arms.	1904
Koo, Y. Y.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Körner, M. A. A., see Corner.		
Korsah, K. A.	B.A., F. Bay	1916
Kotby, M.	Arms. (14)	
Kouyoumdjoglou, T. ..	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Kriel, P. E.	Med.	
Krohn, R.	Arms.	
Kutorji, C. B. A.	B.A., F. Bay . .	1919
Kuye, W. R. B.	B.A., F. Bay	1919
Kwofi, R. E.	F. Bay	
Lacey, B. W.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1905
Lacey, G. E. W.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1913
Lacton, L. V.	F. Bay	
Laidler, G. S.	B.Com., Arms.	1919
Laidler, W.	Arms.	
Lake, G. E.	A.Sc., Arms.	1880
Lake, H. A. .	M.B., Med.	1915
Lake, P.	A.Sc., Arms.	1883
Lake, W. J.	M.A., Hatf.	1868

a Formerly Jones.

Lake, W. V. C.	L.Th.	1919
Lamb, F. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Lamb, R. R.	B.Litt., Bede	1904
Lamb, W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1905
Lamb, W. A.	(1915) Th.	
Lamballe, F. W.*a*	M.B., B.S., Med.	1900
Lambert, E.	M.A.	
Lambert, F. B.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1906
Lambert, T. W.	L.Th.	1914
Lambourne, F. J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1885
Lambton, F. J., see Candy.		
Lambton, Hon. H., see Meux.		
Lamont, G. D.	(1908) Mus.	
Lampard, F. N. S.	Hatf.	
Lamplough, W. H.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1903
Lamplugh, B.	(1914) Th.	
Lamplugh, W. F.	B.A., Univ.	1890
Lancaster, G. H.	M.A., Univ.	1906
Lancaster, H. G.	M.A., Univ.	1892
Lancaster, R.	Arms.	
Lancaster, Thomas	M.A., Hatf.	1887
Lancaster, Thomas	L.Th., Hatf.	1901
Lance, P. E.	L.Th.	1907
Landells, A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Landells, J. K. R.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1917
Lander, W. B.	L.Th.	1909
Landreth, S.	Arms. (16)	
Landrock, C. G.	(1910) Mus.	
Lane, A.	M.D., Med.	1899
Lane, A. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Lane, B. J. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Lane, E. B.	B.Mus.	1891
Lane, G.	(1906) Mus.	
Lane, W. H. C.	(1908) Th.	
Lang, Rt. Hon. and Most Rev. C. G.	D.C.L. (Dipl.)	1909
Lang, C. H.	(1920) Mus.	
Lang, C. S.	B.Mus.	1919
Lang, J. E.	L.Th.	1912
Langdale, A. O.	B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Langdale-Smith, R. M.	B.A., Univ.	1910
Langdon, C. A. C.	B.A., Univ.	1888
Langdon, J. A. T.	M.A., Hatf.	1908
Langdon, R. E.	M.A., Hatf.	1907
Langford, F. C.	M.D., Med.	1911
Langhorne, E. H.	B.A., St. Chad's	1920
Langston, E. L.	M.A., Univ.	1902
Lanihun, I. M.	B.A., F. Bay	1919
Lankester, R. A. R.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1898
Lansdale, W.	M.D., Med.	1886

a Formerly Lambelle.

Lansdown, R. G. P.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1889
Larkin, F. W.	Med. (16)	
Larking, A. E.	M.D., Med.	1886
Larmor, Sir Joseph, Kt.	Hon. D.C.L.	1903
Lascelles, W. F.	Med.	
Latham, A. G.	M.A., Arms.	
Latham, E. K.	B.A., Arms. ...	1920
Latham, M. C.	B.A., St. John's ...	1920
Latham, S. B.	M.A., St. John's	1911
Latimer, H. A.	M.D., Med.	1895
Lattin, J. W.	L.Th., Hatf.	1892
Latunde, S. V.	B.A., F. Bay	1914
Lau, E. E. D.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1915
Lauder, R. E.	M.D.	1906
Laughton Smith, F., see Smith, F. L.		
Launder, H. C.	M.A., Univ.	1888
Laurence, G.	B.A., St. Chad's ...	1915
Laurence, Rt. Rev. W.	Hon. D.C.L.	1908
Laurie, M. R.	Hatf.	
Laurie, R. J.	B.A., Codr.	1905
Laurie, W.	(1909) Mus.	
Lavender, N.	Arms.	
Laverick, F. R. H.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1905
Laverick, L. W.	M.Sc., Arms.	1917
Lavery, S. G.	L.Th.	1920
Lavery, T.	L.Th., Non-Coll. ...	1897
Lavies, H. B.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1887
Lavine, L.	Med. (16)	
Lavington, C. C.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1905
Law, A. C. W.	L.Th., Non-Coll.... ...	1911
Law, F. P.	(1909) Th.	
Law, J.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1891
Law, K. A. W.	Med.	
Law, W. L. M.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1899
Lawrence, E. J.	(1914) Th.	
Lawrence, E. T.	Arms.	
Lawrence, F. K.	(1914) Th.	
Lawrence, G.	B.A., St. John's ...	1914
Lawrence, J. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1893
Lawrence, W.	B.Litt., Arms.	1909
Lawrence, W. B.	B.A., St. John's	1919
Lawrenson, M. S.	B.Sc., Arms. ...	1909
Laws, C. U.	M.D., Med.	1887
Laws, G. E.	B.D.	1895
Laws, W.	Arms. (13)	
Laws, W. G.	A.Sc., Arms.	1880
Lawson, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Lawson, J. H.	L.Th.	1915
Lawson, L. M.	Home	
Lawson, R. W.	D.Sc., Arms.	1911
Lawson, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913

Lawson, W. D.	L.Th., Univ.	1878
Lawson, W. L.	Arms.	
Lawther, G.	B.Litt., Home	1905
Lawton, A.	L.Th.	1911
Lawton, G.	(1907) Mus.	
Lax, A. E.	A.Sc., Arms.	1905
Laybourn, A. C.	L.Th.	1910
Laycock, J. H.	Arms.	
Laydon, J. H.	Med. (19)	
Laydon, J. J.	Med. (16)	
Layland, J.	B.Mus.	1907
Lazenby, J. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1885
Lea, J. I.	B.A., St. John's	1915
Lea, W.	(1920) Th.	
Lea, Y. L.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Leach, W. A.	B.A., Hatf.	1898
Leadbitter, M. G.	B.A., Univ.	1912
Leadbitter, W. F.	B.A., Hatf.	1912
Leaf, J. F.	M.A.	
Leahy, A. W. D.	M.D., Med.	1893
Leak, M. C.	Arms.	
Leake, G.	B.Mus.	1909
Learoyd, W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Leary, A. H.	(1909) Mus.	
Lease, C. R.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1903
Leathley, H.	L.Th., Univ.	1869
Lebour, M. V.	D.Sc., Arms.	1904
Le Couteur, J. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1887
Ledgard, R. G.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1902
Lee, A. W.	L.Th.	1919
Lee, C. I.	(1920) Th.	
Lee, E. H. L.	L.Th.	1915
Lee, E. M. O'H.	B.A., Univ.	1881
Lee, F. C.	M.Sc., Arms.	1915
Lee, F. E.	A.Sc., Arms.	1897
Lee, F. S.	B.A., St. John's	1874
Lee, H.	M.A., Hatf.	1907
Lee, J. N.	B.A., Hatf.	1887
Lee, P.	(1912) Th.	
Lee, T. A.	M.A., Hatf.	1882
Lee, W. R.	Arms.	
Leech, J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1872
Leech, J. W.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1887
Leech, J. W. C.	Arms. (14) and Med.	
Leedham, T.	L.Th., Codr.	1912
Leeds, A. W.	L.Th.	1913
Lees, A.	L.Th., Univ.	1879
Lees, G. R.	B.A., Bede	1899
Lees, P. H.	L.Th.	1912
Leete, D. G., see Soden		
Leete, H. M.	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1917

Lee-Warner, J.	B.A., Univ.	1912
Lefroy, H. H. M.	M.A., Hatf.	1901
Legard, J. H.	B.A.	
Legge, E. W. ...	M.A., Hatf. .. .	1891
Legge-Wilkinson, L. C. ..	B.A., Univ. ..	1913
Legh, J. A.	M.A., Non-Coll. .. .	1885
Le Hunte, Hon. Sir G. R.	M.A., Codr.	
Leigh, H.	(1918) Mus.	
Leigh, H. V. ..	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Leigh, J. A. ..	M.A., F. Bay	1908
Leigh, J. D.	M.D.	
Leighton, G.	M.A., Univ.	1885
Leighton, J. P.	B.Sc., Arms. ..	1913
Leitch, A. G. ...	A.Sc., Arms. ..	1903
Leitch, G. A. ..	B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Le Mesurier, P. R....	St. Chad's	
Leng, J. A. ...	B.A., Hatf.	1911
Leng, J. W. B.	Arms.	
Lennard, A. H. ..	Arms.	
Lennard, E. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Lennie, S. ..	B.A., St. John's .	1913
Leonard, J. G.	M.A., Univ.	1891
Leonard, R. C. ..	M.D., Med.	1894
Leopold, C. L.	M.A., F. Bay	1905
Leopold, J. T.	F. Bay	
Leplastrier, H. C. ...	..Th.	1919
Lermitte, E. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1894
Leslie, A. E., see Fox.		
Leslie, I.	Arms. (15)	
Lessey, S. S.	M.D., Med.	1899
Lester, C. P.	(1916) Th.	
Lettis, T.	M.D., Med. ..	1890
Lemig, K. P.	Med. (16)	
Levett, T. P.	L.Th., Hatf. ..	1888
Levin, H. M.	D.Th.P.T., Arms.	1912
Levinson, H. M., see Livingstone.		
Levinson, N. M., see Livingstone.		
Levinstein, D., see Livingstone		
Levy, H.	Med.	
Levy, H. B. L.	Med. (19)	
Levy, P. G.	L.Th., Univ. .	1907
Lewin, E. M.	Arms.	
Lewis, A.	L.Th., Non-Coll...	1898
Lewis, A. J. T.	L.Th. ...	1913
Lewis, A. K. H. ...	F. Bay	
Lewis, C.	St. Chad's	
Lewis, C. A. B.*a*	M.B., B.S., Med. .	1913
Lewis, C. F.	L.Th.	1916
Lewis, C. N. ..	M.A., F. Bay	1890
Lewis, C. W.	M.A., Univ.	

a Formerly O'Neil.

Lewis, D. R.	Med. (14)	
Lewis, E. J.	B.A., Hatf.	1891
Lewis, F. W.	(1917) Mus.	
Lewis, J.	L.Th., Hatf.	1857
Lewis, J. R.	(1914) Mus.	
Lewis, Lewis	M.D., Med.	1894
Lewis, Llewellyn	M.D., Med.	1907
Lewis, W. H.	M.A., St. John's	1914
Lewitt, F. W.	M.D., Med.	1905
Lewthwaite, J. H.	M.A., D.C.L., Hatf.	1879
Lewthorn, H. McQ.	B.A., Hatf.	1913
Liddell, C.	Arms.	1858
Liddell, G. M.	B.A., St. Mary's	1905
Liddell, H. D.	B.A., Univ.	1908
Liddell, J. L.	L.D.S., Med.	1920
Lidderdale, F. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1912
Lidderdale, W. G.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1912
Liddle, D. L.	Arms.	
Liddle, W. H.	B.Mus.	1891
Lightfoot, G. R.	B.A., Hatf.	1896
Lightfoot, J.	L.Th., Hatf.	1878
Lightoller, H. M.	M.D., Med.	1898
Likeman, H. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1914
Lilburn, T. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1902
Lilley, D. E.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1914
Lilly, R. B.	Med. (13)	
Limont, J.	M.A.	
Lincey, R. E.	L.Th., Hatf.	1876
Lindars, W. St. J.	B.A., Univ.	1913
Lindley, G. E.	B.Mus.	1909
Lindop, E.	B.Mus.	1898
Lindop, W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Lindsay, L. E.	B.A., Home	1911
Lindsey, C. E. C.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1890
Lindsey, H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Linev, A. A.	B.A., Univ.	1911
Lingard, A.	M.B., M.S., Med.	1888
Lingley, T. H.	B.A., Univ.	1902
Linley, E.	B.A., Univ.	1888
Linnell, W. H.	Arms.	
Linney, W. E.	M.A., Hatf.	1885
Linteh, A. R.	L.Th.	1916
Linton, A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1897
Linton, Rt. Rev. J. H.	B.A., Hon. D.D., St. John's	1918
Linton, W.	B.A., Univ.	1914
Lishman, F.	Med.	
Lishman, G. H.	Med.	
Lishman, R. R.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Lishman, W. E.	M.A., Univ.	1885
Lisle, E. A.	(1907) Mus.	

Lisle, L. D.		M.Litt., Arms.	1909
Lister, F.		Arms.	
Lister, G. M.		M.A., St. John's	1914
Lister, J. F.		B.A., Hatf.	1885
Lister, M. ...		B.A., Arms.	1914
Lister, S.		B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Lister, S. R.		M.D., Med.	1912
Little, H.		B.A., Non-Coll.	1899
Little, J. H.		M.A., Non-Coll.	1907
Littlefield, G. J. S. ...	...	Med. (19)	
Littlejohns, G.*a*		B.Litt., Home	1900
Littler, R. ...	...	L.Th., St. Chad's ...	1917
Littlewood, S. ...	...	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1910
Liu, S. L. ...	...	Arms. (15)	
Liu, S. Y.		Arms. (19)	
Livermore, H. A. ...	...	B.A., Non-Coll.	1901
Livesey, H.		L.Th.	1917
Livingston, D.*b*		Med. (19)	
Livingston, H. M.*d*	...	M.D., M.S., Med. ...	1907
Livingston, J. ...	...	M.D., Med.	1920
Livingstone, E. L.*c*		B.Litt., Arms.	1899
Livingstone, N. M.*e*	...	M.A., D.C.L., Univ. ...	1905
Llewellin, F. G. ...	...	B.D., Non-Coll.	1919
Llewellyn, D. L. J.	...	L.Th.	1913
Lloyd, A. E. ...	...	M.D., Med.	1887
Lloyd, A. P. ...	...	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1897
Lloyd, B.		B.A., Hatf.	1918
Lloyd, E. W.		L.Th.	1913
Lloyd, G. Errington	...	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1904
Lloyd, G. Eyton ...	...	Univ.	
Lloyd, H.		M.D., Med.	1900
Lloyd, H. L. ...	...	B.A., Univ.	1903
Lloyd, H. Q. ...	...	B.A., St. Chad's	1907
Lloyd, I. G. ...	...	M.A.	
Lloyd, K. I. F. ...	...	B.Litt., St. Mary's ...	1903
Lloyd, M. ...	...	M.D., Med.	1890
Lloyd, S. G. ...	...	M.A., Hatf.	1907
Lloyd, T. H. ...	...	M.A., Univ.	1880
Lloyd-Evans, R. ...	...	M.A., St. Mary's ...	1910
Lloyd-Williams, R. V.	...	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1893
Load, F. C. ...	...	B.A., Univ.	1893
Loader, E. T. ...	...	L.Th.	1913
Lock, J. S.		Arms.	
Lock, W. J.		B.A., Hatf.	1914
Locke, R. W. ...	...	Med. (19)	
Lockett, W.		L.Th.	1911
Lockett-Ford, S. N.	...	B.A., Univ.	1911
Lockey, E. G. ...	...	B.A., Home	1898
Lockey, G. M. ...	...	Arms.	

a Formerly Hodge. *b* Formerly Levenstein. *c* Formerly Green.
d Formerly Levinson. *e* Formerly Levinson.

Lodge, E. L.	B.Mus. ...	1915
Lodge, H.	Med. (19)	
Lodge, S.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1887
Lonsdale, R.	St. Chad's	
Logan, E. A.	Arms.	
Logan, R. S. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1901
Logan, S. C.	M.A.	
Lomas, H.	L.Th.	1912
Lomas, W.	Arms. (13)	
Lomax, J. H.	L.Th.	1916
London, J. E.	M.D., Med.	1902
London, W.	M.A., Hatf.	1883
Loney, B.	L.Th., St. John's	1914
Loney, W.	M.A., B.D., Non-Coll. ...	1887
Long, F. L.	L.Th.	1916
Long, G. D.	St. John's	
Long, J. J.	Med. (19)	
Long, Nora	M.B., B.S., Med.	1913
Long, S. H.	M.Sc., Arms.	1912
Long, W. D.	Arms. (13)	
Longlands, B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Longley, T. G.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1894
Longmore, A. H.	L.Th., Non-Coll.... ...	1907
Longstaff, J. O.	B.A., Arms.	1918
Lonsdale, J. J.	D.Sc., Arms.	1899
Loo, C. S.	Arms. (19)	
Lopey, W. M.	B.A., Codr.	1917
Lorains, J. P.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Lord, T.	(1912) Th.	
Lorriman, F. J.	M.A.	
Loughton, J.	B.A., Hatf.	1919
Louis, H.	M.A., Hon. D.Sc., Arms.	
Louis, M. M.	M.A., Arms.	1916
Loveday, J.	B.A., Univ.	1904
Loveday, T.	M.A., Arms.	
Lovegrove, A. C. A.	M.D., Med.	1904
Lovejoy, H. T.	L.Th., Hatf.	1882
Lovely, C. N.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1888
Lowe, W. D.	M.A., Univ.	
Lowes, B. W.	Arms.	
Lowes, E.	A.Sc., Arms.	1903
Lowes, E. H.	Home	
Lowes, John Hordon	[illegible] Arms.	1861
Lowes, Joseph Hatfield ...	St. Chad's	
Lowes, S.	B.A., Arms.	1919
Loweth, D. H.	L.Th.	1910
Lowne, B. T.	M.D., Med.	1896
Lowson, W. L.	Arms. (19)	
Loxton, F. W.	B.A., St. John's	1919
Lucas, E. S.	(1910) Mus.	

a Fawcett Murphy.

Lucas, G.	Med. (19)	
Lucas, J. H.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1899
Lucas, J. O.	F. Bay	
Luck, J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1886
Luckman, S.	L.Th., Univ.	1913
Luddington, D. B.	B.A., Arms.	1913
Luddington, N. J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Ludlow, J. A.	A.Sc., Arms.	1894
Luff, E. A.	M.A., Hatf.	1895
Lugard, Sir F. D.	Hon. D.C.L.	1913
Luget, F. C.	L.Th.	1909
Lumb, E., see Cotchin		
Lumb, J.	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1911
Lumb, L. G. W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Lumley, E. W.	M.A., Arms.	1916
Lumley, J. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1900
Lumsden, A. P.	M.A., Hons.	1912
Lumsden, J. M.	(1914) Th.	
Lumsden, M. W.	L.Th., Hatf.	1888
Lumsden, W. S.	Arms. (15)	
Lund, J.	Non-Coll.	
Lund, T.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1887
Lundie, G. A.	M.A., Univ.	1904
Lunn, G. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1907
Lunn, W. E. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1905
Lupton, E. H.	Med. (16)	
Luscombe, C. E.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Luscombe, G. A.	(1913) Th.	
Lusher, T. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Lycett, D. L.	(1911) Th.	
Lyle, R. P. R.	M.D.	
Lynch, A. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Lynch, H. S.	L.Th.	1907
Lyne, A.	B.Mus.	1897
Lyne, R.	(1913) Th.	
Lynes, J.	L.Th.	1910
Lynn, J. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1920
Lyth, E. R.	M.B., Med.	1885
Mabbott, W. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.; A.Sc., Arms.	1886
McAleenan, H. R.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1898
MacAlister, Sir D., K.C.	Hon. D.C.L.	1905
McAlpine, H. G.	M.B., B.S.,* Med.	1904
McArthur, D.	M.D., Med.	1914
Macaulay, M.	F. Bay	
Macaulay, O. P. A.	F. Bay	
Macaulay, W. E. A.	F. Bay	
Macaulay, W. H.	M.A., Univ.	1874
Macauley, E. B. O.	F. Bay	

* Formerly Chapman.

Macauley, H. H. W.	F. Bay	
McBean, M. F.	M.A., Hatf.	1904
McBean, M. G.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1897
McBean, S. L.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1905
McCaig, M. L.	(1920) Mus.	
McCall-Smith, N.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1897
McCartan, M.	B.A., Home	1915
McCartan, M. J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
MCarthy, C. B.	F. Bay	
McCarthy, J. M.	M.D., Med.	1898
McCarthy, W.	M.A., B.C.L., Univ.	1889
McChlery, M. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
McClelland, E. W.	Arms.	
McColl, R.	(1920) Mus.	
McColvin, G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
McColvin, G. E.	M.A., Arms.	1913
McComb, A. W. E.	M.A., Hatf.	1904
McConnell, J.	M.B., B.S., B.Hv., Med.	1899
McConnell, J. W. D.	M.Sc., Arms.	1909
McCormack, F.	Arms.	
McCormack, J.	Arms.	
McCoull, G.	Med. (19)	
McCoull, S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1893
McCracken, J. D. W.	Med.	
McCready, W. F.	B.A., Univ.	1915
McCready, W. F. H.	Non-Coll.	
McCullagh, A. C. H.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1906
McCullagh, E. O.	Med. (19)	
McCulloch, C.	Med. (19)	
Macdermott, G. M.	M.A., Hatf.	1891
Macdermott, K. H.	L.Th., Hatf.	1890
McDonald, B. C.	St. Mary's	
Macdonald, G. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1920
McDonald, J. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
MacDonald, J. R.	Arms.	
McDonald, M. A.	Arms.	
McDonald, R. M.	(1916) Th.	
McDonald, S.	M.A., Med.	
Macdonald, W. R.	B.Hv., Med.	1909
McDonnell, M. S.	M.D., Med.	1893
McDowall, C. F. F.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1914
McDowall, J. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1903
McDowall, T. W.	M.A., M.D., Med.	
McEachrane, G. H.	L.Th., Codr.	1915
McEndoo, R.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1920
MacEwan, I. P.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Macfadyen, J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1909
McFarlan, A. M.	M.A., Univ.	1904
McFarlane, A. G.	M.B., Med.	1915
Macfarlane-Grieve, A. A.	M.A., Univ.	1913
Macfarlane-Grieve, G. M.	B.A., Univ.	1916
McFerran, J. R.	M.D., Med.	1914

Macfoy, D. A. H. ...	B.A., F. Bay	1907
Mcgonigle, G. C. M.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1910
McGonigle, T. G. ...	L.Th., Hatf.	1880
McGonigle, W. A.	L.Th., Hatf.	1876
McGowan, E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1914
McGowan, J.	L.Th., Hatf.	1902
McGowan, T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1918
Macgregor, D. J. ...	(1920) Th.	
Macgregor, R.	St. Chad's	
McIntosh, D.	B.Sc., Arms.	1899
McIntosh, H. P. ...	Arms. (16)	
McIntosh, J. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
McIntosh, W. J. ...	St. John's	
McInture, J.	Univ.	
McIntyre, A. C.	B.A., St. Chad's ...	1908
McIntyre, A. G.	Arms.	
Macintyre, A. M. R.	St. Mary's	
McIntyre, D.	B.Mus.	1909
MacIntyre, E. T. ...	M.D., Med.	1913
McIntyre, J.	B.A., Univ.	1912
Macintyre, R. G.	Med. (19)	
Mack, A. V., see Neilsen.		
Mack, G.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1902
Mack, H. B.	B.A., Hatf.	1906
Mackay, A.	L.Th.	1919
Mackay, C. S.	L.Th.	1908
McKay, G. T.	M.Sc., Arms.	1909
Mackay, G. W.	Arms.	
Mackay, R. F.	M.Sc., Arms.	1903
Mackay, R. J.	M.A., Hatf.	1908
Mackay, S.	Med. (19)	
Mackean, W. H.	B.D.	1915
McKenzie, A. A.	(1918) Th.	
Mackenzie, A. A. D.	M.A., Hatf.	1904
McKenzie, A. E.	L.Th.	1914
Mackenzie, A. G. ...	M.D., Med.	1890
McKenzie, D.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
McKenzie, E.	M.Sc., Arms.	1903
Mackenzie, H. G. G.	M.D., Med.	1917
McKenzie, H. W. ...	M.V.	
Mackenzie, M. L. ...	B.Litt., Arms.	1919
MacKenzie, W.	D.P.H., Med.	1912
Mackie, A. C.	B.D.	1912
Mackinlay, R.	M.D., Med.	1896
Mackinlay, M. H. ...	(1911) Mus.	
Mackintosh, J. S. ...	M.D., Med.	1921
McLachlan, I. M. ...	Med. (19)	
Maclagan, E.	Med.	
McLaren, I. P.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
McLaren, A. V.	(1909) Th.	
McLaren, A. W. ...	M.A., Univ.	1884

McLaren, D.	Arms. (14)	
McLaren, E.	B.A., St. John's	1910
McLaren, J. T.	Arms.	
McLaren, W.	Med.	
McLarty, M.	B.A., St. Mary's	1915
McLaughlin, C. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1895
MacLean, A. D.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
McLean, G.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1907
McLean, J. C.	(1910) Mus.	
MacLean, R. H.	L.Th.	1912
McLean, W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1899
McLean, W. R. J.	B.Mus.	1894
Macleod, H.	B.Mus.	1910
McLeod, Robert	B.Mus.	1907
Macleod, Roderick	Med.	
McLeod, W. S.	L.Th.	1911
McLoughlin, G. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1888
MacMahon, D.	(1917) Mus.	
McManus, M. J.	Med. (19)	
McManus, W. J.	Arms.	
Macmillan, C.*a*	B.Litt., Arms.	1920
McMillan, T.	M.D., Med.	1907
McNabb, A. A. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1903
McNabb, L.*a*	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1888
McNabb, L. V.	Med. (19)	
Macnally, C. R.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1885
McNaught, A. P.	Arms. (19)	
McNaught, H.	M.A., Hatf.	1907
McNay, A. E.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1888
McNeil, H. C.	L.Th., Hatf.	1911
McNeile, W. M.	B.D.	1881
McNeill, M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
MacPhail, H. D.	Med. (19)	
Macpherson, B. M. B.*b*	D.C.L.	
Macpherson, C.	Hon. D.Mus.	1919
Macpherson, E. G. F.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1887
Macpherson, H. C. R.	M.A., Hatf.	1873
Macpherson, L. J.	Arms.	
McPhie, J. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
McQuillen, W. T.	Arms. (14)	
McShane, J. H.	B.A., Arms.	1913
McVittie, P.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1880
McWalter, J. C.	M.D., Med.	1912
McWhirter, R.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1889
Maddison, E. J. C.	Hatf.	
Maddison, L. F.	Arms.	
Maddison, R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Maddison, T. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1908
Maddison, W.	M.A., Univ.	1875
Maddock, J.	(1915) Th.	

a Formerly McNabb, L. A. *b* Formerly Broadfoot. *c* Formerly Hirst.

Maddock, W. H.	L.Th.	1913
Maddrell, H.	M.A., St. John's	1914
Madgin, Walter Matthew	M.Sc., Arms.	1915
Madgin, Walter Matthew	Arms.	
Madgwick, E.	M.Sc., Arms.	1917
[illegible], see McTaggart, H. A. W. G.		
Magee, L.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1915
Magrath, J. R.	M.A.	
Maguire, T. S.	M.D., L.S.Sc., Med.	1885
[illegible]	B.Mus.	1903
[illegible]	B.A., Codr.	1905
[illegible]	B.A. (Mod.) St. Mary's	1911
Mahony, F. C.	M.A., Univ.	1892
Maidlow, W. H.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1892
Mail, H.	B.Litt., Arms.	1917
Main, R. T.	(1920) Mus.	
Main, T. L.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Mais, J. B. S.	L.Th., Hatf.	1882
Maitchell, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1918
Major, A.	B.Litt., Arms.	1910
Makedonsky, K. N.	Arms.	
[illegible]	M.D., Med.	1869
[illegible]	L.Th.	1913
Malcolm, D.	(1914) Th.	
Malcolm, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Malden, F. J.	M.D., Med.	1884
Male, F. J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1898
Maley, E. A.	M.A., Hatf.	1904
Malik, B. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Malik, Y. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Malim, W. G.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1879
Malkin, H.	(1912) Mus.	
Mallalieu, F. F. C.	B.A., Codr.	1885
Mallett, H. D.	(1913) Th.	
Mallinson, A.	Univ.	
Mallinson, J. N.	L.Th.	1912
Mallory, J.	B.A., Univ.	1912
Malone, A. E.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1892
Malone, E. M.	M.A., Codr.	1914
Maltin, A. F.	L.Th., St. John's	1919
Manbey, G. H.	M.A.	
Manby, Sir A. R.	M.D., Med.	1888
[illegible]	Arms.	
Mander, P. R.	M.D., Med.	1921
Mandeville, A. F.	L.Th., Codr.	1911
Mandeville, G. L. G.	B.A., Codr.	1915
Manford, J. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1895
[illegible]	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Mann, H. F.	B.A., Hatf.	1887
[illegible]	B.A., Non-Coll.	1913

" Fo[illegible] W. M

Manners, E. W.	Med. (19)	
Manners, F.	B.Litt., Arms., B.A., Univ.	1910
Manners, M.	Med. (19)	
Manners, R.	B.Sc., Arms. and Med.	1913
Manning, P. P.	M.B., Med.	1886
Manser, R.	M.D., Med.	1890
Mansfield, A. E.	B.Litt., Home	1909
Mansfield, P. J.	(1908) Mus.	
Manson, K.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1902
Mansoor, M. A. R.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1919
Mantle, A.	M.D., Med.	1880
March, A. O. F.	L.Th., Codr.	1886
March, N. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1923
Marder, E. S.	M.D., Med.	1909
Mares, J.	B.D.	1908
Margai, M. A. S.	F. Bay	
Margerison, W. J. ...	Non-Coll.	
Mark, L. P.	M.D., Med.	1899
Markby, A. W.	M.A., Univ.	1900
Marke, F. B.	F. Bay	
Marke, M. C.	B.A., F. Bay	1918
Marke, R. B.	F.Bay	
Markham, E. L.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1908
Markham, H. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1899
Markham, H. R. ...	Med. (19)	
Markham, L. E.	Med. (13)	
Markham, L. M. ...	M.B., B.S., Med.	1924
Marks, Aaron Gompertz ...	L.D.S., Med.	1935
Marks, Arthur George	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Marks, C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1910
Marks, J. H.	L.Th.	1919
Marks, M. E. ...	Arms.	
Marley, H.	Arms.	
Marley, R.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1879
Marmion, W. F.	L.Th. ...	1914
Marr, J. H.	M.E., Arms.	1897
Marr, L. E.	Arms.	
Marr, W. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1902
Marriner, C.	B.A., Arms.	1918
Marriott, F. G.	L.Th.	1909
Marriott, H.	B.A., Hatf.	1873
Marriott, P., see Herbertson		
Marriott, S. H.	L.Th., Hatf.	1883
Marriott, S. J.	M.A.	
Marsden, E. F. W.	(1913) Th.	
Marsden, J. A.	L.S.Sc., Med. ...	1890
Marsden, R.	(1911) Th.	
Marsh, F. T.	B.A., Hatf.	1877
Marsh, G.	B.A., Hatf.	1875
Marsh, H. F.	L.Th.	1912
Marsh, J.	B.Mus.	1904

Marsh, J. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1902
Marsh, L. A. H.	B.Mus.	1918
Marsh, N. A.	F. Bay	
Marshall, B.	St. Mary's	
Marshall, C.	(1915) Mus.	
Marshall, F.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Marshall, F. W.	Med.	
Marshall, H. M. ...	B.A., Univ.	1889
Marshall, J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Marshall, J. M.	M.A., Univ.	
Marshall, L. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Marshall, N.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Marshall, R.	M.D., Med.	1910
Marshall, R. C.	L.Th., St. Chad's	1907
Marshall, W. B.	Arms.	
Marson, F. H.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1892
Marston, H. J. R. ...	M.A., Hatf.	1876
Martin, A. E.	M.D., Med.	1889
Martin, A. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1890
Martin, D. H.	(1913) Mus.	
Martin, E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1906
Martin, E. P. see Chartres-Martin.		
Martin, F. W.	L.Th.	1914
Martin, H.	M.A., Hatf.	1902
Martin, H. E.	M.A., Univ.	1914
Martin, H. S.	M.A., B.Litt., Bede	1904
Martin, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1906
Martin, J. Harold ...	(1911) Th.	
Martin, J. Henry	M.B., B.S., Med.	1890
Martin, M.	B.Mus.	1916
Martin, N. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1918
Martin, R.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Martin, S. A.	M.A., Univ.	1910
Martin, T.	(1915) Mus.	
Martin, T. D.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1917
Martin, V. J.	Arms.	
Martin, W.	M.A., Non-Coll.; M.D., M.S., Med.	1887
Martin, W. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1904
Martin, W. T.	M.A., Hatf.	1888
Martin, W. W.	D.P.H., Med. ...	1918
Martin-Ellis, W. Mar	M.A., Hatf.	1912
Martindale, J. W. ...	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Marton, W. A. B. ...	(1914) Th.	
Martyn, C. W.	(1914) Th.	
Masing, Anson	St. Chad's	
Mason, Albert	L.Th.	1913
Mason, B.	(1907) Mus.	
Mason, E.	B.Mus.	1892
Mason, F. E. W. ...	B.Sc., Arms.	1901

a Formerly Ellis.

Mason, G. A.	Med. (19)	
Mason, H.	(1919) Mus.	
Mason, T.	M.A., Hatf.	1898
Mason, W.	B.A., Hatf.	1893
Massaguoi, P. J. J.	F. Bay	
Messiah, H. G.	B.A., Codr.	1911
Massiah, J.	M.A., Codr.	1888
Massiah, W. B. H.	M.A., Codr.	1884
Master, H. C.	M.A., Univ.	1913
Masterman, E. W. G.	M.D., Med.	1909
Masters, F. H.	(1907) Mus.	
Masters, F. M.	L.Th.	1920
Masters, J. A.	M.D., Med.	1891
Mate-Kole, A. E. N.	F. Bay	
Mather, H. L.	Med. (19)	
Mather, R. H.	Arms.	
Mather, R. O.	M.D., Med.	1899
Mathers, H.	M.A., Univ.	1919
Mathers, H. P.	B.A., Hatf.	1902
Matheson, Most Rev. S. P.	Hon. D.C.L.	1908
Mathew, A. G.	M.A., Univ.	1914
Mathews, H. J.	M.D., Med.	1893
Mathias, J. C. S.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1882
Matson, A.	Arms. (16)	
Matthew, A. G.	(1911) Mus.	
Matthew, E. F.	(1915) Mus.	
Matthew, K. T.	D.Hy., Med.	1905
Matthews, C. E.	L.Th., Univ.	1886
Matthews, G.	A.Sc., Arms.	1903
Matthews, T.	Arms.	
Maude, J. W.	B.A., Univ.	1862
Maudsley, J.	Non-Coll.	
Maughan, A.	L.D.S., Med.	1919
Maughan, A. B.	L.Th., Hatf.	1890
Maughan, A. I.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Maughan, H. E.	Arms. (16)	
Maughan, J.	Arms.	
Maughan, L. E.	Arms.	
Maughan, N.[a]	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Maughan, W. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Maunsell-Eyre, R. H.	St. John's	
Maw, J. A. P.	L.Th., Hatf.	1901
Mawer, A.	M.A., Arms.	
Mawson, J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1894
Mawson, J. L.	B.A., Univ.	1912
Maxlow, C. I., see How.		
Maxlow, E. E.	B.A., St. Mary's	1905
Maxlow, E. M.	B.A., St. Mary's	1908
Maxted, W.	B.Mus.	1895
Maxwell, Rt. Hon. Sir H. E.	Hon. D.C.L.	1908

[a] Formerly Geddes, N. M.

Maxwell, W. W.	M.Sc., Arms.	1895
May, F. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1930
May, H. C.	L.Th., Hatf.	1899
May, F.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1895
Mayhew, A. V.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1905
Maycock, S. H.	(1913) Th.	
Maydew, F. T.	L.Th.	1916
Mayers, W. H.	M.A., Codr.	1894
Mayhew, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Maynard, E.	M.D., Med.	1914
Maynard, F. P.	M.B., M.S., Med.	1885
Maynard, J. A.	(1909) Mus.	
Maynard, M. K.	B.A., St. Mary's	1910
Maynard, W. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1894
Mayne, F.	M.A., Hatf.	1891
Mayne, M. A. O	B.A., Univ.	1911
Mayne, R. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1898
Mayo, J. A.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1888
Mayon, R. H.	L.Th.	1916
Mayor, S. G.	(1906) Mus.	
Mayor, W. S.	M.D., Med.	1866
Mayson, E.	M.A., Univ.	1907
Mead, F. H.	M.D., Med.	1885
Meade-King, R. L.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1893
Meaden, C.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1891
Meaden, J. A.	B.A., Univ.	1917
Mearns, C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1912
Mearns, J.	Hon. M.A.	1894
Mears, A. de Q.	B.A., Hatf.	1919
Mears, F. C.	M.B., Med.	1884
Measham, G. M., see Tyrrell.		
Measham, J. E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1915
Medd-Hall, E.	(1911) Mus.	
Mee, J. J.	B.Litt., Arms.	1903
Mee, R.	Arms.	
Meek, A.	M.Sc., Arms.	
Meek, E. M.	M.Sc., Arms. and Med.	1917
Meek, T. H.	Med.	
Meigh, F.	(1915) Th.	
Meikle, W.	Med.	
Mein, M. J., see Hall, N. M.		
Meldrum, R.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1884
Mellanby, A. L.	D.Sc., Arms.	1896
Melliss, A.	M.A., Hatf.	1882
Mellor, G.	L.Th.	1918
Mellor, G. H.	(1912) Mus.	
Melmore, S.	B.Sc., Arms	1916
Melrose, R. G.	Med. (19)	
Melrose, W. K.	Arms.	
Melville, H. A.	Codr.	
Melville, J. W. A.	B.A., Hatf.	1888

Melvin, F. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1908
Meuds, W. N.	B.Sc.	
Menin, J. N.	(1913) Th.	
Menzies, F. M.	Med. (19)	
Menzies, J.	M.D., Med.	1906
Menzies, J. A.	M.A., Med.	
Mercer, A. J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1913
Mercer, A. T.	L.Th.	1912
Mercer, B. S.	M.A., Non-Coll. ...	1909
Mercer, J. A. E.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1911
Mercer, E.	D.P.H., Med. ...	1913
Merewether, E. R. A.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1914
Merivale, C. H.	A.Sc., Arms.	1898
Merrick, A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Merrick, E.	M.Sc., Arms.	1911
Merrick, F.	B.A. (Mod.), Arms.	1911
Merrill, C. H.	D.Mus.	1901
Merry, A.	M.A., Hatf.	1889
Merryweather, F. B.	B.A., Hatf.	1908
Merz, J. T.	Hon. D.C.L.	1886
Messum, G. B. W.	M.D., Med.	1899
Metcalf, K. H., see Potts.,		
Metcalfe, F. W.	M.A., Hatf. ...	1887
Metcalfe, George ...	M.D., B.S., Med.	1887
Metcalfe, George ...	Arms. (1st)	
Metcalfe, H. A. ...	L.D.S., Med.	1910
Metcalfe, J.	B.A., Arms.	1914
Metcalfe, R. D.	B.Mus.	1891
Metcalfe, S.	B.D.	1915
Metcalfe, S. D.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1907
Metford, C. G. S.	L.Th.	1919
Metzger, E. A.	F. Bay	
Metzger, G. N.	M.A., F. Bay; M.B., B.S., Med.	1911
Meux, Hon. Sir H.*a*	Hon. D.C.L.	1900
Meyer, L. F. I.	Arms.	
Meyrick-Jones, H. M.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1896
Michael, T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Michelsen, L. E.	B.A., St. Chad's ...	1911
Mickler, M. ...	Med. (19)	
Middlemas, A. ...	Arms.	
Middlemass, G. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Middlemass, J.	B.A., Arms.	1915
Middlemass, R.	M.A., Home	1917
Middlemast, E. A.	B.Litt., Arms.	1897
Middlemiss, G. W.	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1898
Middlemist, G. E.	M.B., Med.	1895
Middleton, A.	M.A., Univ.	1898
Middleton, H. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1898
Middleton, K. W. M. ...	B.Sc., Arms.	1904

a Formerly Lambton.

Middleton, Sir T. H.	M.Sc.	
Middleton, W. E. A.	L.Th.	1913
Midgley, H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Midgley, M. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Midwinter, A. A.	L.Th., Univ.	1907
Miede, W. V.	Hatf.	
Milbanke, W. B.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1898
Milburn, C. H.	M.B., M.S., Med.	1882
Milburn, D.	B.A., Home	1918
[illegible], E. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1900
[illegible], K. V.	Med.	
Milburn, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Milburn, W. L.	Med. (19)	
Miles, B.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1906
Miles, L. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1906
Millar, D. M.	B.Hy., Med.	1901
Millar, R. S.	Med. (14)	
Millar, W. D.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Millard, F. L. H.	M.A.	
Millen, A. D.	M.A., Univ.	1905
[illegible], V. A.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1903
Miller, Conny Helen	Arms.	
Miller, Charles Henry	Med.	
Miller, C. W.	B.Mus.	1903
Miller, Edwin Arthur	L.Th., Hatf.	1904
Miller, Edgar Alfred	(1911) Mus.	
Miller, F. W.	B.A., Univ.	1890
Miller, G. A. B.	A.Sc., Arms.	1881
Miller, G. C.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1895
Miller, G. M.	Med. (19)	
Miller, H. A. W.	(1907) Th.	
Miller, J.	Arms. (13)	
Miller, J. E. D.	Med. (19)	
[illegible], M. M.	D.P.H., Med.	1915
Miller, P. T.	(1910) Th.	
[illegible], Thomas Davidson	M.B., B.S., Med.	1907
Miller, Thomas Dunlop	Med. (19)	
Miller, T. W.	B.A., Hatf.	1889
Miller, W.	B.A., Arms.	1905
Miller, W. F.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1894
Miller, W. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Millett, J.	B.A., Univ.	1916
Millidge, R. G.	L.Th.	1915
Milligan, A.	L.Th.	1917
Milligan, G.	Hon. D.C.L.	1919
Milligan, J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1899
Milligan, R. A.	M.D., Med.	1909
Mills, D. Y.	L.Th., Univ.	1908
Mills, F.	Arms. (16)	
Mills, J. E. Y.	(1914) Th.	
Mills, W. R. D.	B.A., St. Chad's	1911

Milner, A. B.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1892
Milner, C. J.	M.A., Univ.	1888
Milner, G. H.	B.A. Non-Coll.	1897
Milner, John	Non-Coll.	
Milner, R. R.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1896
Milner, W. H.	L.Th.	1915
Milnes, A.	Arms. (16)	
Milnes, F. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1898
Milnes, G. E.	(1907) Th.	
Milnes, L. H.	Arms.	
Milnes, M. V.	Arms. (16)	
Milroy, A.	M.D., Med.	1890
Milvain, H.	(1919) Mus.	
Milward, F. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1914
Milward, K. G. W.	L.Th.	1915
Minchin, L. E.	(1909) Mus.	
Minshull, E. M.	(1909) Mus.	
Minski, L.	Med. (19)	
Minta, H.	(1919) Th.	
Minta, W. R.	B.Mus.	1918
Minton, R. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Mirrielees, W.	B.A., Univ.	1882
Mirza, K.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Mitchell, A. A.	M.A., Univ.	1871
Mitchell, E.	Hatf.	
Mitchell, F. D.	(1906) Mus.	
Mitchell, F. W.	B.A., Hatf.	1905
Mitchell, J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1889
Mitchell, J. A.	D.P.H., Med.	1906
Mitchell, J. C.	Arms. (16)	
Mitchell, J. K.	Med. (16)	
Mitchell, J. R.	M.B., Med.	1906
Mitchell, M. A. W.	M.A., Univ.	1878
Mitchell, T. H.	M.D., Med.	1904
Mitchell, W. A.	L.Th., Hatf.	1909
Mitchell, W. M. H.	L.Th.	1919
Mitcheson, W. G.	Med. (16)	
Mitford, W. L.	M.A., Univ.	1882
Mitton, F.	(1920) Th.	
Mixer, A. L.	B.Mus.	1906
Modlin, I. G.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1888
Moffat, A. D.	M.D., Med.	1906
Moffat, B. G.	L.Th., Univ.	1874
Moffatt, A. S.	(1913) Th.	
Moffatt, E. B.	M.A.	
Moffatt, H. A.	Hatf.	
Moffatt, J.	Arms.	
Moffatt, W. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Mohammed, M. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Mole, J.	B.Litt., Arms.	1910
Moles, A. C. E.	B.Litt., Arms.	1911

Moles, H. F. E.	B.A., Arms.	1911
Moles R. C.	Arms. (16)	
Moles, T. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1901
Molesworth, W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1888
Molland, G. A.	M.A., M.Litt., St. Mary's	1900
Molony, L. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1902
Molyneux, B. W. H.	M.A., D.C.L., Univ.	1876
Monerieff, K.	Med. (16)	
Moncur, R. A.	Arms.	
Monger, J. O.	(1908) Th.	
Monier, A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Monk, J. L.	(1920) Th.	
Monks, H.	M.A., St. Chad's	1907
Monro, F. F.	Med. (15)	
Montague, A. J. H.	M.D., Med.	1886
Montague, C.	(1906) Mus.	
Monteath, I. R.	L.Th.	1910
Montgomery, Rt. Rev. H. H.	Hon. D.C.L.	1908
Montgomery, W. A.	B.Mus.	1897
Moody, T.	Bede.	
Moody, W. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1884
Moor, E.	M.A., Hatf.	1901
Moor, H.	Med.	
Moor, J.	M.A., Hatf.	1909
Moore, A.	Arms.	
Moore, A. G.	L.Th.	1920
Moore, C. P.	B.A., St. John's	1917
Moore, D.	M.A., Hatf.	1887
Moore, E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Moore, E. J. F.	M.D., Med.	1909
Moore, E. M.	Arms. (19)	
Moore, E. Y.	L.Th.	1916
Moore, F. E.	(1910) Mus.	
Moore, F. J.	B.A., Univ.	1919
Moore, Geoffrey	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Moore, George	B.D.	1905
Moore, G. T.	M.Sc. Arms.	1913
Moore, J. E.	(1912) Mus.	
Moore, J. H.	M.A., Univ.	1889
Moore, J. T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Moore, M. M.	M.D., Med.	1880
Moore, O.	Hon. M.A., F. Bay	1912
Moore, P. D. W.	Codr.	
Moore, P. S.	B.A., St. John's	1919
Moore, P. W. E.	B.A., F. Bay	1900
Moore, R. A.	M.Sc., Arms.	1918
Moore, R. M.	L.Th., Hatf.	1909
Moore, T.	L.Th., Hatf.	1910
Moore, W.	B.D.	1895
Moore, W. A.	L.Th.	1909
Moore, W. F.	M.B., Med.	1885

Moore, W. H. E. ...	B.A., Non-Coll. ...	1912
Moorshead, R. F. ...	M.B., B.S., Med.	1898
Mordue, Elsie	B.Sc., Arms. and Med.	1920
Mordue, Eric	Arms.	
Moreton, F. W.	B.Mus.	1894
Moreton, G. H.	B.Mus.	1897
Moreton, W. N. L.	M.A., Non-Coll. ...	1892
Morgan, A. E. M. ...	B.A., Non-Coll. ...	1902
Morgan, A. T.	M.A., St. John's ...	1914
Morgan, A. W.	(1919) Th.	
Morgan, D. M.	Hatf.	
Morgan, E. D. T. ...	B.A., Hatf.	1900
Morgan, E. M. D. H.	B.A., F. Bay	1911
Morgan, I.	L.Th., Hatf.	1883
Morgan, J. C.	B.A., Univ.	1914
Morgan, J. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Morgan, J. W.	L.Th., Hatf.	1891
Morgan, L. A.	M.D., Med.	1883
Morgan, L. H.	L.Th., St. Chad's	1919
Morgan, P.	L.Th., Univ.	1884
Morgan, P. C. P.	B.A., Hatf.	1911
Morgan, R. A.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1886
Morgan, R. B.	M.Litt., Arms.	1901
Morgan, R. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1894
Morgan, W. G.	M.A., Non-Coll. ...	1905
Morgan-Grenville, L. C. F. T.	(1914) Th.	
Morgenstierne, H. v. M. ...	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Morison, E. H.	(1908) Th.	
Morison, J. R.	M.A., Hon. D.C.L.	1919
Morison, Sir T.	Hon. D.C.L., Arms.	1920
Morland, R. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1900
Morley, E.*a*	B.Mus.	1891
Morley, G. H.	L.Th.	1919
Morley, J. L.	B.A., Non-Coll. ...	1897
Morley, M. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1920
Morley, R. S.	Hatf.	
Morpuss, H. J.	B.Mus.	1899
Morran, L. M.	L.Th.	1911
Morrell, H. V.	Med. (19)	
Morrell, R. C.	L.Th., Univ.	1905
Morris, A. C.	B.A., Univ.	1896
Morris, A. E.	(1911) Th.	
Morris, A. I.	Arms. (16)	
Morris, B. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1893
Morris, C. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1913
Morris, Sir D.	Hon. D.C.L.	1904
Morris, E. L.	L.Th.	1917
Morris, G. P.	B.D., M.A., Non-Coll. ...	1912
Morris, H. E.	Med. (19)	
Morris, J.	Arms.	

a Formerly Steinhardt.

Morris, J. M.	(1917) Mus.	
Morris, J. W.	Non-Coll.	
Morris, M. A.	B.A., Arms.	1919
Morris, R. A.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1894
Morris, R. J.	M.D., Med.	1902
Morris, T. G.	(1906) Mus.	
Morris, T. J. M.	L.Th.	1915
Morris, W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1912
Morris, W. P.	L.Th., Hatf.	1891
Morris-Airey, H.	M.Sc., Arms.	
Morrison, J. F. K.	Arms.	
Morrison, J. W. H.	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1903
Morrison, T.	(1909) Mus.	
Morrow, J.	M.Sc., Arms.	
Morrow, J. R.	Arms. (19)	
Morse-Boycott, D. E.	L.Th.	1917
Mort, R. H.	B.Mus.	1901
Mortimer, W. R. W.	L.Th.	1915
Morton, A. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1920
Morton, B. M.	M.A., Univ.; A.Sc., Arms.	1891
Morton, J. J. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1906
Morton, J. M.	M.A., Hatf.	1881
Morton, L. V.	L.Th.	1913
Morton, S.	M.D., Med.	1878
Morton, T.	B.A., Univ.	1887
Morton, T.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1887
Mosby, F. A.	B.A., Univ.	1917
Mosby, J. E. G.	B.A., Hatf.	1920
Moseley, E. H.	Med.	
Moskow, A. J.	Med. (19)	
Moss, H.	Non-Coll.	
Moss, T. R.	A.Sc., Arms.	1897
Moss, W. E.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1912
Mosse, H. R.	M.D., Med.	1883
Motawi, A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Mote, A. R.	B.Mus.	1906
Motion, J. E.	Arms.	
Mower, D. H.	Med. (19)	
Mowat, H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Mould, D. H. S.	M.A., Univ.	1912
Mould, H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1912
Mould, H. P.	Arms.	
Moulds, J. H.	B.Mus.	1903
Moulding, E. B.	B.A., St. John's	1914
Moulsdale, S. R. P.	M.A., B.D., Hatf.	1909
Moulton, C. A.	L.Th.	1915
Mountford, D. C.	Arms.	
Mountford, W.	(1913) Th.	
Mowat, J. D.	B.A., Bede	1901
Moxon, F. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1906
Moyses, R. H.	L.Th.	1912

Muir, A. W.	B.Sc. Arms. ...	1913
Muir, J. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Muir, R. D.	Arms.	
Muirhead, J.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1899
Mulcahy, M.	Arms.	
Mules, B. M.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1906
Mulholland, J. E. ...	Med.	
Mulholland, P. M.	M.A., Univ.	1896
Mullen, A.	Home	
Mullens, F. B.	(1907) Th.	
Mullett, F. E. A. ...	M.A., Univ.	1898
Mullett, H. D.	(1914) Th.	
Mulligan, T.	Arms.	
Mulvany, U. M.	Med. (19)	
Mumford, K. W. ...	M.A., Hatf. ...	1912
Mumford, W. T. ...	L.Th. ...	1919
Munday, J.	M.D., Med. ...	1911
Mundell, F. G.	Med. (19)	
Mundella, V. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1888
Mundle, H. A.	A.Sc., Arms. ...	1896
Mundy, S. J.	(1913) Mus.	
Munn, W. E. N. ...	L.Th.	1911
Munro, F. F.	Arms. and Med. (15)	
Munro, J.	L.Th. ...	1916
Muras, T. H.	A.Sc., Arms ...	1881
Murdoch, E. H.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1893
Murgatroyd, D.	B. A., Home	1915
Murley, M. H.	B.A., Arms.	1916
Murphy, H.	Arms. (16)	
Murphy, N., see Long		
Murphy, P.	Med. (19)	
Murray, E. B.	B.A., Codr and Hatf. ...	1898
Murray, F.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1903
Murray, F. C.	B.Litt., Arms.	1919
Murray, Ven. F. R.	L.Th., Hon. M.A., Hatf.	1868
Murray, G. A. E. ...	M.B., Med.	1887
Murray, G. R.	M.A., M.D., Hon. D.C.L., Med.	
Murray, H. E. C. K.	M.D., Med.	1916
Murray, H. H.	B.Litt., Arms.	1901
Murray, H. L.	Arms.	
Murray, I. G. ...	M.Litt., Arms.	1904
Murray, J. M.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1903
Murray, J. W. C. ...	M.A., Hatf.	1895
Murray, L. C. L.	(1911) Mus.	
Murray, P. W.	Arms. (14)	
Murray, R. A.	Med. (19)	
Murray, R. G.	M.D., Med.	1920
Murray, S. E. ...	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Murray, S. R. G.	M.A., Hatf.	1890
Murray, T. S.	Arms.	

Murray, W.	M.D. (Dipl.), Med.	1862
Murray, W. C.	Med.	
Murray, W. G.	L.Th., Codr.	1893
Murray, W. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Musgrave, T. R.	B.A., Hatf.	1911
Musselwhite, W. R.	L.Th.	1912
Mutch, R. S.	M.D., Med.	1889
Mutter, C. G.	L.Th.	1910
Myers, F. S.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1898
Myers, G. N.	Arms.	
Myers, L.	Med. (19)	
Myers, M.	Med. (16)	
Myhre, W.	Arms.	
Mylchreest, H.	L.Th.	1913
Naismith, J. J. D.	Med.	
Naismith, R. T. E.	Med. (19)	
Nall, J. F.	M.D., Med.	1906
Nall, W.	M.A., Hatf.	1879
Nankivell, G. H.	Univ.	
Nankivell, W.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1906
Narracott, M. V.	L.Th., Codr.	1916
Nash, C. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1883
Nash, J. R.	M.A., B.D., Hatf.	1913
Nash, P. L. C.	B.A., Hatf.	1890
Nath, J.	Arms. (13)	
Nattrass, F. J.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1914
Naylor, A. H. D.	(1909) Th.	
Naylor, C. H.	Hatf.	
Naylor, F. E.	(1910) Mus.	
Naylor, G. F.	(1911) Th.	
Naylor, J. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1894
Naylor, R. H.	L.Th., Univ.	1883
Neal, T.	L.Th., Hatf.	1890
Neale, A. E.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1891
Neales, W. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1887
Necker, H. Y.	M.A., Hatf.	1909
Nedwill, D. B. L.	L.Th., Univ.	1877
Neech, J. T.	M.D., Med.	1901
Needham, O.	Hatf.	
Neilan, A. J.	Med. (13)	
Neilan, J. A.	D.P.H., Med.	1910
Neill, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1902
Neilson, A. V.*a*	M.B., B.S., Med.	1909
Neilson, M. A.	Arms.	
Neish, A.	B.Sc., Arms	1911
Nelis, W. F.	M.D., Med.	1896
Nelson, J. E.	Arms.	
Nelson, M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1910
Nesbit, J. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1881

a Formerly Mack.

Nesbit, R. B.	B.A., Hatf.	1883
Nesbit, W. J.	B.A., Hatf.	1881
Nesbitt, A. W.	B.A., Hatf.	1914
Nesbitt, E. J. W.	M.A., St. Chad's	1911
Netten, W.	M.A., Hatf.	1904
Nevin, R. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1902
Newall, H. F.	Hon. D.Sc.	1910
Newbolt, G. P.	M.B., Med.	1884
Newby, G. P.	B.A., Univ.	1908
Newby, S.	L.Th.	1917
Newell, C. P.	L.Th.	1917
Newell, C. S.	B.A., B.D., Non-Coll.	1893
Newell, H.	B.A., B.C.L., Non-Coll.	1891
Newell, L. B. C.	M.A., St. Chad's	1914
Newell, P. A.	(1914) Th.	
Newham, H. B. G.	M.D., Med.	1916
Newman, C. D.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1920
Newman, F.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1917
Newman, Sir G.	Hon. D.C.L.	1919
Newman, G. R.	(1913) Th.	
Newman, H. R. C.	M.B., Med.	1899
Newns, W. G.	(1907) Mus.	
Newsome, C. A. V.	B.A., Hatf.	1911
Newsome, H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1896
Newson, F. J.	L.Th., Hatf.	1907
Newstead, G.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1888
Newth, J. A.	M.A., Hatf.	1869
Newton, G. D.	Med. (14)	
Newton, G. H.	B.A., Univ.	1912
Newton, H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1905
Newton, H. T.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1898
Newton, L. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1902
Newton, T. F.	Med. (16)	
Newton, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Newton, W. R.	L.Th.	1909
Ney, R.	Univ.	
Niaz, S. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Nicholas, F. A.	Arms. (19)	
Nicholas, F. W.	Arms.	
Nicholas, M. H.	(1911) Th.	
Nicholas, S. R. S.	F. Bay.	
Nicholl, E. A. R.	(1908) Th.	
Nicholls, C. W.	(1915) Th.	
Nicholls, F.	B.Sc., Arms.	1919
Nicholls, W. C.	B.A., Univ.	1889
Nichols, D. W.	St. Mary's	
Nichols, J. R.	B.A., Codr.	1888
Nicholson, A.	Arms.	
Nicholson, Alison Davidson	Arms.	
Nicholson, Arthur Darling	A.Sc., Arms.	1886
Nicholson, A. H.	L.Th., Univ.	1912

Nicholson, E. L. ...	Arms.	
Nicholson, E. S.	B.A., Univ.	1909
Nicholson, F. W. ...	Arms.	
Nicholson, G. E.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1896
Nicholson, G. H. G.	M.A., Non-Coll. and Arms. ...	1907
Nicholson, G. M. ...	Med. and Arms. (19)	
Nicholson, H.	M.Sc., Arms.	1904
Nicholson, J.	Arms.	
Nicholson, J. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1883
Nicholson, L. J.	Arms. (16)	
Nicholson, M. E. ...	B.A., Home	1919
Nicholson, R. ...	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1909
Nickal, D. B.	M.Litt., MA., Home	1909
Nicklin, F. W. ...	B.A., Univ.	1910
Nickson, E. ...	L.Th.	1920
Nickson, Rt. Rev. G.	D.D.	
Nicol, L. C. J. C. C.	F. Bay	
Nicol, S. O.	L.Th., F. Bay	1903
Nicol, W. G.	M.A., F. Bay	1891
Nicoll, A. E.	Arms. (16)	
Nicoll, J. W.	Med. (19)	
Nicolle, E. S.	B.D.	1908
Nicoll-Griffith, D. ...	L.Th.	1916
Nicolls, S. O.	B.A., F. Bay	1913
Niel, E. N.[a]	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1907
Nielsen, H. ...	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Nightingale, T. W.	Arms.	
Nightingale, W. R.	M.A., Univ.	1880
Nihill, J. E.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1887
Ninnis, R. P.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Nisbet, N.	A.Sc., Arms.	1894
Niven, G. C.	B.A., B.D., Hatf.	1914
Nix, S.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1906
Nixon, J.	B.A., Hatf.	1903
Nixon, J. J.	Arms.	
Nixon, M. C.	(1908) Mus.	
Noble, B. B.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1911
Noble, E. J. M. S. ...	St. Mary's	
Noble, M. A.	L.Th., Hatf.	1887
Noble, R. H.	(1909) Th.	
Nock, A. E.	L.Th.	1907
Noel, G. H.	M.A., B.D., Non-Coll. ...	1911
Noel-Cox, H. L.	M.D., Med.	1903
Nolan, J. A.	M.D., Med. ...	1909
Noon, A. K. ...	M.A., Hatf.	1869
Norcock, A. J.	B.A., Univ.	1912
Norman, C. E. E. ...	F. Bay	
Norman, E. E. ...	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1901
Norman, E. F. J. ...	M.B., B.S., Med.	1894

[a] Formerly Hardcastle.

Norman, G.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1896
Norman, H. K.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Norman, H. S. E.	B.A., F. Bay	1913
Norman, J.	L.Th.	1912
Norman, J. C.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1905
Norman, S. J.	M.A., Univ.	1880
Normanby, Most Hon. ... the Marquess of	Hon. M.A.	1882
Norrie, M. J. M.	B.Litt., Arms	1904
Norris, A. H.	St. Chad's	
Norris, A. W.	(1911) Th.	
Norris, R. A. ...	M.A., Univ.	1900
North, F. W.	B.A., Hon. M.A., Non-Coll.	1901
Northridge, G.	(1912) Th.	
Northumberland, His Grace the Duke of ..	Hon. D.C.L.	1900
Norton, E. E.	M.D., Med.	1909
Norton, F.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1898
Norton, F. C.	L.Th., Univ.	1872
Norton, J.	M.D., Med.	1887
Nott, A. H.	M.D., Med.	1887
Nowell, W. E.	D.D., Univ.	1872
Nugent, T. P.	Arms.	
Nunn, E.	B.Mus.	1902
Nurse, E. C.	Codr.	
Nutbrown, J.	L.Th., Hatf.	1910
Nuttall, W. W.	M.D., Med.	1908
Nylander, E. G.	M.A., F. Bay	1909
Oakey, J. P.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1890
Oakley, A. J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1905
Oakley, G. R.	M.A., B.D., Univ. ..	1890
Oakley, K. M. E.	B.Mus.	1911
Oakley, R. R.	B.A., Univ.	1907
Oakley, W. F.	L.Th.	1909
Oakman, J. J.	L.S.Sc., Med.	1892
Oberbach, C. W. S. ...	Univ.	
O'Brien, A. J. R.	B.Hy., Med.	1909
O'Brien, C. M.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1895
O'Brien, G. E., see Bartlett.		
Ockford, F. J. P. V. ...	(1913) Th.	
O'Connell, P. J.	Med. (19)	
O'Connor, E.	M.Sc., Arms.	1909
O'Connor, H.	Med. (19)	
O'Connor-Morris, G. ...	(1906) Mus.	
Odell, R.	M.D., Med.	1912
Odell, W.	M.D., Med.	1901
O'Donnell, M. J.	B.A., Arms.	1920
Odumosu, A. O.	F.Bay.	
Oesterley, W. O. E. ...	M.A.	

Officer, A. W.	L.Th., Hatf.	1907
Officer, L. S.	B.A., Hatf.	1911
Ogden, J. M. ..	Med.	
Ogden, O. W. ...	M.D., B.S., Med. ..	1893
Ogilvie, A. G.	Med.	
Ogilvy, E. W. A.	B.A., Hatf.	1896
Ogilvy, F. A.	(1908) Mus.	
Ogle, A. J.	Arms.	
Ogunbiyi, T. A. J.	L.Th., F. Bay	1908
O'Hagan, C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Ohlsson, A.	B.Sc., Arms. ...	1912
Oldfield, F. S.	L.Th., F. Bay . .	1915
Oldfield, T. M.	M.A., Hatf. ...	1886
Oldham, C.	(1911) Th.	
Oldham, L.	B.A., Home	1912
Oldroyd, A. E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1883
Oldroyd, J. B.	M.A., Hatf.	1873
Oliver, A. E.	L.Th.	1916
Oliver, A. H. H.	Univ.	
Oliver, E., see Wardley-Smith		
Oliver, G. S.	L.Th.	1914
Oliver, J. P	M.D., Med. ...	1909
Oliver, J. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Oliver, Mary	B.Sc., Arms. ...	1917
Oliver, Miriam . .	M.Litt., Arms. ...	1906
Oliver, O. H. D.	Med. (19)	
Oliver, Sir T.	M.A., M.D., Med.	
Oliver, V.	B.Litt., Arms. ..	1906
Oliver, W.	M.B., B.S., Med. .	1892
Oliver, W. A. D. ...	Med. (19)	
Olivier, G. K.	M.A., Hatf. ...	1895
Olley, J. S.	(1911) Mus.	
Olswang, M. ...	L.D S., Med.	1920
Olton, H. E.	L.Th., Codr.	1881
Oluwole, Right Rev. I. ...	B.A., Hon. D.D., F. Bay	1879
Olver, S. E. L.	M.A., Hatf. ...	1910
O'Meara, D. V.	L.Th. ..	1912
On, Z.	Arms. (19)	
O'Neill, C. A. B., see Lewis.		
O'Neill, L. N. K.	Med. (19)	
Openshaw, T. H. ...	M.B., M.S., Med. ..	1883
Opie, E. A.	M.B., Med. ...	1883
Opie, R.	B.Com., Arms.	1919
Orchard, W. A.	B.Mus. ...	1893
Ord, B.	M.Litt., Arms.	1909
Ord, E.	B.Sc., Arms. ...	1911
Ord, G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Orde, J.	Arms.	
O'Reilly, E. F.	L.Th., F Bay	1907
Organ, H.	(1912) Mus.	
Orlitch, V. ..	Arms.	

Ormerod, J. T.	M.A., Hatf.	1896
Ormsby, Right Rev. G. A.	M.A.	
Orr, N. C.	M.A., Univ.	1916
Orton, D. C. L.	D.P.H., Med.	1917
Orton, F. J. J.	M.B., Med.	1886
Orton, H.	Hatf.	
Orton, J.	B.A., Hatf. ...	1919
Orton, J. W.	L.Th.	1876
Orton, W. E.	M.A., Home	1916
Osborne, C. J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1920
Osborne, J.	B.A., Hatf.	1893
Osborne, M. G. ...	(1906) Mus.	
Osborne, S. H. ...	L.Th., Hatf.	1904
Osbourn, F. E. ...	L.Th.	1909
Oscroft-Jones, R. H.	(1912) Th.	
O'Shaughnessy, L. F.	Med. (19)	
Osler, Sir W. ...	Hon. D.C.L.	1912
Osmund, C. W. ...	B.Sc., Arms.	1906
Oswell, A.	B.A., Bede ...	1909
Ottewell, E.	Univ.	
Otway, A. H.	(1908) Th.	
Oueis, A.	Arms. (13)	
Ouseley, J. G.	B.A., Hatf.	1890
Ovens, C. D.	M.A., Univ.	1906
Overs, H. W.	L.Th.	1915
Owen, C. E. V.	Univ.	
Owen, D.	B.A., Hatf.	1898
Owen, E.	M.A., Home	1914
Owen, E. L.	B.A., Hatf.	1907
Owen, E. P.	B.A., Hatf.	1892
Owen, G. L.	B.C.L.	
Owen, Sir I.	M.D., Hon. D.C.L.	
Owen, J. A.	B.A., Univ.	1881
Owen, J. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1911
Owen, L. A.	M.A., Hatf.	1901
Owen, L. J.	(1915) Mus.	
Owen, Ll. W. G. ...	St. Chad's	
Owen, M., see Chandler.		
Owen, O. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1891
Owen, R. J.	Med.	
Owen, T. E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1892
Owen, W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Owen, W. T.	(1916) Th.	
Owrid, O. C.	B.Mus.	1894
Owrid, T.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1914
Oyston, H.	M.Sc., Arms.	1918
Ozanne, A. G.	B.A., St. John's	1911
Pace, E. G.	M.A., B.D., Univ.	1905
Packard, J. D.	(1909) Th.	
Packer, B.	B.A., Univ.	1890

Packman, A. C. A. ...	M.D., Med.	1886
Padbury, C. T. ..	B.A., Univ.	1911
Padbury, J. W.	L.Th., Non-Coll. ..	1890
Paddey, W. G.	B.A., Univ.	1895
Paddick, R.	L.Th.	1917
Padgham, W. M.	(1908) Mus.	
Padfield, G.	M.A., Hatf.	1879
Pagan, G. O.	Arms.	
Page, A. M.*a* ..	B.Mus. . .	1904
Page, G. S.	Med.	
Page, H. K. .	M.A., St. Chad's	1911
Paget, A. G. W.	B.A., St. Chad's	1919
Paget, F. A. E.	(1915) Th.	
Pailthorpe, G. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Pain, K. M.	B.A., Home .	1909
Pain, M. F. H.	(1907) Mus.	
Paiton, R. P.	(1915) Th.	
Pakenham, E. T.	M.A., St. John's	1914
Palin, A. E.	B.A., Univ.	1888
Palin, W. H. F.	L.Th., Non-Coll. ...	1902
Pallister, G.	M.A., Univ.	1897
Palmer, C. R.	(1914) Mus.	
Palmer, F. S.	M.D., Univ.	1888
Palmer, I., see Bass.		
Palmer, J. A.	L.Th.	1912
Palmer, S. J.	M.D., Med.	1885
Palmer, T. F.	M.A., Univ.	1897
Palmer, W. M.	M.D., Med.	1907
Palmer, W. P.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1888
Partridge, W. H.	D.Mus. .	1895
Passes, N.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Pantcheva, E. J.*b*	M.B., B.S., Med.	1911
Panton, E. M.	Dip.Th., Home	1919
Panton, H. P. V.	B.A., Univ.	1885
Papadio, B. P. Q.	F. Bay	
Papazoglou, M.	Arms. (14)	
Pappadopoulos, E. E. ...	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Pardington, G. L.	M.D., Med.	1880
Pardy, P. S. T.	B.Mus.	1908
Parfit, J. T.	M.A., Univ.	1904
Parish, J. W.	M.A., Non-Coll. ...	1883
Parish, R.	B.Litt., Arms. ..	1909
Park, G. E.	B.A., Univ.	1873
Park, M. E.	B.A., Arms.	1914
Park, R. D.	Med. (14)	
Park, T. H.	M.A., St. Chad's	1911
Parke, J. G.	B.Litt., Arms.	1906
Parker, A. H. N.	M.A., Univ.	1884
Parker, C. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Parker, E. C. G.	M.B., Med.	1914

a Formerly Cliff. *b* Formerly Ramsbotham.

Parker, E. T. A.	L.Th.	1914
Parker, J.	(1909) Th.	
Parker, J. E.	(1914) Mus.	
Parker, Margaret	Arms.	
Parker, Mary	B.A., Arms.	1913
Parker, M. B.	M.A., Univ.	1886
Parker, M. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Parker, P. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1899
Parker, R.	(1912) Th.	
Parker, T. L.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Parker, W. M.	(1908) Th.	
Parker, W. S. T.	(1913) Th.	
Parker, W. W.	D.Mus.	1910
Parkin, A.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1901
Parkin, G. C.	Med. (19)	
Parkin, J. E.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1920
Parkin, L. M.	B.A., Univ.	1895
Parkinson, A.	B.A., St. Chad's	1910
Parkinson, C.	M.A., Hatf.	1892
Parkinson, M., see Dodds		
Parkinson, T. S. P.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1909
Parley, T. B.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1894
Parmley, H.	B.A., Arms.	1920
Parncutt, J. H.	B.Litt., Arms.	1906
Parnell, T. W. O'C.	(1916) Th.	
Parr, G. E.	L.Th.	1919
Parratt, Sir W.	Hon. D.Mus.	1912
Parrott, T. G.	M.D., Med.	1900
Parrott, W. B.	B.A., Univ.	1898
Parry, Sir C. H.	Hon. D.C.L.	1864
Parry, D.	B.A., Hatf.	1882
Parry, G. R.	St. Chad's	
Parry, H. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1888
Parry, J. H.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1888
Parry, W. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1864
Parslew, R. B.	L.Th., St. John's	1913
Parsons, A. T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Parsons, Albert W.	L.Th.	1912
Parsons, Alfred W.	B.Mus.	1891
Parsons, Hon. C. A.	Hon. D.Sc.	1899
Parsons, C. F. T.	L.Th.	1900
Parsons, C. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1884
Parsons, C. J.	(1910) Mus.	
Parsons, D. G.	L.Th.	1917
Parsons, H.	B.A., Univ.	1908
Parsons, J. I.	M.D., Med.	1883
Parsons, W. A.	Hatf.	
Paskin, A. J.	L.Th., Univ.	1916
Paterson, G.	L.Th., Codr.	1902
Paterson, James	(1915) Mus.	
Paterson, John	Arms. (13)	

Paterson, John	M.D., Med.	1905
Paterson, J. H.	D.Sc., Arms.	1902
Paterson, M. S.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1895
Paterson, N. J.	B.A., Codr.	1888
Pates, G. A.	B.A., Arms.	1915
Patrick, A.	M.A., Univ.	1917
Patrick, H.	(1909) Th.	
Patrick, J. W.	M.D., Med.	1902
Patten, A. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1906
Patterson, A.	M.B., Med.	1920
Patterson, A. H.	M.A.	
Patterson, A. P.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Patterson, D. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1897
Patterson, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1919
Patterson, J. B.	D.P.H., Med.	1910
Patterson, M. D.	B.A., Arms.	1916
Patterson, R. J.	M.Sc., Arms.	
Patterson, T. C.	D.P.H., Med.	1919
Patteson, E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1908
Pattie, A. E.	Med.	
Pattinson, W.	L.Th., Hatf.	1908
Pattison, A. S. P.	Hon. D.C.L.	1902
Pattison, H.	M.A., Univ.	1910
Pauli, H. T.	B.A., Hatf.	1897
Paulley, F. E.	M.A., Hatf.	1894
Paulsen, F. W. M.	Arms.	
Payne, A. W.	Univ.	
Payne, C. E.	(1908) Th.	
Payne, D. S.	M.A., Codr.	1904
Payne, E.	Arms.	
Payne, E. H.	St. Chad's	
Payne, E. M.	Med. (13)	
Payne, G. T. M.	St. Chad's.	
Payne, W. H.	M.D., Med.	1911
Payton, J. W.	B.A., Non.Coll.	1888
Peacey, W. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1901
Peach, H.	M.A., Hatf.	1903
Peach, O. A.	M.A., Hatf.	1895
Peachell, G. P.	(1913) Mus.	
Peacock, E. A. W., see Woodruffe-Peacock.		
Peacock, A. D.	M.Sc., Arms.	1909
Peacock, A. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1897
Peacock, B.	Arms. (16)	
Peacock, E. V.	M.B., Med.	1893
Peacock, F.	M.A., B.D., Non-Coll.	1891
Peacock, H. A.	Arms.	
Peacock, J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1892
Peacock, M. I.	A.Sc., Arms.	1898
Peacock, N.	(1910) Th.	
Peacock, R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Peacock, T. S.	L.Th.	1911

Peacock, W.	L.Th., Non-Coll....	1879
Peacock, W. Edwin	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1889
Peacock, W. Ernest	M.D., B.S., Med.	1892
Peacock, W. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1903
Peacocke, J. E.	B.A., Univ.	1895
Peaps, M.	Arms.	
Pearce, G. H.	M.D., Med.	1914
Pearce, H. M. A.	(1907) Th.	
Pearce, I. O.	F. Bay	
Pearce, J. C.	A.Sc., Arms. ; M.D., B.S., Med.	1909
Pearce, M. G.	Home.	
Pearce, M. N. T.	F. Bay	
Pearce, R. A.	F. Bay	
Pearce, Robert James	(1911) Th.	
Pearce, Robert John	M.A., Hon. D.C.L., Univ.	
Pearcey, G. E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1894
Pearse, A.	Arms. (16)	
Pearse, F. E.	M.A., Hatf.	1899
Pearse, H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Pearse, J.	L.Th., F. Bay	1891
Pearson, A. G. W.	M.B., B.S., Med....	1897
Pearson, E. M.	St. Mary's	
Pearson, G. H.	B.A., Home	1919
Pearson, H. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Pearson, J. E.	B.Mus.	1907
Pearson, L.	B.Mus.	1907
Pearson, L. G.	M.B., Med.	1912
Pearson, Richard	M.D., B.S., Med.	1880
Pearson, Ruth	Arms. (15)	
Pearson, R. A.	Arms.	
Pearson, R. W.	M.B., Med.	1907
Pearson, W.	L.Th., Hatf.	1858
Pearson, W. G. M.	B.A., Univ.	1919
Peart, F. E.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1888
Peart, R.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1900
Peart, T. E.	B.Litt., Arms.	1909
Peatt, R. D.	(1914) Th.	
Peck, L. C. E.	(1917) Mus.	
Pedley, G.	L.Th., Non-Coll....	1882
Peel, N. R.	A.Sc., Arms.	1898
Peet, E. L.	Med.	
Pegg, E. T.	M.A., Hatf.	1894
Peile, H.	Hon. D.Sc.	1919
Pellow, E. W.	B.A., Arms.	1920
Pemberton, B. H.	L.Th.	1909
Pemberton, J. C.	B.A., B.D., Codr.	1905
Pemberton, J. S. G.	Hon. D.C.L.	1912
Pemberton, T. E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1903
Pembridge, C. R.	B.A., Hatf.	1897
Pender, A. W.	L.Th., St. Chad's	1906

Pendlebury, K. I.	(1915) Mus.	
Pendred, V.	M.D., Med.	1896
Penfold, W. J.	B.Hy., Med.	1908
Pennefather, C. M.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1900
Penney, R. A.	(1909) Th.	
Pennington, A. I.	M.A., St. Mary's	1906
Penny, C. H.	M.D., Med.	1894
Penrose, P.	(1915) Mus.	
Pentin, H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1898
Penttland, C.	Arms.	
Peploe, C. F.	M.A., Hatf.	1887
Pepper, W. G. S.	Med.	
Peppercorn, J. W.	B.A., Hatf.	1907
Peppercorn, W.	(1909) Th.	
Percival, A. S.	M.A.	
Peregrine, D. W.	B.A., Univ.	1884
Peregrine, H. L. P.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1919
Perfitt, M. E.	B.A., Codr.	1915
Perkins, P. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1900
Perkins, T. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1905
Perkins, W.	M.D., Med.	1886
Perring, R. J.	Med. (19)	
Perrot, F. R. A. de	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Perry, Alexander	B.A., Non-Coll.	1901
Perry, Sir Allan	M.D., Med.	1902
Perry, C. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Perry, G. S.	M.A., Hatf.	1906
Perry, J. E.	B.A., Hatf.	1890
Perry, L. G.	B.A., Hatf.	1911
Perry, T. T.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1905
Perry, W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1908
Perry, W. J.	B.C.L.	
Pershad, S.	Arms. (15)	
Pescod, A. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Pestle, E. P.	M.A., Univ.	1910
Pestle, G. P.	B.A., St. Mary's and D.Th.P.T., Arms.	1918
Pestle, H. P.	M.A., Univ.	1912
Petch, C. C.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1904
Peters, J. M.	Arms.	
Peterkin, E. C.	B.A., Codr.	1917
Peterkin, L. D.	M.A., Codr.	1911
Peters, G. J.	F. Bay.	
Peters, N.	Med. (19)	
Petersen, C. T.	Arms.	
Petersen, O. G.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1910
Peterson, W.	Hon. D.Litt.	1912
Petford, A. G.	(1914) Th.	
Petrie, A. J.	L.Th.	1915
Petrie, W. P.	(1919) Mus.	
Pettigrew, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1905

Pettigrew, W. M.	Med. (16)	
Peverell, H.	(1915) Th.	
Peverley, W. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1897
Phair, G. C.	M.A., B.D., Hatf.	1901
Phelp, H. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1890
Phelps, H. H.	M.A.	
Philip, G. F.	Med. (14)	
Philipps, J. E.	L.Th., Hatf.	1886
Philipps, J. E. T.	B.A., Hatf.	1912
Philips, B. J. G.	Med.	
Philipson, G. L.	Med. (19)	
Philipson, G. R.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1906
Philipson, R. W.	L.Th., St. Chad's	1906
Philipson, W.	A.Sc., Arms.	1882
Phillip, H.	Codr.	
Phillips, A. G.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1884
Phillips, A. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Phillips C. B.	Med. (14)	
Phillips, C. H.	M.D., Med.	1894
Phillips, C. S.	D.D.	1914
Phillips, C. W.	(1913) Th.	
Phillips, D. G.	L.Th., Hatf.	1880
Phillips, Edward	M.B., Med.	1886
Phillips, Edward	M.B., B.S., Med.	1913
Phillips, E. B.	Med.	
Phillips, Fred	M.A., Hatf.	1907
Phillips, F. A.	B.A., Univ.	1913
Phillips, G. R.	B.A., Hatf.	1894
Phillips, H.	L.Th., Hatf.	1884
Phillips, H. P.	B.A., Hatf.	1900
Phillips, H. S.	B.A., St. Chad's	1914
Phillips, James	M.A., St. John's	1915
Phillips, John	L.Th.	1914
Phillips, J. B.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1883
Phillips, J. G.	B.Mus.	1895
Phillips, J. R.	B.A., Codr.	1877
Phillips, Philip Lewis	St. John's	
Phillips, Ven. Philip Lovell	M.A.	
Phillips, S. C.	M.A., F. Bay	1903
Phillips, T.	B.A., Hatf.	1905
Phillips, T. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1898
Phillips, T. O.	L.Th., Univ.	1898
Phillips, Walter	M.A., Hatf.	1883
Phillips, William	M.A., Non-Coll.	1903
Phillips, W. H.	L.Th., Hatf.	1882
Phillips, W. J.	B.Sc., Arms.; M.B., B.S., Med.	1899
Phillips, W. L. C.	B.A., Codr.	1877
Phillips-Jones, J. M.	Med. (16)	
Philps, F. G. M.	M.D., Med.	1911
Phimister, A.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1901

Pickering, A. J.	L.Th.	1920
Pickering, C.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1900
Pickering, R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Pickering, T. E.	(1917) Th.	
Pickersgill, E. V.	B.Mus.	1898
Pickles, H.	B.A., St. Chad's	1916
Pickup, F.	M.A., Hatf.	1878
Pickup, F. A.	M.A., Hatf.	1902
Pickworth, A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Pickworth, J. A.	L.Th., St. Chad's	1908
Picton, A. T.	Med. and Arms. (19)	
Picton, B. J. F.	(1906) Mus.	
Picton, E.	B.A., Univ.	1890
Picton, G. B.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1899
Piddocke, M. M.	L.Th., Univ.	1900
Pierce, D. A.	(1911) Mus.	
Pierce, H. H.	(1911) Th.	
Pierce, H. W.	(1912) Mus.	
Pierce, L. E.	B.Mus.	1905
Pierce, P. R.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Piercy, W. C.	M.A., Hatf.	1889
Pigg, J. J.	B.D.	1914
Pigott, H. G.	M.A., Codr.	1916
Pigott, H. H.	Univ.	
Pigott, H. M.	M.A., Codr.	1903
Pike, C. R. S.	B.A., Codr.	1911
Pike, E. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Pike, H. L.	L.Th.	1911
Pike, J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Pilbin, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1904
Pilcher, H. D.	B.A., Univ.	1912
Pilgrim, A. C. H.	B.A., Codr.	1912
Pilgrim, E. S. M.	B.A., Codr.	1915
Pilgrim, H. H.	B.A., Codr.	1910
Pilgrim, J. F.	L.Th., Codr.	1910
Pilkington, K.	Med. (16)	
Pilkington, W.	(1915) Th.	
Pillay, J. J. S.	M.D., Med.	1914
Pillifant, E. H.	(1920) Th.	
Pilling, J.	M.A., Hatf.	1882
Pinches, G. T.	(1907) Mus.	
Pinington, H. E.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1919
Pink, H. C.	(1911) Th.	
Pinnix, E. E.	B.A., Hatf.	1912
Pinto, L. S.	M.Sc., Arms.	1915
Pippet, G. B.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1902
Pirrie, E.*a*	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Pirrie, I. M.	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1914
Pirrie, R. R.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1903
Pitcher, R. J.	B.Mus.	1892

a Formerly Ritson.

Pitcher, W. H.	M.A., St. Chad's	1911
Pitt, W. N.	(1913) Th.	
Place, M. E.	B.Litt., St. Mary's	1910
Place, W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1906
Plant, M. D. L.	Arms. (14)	
Platt, E. W.	M.A., B.D., Univ.	1894
Platt, F.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1894
Platt, H. T.	M.B., M.S., Med.	1885
Platt, J.	M.A., Hatf.	1897
Platt, T. W.	B.Mus.	1914
Platt, W.	(1911) Mus.	
Platts, F. N.	Arms.	
Playfair-Robertson, H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Pledger, G.	Arms. (13)	
Pledger, H.	B.Com., Arms.	1919
Pleming, J. F.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1892
Plews, A. P. S.	Arms. (16)	
Plomer, S. J.	(1900) Mus.	
Plummer, A.	M.A., Hon. D.D., Univ.	
Plummer, B. D.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Plummer, J. I.	Hon. M.A.	1874
Plummer, S. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1890
Pockett, L. W.	M.D., Med.	1908
Pocock, A. G. C.	M.B., Med.	1896
Pocock, G. I.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1884
Poffley, F. H. C.	L.Th.	1912
Pogson, J. W. B.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1888
Pokoo, K. O.	F. Bav.	
Polehampton, H. E.	M.A., Univ.	1885
Politeyan, J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1905
Pollard, G. C.	B.A., Univ.	1894
Pollard, G. F.	M.D., Med.	1902
Pollard, H.	B.A., Hatf.	1915
Pollard, M. C.	(1908) Mus.	
Pollard, R.	M.B., Med.	1884
Pollard, R. A.	(1909) Th.	
Pollard, S.	B.Mus.	1911
Pollard, T. B.	M.A., Univ.	1907
Pollitt, A. W.	D.Mus.	1899
Pollock, C. W.	B.A., Arms.	1914
Pollock, J. M.	M.A., Univ.	1885
Pollock, W. J.	L.Th.	1910
Pool, J. B.	Arms. (M)	
Poole, A. H.	M.D., Med.	1908
Poole, C. R.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1892
Poole, E.	Arms. (13)	
Poole, E. A. B.	M.D., Med.	1912
Poole, F. J. C.	(1914) Mus.	
Poole, G. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1882
Poole, G. R.	L.Th., Univ.	1870
Poole, J.	(1910) Th.	

Poole, K. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	...	1890
Poole, T. B.	M.D., B.S., Med.	...	1896
Pope, H. P.	B.A., Univ.	...	1894
Popham, A. E.	B.A., Univ.	...	1910
Popham, H. N.	Med. (19)		
Popplestone, S. M.	(1919) Mus.		
Porritt, S. B.	M.A., Univ.	...	1885
Port, A. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	...	1893
Porteous, I.	B.Litt., Arms.	...	1904
Porteous, J. W.	(1900) Mus.		
Porter, C.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	...	1885
Porter, H. M.	(1907) Th.		
Porter, J.	L.Th.	...	1914
Porter, R. L.	B.Mus.	...	1904
Porter, W. S.	M.D., Med.	...	1880
Porteus, N.	(1916) Th.		
Portnall, D. St. J.	Arms.		
Posnett, E.	M.D., Med.	...	1907
Potter, E.	(1908) Th.		
Potter, H. P.	M.D., Med.	...	1893
Potter, M. C.	M.A., Arms.		
Potter, W. E. H.	(1908) Mus.		
Potts, D. J.	Arms.		
Potts, E.	B.Litt., Bede	...	1902
Potts, G.	B.Sc., Arms.	...	1900
Potts, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	...	1909
Potts, K. H.*a*	B.Litt., St. Mary's	...	1903
Potts, N. R.	B.A., Hatf.	...	1914
Potts, T. N. V.	M.B., B.S., Med.	...	1919
Potts, Wilfrid M.	M.A., Univ.	...	1896
Poultney, G. W.	(1910) Th.		
Poulton, E. B.	Hon. D.Sc.	...	1913
Poulton, N. L.	B.A., Arms.	...	1917
Powell, A. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	...	1914
Powell, F. J.	(1914) Mus.		
Powell, F. T. S.	L.Th., Hatf.	...	1920
Powell, G. O.	L.Th., Hatf.	...	1911
Powell, H. E.	L.Th., Hatf.	...	1882
Powell, H. R. P.	M.A., Hatf.	...	1880
Powell, H. T.	B.D.	...	1907
Powell, J. B.	Hatf.		
Powell, J. F.	Arms. (13)		
Powell, P. W.	(1914) Mus.		
Powell, S. K.	M.D., Cos. and Med.	...	1878
Powell, T. W.	M.A., Bede	...	1890
Power, J. L.	B.A., Non-Coll.	...	1906
Powles, R. F.	M.A., Univ.	...	1870
Powlson, T. H.	(1919) Mus.		
Poynter, C.	B.Sc., Arms.	...	1910
Praia, A.	B.Sc., Arms.	...	1917

a Formerly Metcalf.

Pratt, C. R.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1912
Pratt, E. F.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1899
Pratt, E. P.	Med.	
Pratt, F. W. M.	Med. (19)	
Pratt, J. A.	L.Th., F. Bay	1887
Pratt, J. H.	M.A., F. Bay	1891
Pratt, M. J. R.	M.A., B.C.L., F. Bay	1907
Pratt, P.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Pratt, R. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Pratt, W. A.	F. Bay	
Pratt, W. B.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1879
Pratt, W. N.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Prentice, W. T.	L.Th.	1909
Prest, J. J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1895
Preston, C.	Arms.	
Preston, H.	Arms.	
Preston, J. H.	Dip.Th., St. Chad's	1919
Preston, J. W.	B.A., Univ.	1851
Preston, L. L.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1890
Preston, W.	B.A., Hatf.	1904
Pretsell, J. M. M.	D.Th.P.T., Arms.	1912
Price, S.	Arms.	
Price, D.	M.A., Univ.	1898
Price, F.	L.Th.	1920
Price, J. A.	B.A., St. Chad's	1911
Price, J. P.	Codr.	
Price, J. T.	(1916) Th.	
Price, Rhys	M.A., Non-Coll.	1896
Price, Richard	M.D., Med.	1913
Price, W. H.	Med.	
Price, W. T.	L.Th.	1911
Pridgeon, A., see Congreve-Pridgeon.		
Pridmore, W. G.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1887
Priest, W.	M.A., Univ.	1897
Priestnall, T. H.	M.A., St. John's	1915
Priestner, H.	(1915) Th.	
Prince, A.	B.Mus.	1912
Pringle, A. M.	D.P.H., Med.	1910
Pringle, H.	L.Th.	1912
Pringle, H. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Pringle, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1918
Pringle, J. L.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1913
Pringle J. W.	Arms. (13)	
Pringle, M.	Arms. (13)	
Pringle, M. I.	Arms. (19)	
Pringle, T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Pringle, W. G.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1887
Prior, J. R.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1895
Prior, M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1894
Pritchard, G.	B.Mus.	1900
Pritchard, P. M.	A.Sc., Arms.	1894

Pritchard, T. C. L.... ..	(1915) Mus.	
Pritchatt-Shaw, W. L., see Shaw.		
Probert, W. R.	M.A., B.C.L., Univ. ...	1894
Probyn-Williams, R. J.[a]	M.D., Med.	1889
Procter, D. . .	M.A., Univ.	1882
Procter, G. W. .	M.B., Med.	1901
Procter, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1918
Procter, K. S.	(1920) Th.	
Proctor, A. H.	M.D., M.S., Med. .	1902
Proctor, D. B.	B.A., Arms. ..	1915
Proctor, R. F. .	B.Sc., Arms.	1920
Proctor, W. M.	Med. (19)	
Pronger, W. D.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1913
Prosser, T. G.	M.B., B.S., Med. ..	1903
Proud, F. . .	M.D., Med.	1885
Proud, J. D.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1915
Proud, M. W. .	St. Chad's	
Proud, W. J.	Med. (16)	
Prowde, E. L. .	M.D., Med.	1881
Prowde, H. G.	B.Sc., Arms. .	1906
Pruen, F. H.	Hon. M.A.	1909
Pruen, S. T. .	M.D., Med.	1883
Pryor, R. C. .	B.A.	
Pugh, A. M. .	Arms. (16)	
Pugh, C. S.	L.Th.	1910
Pugh, D. P. .	Hatf.	
Pugh, W. J. F.	(1909) Mus.	
Pullen, T. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1916
Punshon, G.	Med.	
Punshon, G. T.	B.Litt., Arms.	1907
Purdon, W.	Univ.	
Purnell, C. .	M.B., M.S., Med.	1908
Pursell, A.	Arms.	
Purser, G. A	(1910) Th.	
Purser, J. W.	M.A., Univ.	1906
Purves, J. A.	B.A., Arms.	1919
Purvis, A.	Med. (19)	
Purvis, H.	B.A., Arms.	1919
Purvis, L.	B.A., Arms.	1918
Purvis, V. M.	B.Sc., Arms. .	1915
Purvis, W.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1881
Purvis, W. B. .	Hatf. .	
Putsey, W. H. .	M.D., Med.[a]	1892
Pybus, F. C. .	M.B., M.S., Med.	1906
Pybus, S. T.	Med. (19) ..	
Pyle, J. R. .	L.Th., Univ.	1892
Pyner, H. du T. ..	L.Th.	1915
Quarmby, R. Ll. .	L.Th.	1919
Quartey, A. C. .	F. Bay	

[a] Formerly Williams.

Quartey, E. Q.	F.Bay.	
Quayle, J. E.	B.Mus.	1912
Quelch, J. B.	M.A., Univ.	1862
Quelch, L. W.	L.Th.	1916
Quick, D. E.	B.A., St. John's	1920
Quin, B. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Quin, G.	B.Litt., Arms.	1910
Rabien, A. W.	(1919) Mus.	
Raby, L.	M.D., Med.	1887
Race, E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1893
Race, H.	Arms.	
Raffle, A. B.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1905
Raffle, R.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1909
Ragg, E. S.	Univ.	
Ragg, R. E.	L.Th., Bede	1892
Rahim, M. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Rahtkens, F.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1909
Rahtkens, W. E.	Med.	
Railton, F.	Arms. (16)	
Railton, W.	M.A., Hatf.	1892
Rainbow, F. A.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1912
Rainbow, W. S.	B.Com., Arms.	1919
Raine, A.	B.A., Hatf.	1903
Raine, A. E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1916
Raine, D. E.	St. Mary's	
Raine, G.	M.Litt., Arms.	1902
Raine, I.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1874
Raine, J.	B.A., Hatf.	1893
Raine, J. R.	Arms. (16)	
Raine, W. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Rainforth, J. D.	B.D.	1907
Raitt, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Raleigh, Sir W.	Hon. D.Litt.	1906
Ralph, J. G. H.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1892
Ramarau, C. B.	M.D., Med.	1907
Ramsay, F. W.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1886
Ramsay, G. A.	B.A., Univ.	1906
Ramsay, G. O. C.	B.A., Hatf.	1910
Ramsay, W. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1902
Ramsay, W. M.	Arms. (14)	
Ramsey, H. F.	(1918) Mus.	
Ramsbotham, E. J., see Ramsbotham-Isherwood.		
Ramsbottom, A. E. W.	M.D., Med.	1902
Ramsbottom, J. W.	M.Com., Arms.	
Ramsden, J.	St. Mary's	
Ramshaw, J. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1899
Ramshaw, V. M.	Arms.	
Ramshaw, W. R.	A.Sc., Arms.	1899
Randle, A. P.	B.A., St. Chad's	1913
Randolph, H. C. H., see Hingeston-Randolph.		

Ranken, D.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1907
Ranken, J. S.	Med.	
Ranken, Margaret	Med.	
Ranken, Marion, see Burletson.		
Rankin, S. M.	B.A., Univ.	1896
Ransome-Kuti, I. O.	B.A., F.Bay	1915
Ranson, C. D. R.	M.A., St. Chad's	1912
Raper, H. M.	B.A., Arms.	1912
Raper, J.	B.Sc., M.A., Arms. and Univ.	1901
Raper, N. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1896
Rashdall, Very Rev. H.	M.A., Hon. D.C.L., Univ.	
Ratcliff, A. J. J.	M.A., Arms.	1915
Ratford, I. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1890
Rathbone, G.	B.Mus.	1895
Rattray, W. H. W.	L.Th.	1912
Raw, A.	Arms.	
Raw, George	M.A., Hatf.	1891
Raw, George	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Raw, Mary	M.B., B.S., Med.	1904
Raw, May	B.Sc., Arms. and M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Raw, N.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1888
Raw, S.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1901
Raw, V. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Rawes, F.	Bede	
Rawes, W.	M.D., Med.	1886
Rawland, S. M.	L.Th., Hatf.	1909
Rawlings, G. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Rawlings, K.	B.A., Hatf.	1909
Rawcliffe, F. A.	L.Th.	1912
Rawlinson, V.	(1913) Th.	
Rawnsley, J.	L.Th., St. John's	1919
Rawson, C. W.	(1913) Th.	
Rawson, E.	M.D., Med.	1901
Ray, A.	A.Sc., Arms.	1885
Ray, P. C.	Hon. D.Sc.	1912
Rayleigh, Rt. Hon. Lord	Hon. D.C.L.	1913
Raymond, E.	L.Th.	1914
Raynbird, H.	B.A., Univ.	1880
Rayner, A. C.	M.D., Med.	1882
Rayner, H.	M.B., M.S., Med.	1884
Read, A. W.	M.D., Med.	1907
Read, G. C. R.	M.A., Univ.	1889
Read, G. E.	Home	
Read, H. L.	B.Mus.	1912
Read, W.	B.A., Univ.	1895
Reade, E. F.	M.A., Hatf.	1889
Reader, C. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1911
Reader, N. F.	(1918) Th.	
Readman, W. J. G.	B.Litt., Arms.	1909

Reah, H.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1902
Reay, J.	Med.	
Reay, M. M.	Arms. (19)	
Reay, R. H.	Med. (19)	
Redfern, T.	St. John's	
Redgrave, C. C.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1913
Redgrave, H. G.	M.A., M.Litt., Hatf.	1907
Redgrave, H. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1903
Redman, A.	M.A., Univ.	1882
Redman, G. O.	L.Th., Hatf.	1870
Redpath, L.	B.A., Arms.	1919
Redshaw, W.	B.A., Hatf.	1895
Reece, A.	B.A., Codr.	1900
Reece, C. W.	Codr.	
Reece, J. E.	M.A., Codr.	
Reece, W. W.	Codr.	
Reed, A. J.	B.A., Hatf.	1898
Reed, C. G.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1913
Reed, C. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Reed, F.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1902
Reed, G.	L.D.S., Med.	1920
Reed, G. N.	B.Litt., Home	1900
Reed, H. C.	Med. (19)	
Reed, H. M.	B.A., Arms.	1912
Reed, J.	A.Sc., Arms.	1886
Reed, J. H.	A.Sc., Arms.	1884
Reed, M. S.	B.Litt., Arms.	1904
Reed, N.	Arms.	
Reed, R. B.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1906
Reed, R. C.	M.A., Hatf.	1905
Reed, R. E. F.	Arms. (15) and Univ.	
Reed, S.	L.Th., Univ.	1878
Reed, W. L.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1901
Reeder, W.	M.A., St. Chad's	1911
Reeks, G. E.	L.Th.	1911
Reep, R. H.	St. Chad's	
Rees, C. L. J.	St. Chad's	
Rees, D. J.	L.Th., Univ.	1884
Rees, D. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1911
Rees, E. G.	B.A., Hatf.	1910
Rees, F. L. F.	L.Th., Hatf.	1913
Rees, J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1893
Rees, S. E. W.	L.Th.	1913
Rees, T. C. G.	(1914) Mus.	
Rees-Jones, J. P. R.[a]	B.A., Hatf.	1908
Reeves, A. G.	L.Th.	1908
Reffell, G. C. E.	M.A., Univ., B.Sc., Arms., F. Bay, and Med.	1915
Regnart, H. C.	Arms.	
Reid, A.	M.B., B.Hy., Med.	1903

[a] Formerly Jones.

Reid, A. A.	B.A., St. Mary's	1920
Reid, A. W.	Arms.	
Reid, D.	Arms. (16)	
Reid, J.	M.A., Univ.	1883
Reid, J. L.	Med.	
Reid, R. G.	M.D., Med.	1908
Reid, S. J.	Hon. D.C.L.	1907
Reidy, C.	M.D., Med.	1909
Reily, A. Y.	M.B., M.S., Med.	1885
Remdorf, C. E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1910
Relton, C. D.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1905
Rendell, E. J.	D.Mus.	1911
Rendell, J. C.	M.A., Hatf.	1886
Renner, F. M.	L.Th., F. Bay	1903
Renner, H. N. C.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1915
Renner, O. M.	B.A., F. Bay	1918
Renney, H.	M.D., B.S., D.Hy., Med.	1886
Rennison, H. C.	B.Litt., Arms.	1903
Renshaw, F.	B.Mus.	1903
Renshaw, V. M.	Arms. (16)	
Renshaw, W. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1906
Renton, A. F.	B.Litt., St. Mary's	1901
Renton, R. S.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1902
Renwick, J. C.	B.A., Hatf.	1908
Reuben, J. V.	Med. (19)	
Revely, J. S.	M.D., Med.	1884
Revis, M. W.	B.A., Arms.	1913
Reynolds, E. R. B.	Arms.	
Reynolds, S. M.	M.A.	
Reynolds, T. D.	L.Th.	1911
Reynolds, W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1919
Rhodes, E. B.	St. John's	
Rhodes, J.	B.A., Hatf.	1880
Rhodes, O.	M.A., Hatf.	1874
Rhodes, T. B.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1901
Rice, F. H.	L.Th., Hatf.	1894
Rice, G.	M.D., Med.	1894
Rich, A.	M.A., Univ.	
Rich, C. H.	L.Th., Hatf.	1884
Richards, A.	M.A., Univ.	1888
Richards, A. S.	L.Th., Hatf.	1904
Richards, C.	(1920) Th.	
Richards, C. S.	Arms.	
Richards, D. O.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1916
Richards, E.	L.Th., Hatf.	1896
Richards, G. W.	M.D., Med.	1884
Richards, Herbert	L.Th.	1911
Richards, Herbert	B.Mus.	1914
Richards, H. W.	D.Mus.	1895
Richards, J. I.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1881
Richards, L. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1902

Richards, L. R.	(1912) Th.	
Richards, M.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1899
Richards, R. P.	B.A., Hatf.	1897
Richards, S. W. L.	M.A., D.C.L., Hatf.	1900
Richards, W.	A.Sc., Arms.	1898
Richards, W. A.	B.Mus.	1904
Richards, W. H.	M.B., M.S., Med.	1896
Richards, W. M.	B.A., Codr.	1913
Richardson, A.	(1914) Th.	
Richardson, A. E.	M.D., Med.	1887
Richardson, C. G.	B.A., St. John's	1912
Richardson, C. M.	D.P.H., Med.	1910
Richardson, D.	Arms.	
Richardson, Edward	(1907) Mus.	
Richardson, Eusebius	M.A.	
Richardson, G.	L.Th., Hatf.	1893
Richardson, G. L.	B.D.	1913
Richardson, H. B.	(1914) Th.	
Richardson, J.	L.Th., Hatf.	1887
Richardson, J.	L.Th.	1910
Richardson, J. G.	B.A., Arms.	1915
Richardson, J. N.	M.D., Med.	1885
Richardson, L. F.	A.Sc., Arms.	1900
Richardson, M. E.	B.A., Home	1918
Richardson, M. F.	Med. (19)	
Richardson, Nicholas	B.Sc., Arms.	1896
Richardson, Norman	B.A., Arms.	1914
Richardson, R. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1899
Richardson, T. R.	Arms.	
Richardson, William	L.Th., Hatf.	1912
Richardson, Winifred	B.A., Home	1919
Richardson, W. G.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1886
Richardson, W. H.	(1912) Mus.	
Richmond, C.	B.Mus.	1910
Richmond, G. E.	M.A.	
Richmond, G. S.	L.Th.	1911
Richmond, J. P.	M.A.	
Richmond, L. F.	Med. (19)	
Rickaby, G. A. T.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1899
Rickard, G. F.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1895
Rickelton, W.	Arms.	
Ricketts, F. J.	(1911) Mus.	
Ricketts, H. C.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1878
Riddell, J. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Rideal, F. W.	L.Th.	1918
Rideau, H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1919
Rider, W. S.	Arms.	
Ridgeway, N.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Ridgway, J.	L.Th.	1912
Ridgway, W. J.	M.A., Hatf.	1902

Riding, J.	(1911) Th.	
Ridler, H. B.	B.A., St. John's	1911
Ridley, C. N.	Arms.	
Ridley, E.	Arms. (19)	
Ridley, E. L. R. M.	A.Sc., Arms.	1901
Ridley, F. A.	Univ.	
Ridley, F. F.	Arms.	
Ridley, J. W.	Med. (19)	
Ridley, M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1906
Ridley, N.	M.A., Arms.	1915
Ridley, S. A.	M.Litt., M.A., Home	1907
Ridley, T.	Arms. (15)	
Ridley, W.	Arms. (15)	
Ridley, W. W.	Arms. (15)	
Ries, B. J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1912
Rigby, A. D.	B.D.	1901
Rigby, C. A.	Arms.	
Rigby, E.	D.Mus.	1904
Rigby, James	M.A., B.C.L., Non-Coll.	1886
Rigby, John	Arms. (16)	
Rigby, Joseph	B.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Rigby, V.	(1912) Th.	
Rigby, W.	D.Mus.	1897
Rigby, W. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1911
Rigby, W. P.	L.Th.	1910
Riley, A.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1897
Riley, G. V.	Univ.	
Riley, J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1902
Rimell, A. T.	M.D., Med.	1902
Ringrose, E.	M.D., Med.	1909
Rippon, R. W.	B.C.L.	
Rishworth, W. N.	Med. (14)	
Ritchie, A. B.	M.A., Hatf.	1901
Ritchie, G. A.	(1913) Mus.	
Ritherdon, G. T.	(1915) Th.	
Ritson, E., see Pirrie		
Ritson, F. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1904
Ritson, F. W.	M.A. Univ.	
Ritson, J. A. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Ritson, M. I.	Arms.	
Ritson, R. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1903
Ritson, T.	Arms.	
Ritson, T. W.	B.Mus.	1900
Rivaz, P. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1903
Rivers, E.	L.Th., Univ.	1884
Rix, F. W.	M.B., Med.	1896
Robb, D. F.	Arms. (16)	
Robb, J. M.	Arms. (14)	
Robbins, W.	M.A., Univ.	1911
Roberson, H.	M.A.	
Roberton, W. A.	L.Th.	1912

Roberts, D. E.	(1910) Mus.	
Roberts, D. J.	L.Th.	1917
Roberts, D. R.	M.B., Med.	1902
Roberts, E. J.	L.Th., F. Bay	1903
Roberts, E. T.	(1909) Mus.	
Roberts, F. H.	(1911) Mus.	
Roberts, G. B.	L.Th.	1918
Roberts, G. T.	L.Th.	1910
Roberts, H. E.	L.Th., St. Chad's	1906
Roberts, H. J.	M.D., Med.	1907
Roberts, J. F.	Arms.	
Roberts, Sir J. R.	M.B., M.S., Med.	1885
Roberts, L. E. L.	B.A., St. John's	1918
Roberts, N.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1899
Roberts, P.	(1916) Mus.	
Roberts, R. A. T.	(1906) Mus.	
Roberts, R. E.	M.A., Hatf.	1901
Roberts, R. E. T.	B.Litt., Arms.	1897
Roberts, R. H. W.	B.A., St. Chad's	1920
Roberts, W.	St. John's	
Roberts, W. H.	L.Th.	1914
Robertshaw, C.	M.Litt., Arms.	1904
Robertson, Right Rev. A.	M.A., Hon. D.D., Hatf.	
Robertson, A. G.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1895
Robertson, A. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1899
Robertson, A. S.	Med.	
Robertson, C. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1904
Robertson, C. R.	B.A., Univ.	1894
Robertson, C. S.	(1911) Th.	
Robertson, G. A.*a*	M.B., B.S., Med.	1888
Robertson, G. G.	L.D.S., Med.	1915
Robertson, G. S.	M.Sc., Arms.	1912
Robertson, James	Arms. (15)	
Robertson, John	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Robertson, John	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Robertson, J. G. C.	Arms.	
Robertson, J. S.	M.D., Med.	1913
Robertson, M. G.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1900
Robertson, M. L. M., see Saunders		
Robertson, T. W.	Med. (14)	
Robertson, W. P.	B.D.	1908
Robertson, W. S.	Arms. (15)	
Robins, C. V. L.	B.A., Hatf.	1888
Robinson, Alfred	M.D., Med.	1883
Robinson, Arthur	M.A., D.C.L., Hatf.	1891
Robinson, Arthur	B.A., Non-Coll.	1912
Robinson, A. C.	M.Sc., Arms.	1904
Robinson, A. F.	Home	
Robinson, A. G.	M.A., Hatf.	1895
Robinson, A. H.	M.D., Med.	1878
Robinson, C. H. E.	Arms.	

a Formerly Robinson.

Robertson, C. J. ...	A.Sc., Arms.		1892
Robinson, C. R.	M.A., Univ.		1839
Robinson, C. V. B.	B.A., Hatf.		1907
Robinson, Ernest	B.A., St. Chad's ...		1915
Robinson, Ethel	Med.		
Robinson, E. R.	B.A., Univ.		1914
Robinson, E. S.	B.A., Hatf.		1897
Robinson, Florence ...	M.Litt., Arms.		1905
Robinson, Francis ...	L.Th., Non-Coll.... ...		1901
Robinson, Franklyn ...	M.A., Hatf.		1900
Robinson, F. A.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...		1908
Robinson, G. A., see Robertson.			
Robinson, George Burton	M.B., Med.		1894
Robinson, Geraldine Bryant	(1908) Mus.		
Robinson, G. Henry ..	B.Sc., Arms.		1900
Robinson, G. Herbert ...	M.Sc., Arms.		1907
Robinson, G. P.	Arms.		
Robinson, Hamilton ...	D.Mus.		1891
Robinson, Henry	L.Th., Hatf.		1855
Robinson, Henry	B.A., Hatf.		1916
Robinson, H. G.*a*	M.Sc., Arms.		1917
Robinson, H. T.	B.Sc., Arms.		1899
Robinson, James	M.Sc., Arms.		1906
Robinson, James	L.S.Sc., Med.		1890
Robinson, John	Hatf.		
Robinson, John	L.Th., Univ.		1877
Robinson, Joseph	M.D., Med.		1911
Robinson, J. A.	Univ.		
Robinson, J. C.	M.A., Hatf.		1889
Robinson, J. F.	B.Sc., Arms.		1906
Robinson, John Henry ...	B.A., Hatf.		1895
Robinson, John Henry ...	M.A., Non-Coll.		1896
Robinson, J. J. J.	(1907) Th.		
Robinson, J. W.	B.Sc., Arms.		1900
Robinson, L.	M.D., Med.		1887
Robinson, L. A.	M.A., Home		1916
Robinson, M. B.	B.A., St. Mary's		1920
Robinson, P. L.	M.Sc., Arms.		1915
Robinson, R.	B.Litt., Arms.		1900
Robinson, R. B. .	L.Th.		1913
Robinson, R. K.	L.Th.		1912
Robinson, T. E.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1908
Robinson, William ...	M.D., M.S., Med. ...		1884
Robinson, William ...	M.A., Non-Coll.		1886
Robinson, W. S.	L.Th.		1914
Robson, Annabel	B.Sc., Arms.		1919
Robson, A. B.	B.A., Arms.		1916
Robson, A. C.	Med. (19)		
Robson, Adam Harry ...	B.Sc., Arms.		1914
Robson, Aidan Hector ...	Arms.		

a Formerly Robinson, H.

Robson, A. M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1907
Robson, B. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1923
Robson, C. W.	Arms.	
Robson, F.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1893
Robson, F. B.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1915
Robson, H.	B.A., Hatf.	1913
Robson, James	M.A., M.Litt., Hatf.	1885
Robson, John	Arms.	
Robson, J. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1919
Robson, J. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Robson, J. S.	M.A., St. Chad's	1915
Robson, J. S. J.	B.A., Arms.	1917
Robson, J. W.	L.Th., Hatf.	1893
Robson, L.	B.A., Arms.	1918
Robson, Margaretta	B.Litt., Arms.	1899
Robson, Maud	B.A., Arms.	1918
Robson, Minnie	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Robson, M. J.	B.A., Arms.	1920
Robson, N. W.	Med.	
Robson, P. C.	Arms. (15)	
Robson, R.	M.Sc., Arms	1909
Robson, Richard Kirkwood	Arms.	
Robson, Robert Kirkley	B.A., Arms.	1914
Robson, R. S.	Arms.	
Robson, S.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1894
Robson, S.	M.Sc., Arms.	1911
Robson, T.	Arms.	
Robson, T. B.	B.A., Arms.	1920
Robson, T. W.	Arms.	
Robson, Wilfrid	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Robson, William	M.A., Hatf.	1886
Robson, W. B.	(1913) Mus.	
Roche, H. S. J. P.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1895
Rocheford, A. G.	Codr.	
Rochester, M.	B.A., Arms.	1920
Rochester, T. A.	B.A., Arms.	1920
Rochester, W.	Arms.	
Rodgers, J.	B.Mus.	1919
Rodgers, W. J. C.	Arms. (15)	
Rodman, G. H.	M.D., Med.	1885
Rogers, E. C.	B.Litt., Arms.	1905
Rogers, F.	M.A., Univ.	1880
Rogers, F. C. W.	L.Th.	1917
Rogers, F. S.	(1909) Th.	
Rogers, G.	M.Litt., Arms.	1909
Rogers, W. W.	B.A., Univ.	1916
Rogerson, C.	M.A., Hatf.	1898
Rogerson, J.	M.D., Med.	1902
Rogerson, R. E.	L.Th.	1917
Rolfe, H. P.	B.A., St. Chad's	1908
Rolleston, L. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1892

Rollin, C.	D.Sc., Arms.	1895
Rollin, F. C.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1896
Rollin, H. C.	Med. (19)	
Rollings, T. J. M.	F. Bay	
Rollit, Sir A. K.	Hon. D.C.L.	1891
Ronnebeck, H. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Rood, F. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1911
Rook, S. L.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Rooke, E.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1882
Rooke, G. L. W.	(1909) Th.	
Rooks, C. R.	B.A., Codr.	1915
Roome, J. V.	B.A., St. Chad's	1919
Roper, H.	M.A., Hatf.	1890
Roper, M. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Roper, R. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Roper-Nunn, C. D. E.	Arms.	
Roscoe, R.	Univ.	
Rose, A.	Arms.	
Rose, C. P. G.	B.D.	1918
Rose, E. M.	M.Sc., Arms.	1911
Rose, J. C.	(1907) Th.	
Rose, K.	M.A., M.Litt., Arms.	1905
Ross, D.	M.Litt., Home	1903
Ross, D. McClure	M.D., Med.	1894
Ross, D. Murray	M.B., B.S., Med.	1906
Ross, G.	B.Mus.	1910
Ross, G. M.	Arms. (13)	
Ross, M. E.	Arms.	
Ross, M. N.	Home	
Ross, S. G. C.	L.Th., Hatf.	1891
Ross, W. D.	B.Sc., Arms.	1898
Ross-Lewin, R. O'D.	M.A., Hatf.	1871
Ross-Lewin, R. S. S.	B.A., Hatf.	1876
Rosson, B. T.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1916
Rosten, L. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1905
Rostron, F.	(1912) Th.	
Rostron, S. N.	M.A., St. John's	
Rothera, J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1885
Rothfield, A.	B.A., Arms.	1911
Rothfield, F. A.	Arms. (19)	
Rothfield, M. L.	B.A., Arms.	1920
Rothwell, E. B.	L.Th., Univ.	1913
Rothwell, H. W.	L.Th.	1915
Rothwell, R.	Arms.	
Rounthwaite, J. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1903
Rouse, P. W.	B.A., Univ.	1900
Roussos, E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Routledge, G. S.	B.Litt., Arms.	1902
Routledge, J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Routledge, R. L.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1899
Rowbottom, W. E.	D.Mus.	1900

Rowcroft, G. P.	(1917) Th.	
Rowcroft, G. S. K.	B.A., Hatf.	1884
Rowcroft, S. P.	(1917) Th.	
Rowe, A. W.	M.B., M.S., Med.	1884
Rowe, J. J.	Arms.	
Rowe, N. A.	B.A., Codr.	1872
Rowe, W. J.	(1917) Th.	
Rowell, G.	Arms.	
Rowell, H. E.	M.D., Med.	1904
Rowell, L.	B.Litt., Arms.	1910
Rowell, W. H.	M.D., D.Hy., B.S., Med.	1895
Rowland, C. F.	(1908) Mus.	
Rowland, F. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1896
Rowland, J. R.	B.A., Hatf.	1898
Rowland, W. J.	M.B., Med.	1895
Rowlands, D. S.	St. John's	
Rowlands, E. W.	B.A., St. John's	1920
Rowlands, H. P.	M.D., Med.	1897
Rowlands, S. D.	Med. (19)	
Rowlands, S. J.	B.A., St. Chad's	1908
Rowlands, W.	M.A.	
Rowlands, W. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Rowling, F.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1906
Rowse-Bell, C. A. P.*a*	M.B., Med.	1898
Rowstron, N. F.	M.D., Med.	1893
Rowton, S. J.	M.A., D.Mus., Univ.	1871
Royds, G.	B.A., Hatf.	1891
Roylands-Chanter, J. E. E.	(1915) Th.	
Royle, F.	B.Mus.	1895
Rubie, A. E.	M.A.	
Rubie, G. C.	L.Th.	1912
Ruck, C. E.	M.A., Univ.	1898
Rudd, C. F.	M.D., Med.	1910
Rudd, M. K.	(1910) Mus.	
Rudd, P.	B.A., Hatf.	1889
Rudd, R.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1905
Rudd, T.	B.A., Hatf.	1884
Rudd, W. A.	M.D., Med.	1891
Ruddle, H. C.	B.A., St. John's	1918
Ruddock, H. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Ruddock, W. J.	M.B., Med.	1886
Ruddock-West, T.*b*	M.B., B.S., Med.	1911
Ruecroft, D. M.	B.A., Home	1917
Ruegg, F. S.	B.A., Univ.	1883
Ruell, D. A.	Arms.	
Ruffmann, H. H., see Bourne		
Rumboll, C. F.	M.D., B.S., Univ. and Med.	1884
Rushbrooke, C. E.	Hatf.	
Rusby, W. H. L.	L.Th., Univ.	1859
Ruscoe, S.	L.Th.	1916

a Formerly Rowse. *b* Formerly West.

Rushton, H. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1900
Russe, A. W.	B.Mus.	1896
Russell, C. P.	B.A., Univ.	1914
Russell, C. D.	M.A.	
Russell, E.	B.A., Hatf.	1911
Russell, G. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Russell, J. R.	M.D., Med.	1912
Russell, O. R. V.	Arms. (15)	
Russell, R.	Med.	
Russell, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Russell, W. K.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Russell, W. S. R.	L.Th.	1910
Rust, E.	M.A., B.D., Hatf.	1886
Rust, F. P.	Med.	
Rutherfoord, T. C.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1903
Rutherford, C. R.	B.Litt., Arms.	1907
Rutherford, E. M.	Arms.	
Rutherford, Robert	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1905
Rutherford, Sir E.	Hon. D.Sc.	1919
Rutter, C. F.	B.A., Home	1913
Rutter, F. B.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1892
Rutter, H. L.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1892
Ryan, E. K.	M.B., Med.	1914
Ryan, J. M.	M.B., Med.	1879
Ryan, W.	(1920) Th.	
Rycroft, E. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Ryder, D. G.	Univ.	
Ryder-Smith, G. D.	Arms.	
Rye, E.	M.B., Med.	1891
Rygate, A. M.	M.B., Med.	1898
Rygate, B. R.	M.B., Med.	1878
Rygate, H. B.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1893
Ryle, M.	Med.	
Ryman, C. A.	M.B., Med.	1903
Sacco, W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1910
Sacco, J. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1911
Sadler, F. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Sadler, S. T.	B.Mus.	1901
Sagar, O.	M.A.	
Saggerson, E. J.	Arms. (15)	
Sailman, I. P. V.	M.Sc., Arms.	1911
Saint, C. F. M.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1908
Saint, J. H.	Arms. (16) and Med.	
Saint, T. A.	M.Sc., Arms.	1912
Saint, T. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Saintsbury, G. B.	Hon. D.Litt.	1906
Sale, G. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1890
Saleh, A.	Med. (16)	
Salisbury, C. L.	B.Litt., Arms.	1905
Salisbury, E. F.	(1901) Mus.	

Salisbury, G.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1910
Salisbury, J. H.	L.Th., Univ.	1907
Salisbury, W. L.	Arms. (16)	
Salkeld, C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1897
Salkeld, W. V.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1891
Salmon, W. C.	(1911) Th.	
Salsbury, G. E.	B.Mus.	1905
Salsbury, J. M. E.	D.Mus.	1905
Salt, A. L. G.	B.A., St. Chad's	1919
Salter, F. T.	B.A., Univ.	1914
Salter, T.	(1913) Th.	
Salvage, J. V.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1884
Samler, W. S. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1878
Sample, W. E.	Arms.	
Sampson, M. J.	F. Bay	
Sampson, R. A.	M.A., Hon. D.Sc.	
Sampson, R. C.	B.A., St. Chad's	1915
Samuel, J. E.	M.A., Hatf.	1884
Samuel, R.	M.D., Med.	1894
Samy, A. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Sandall, M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Sanday, W.	M.A., Hon. D.D., Hatf.	
Sandberg, M. A.	Arms.	
Sandell, W. L. L.	B.A., St. Chad's	1919
Sandelson, A. E. W.	Med. (16)	
Sanders, Sir E. C.	A.Sc., Arms.	1891
Sanders, N. A.	Arms. (16)	
Sanderson, F. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1877
Sanderson, J. B.	Hatf.	
Sanderson, R.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1919
Sanderson, T.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1895
Sanderson, W. E.	B.Mus.	1900
Sandford, H. H.	(1912) Th.	
Sandison, L. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Sandoe, J. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1888
Sandwell, H. H.	(1913) Mus.	
Sankey, T. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1907
Sargent, F. J.	B.Litt., Arms.	1897
Sargent, H. M.	D.Mus.	1914
Sargent, W. A.	B.A., St. John's	1920
Satchell, E. P.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1895
Satchell, J. H.	B.A.	
Satchell, W. H.	L.Th.	1908
Saunders, C. J.	L.Th., Univ.	1907
Saunders, M. L. M.[a]	M.B., B.S., Med.	1902
Saunders, S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Saunders, W.	Med. (16)	
Saunders, W. E. R.	D.P.H., Med.	1917
Saunderson, H.	L.Th.	1916
Saunderson, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1901

[a] Formerly Robertson.

Savage, G. P.	F. Bay		
Savage, P.	Med. (14)		
Savage, V. A.	F. Bay		
Savin, W. A. E.	(1906) Mus.		
Saw, F. A.	M.B., Med.		1885
Saward, W. T.	B.A., Univ.		1897
Sawyer, F. H.	B.Mus.		1912
Sawyer, G. C.	B.A., F. Bay		1906
Sawyer, S. G.	(1915) Mus.		
Saxton, H.	L.Th.		1911
Sayburn, M. J.	M.Sc., Arms.		1915
Sayce, D. E.	L.D.S., Med.		1916
Sayce, L. A.	Arms.		
Sayer, F.	B. Litt., Arms.		1909
Scaife, I.	B.A., Hatf.		1852
Scaife, P. L.	B.Mus.		1916
Scale, T. W.	M.D., Med.		1898
Scales, M. A.	(1911) Th.		
Scallon, E. O.	M.D., Med.		1901
Scatchard, F. M.	(1909) Mus.		
Schiele, O. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1905
Schjöth, H. C.	Arms. (16)		
Schmidt, C. F., see Coulson-Smith, C.			
Schmidt, C. J.	B.A., St. Chad's		1908
Schuil, A. J.	Arms. (19)		
Schofield, A. G., see Turner			
Schofield, C. B.	M.Sc., Arms.		1915
Schofield, E. C.	B.Mus.		1906
Schofield, F. M.	B.A., Arms.		1914
Scholefield, A.	Arms.		
Scholefield, G. W.	(1913) Th.		
Schooling, C. M.	L.Th.		1910
Schröder, B. H.	L.Th., Univ.		1895
Schroller, O. H. see Channing, H.			
Schwabe, H. K.	B.A., St John's		1920
Schwegler, J. F.	L.Th.		1909
Scogings, F.	L.Th.		1914
Scorer, J.	Arms.		
Scorer, W.	Arms.		
Scott, A.	M.A., Univ.		
Scott, C. F.	B.A., St. Chad's		1920
Scott, C. W.	B.Sc., Arms.		1913
Scott, D. B.	Med. (14)		
Scott, Edward	M.D., Med.		1892
Scott, Edwin	M.A., Hatf.		1895
Scott, E. H.	A.Sc., Arms.		1901
Scott, E. M.	Med. (19)		
Scott, F. G.	B.Mus.		1909
Scott, F. H. F.	M.A., St. Chad's		1909
Scott, F. O.	(1908) Th.		
Scott, G. T.	Bede.		

Scott, G. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1895
Scott, H.	B.A., Arms.	1917
Scott, H. E.	Arms. (15)	
Scott, H. G.	Arms.	
Scott, H. M.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1894
Scott, I. C. R.	M.A., Univ.	1880
Scott, J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1902
Scott, J. A. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1912
Scott, J. D.	L.Th., Univ.	1864
Scott, J. J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1910
Scott, K. S. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1903
Scott, M.	B.A., Univ.	1891
Scott, M. S.	B.Mus.	1914
Scott, P. D.	Arms.	
Scott, R. J. E.	M.A., B.C.L., Hatf.	1885
Scott, R. R.	Med. (16)	
Scott, S.	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1913
Scott, S. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1898
Scott, T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Scott, T. O.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1897
Scott, W.	Arms.	
Scott, W. F.	B.A., Univ.	1911
Scott, W. G.	M.D., Med.	1892
Scott, W. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1890
Scott-Hopper, E. G. K.	M.A., Arms.	1913
Scougal, J.	B.A., Hatf.	1911
Seager, H. W.	M.B., M.S., Med.	1889
Seagrove, V. E.	M.A., Univ.	1894
Seah, E. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Seale, H. H. L.	L.Th., Codr.	1899
Seale, H. O.	B.A., Codr.	1878
Seaman, Sir O.	Hon. D.Litt.	1906
Searle-Barnes, A. E.	(1911) Th.	
Searles, E. M.	L.Th., Univ.	1905
Seaton, O. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1884
Secker, J.	Arms.	
Seddon, G. M.	B.A., Arms.	1920
Sedgwick, B. A.	St. Mary's	
Sedgwick, F.	M.A., Hatf.	1906
Sedgwick, W. G.	Arms.	
See, B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1920
Seeley, L. M.	B.Litt., St. Mary's	1907
Seely, W. G.	(1908) Mus.	
Segal, S.	Arms. (16)	
Selby, T. J.	M.B., Med.	1892
Sellars, B.	(1909) Mus.	
Sellors, T. B.	M.D., Med.	1919
Sellwood, A. H.	L.Th., St. Chad's	1906
Sellwood, E. L.	B.A., Hatf.	1905
Selwyn, A. L. H.	B.A., Univ.	1900
Sen-Gupta, N. N.	M.Sc. Arms.	1918

Senior, H. D.	M.D., Med.	1895
Senogles, G. W.	(1908) Mus.	
Sergeant, B.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1918
Sergeant, C. N.	M.A., Univ.	1886
Sergeant, E.	L.S.Sc., Med.	1889
Serjeant, H.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1889
Severs, T. S.	Med. (19)	
Seward, G. F.	(1912) Th.	
Sewell, T. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Sewell, W.	A.Sc., Arms.	1895
Sewter, E. F.	B.Mus.	1915
Sexton, W. J.	M.A., B.D., Hatf.	1896
Seymour, G. C.	B.A., St. John's.	1912
Seymour, H. G.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1919
Seymour, W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1906
Seyzinger, E. E.	L.Th.	1910
Shackel, W. H.	B.A., Univ.	1894
Shackleton, C. O.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1913
Shackleton, F.	B.A., Home	1914
Shaddick, H. G. H.	Non-Coll.	
Shairp, S. F.	B.A., St. Chad's	1915
Shakespear, C. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1894
Shakespear, S. H.	M.A., Univ.	1910
Shalaby, K. I.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1917
Shallcross, H.	L.Th.	1913
Shanley, G. H.	Med. (15)	
Shanley, H. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Shapiro, J.	Arms.	
Shapland, J. D.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1896
Shapley, N. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Share, D.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Sharland, G. E.	L.Th., Hatf.	1867
Sharman, F. J.	L.Th.	1908
Sharman, H. E. C.	(1916) Mus.	
Sharp, C. J.	M.D., Med.	1906
Sharp, J. W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1918
Sharp, P. H.	Med. (19)	
Sharp, M.	Arms.	
Sharp, T. W. S.	Hatf.	
Sharpe, A. L.	M.A., Univ.	1892
Sharpe, E. B.	B.A., St. John's	1917
Sharpe, F. G.	D.C.L.	
Sharpe, W. S.	M.D., Med.	1903
Sharples, L. L. H.	(1913) Th.	
Sharples, S. J. F.	(1912) Th.	
Sharples, T.	B.Mus.	1891
Sharpley, E.	M.D., Med.	1903
Sharpley, R.	St. John's	
Shaw, A. A. D.	(1909) Th.	
Shaw, A. de T.	B.A., Univ.	1888
Shaw, A. R.	L.Th.	1912

Shaw, E. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1910
Shaw, G.	Arms.	
Shaw, H. B.	Arms.	
Shaw, J. A.	(1909) Mus.	
Shaw, J. M.	M.B., B.S., Med....	1904
Shaw, R.	M.A., Univ.	1901
Shaw, R. H.	M.B., M.S., Med.	1889
Shaw, T. W.	B.Sc., M.B., B.S., Arms. and Med.	1914
Shaw, W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1912
Shaw, W. F.	F. Bay	
Shaw, W. L. P.	M.A., Univ.	1903
Shawcross, W. H.	(1912) Th.	
Shawkat, A. M.	Med. (15)	
Shea, C. L.	Arms.	
Shea, H. F.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1897
Shea, J. G.	M.D., Med.	1902
Sheaf, R. E.	M.A., Univ.	1894
Shearburn, M. R.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1911
Sheard, F. O.	(1916) Mus.	
Sheard, J. E.	(1914) Mus.	
Shearlaw, J.	Arms.	
Shegog, R. W. A.	L.Th., Non-Coll....	1884
Shehata, A. R.	Arms. (13)	
Shehid, S. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1917
Sheldon, E. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Shelley, R. B., see Cairns.		
Shelton, K.	Med.	
Shen, S. T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Shen, T.	Arms. (13)	
Shephard, L. B.	Univ.	
Shepheard, E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1900
Shepherd, Alfred	B.A., St. John's	1920
Shepherd, Amy	St. Mary's	
Shepherd, Very Rev. H. Y.	B.A., Hon. M.A., Codr.	1879
Shepherd, J. H.	L.Th.	1911
Shepherd, R. J.	M.D., Med.	1885
Shepherd, R. R. T.	A.Sc., Arms.	1896
Shepherd, W.	M.A., Univ.	1888
Sheppard, A. L.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1904
Sheppard, C. J. L.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Sheppard, E. S.	M.A., Hatf.	1895
Sheppard, W. J.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1882
Shepperd, W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1912
Sherard, C. E.	M.A.	
Sheret, C. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1919
Sheret, J. E.	Med. (19)	
Sheridan, N.	M.D., Med.	1896
Sherlock, W. J. R.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1911
Sherwin, H. W.	L.Th.	1908
Sherwood, A. P.	M.D., Med.	1891

Sherwood, S. V.	(1906) Mus.	
Shewring, A. E.	(1907) Th.	
Shewring, E. E.	M.A., Univ.	1911
Shiels, J. A.	L.Th.	1912
Shield, H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1908
Shields, A. E. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1907
Shields, F. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1896
Shields, O.	M.D., Med.	1903
Shildrick, H. J.	M.A., Univ.	1891
Shilston, T. P.	B.Sc., Arms.	1901
Shimman, A. M. L.	Arms.	
Shinn, F. G.	D.Mus.	1892
Shipley, E.	L.Th.	1909
Shipley, E. A.	Arms.	
Shipley, M. E.	B.A., Arms.	1917
Shippam, F.	L.Th.	1910
Shore, H.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1888
Short, A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1902
Short, J.	M.A., B.D., D.C.L., Non-Coll.	1892
Short, J. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Short, J. T.	A.Sc., Arms.	1873
Shorten, W. G.	M.A., Univ.	1910
Shortridge, E.	Arms.	
Shortt, A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1920
Shortt, C. De L.	B.D., D.C.L.	1915
Shortt, Rt. Hon. E.	B.A., Univ., Hon. D.C.L.	1884
Shotton, F. G.	Arms. (13)	
Shoukry, A.	Arms. (14)	
Shrewsbury, C.	M.A., Hatf.	1897
Shum, A. C.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1912
Shuter, C. Y.	M.B., Med.	1883
Shuttleworth, R. C.	St. John's	
Sian, Z. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Sibson, M. D.	Med.	
Sibson, R. D.	Med.	
Siddell, O. V. G.	B.A., Home	1919
Siddle, R. J.	Bede	
Sidebotham, A. E.	M.A., Univ.	1898
Sidebotham, S.	(1908) Th.	
Sides, F. J.	L.Th., St. John's.	1911
Sidgwick, J. E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1901
Siggers, W. S., see Curzon-Siggers.		
Silander, J. T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Silburn, E. J.	B.Litt., Arms.	1898
Silburn, K. H.	B.Litt., Arms.	1907
Sillitoe, H. J.	Non-Coll.	
Sills, A.	B.A., St. John's	1917
Silva, P. R. C. da	M.Sc., Arms.	1916
Silver, A. J.	D.Mus.	1902

Silverston, J. D.*a*	Med. (19)	
Simey, C. C.	(1900) Mus.	
Simey, J. H.	B.A., Univ.	1870
Simkin, R. L.	L.Th.	1884
Simkin, W. J.	L.Th.	1908
Simm, C. H.	St. Mary's	
Simm, R.	B.A., Arms.	1914
Simmons, A.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1917
Simmons, E. W.	M.D., Med.	1883
Simmons, F. P. C.	Arms.	
Simmons, H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1894
Simmons, H. E.	Hatf.	
Simmons, R. G.	Arms. (14)	
Simmons, R. J. A.	L.Th.	1910
Simmons, W. J.	B.A., Hatf.	1906
Simms, A.	B.Mus.	1893
Simms, F. H.	L.Th., St. Chad's	1906
Simoens, J. A.	Cert.S.Sc., Med.	1884
Simon, G. P.	(1910) Th.	
Simons, H.	L.Th.	1913
Simpson, A.	L.Th.	1910
Simpson, B. F.	M.A., Univ.	1906
Simpson, E.	Arms. (16)	
Simpson, F. H.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1894
Simpson, F. T.	M.B., Med.	1906
Simpson, George Rand	B.Sc., Arms.	1899
Simpson, George Rodney	Arms. (16)	
Simpson, H.	L.Th.	1912
Simpson, H. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1903
Simpson, J. B.	Hon. D.C.L.	1909
Simpson, J. M.	L.Th.	1913
Simpson, K.	Med. (18)	
Simpson, O.	B.A. Arms.	1917
Simpson, R. D.	Arms.	
Simpson, R. G.	B.A., Hatf.	1869
Simpson, R. P.	M.D., Med.	1885
Simpson, R. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1898
Simpson, T. Y.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1903
Simpson, W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1897
Sims, G. S.	M.D., Med.	1900
Sims, W. J.	L.Th., Hatf.	1880
Simson, H. F.	M.A., Hatf.	1886
Sinclair, D. S.	Med. (19)	
Sinclair, G.	M.D., Med.	1899
Sinclair, J.	M.D., Med.	1900
Sinclair, M. A.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1911
Sinclair, S. P. L. H. T.*b*	M.B., B.S., Med.	1917
Sinclair, W. O. F.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1916
Singh, G. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Single, K. S. C.	(1909) Th.	

a Formerly Silverston, J. *b* Formerly Daniel.

Singleton, W.	(1917) Mus.	
Sinton, D. C.	L.Th., Univ.	1894
Sisnett, L. O.	Codr.	1895
Sisson, G.	A.Sc., Arms.	1876
Sisson, W.	A.Sc., Arms.	1876
Sittampalam, S. A.	M.D., Med.	1916
Sivewright, I. M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1898
Siviter, H.	L.Th.	1912
Siviter, I.	M.A., St. John's	1914
Skeete, E. L.	B.A., Codr.	1889
Skeete, E. M.	B.A., Codr.	1888
Skeete, R.	B.A., Codr.	1883
Skelhorn, S.	L.Th.	1917
Skellern, H.	(1914) Th.	
Skelton, H.	L.Th.	1914
Skelton, S. E. L.	M.A., Univ.	1887
Skenes, S. R.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Skentlebery N.	Arms. (15)	
Skillen, A. M.	Arms.	
Skinner, A., see Foster.		
Skinner, D. M.	Arms. (16)	
Skinner, H. H.	A.Sc., Arms.	1901
Skinner, J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1915
Skinner, T H.	M.A., Hatf.	1893
Skinner-Jones, F. E.[a]	M.A., Univ.	1895
Skipper, R. J. R.	(1913) Th.	
Skitt, R. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Skule, J. C. J.	Arms.	
Slack, A. A.	M.A	
Slack, C. H.	(1911) Th.	
Slack, J. N.	Med. (19)	
Slacke, S. J. L.	B.A., Univ.	1887
Sladden, H. E.	M.A., St. Chad's	1914
Slade, H. J.	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1905
Sladen, T. G.	B.A., Hatf.	1913
Slater, A. D.	Arms. (19)	
Slater, E.	Arms.	
Slater, G. A.	B.Mus.	1915
Slater, H.	M.D., Med.	1907
Slater, J. F.	B.Mus.	1893
Slater, J. R.	St. Chad's	
Slater, S. E.	B.A., St. Mary's	1914
Slater, T.	Arms. (13)	
Slater, W. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1912
Sledy, I. E. C.	F. Bay	
Slee, C. R.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1904
Slee, W.	Arms.	
Sleman, R. R.	M.D., Med.	1906
Slim, J.	M.A., B.C.L., Non-Coll.	1902
Smailes, J.	Arms.	

[a] Formerly Jones, F. E. S.

Smales, G. H.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1901
Small, P.	(1910) Mus.	
Smalley, Sir H.	M.D. Med.	1891
Smallwood, F. W.	B.Mus.	1858
Smallwood, P. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1902
Smallwood, R. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.; M.B., B.S., Med.	1894
Smaridge, J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1891
Smart, A. B. W.	B.A., F. Bay and Med.	1914
Smart, D. A.	F. Bay	
Smart, J. H.	(1913) Mus.	
Smidt, see de Smidt.		
Smirthwaite, A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1916
Smith, Alec	(1912) Mus.	
Smith, Andrew	M.D., B.S., Med.	1903
Smith, Annie	M.Litt., Home	1900
Smith, Alan A.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1905
Smith, Arthur A.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1919
Smith, A. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Smith, A. G.	L.Th.	1908
Smith, A. Harry	(1910) Th.	
Smith, A. Henry	M.A., Hatf.	1892
Smith, A. L.	(1916) Th.	
Smith, A. T.	B.A., Arms.	1915
Smith, A. U.	L.Th.	1908
Smith, B. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1905
Smith, C.	B.A., Univ.	1912
Smith, C. Albert	M.A., Hatf.	1885
Smith, C. Andrew	B.A., Arms.	1918
Smith, C. B.	M.B., Med.	1892
Smith, C. E.	B.A., Univ.	1887
Smith, C. J.	M.A., Hatf.	1905
Smith, C. Ll.	M.A., Hatf.	1898
Smith, C. R.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1917
Smith, Charles S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1897
Smith, Claude S.	B.A., Hatf.	1901
Smith, C. T.	(1910) Mus.	
Smith, D. H. A.	L.Th.	1911
Smith, D. M.	B.Sc., Arms. and Med.	1918
Smith, D. N.	M.A.	
Smith, E.	Arms.	
Smith, Ernest A.	M.A., Univ.	1908
Smith, Ethel A.	B.Litt., Arms.	1904
Smith, E. Davison	M.B., B.S., Med.	1908
Smith, E. Dearnley	M.A., Univ.	1888
Smith, E. E.	B.A., St. Chad's	1910
Smith, E. J. C.	M.A., Hatf.	1894
Smith, E. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Smith, E. W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1908
Smith, F.	D.P.H., Med.	1897
Smith, F. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1893

Smith, F. J. R.	B.A., Hatf.	1893
Smith, F. L.[a]	M.D., B.S., Med.	1896
Smith, F. M.	Med. (19)	
Smith, F. W.	(1908) Mus.	
Smith, G.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1897
Smith, G. F.	Med.	
Smith, G. J.	M.D., Med.	1904
Smith, G. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1903
Smith, Hannah	M.A., Arms.	1915
Smith, Harold	L.Th., Hatf.	1902
Smith, Harold	D.Sc., Arms.	1910
Smith, Henry	M.D., B.S., Med.	1890
Smith, Henry Darroll	B.A., Hatf.	1902
Smith, Henry Davison	B.Sc., Arms.	1918
Smith, Herbert A.	M.D., Med.	1895
Smith, Hubert A.	Med. (19)	
Smith, H. G. B.	L.Th., Univ.	1882
Smith, Herbert Harry	L.Th.	1916
Smith, Herbert Holden	(1920) Th.	
Smith, H. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1899
Smith, H. L.	M.D., Med.	1903
Smith, H. R.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1920
Smith, H. S.	L.Th., Hatf.	1893
Smith, James	L.Th., Hatf.	1897
Smith, James	Arms.	
Smith, Jessie	B.A., Arms.	1912
Smith, Joseph	Arms.	
Smith, J. E.	B.A., St. John's	1915
Smith, Jacob Harold	Arms.	
Smith, John Herbert	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1908
Smith, J. J.	(1913) Mus.	
Smith, J. K.	(1910) Mus.	
Smith, J. M.	B.A., Hatf.	1919
Smith, J. P.	M.A., Univ.	1906
Smith, J. R.	M.A., Hatf.	1892
Smith, Janet S.	B.Litt., St. Mary's	1907
Smith, Joseph S.	D.Mus.	1902
Smith, Right Rev. John Taylor	Hon. D.D., F. Bay	1897
Smith, John Thomas	L.D.S., Med.	1914
Smith, J. William	M.A., Univ.	1893
Smith, K. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1899
Smith, K. I. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Smith, Lawrence	B.Sc., Arms.	1903
Smith, Leigh	M.A., Hatf.	1901
Smith, L. S.	M.B., B.S., Med	1900
Smith, Malcolm	Dip.Th., St. Chad's	1917
Smith, Mary	Arms.	
Smith, M. H.	M.D., Med	1916
Smith, M. J.	Arms. (16)	

[a] Formerly Laughton Smith.

Smith, P. C.	M.D., Med.	1907
Smith, R. G.	M.Sc., Arms.	
Smith, R. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1912
Smith, Sherwin	M.A., Hatf.	1898
Smith, Sidney	(1919) Mus.	
Smith, Stanley	D.Sc., Arms.	1907
Smith, Sydney	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Smith, S. B.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1895
Smith, S. H.	B.D.	1916
Smith, S. J. C.	Med. (19)	
Smith, S. P.	D.Sc., Arms.	1904
Smith, T.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1905
Smith, T. H.	M.D., Med.	1899
Smith, V.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1893
Smith, William	Mus. (15)	
Smith, William	Hatf.	
Smith, William	L.Th., Hatf.	1893
Smith, William	M.B., B.S., Med.	1894
Smith, William	B.Sc., Arms.	1901
Smith, William	(1920) Th.	
Smith, W. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1901
Smith, W. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1901
Smith, W. C. B.	(1912) Th.	
Smith, W. H.	M.B., Med.	1881
Smith, W. Mower	B.D.	1911
Smith, W. R.	Med. (14)	
Smith, W. T.	Arms.	
Smith, W. V.	M.A., Arms.	1915
Smith-Clark, L. M.	Med. (16)	
Smith-Dorrien, W. M.	B.D.	1891
Smither, P.	(1912) Th.	
Smither, P. A.	L.Th.	1913
Smithson, C. O.	L.Th., Hatf.	1876
Smithson, C. R.	B.A., Univ.	1885
Smithson, J. E.	B.A., Hatf.	1883
Smithson, M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Smurthwaite, H.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1893
Smuts, Rt. Hon. Sir J. C.	Hon. D.C.L.	1918
Smyth, E.	Hon. D.Mus.	1910
Smyth, H. A.	B.D.	1895
Smyth, W. K.	St. John's	
Smythe, G. F.	L.Th., Hatf.	1895
Smythe, J. A.	D.Sc., Arms.	1895
Snape, B.	Univ.	
Sneed, F. L.	B.A., St. Chad's	1919
Snell, F. R.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1905
Snell, S.	L.Th	1912
Snepp, A. N.	B.A., Hatf.	1878
Snepp, E. H.	L.Th., Hatf.	1873
Snow, Albert E.	L.Th.	1908
Snow, Arthur E.	(1910) Th.	

Snow, W. S.	(1913) Th.	
Snowball, B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Snowden, H. C.	L.Th.	1912
Snowdon, B. R.	B.Litt., Arms.	1909
Snowdon, D.	Bede	
Soar, J.	B.Mus.	1910
Soden, D. G.[a]	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Soden, G. C. F.	L.Th.	1912
Soden, J. N.	M.A., Hatf.	1888
Sodipe, S. A. L.	B.A., F. Bay	1919
Solanke, F. L.	F. Bay.	
Soliman, G.	M.Com., Arms.	1916
Soliman, I.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1917
Solly, P. R.	Hatf.	
Solomon, C. E.	M.D., Med.	1905
Somerville, T. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1920
Somerville, W.	M.A., D.Sc., Arms.	
Somerville-Woodiwis, L.	L.D.S., Med.	1916
Sondhi, M. S.	Arms.	
Sopwith, F. W.	Med. (15)	
Soresby, R. W.	B.Mus.	1914
Soulsby, R.	Arms.	
Souper, E. R.	(1907) Th.	
Southall, A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1899
Southall, J. J.	(1918) Th.	
Southall, W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1907
Southcombe, A. G.	M.D., Med.	1906
Southern, G. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Southron, J. S.	M.Litt., Arms.	1899
Southwell, H. B.	M.A.	
Southwell, J. R.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1914
Southwell, V. A.	B.A., Codr.	1909
Soutter, J. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1913
Sowerby, James P.	(1914) Mus.	
Sowerby, John P.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1903
Sowerby, W. M.	Arms. (14)	
Sowry, E.	(1900) Th.	
Sowunmi, C. A.	B.A., F. Bay	1918
Spafford, H. M.	B.Litt., St. Mary's	1905
Spafford, R. G.	(1914) Th.	
Spain, E. R.	B.A., F. Bay	1906
Spanner, H. V.	B.Mus.	1910
Spanton, F. O.	L.Th.	1914
Spargo, H.	A.Sc., Arms.	1886
Spark, E.	Arms.	
Spark, G. W.	Med. (19)	
Sparkes, F. E.	L.Th.	1910
Sparks, J. P.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1893
Sparling, D. H.	B.A., Univ.	1881
Sparling, F. J. W.	L.Th., Univ.	1900

[a] Formerly Leete.

Sparrow, H. G.	Med. (14)	
Sparrow, W. J.	M.A., Univ.	1860
Spaul, J. R.	Hatf.	
Speakman, J. G.	L.Th.	1910
Spedding, F. E.	M.A., Hatf.	1885
Spence, J. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Spence, J. R.	Arms. (15)	
Spence, W. P.	L.D.S., Med.	1917
Spencer, A. E.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1906
Spencer, C.	B.A., Hatf.	1903
Spencer, C. A.	M.A., Univ.	1910
Spencer, E.	B.A., Arms.	1911
Spencer, J. C.	L.Th., Hatf.	1892
Spencer, J. R.	B.A., Univ.	1916
Spens, A. N. W.	L.Th., Hatf.	1866
Spicer, C. H.	(1919) Th.	
Spicer, F.	M.D., B.S., Univ. and Med.	1883
Spicer, H.	M.B., Med.	1893
Spicer, W. E. H.	Arms. (14)	
Spiers-Alexander, I. A.	(1914) Mus.	
Spink, B.	L.Th., Hatf.	1882
Spink, E. C.	L.Th., Hatf.	1882
Spink, G. W.	(1918) Mus.	
Spink, J. M.	Arms.	
Spinks, L. R. V.	L.Th.	1909
Spitta, H. R. D.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1900
Spittle, K. E.	Arms.	
Spokes, J. C.	(1912) Th.	
Spoor, M.	Arms. (14)	
Spoor, W. J.	M.B., Med.	1886
Spraggon, C. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Spraggon, H. M.	B.A., St. Mary's	1919
Spread, R. R.	(1912) Th.	
Spreadbury, W. C.	L.Th., St. Chad's	1916
Sprent, W. S.	M.D., Med.	1904
Springer, W. M.	B.A., Codr.	1879
Spurgin, B. E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1902
Squance, A. H. P.	M.A., Hatf.	1910
Squance, H. S.	Hon. M.A.	1908
Squance, T. C.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1880
Squire, M. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Squire, M. F.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1896
Stableforth, G.	Med. (19)	
Stackhouse, J.	(1916) Th.	
Stacy, P.	B.A., Hatf.	1900
Stafford, G. W.	B.A., Univ.	1918
Stafford, H. M.	M.A., Arms.	1915
Stafford, J. T. W.	Hon. D.C.L.	1920
Stainsby, W. C.	M.A., Hatf.	1903
Stainthorpe, W. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1901
Stairmand, N. M.	M.Litt., Arms.	1902

Staley, S. C. H.	L.Th., St. Chad's ...	1907
Stallybrass, T. W. ...	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1909
Stamatopoulos, A. G. ..	B.Sc., Arms.	1906
Stamfordham, Rt. Hon. Lord	Hon. D.C.L.	1906
Stamp, P.	B.A., St. Chad's ...	1920
Stancliffe, J. S.	L.Th.	1908
Stanford, Sir C. V. ..	Hon. D.C.L.	1894
Stanford, W. B.	M.D., Med.	1913
Stanger, W. C. S.	A.Sc., Arms.	1894
Stanley, C. J.	M.B., Med.	1890
Stannard, R. J.	(1908) Mus.	
Stansfeld, J.	(1906) Mus.	
Stanton, F. G.	L.Th. Codr.	1911
Stanton, G. H. . .	B.A., Non-Coll.	1885
Stanton, T.	(1909) Th.	
Stapley, C. G.	M.A., Univ.	1909
Starforth, J. F.	L.Th., Non-Coll.... ...	1887
Statham, W.	B.A., Hatf.	1883
Staton, J. F.	D.Mus.	1909
Statt, G. W. B. ...	(1908) Th.	
Staveley, A. H. N. ..	L.Th., Univ.	1879
Stavers, R.	Arms.	
Stead, E.	B.Litt., Arms.	1900
Stead, F. A.	Arms. (13)	
Stead, H. V.	Arms.	
Stead, J.	L.Th.	1911
Stealey, H. T.	M.A., Hatf.	1902
Stearns, H. D.	Hatf.	
Stedman, W. D.	L.Th.	1910
Steed, A. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1879
Steed, Percy	L.Th.	1918
Steed, Percy	Hatf.	
Steedman, J. .. .	B.Hy., D.P.H., Med. ...	1914
Steegmann, E. J.	M.B., B.S., Med. . .	1894
Steel, J. K.	Med. (19)	
Steel, M. R.	Med. (14)	
Steel, W. D.	L.S.Sc., Med.	1889
Steele, H. F.	M.D., Med.	1907
Steele, R.	Arms. (19)	1887
Steele, R. V.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1913
Steele, W. F.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1886
Steen, T. H.	M.A., Univ.	1891
Steenberg, F. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1920
Steenberg, W. E. C. ...	B.A., Non-Coll.	1911
Steggall, A. R.	M.A., Univ.	1883
Steggall, M. V.	M.A.	
Steinhardt, F. G., see Morley.		
Stenhouse, A. M.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1920
Stent, M. J.	L.Th., Univ.	1888
Stephens W. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1901
Stephenson, E.	Arms.	

Stephenson, G.	Arms.	
Stephenson, G. E.	B.Sc., M.B., B.S., Arms. and Med.	1911
Stephenson, H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Stephenson, H. M.	M.A.	
Stephenson, J.	L.Th., B.D.	1908
Stephenson, J. B.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1893
Stephenson, J. F.	B.A., Hatf.	1887
Stephenson, T.	B.A., Arms.	1912
Stephenson, Walter	M.Litt., Arms.	1899
Stephenson, William	Med. (19)	
Sterling, C. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Sterling, G. P.	Arms. (14)	
Sternberg, W. E. C.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Sterne-Howitt, H. I.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1918
Stevens, A.	M.A., Non.Coll.	1888
Stevens, A. B.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1895
Stevens, A. E.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1897
Stevens, A. J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Stevens, B. C.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1899
Stevens, H. E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Stevens, H. J.	Arms.	
Stevens, R. C. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1898
Stevenson, A. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Stevenson, D.	Home	
Stevenson, E. F.	M.A.	
Stevenson, H. R.	M.A. Non-Coll.	1905
Stevenson, W.	Med.	
Stevenson, W. E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1904
Steward, J. E.	L.Th.	1915
Steward, T.	B.Litt., Bede	1906
Stewart, C. A. M.	L.Th., Hatf.	1907
Stewart, C. P.	B.Sc., Arms.	1920
Stewart, C. R.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1902
Stewart, G.	B.Mus.	1901
Stewart, H. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1902
Stewart, H. W.	B.A., Univ.	1877
Stewart, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1920
Stewart, J. C.	M.B., M.S., Med.	1903
Stewart, J. R.	L.Th.	1908
Stewart, J. S.	Arms.	
Stewart, R. S.	M.A., B.C.L., Hatf. ; B.Litt., Arms.	1899
Stewart, T. A. P.	Arms.	
Stewart-Billings, G.[a]	M.B., B.S., Med.	1898
Stimpson, J. F. A.	M.A., Hatf.	1899
Stobart, J. W.	Arms.	
Stobart, W. J.	B.Mus.	1898
Stobbs, A. R.	B.A., St. Chad's	1915

[a] Formerly Stewart.

Stobbs, J. A.	Med.	
Stobbs, J. T.	A.Sc., Arms.	1896
Stobo, R.	B.Hy., Med.	1904
Stock, C. J. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Stock, E.	Hon. D.C.L.	1908
Stock, G. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1885
Stockdale, A. P.	Hatf.	
Stockdale, M. E.	Arms. (19)	
Stockdale, R. E.	M.A., St. John's	1911
Stocks, C. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Stocks, E. V.	M.A., Hatf.	
Stockings, H. H.	(1910) Th.	
Stockton, H. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1892
Stockton, J. J. A.	L.Th.	1910
Stockton, S.	B.A.	
Stoddart, R. N.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1915
Stoker, C. H.	L.Th. Non-Coll.	1887
Stoker, F.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1904
Stoker, T. E.	Med. (19)	
Stokes, H. F.	M.D., Med	1898
Stokes, J.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1887
Stokoe, F. W.	A.Sc., Arms.	1893
Stokoe, J.	Med.	
Stokoe, J. W.	A.Sc., Arms.	1899
Stone, F.	M.A., Univ.	1903
Stone, F. J.	B.Mus.	1914
Stone, W. E.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1914
Stonehouse, J.	B.A., Non-Coll., and M.B., B.S., Med.	1911
Stones, J.	(1901) Mus.	
Stoney, G. G.	Hon. D.Sc.	1920
Stooke, F.	B.A., Hatf.	1895
Stopford, G. F.	L.Th., Univ.	1913
Storer, G.	L.Th.	1917
Storey, E. M.	B.A., Arms.	1918
Storey, H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1919
Storey, I. S.	Arms. (19)	
Storey, P. A.	M.D.	1918
Storey, T. C.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1912
Storey, T. S.	Med. (19)	
Storey, W.	Arms. (16)	
Storr, A. C.	(1910) Mus.	
Stott, E. N.	B.A., Hatf.	1857
Stott, F. C.	M.A., Univ.	1888
Stott, W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1915
Stott, W. C. H. E.	(1916) Th.	
Stowe, B. B.	F. Bay	
Stowe, S. M. O.	F. Bay	
Stowell, J.	B.A., Hatf.	1871
Strachan, A.	Med. (16)	
Strachan, C. G.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1915

Strachan, F. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1906
Straiton, G. I.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Straker, H.	M.A., Hatf.	1881
Straker, T. G.	B.Sc., Arms. ...	1909
Strange, G. H. .. .	M.A., Univ.	1910
Straton, C. R.	L.S.Sc., Med. ...	1889
Stratton, J. H.	B.Mus.	1901
Stratton, J. W.	M.A., B.Litt., St. Chad's	1907
Streatfeild, H. D.	L.Th., St. Chad's	1908
Streatfeild, S. F.	B.A., Univ.	1911
Streatfeild, T.	M.D., B.S., Med. .	1896
Stringer, Genevieve ...	Arms.	
Stringer, Gwendolyn	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Stringer, Janet Winifred ...	B.Litt., Arms. ..	1909
Stringer, John William	L.Th. .. .	1908
Stronach, H. G. M.	Arms.	
Strong, A. ..	B.A., Arms.	1918
Strong, A. C. ..	L.Th., F. Bay ...	1890
Strong, F. J. ..	B.Sc., Arms. . .	1916
Strong, G. N. ..	St. Chad's	
Strong, Very Rev. T. B. ...	Hon. D.D.	1913
Strong, R.	B.Litt., Arms.	1904
Strong, R. S. ..	L.Th. . ..	1916
Strother, T. ...	Med.	
Stroud, H.	M.A., D.Sc., Arms.	
Stroud, H. C.	B.Sc., Arms. ...	1913
Stroud, I. H. see Whiting		
Strudwick, C. H. ...	L.Th., Univ.	1892
Stuart, A. .	Arms.	
Stuart, E. J. ..	L.Th., Non-Coll....	1880
Stuart, F.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1901
Stuart, M.	D.Th.P.T., Arms.	1915
Stuart, R. G. .	Arms.	
Stuart, T. .	Arms.	
Stuart, T. P. A.	Hon. D.Sc.	1912
Stuart-Fox, W. H.	M.A., Univ.	1901
Stubbs, G.	L.Th. ..	1912
Stubbs, R. H.	Arms. (14)	
Stubbs, R. L. ..	Med.	
Studdy, L. W.	Med. (19)	
Studitis, T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Sturdee, W. *a* ...	B.Sc., Arms.	1903
Sturdy, H. C. ...	M.D., B.S., Med. .	1900
Sturges, H. F.	L.Th.	1911
Sturges, T. R. H.	B.A., Univ.	1908
Sturt, D. E.	B.A., Univ.	1903
Style, A. C.	L.Th., Hatf. .. .	1888
Suckling, F. C.	L.Th.	1914
Suider, J. F.	Arms.	
Suen, J. L.	M.Sc., Arms.	1910

a Formerly Brewis.

Sugden, E. H.	M.A., Univ.	1885
Sugden, E. S.	M.D., Med.	1886
Suggett, F. L.	L.Th., Univ.	1915
Suggit, C. L.	M.A., Univ.	1895
Sullivan, D. B.	Hatf.	
Sullivan, A. V.	L.Th.	1913
Sullivan, J. F.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Sullivan, L. L. A.	L.Th.	1911
Sullivan, P. A. M.	M.A.	
Sultan, M. M.	Arms. (13)	
Summerbell, E.	Arms. (19)	
Summers, E. C.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1906
Summers, W. W. D.	B.A., Univ.	1893
Summersgill, F.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1898
Sumner, G.	L.Th., Hatf.	1872
Sumner, J. H. S.	M.D., Med.	1883
Sumner, S. B.	L.Th., Hatf.	1875
Sumner, S. D. S.	(1915) Th.	
Sumner, W.	Arms.	
Sumner, W. J.	B.A., Hatf.	1901
Sumpter, B. G.	M.B., Med.	1886
Sumpter, W. J. E.	M.D., Med.	1909
Sumsion, H. W.	(1916) Mus.	
Surtees, G. W.	B.A., Bede	1907
Surtees, W.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1886
Surtees, W. A.	B.A., Hatf.	1911
Surtees, W. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Sutcliffe, A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Sutcliffe, A. C.	Non-Coll.	
Sutcliffe, A. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Sutcliffe, C. T.	B.Mus.	1893
Sutcliffe, F.	(1908) Mus.	
Sutherland, A. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1889
Sutherland, R. H.	B.A., Arms.	1914
Suthers, C. A.	(1913) Mus.	
Suthrien, G.	St. John's	
Sutton, A. G.	Arms. (16)	
Sutton, E.	M.A.	
Sutton, F. R.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1895
Sutton, Francis Walter	(1915) Mus.	
Sutton, Francis William	M.D., Med.	1897
Sutton, R. H.	M.A., Univ.	1909
Sutton, W. S.	B.Mus.	1916
Swaine, F. W.	(1908) Mus.	
Swainston, J.	Arms.	
Swainson, S. W.	(1915) Mus.	
Swainston, E.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1900
Swales, F.	M.A., Hatf.	1890
Swallow, A. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1889
Swan, E. V.	Arms. (16)	
Swan, G.	A.Sc., Arms.	1886

Swan, J. H. F. R.	Hatf.	
Swan, J. I.	B.Litt., Arms.	1910
Swanberg, C. J. V.	M.B., Med.	1912
Swann, A. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1889
Swann, G. G.	M.A., D.C.L.	
Swann, S.	B.Mus.	1897
Swatridge, C.	M.A., Hatf.	1888
Swatridge, W.	B.A., Hatf.	1896
Swayne, R. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1907
Sweeney, H. J.	L.Th.	1915
Sweetapple, H. A.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1888
Sweeting, R. C. S.	M.A., Univ.	1885
Sweetman, V. T. W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1919
Swift, D. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1906
Swinburne, K. M.	Arms. (13)	
Swinburne, L. M.	Arms. (16)	
Swindale, A.	Med.	
Swindale, J. A.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1897
Swindells, G.	L.Th.	1913
Swithinbank, F. S.	B.A., St. Chad's	1909
Switzer, E. R.	Arms. (19)	
Sworn, H. G.	M.D., Med.	1899
Sykes, F.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1888
Sykes, F. W.	B.Mus.	1893
Sykes, H. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1909
Sykes, M. C.	M.D., Med.	1900
Symes, W. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1900
Symington, J. T. M.	Med.	
Symon, A. J. S.	L.Th.	1913
Symonds, W. H.	(1914) Th.	
Symons, W. H.	D.P.H., Med.	1895
Synnott, E.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1905
Syrett, F. E.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1893
Tabor, C. J.	M.B., Med.	1885
Tabor, J. C.	(1911) Th.	
Tadman, R. H.	B.A., St. Chad's	1908
Tahtsides, G.	Arms. (13)	
Tait, E.	Arms. (16)	
Tait, G. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1903
Tait, J. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1903
Taitt, G. A.	B.A., Codr.	1900
Taitt, G. S.	B.A., Codr.	1914
Taitt, H. V.	M.A., Codr.	1912
Takaki, Baron K.	Hon. D.C.L.	1906
Talbot, A. D.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1909
Talbot, J.	M.A., Univ.	1898
Talbot, P. B.	B.A., Univ.	1880
Talboys, G. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1918
Talma, H. A.	Codr.	
Talmay, C. H.	L.Th.	1910
Tandy, G.	M.A., Univ.	1889

Tang, C. L. ...	Arms. (16)	
Tanner, C. E.	M.D., Med. ...	1884
Tanner, T. C.	M.A., Univ.	1896
Tansley, C.	L.Th., Hatf. ...	1897
Tarbert, A. A.	(1917) Mus.	
Tarlton, H. D.	(1920) Th.	
Tarplee, J. T.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Tarrant, E. S.	L.Th.	1912
Tasker, A. T.	B.A., Univ.	1898
Tasker, C. H.	B.A., Univ.	1901
Tate, A. C.	L.Th.	1910
Tate, E.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1906
Tate, J. M.	Arms. (13)	
Tate, R. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1904
Tate, W. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1911
Tate, W. O.	B.Sc., Arms.	1899
Tatham, F. H.	M.A., Univ.	1889
Tattersall, C. H.	L.S.Sc., Med.	1891
Tattersall, F. R. ...	M.A., Univ.	1906
Tause, C. S. C.	B.A., Non-Coll. ...	1900
Taylor, A. C.	Med. (15)	
Taylor, A. E.	D.Mus. ...	1897
Taylor, A. G.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1915
Taylor, B.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1908
Taylor, B. E.	St. Chad's.	
Taylor, Cardinal	B.Mus.	1896
Taylor, Charles	Arms.	
Taylor, Christopher	B.A., Hatf.	1866
Taylor, C. S.	Med. (15)	
Taylor, C. W.	Arms.	
Taylor, Edwin	M.Sc., Arms.	1908
Taylor, Elsie	Arms.	
Taylor, Ernest ...	M.A., Non-Coll.	1907
Taylor, Edith E. ...	B.Litt., Home	1904
Taylor, Eileen E. ...	B.A., Arms.	1920
Taylor, Ernest E. ...	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Taylor E. H.	B.A., Hatf.	
Taylor, E. J.	L.Th., Univ.	1883
Taylor, E. M.	M.Sc., Arms.	1910
Taylor, E. P.	(1908) Mus.	
Taylor, F.	B.A., Hatf.	1898
Taylor, F. H.	B.A., Non-Coll., Med. and Arms. (15)... ...	1891
Taylor, F. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1894
Taylor, G. A.	B.A., Codr.	1900
Taylor, G. G. C.	Med.	
Taylor, G. R.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1882
Taylor, Harold	L.Th.	1918
Taylor. Henry ...	(1917) Th.	
Taylor, H. E.	(1913) Th.	
Taylor, Harry Hamilton ...	M.A., Hatf.	1899

Taylor, Howard Henry ...	B.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Taylor, H. L.	Med. (19)	
Taylor, Jennie	Arms. (16)	
Taylor, John .	M.D., Med.	1895
Taylor, J. A. .. .	M.A., Non-Coll.	1907
Taylor, J. G. ..	M.A., Univ. and B.Sc., Arms. .	1911
Taylor, J. G. K.	B.A., Codr.	1914
Taylor, J. L.	Arms.	
Taylor, L. T. . ..	M.Sc., Arms.	1917
Taylor, M.	M.Litt., Home	1901
Taylor, Mary Ann	Arms. (16)	
Taylor, Mary Annie .	B.Sc., Arms.	1918
Taylor, M. F.	(1918) Mus.	
Taylor, M. O. .. .	(1910) Mus.	
Taylor, N. .. .	Arms. (16)	
Taylor, N. G. J.	F. Bay	
Taylor, P. J.	(1910) Mus.	
Taylor, P. T.	B.Sc., Arms. .	1920
Taylor, Richard . .	B.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Taylor, Robert . .	Arms. (14)	
Taylor, R. C.	Arms. (15)	
Taylor, R. G.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1901
Taylor, S. . .	M.A., F. Bay	1881
Taylor, S. J. ...	M.A., F. Bay	1895
Taylor, T. A.	B.A., F. Bay	1916
Taylor, T. E	M.A., Non-Coll.	1902
Taylor, T. Henry	B.A., Hatf.	1884
Taylor, T. Howlett ..	B.A., Hatf. ...	1911
Taylor, W. B. B.	M.D., Med.	1920
Taylor, W. D.	Arms.	
Taylor, W. F. O.	B.A., F. Bay and Med. ...	1919
Taylor, W. L.	M.A., Hatf.	1874
Taylor, W. R. G.	M.A., St. Chad's... ...	1909
Teago, F. J. ..	M.Sc., Arms.	1909
Teague, T. R. ..	L.Th. . .	1911
Teakle, J. F.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1888
Teape, W. M.	B.A.	
Teasdale, L. S. .. .	Arms.	
Teasdale, R. K.	L.Th. .	1911
Telfer, E. V.	Arms.	
Telfer, F. T.	Hatf.	
Telford, M. . .	Arms. (16)	
Telford, T. C.	Arms. (13)	
Tennant, C.	M.A., D.C.L., Univ. ...	1883
Ternent, E. M.	B.Litt., Home	1907
Ternent, W. H.	B.Litt., Bede	1901
Terrot, G. E.	(1908) Th.	
Terry, C. S.	M.A., Arms.	
Terry, G. P.	L.Th., Non-Coll.... ...	1885
Terry, Marian	M.Litt., M.A., Home ...	1900

Terry, Michael	Arms. (16)	
Terry, R. R.	Hon. D.Mus.	1911
Terry, T.	(1911) Th.	
Terry, W.	L.Th., Hatf.	1881
Tettey, V. A.	B.A., F. Bay	1913
Tew, J. S.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1889
Tewfik, M.	Arms. (14)	
Thackeray, J. R.	B.Com., Arms.	1918
Thatcher, W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Theobald, E. A.	L.Th.	1907
Theodosius, H. G.	M.A., Hatf.	1892
Theodosius, N. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1885
Theophilus, E. T.	B.A., Hatf.	1900
Thetford, F. S.	M.A., Hatf.	1892
Thistle, F. T.	M.D.	1899
Thomas, Alfred	M.A., Univ.	1903
Thomas, Annie	B.Litt., Arms.	1916
Thomas, B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1920
Thomas, B. L.	B.A., F. Bay	1904
Thomas, Cyril	B.Sc., Arms.	1906
Thomas, Cyril	(1914) Th.	
Thomas, C. V.	(1906) Mus.	
Thomas, Eliza	B.A., St. Mary's	1915
Thomas, Evan	M.A., Non-Coll.	1887
Thomas, E. H. M.	B.A., F. Bay	1916
Thomas, E. R.	M.D., Med.	1913
Thomas, G. W. S.	F. Bay.	
Thomas, H. W.	M.A., St. John's	1913
Thomas, J. C. C.	L.Th., F. Bay	1907
Thomas, J. L.	M.D., Med.	1912
Thomas, J. S.	M.A.	
Thomas, L. E.	B.A., Arms.	1916
Thomas, L. R.	(1915) Mus	
Thomas, M. A.	M.A., Home	1899
Thomas, O. H.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1909
Thomas, Sarah	Arms.	
Thomas, Sutcliffe	M.A., Hatf.	1887
Thomas, S. J. A.	F. Bay	
Thomas, Thomas Rees	(1909) Mus.	
Thomas, Tom Roberts	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Thomas, W. F.	M.D., Med.	1895
Thomas, W. T.	M.A., F. Bay	1903
Thomason, W.	B.A., Hatf.	1901
Thomlinson, J. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1900
Thompson, Alan	Arms.	
Thompson, Alfred	A.Sc., Arms.	1890
Thompson, A. E.	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1893
Thompson, A. G.	(1910) Th.	
Thompson, A. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Thompson, A. T.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1911
Thompson, Edward	M.A., B.D., Univ.	1906

Thompson, Ernest ...	M.A., St. John's	1914
Thompson, E. I.	Arms. (16)	
Thompson, E. J.	L.Th.	1911
Thompson, Sir Edward Maunde	Hon. D.C.L. ...	1887
Thompson, Eleanor Mary	B.A., Arms. ...	1920
Thompson, Ernest Montague	M.A., Non-Coll.	1900
Thompson, Evelyn Mary ...	B.A., Arms.	1918
Thompson, F. E. L.	B.A., F.Bay ...	1908
Thompson, F. G. C.	F. Bay	
Thompson, G.	B.A., Hatf.	1905
Thompson, G. M. C.	M.A., B.C.L., F. Bay	1908
Thompson, George Wadge	L.Th. ...	1918
Thompson, George William	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1893
Thompson, Harrison	(1912) Th.	
Thompson, Henry ...	B.A., Hatf.	1914
Thompson, H. A.	M.A., St. John's ...	1915
Thompson, H. E.	(1908) Th.	
Thompson, Isaac	B.Hy., Med.	1906
Thompson, Isabella ...	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Thompson, James ...	B.Sc., Arms.	1904
Thompson, Joseph ...	B.Sc., Arms.	1920
Thompson, James Henry ...	A.Sc., Arms.	1903
Thompson, John Hannay[a]	A.Sc., C.E., Hon. M.Sc., Arms.	1894
Thompson, John Hawkes...	Arms.	
Thompson, John Henry ...	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Thompson, John Herbert...	Arms.	
Thompson, John Howie ...	Hatf.	
Thompson, J. M.	(1910) Th.	
Thompson, J. R.	M.Sc., Arms.	1910
Thompson, L. A.	M.Sc., Arms.	1912
Thompson, L. N.	(1908) Th.	
Thompson, M. *b*	B.Litt., St. Mary's ...	1901
Thompson, M. E.	Arms.	
Thompson, M. L.	B.A., Arms.	1912
Thompson, M. T.	B.A., Arms.	1919
Thompson, P. R.	M.Sc., Arms.	1907
Thompson, R.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1888
Thompson, R. G.	B.Mus.	1893
Thompson, R. J.	L.Th.	1912
Thompson, R. M.	B.A., Hatf.	1893
Thompson, Robert Reginald	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Thompson, Robert Rowland	Arms.	
Thompson, S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Thompson, T.	Arms.	
Thompson, T. J.	B.A., B.C.L., F. Bay ...	1894
Thompson, Walter... ...	B.Sc., Arms.	1913

a Formerly Thompson, J. *b* Formerly Blench.

Thompson, William	(1914) Th.	
Thompson, William	Arms.	
Thompson, William	Arms.	
Thompson, W. H.	B.Mus.	1905
Thomson, A.	Hon. D.C.L.	1919
Thomson, C. S.	B.Hy., Med.	1908
Thomson, D.	B. Mus.	1915
Thomson, D. H.	Non-Coll.	
Thomson, G. B.	Home	
Thomson, G. H.	D.Sc., Arms.	1903
Thomson, G. J. C.	M.D., Med.	1881
Thomson, G. K.	M.Litt., M.A., Arms.	1903
Thomson, Sir J. J.	Hon. D.Sc.	1913
Thomson, M. A.	M.A., Univ.	1872
Thomson, S. J. L.	B.Litt., Arms.	1905
Thomson, W. A. A.	B.Mus.	1919
Thomson, W. E. D'O.	L.Th., Hatf.	1920
Thomson, W. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Thorburn, J. W.	B.A., Univ.	1895
Thorne, A. A.	M.A., Codr.	1894
Thorne, A. T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Thorne, B. G.	B.Mus.	1897
Thorne, C. W.	M.A., Univ.	1898
Thorne-Thorne, B. B.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1892
Thorne-Thorne, L. C.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1863
Thorning, M. L. [b]	B.A., B.Litt., St. Mary's	1906
Thornton, A. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1890
Thornton, B. M.	Arms.	
Thornton, C. G.	L.Th.	1918
Thornton, E. A.	(1910) Th.	
Thornton, F. E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1913
Thornton, J.	B.A., Univ.	1882
Thornton, R.	L.Th., Hatf.	1894
Thornton, R. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1896
Thornton, T.	Arms. (13)	
Thornton, W. M.	M.Sc., D.Sc., Arms.	
Thorp, A. E.	L.Th., Univ.	1895
Thorpe, A. St. J.	M.A., St. John's	1914
Thorpe, E.	Arms. (16)	
Thorpe, F. H.	(1913) Th.	
Thrasher, R. W. L.	Bede	
Threlfall, E. N.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1899
Threlfall, J. R.	L.Th., Hatf.	1870
Thrippleton, G.	St. John's	
Thurlow, F. R.	M.A., Hatf.	1894
Thurnam, W. R.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1891
Thwaite, D. M. L. [a]	B.A., St. Mary's	1919
Thwaites, A. R.	B.Com., Arms.	1920
Thwaites, F.	L.Th., Hatf.	1892

[a] Formerly Hertzberg. [b] Formerly Dobson.

Thwaites, William	L.Th., Hatf. .. .	1875
Thwaites, William ..	(1913) Th.	
Tibbits, G. O.	L.Th., Hatf. .	1904
Tiley, J. C. G. ..	(1908) Th.	
Tillbrook, H. B. ..	B.A., Univ. .	1894
Tilley, E. M. .	M.Litt., Arms. ...	1905
Tilley, H. B.	B.Sc., Arms. ..	1910
Tilley, H. M.	D.Th.P.T., Arms.	1915
Tilley, T. B.	M.Litt., M.A., Bede	1902
Tillott, W. J.	(1910) Th.	
Timperley, I. R. ...	M.A., Univ .	1883
Timson, J. W. ..	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1897
Tindall, C. A.	M.A., Non-Coll. ...	1903
Tindle, W. E.	B.A., Arms. .	1919
Tindle, W. L.	M.B., Med. .	1904
Tinley, W. E. F. . .	M.D., B.S., Med.	1894
Tiplady, T. T. .. .	Med. (14)	
Tobin, J. R.	B.Mus. . .	1909
Tocher, R.	Med. (19)	
Todd, Arthur	Med. (19)	
Todd, C. W. .	B.Mus. .	1905
Todd, E. W. .	D.P.H., Med.	1919
Todd, F. W.	Med. (15)	
Todd, H. S.	Arms.	
Todd, J.	B.A., Hatf.	1910
Todd, J. J.	B.Sc., Arms. .	1903
Todd, M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1909
Todd, R. .	M.A., M.Litt., Bede .	1901
Todd, T.	B.A., Univ. .	1886
Todner, A. W.	Arms.	
Toller, C. W. E. ..	M.D., Med.	1889
Tolliday, R. E.	M.A., Hatf. . .	1902
Toma, H.	Med. (19)	
Tomes, A. E. G.	B.A., Univ. ...	1913
Tomkins, C. H.	M.A., Hatf. ..	1893
Tomling, G. .	(1907) Mus.	
Tomlinson, A. C. . .	B.A., Hatf.	1919
Tomlinson, A. W. ..	(1911) Th.	
Tomlinson, B. G. ...	B.A., Arms. .	1912
Tomlinson, G. . .	M.A., Non-Coll.	1904
Tomlinson, G. H. ..	M.B., B.S., Med. ..	1896
Tomlinson, M. D. ..	St. Mary's	
Tomlyn, A. W.	B.Mus. .	1892
Tompkins, F. G. .	M.A., Univ. .	1888
Tompkins, F. R. . ..	(1908) Th.	
Todd, Alick .. .	Univ.	
Tomson, M.	B.A., St. Mary's ...	1920
Tomson, W. B. . .	M.D., Med. ...	1883
Tonge, E. ..	M.B., B.S., Med.	1896
Tootell, G.	B.Mus.	1915
Tooth, W. J.	L.Th., Non-Coll. ..	1911

Topham, M.	(1906) Mus.	
Topley, T.	(1908) Th.	
Toppin, G. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1855
Torr, F.	(1911) Th.	
Torr, L. H.	(1915) Mus.	
Torry, R. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1920
Torte, E.	Med. (16)	
Toulouse, E. A.	(1911) Th.	
Tovey, C. J.	B.A., Hatf.	1912
Towers, A. H.	B.Hy., Med.	1920
Towers, F.	B.A., St. John's	1914
Towers, J. A.	L.Th., St. Chad's	1909
Towers, J. R.	L.Th.	1909
Townend, A. O.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1898
Townend, F. W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1898
Townend, H. C. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1896
Townsend, F. O.	Arms.	
Townsend, H.	B.A., Hatf.	1910
Townsend, W. H.	L.Th., Codr.	1911
Townsend-Whitling, H. T. M.[a]	M.B., B.S., Med.	1893
Townshend, N. E. G.	Arms. (13)	
Townson, J. F.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Toy, S. V.	Arms. (15)	
Tozer, T. M.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1892
Travers, O. B.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1904
Travis, W. O.	M.D., Med.	1883
Treasure, R. E.	L.Th.	1915
Treasure, W. B. C.	M.D., Med.	1903
Treble, G. W.	(1917) Mus.	
Treble, H. A.	M.A., Hatf.	1896
Treble, R. L.	B.Sc., Arms.	1899
Trechmann, C. T.	D.Sc., Arms.	1905
Tredgold, A. F.	M.D., Med.	1919
Tredre, R. F.	Med. (19)	
Treloar, A. J.	B.D.	1912
Tremayne, C.	M.A., Univ.	1907
Trench, A. C.	(1909) Th.	
Trengove, F. A.	B.A., Hatf.	1914
Trevaskis, J.	M.A., D.D., Non-Coll.	1880
Trevelyan, G. M.	Hon. D.Litt.	1912
Trevithick, A. R.	(1913) Mus.	
Trevor, G. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1870
Triay, A. J.	M.B., Med.	1883
Trietschel, J. A. M.	L.Th., Univ.	1898
Trimis, E. G.	Arms. (16)	
Trimmer, A. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Tristram, S. B.	M.A.	
Tritton, F. W.	L.Th.	1915
Tritton, G. T.	(1916) Th.	

[a] Formerly Whitling.

Tritton, H. C.	L.Th.	1911
Trobridge, F. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Trost, H. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Trotman, H. C. K. M.	Arms.	
Trotman, L. W.	St. John's	
Trotter, D.	Bede	
Trotter, F. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1920
Trotter, J. R.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1885
Trotter, R.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1888
Trotter, R. S.	D.Hy., Med.	1908
Troughton, E. P.	B.A., St. Mary's	1919
Troup, L.	B.Litt., Arms.	1905
Trousdale, F. T.	B.A., Univ.	1904
Trousdale, L. W. S.	B.A., Univ.	1903
Truscott, J. R.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Trussell, D.	L.Th.	1909
Tseng, Y. K.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Tubbs, E. J.	(1913) Th.	
Tuboku-Metzger, Albert Emeric	M.A., F. Bay	1880
Tuck, G. J.	M.A., Univ.	1887
Tucker, A. L. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Tucker, B. R.	M.A., St. Chad's	1906
Tucker, H. A.	(1918) Mus.	
Tuckey, J. G. W.	M.A., Univ.	
Tudor, D. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1909
Tudor, L. B.	Codr.	
Tudor, R. H.	B.A., St. Chad's	1913
Tudor, W. L.	B.A., Univ.	1881
Tudsbury, D.	B.A., Hatf.	1900
Tudsbury, R.	M.A., Hatf.	1887
Tuff, H.	L.Th.	1909
Tuke, W. S.	(1913) Th.	
Tulip, A.	M.Sc., Arms.	1906
Tulip, W. L.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Tulk, A. E.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Tulk-Hart, E. J	M.D., Med.	1889
Tulk-Hart, T. J. A.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1898
Tulloch, J.	Arms.	
Tulloch, J. W.	B.A., Univ.	1919
Tully, E., see Dobson		
Tunnah, I.	B.Sc., Arms.	1896
Tunnard, T. M.	L.Th., Univ.	1904
Tunnell, S. E. *a*	M.Sc., Arms.	1907
Tunnell, O.	M.Litt., Arms.	1908
Tunnicliffe, A. C.	B.A., St. Mary's	1902
Tunnicliffe, E. A.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1894
Tunstall, N. M.	B.A., St. Mary's	1918
Tuohey, C. B.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1908
Turkington, J. S.	(1907) Th.	

a Formerly Brown.

Turley, G. H. B.	Arms.	
Turnbull, C. F.	M.A., Univ.	1899
Turnbull, D. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Turnbull, J. S.	(1914) Th.	
Turnbull, J. W. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Turnbull, R.	B.A., Arms.	1913
Turnbull, R. S.	Arms.	
Turnbull, T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1898
Turnbull, T. M.	B.A., Hatf.	1886
Turner, A.	(1911) Mus.	
Turner, A. G.*a*	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Turner, A. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1906
Turner, A. N.	M.A., St. Chad's	1915
Turner, C. H.	Hon. D.Litt.	1913
Turner, Edward	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1895
Turner, Ernest	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Turner, E. W.	M.A., F. Bay	1909
Turner, G.	B.Sc. Arms.	1912
Turner, G. G.	M.B., M.S., Med.	1898
Turner, G. P. L.	L.Th.	1912
Turner, H. A.	L.Th., Hatf.	1909
Turner, H. F. D.	B.A., Univ.	1902
Turner, H. H.	Hon. D.C.L.	1909
Turner, J.	(1911) Th.	
Turner, P. E.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1898
Turner, S. D.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1900
Turner, T. H.	B.A., Univ.	1883
Turner, W. O.	B.A., Hatf.	1905
Turner, W. P.	M.D., Med.	1895
Turpin, M. E.	L.Th., Codr.	1913
Turtle, F. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1887
Turtle, G. de B.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1902
Tuson, A.	L.Th., Hatf.	1893
Tuson, R.	L.Th., Hatf.	1876
Tusten, A.	Arms.	
Tustin, A.	Arms.	
Tutin, J. R.	Arms.	
Tuttiett, L. R.	L.Th., Hatf.	1877
Tuxford, A. W.	M.D., Med.	1899
Tweddell, A.	B.Litt., Arms.	1909
Tweddle, I.	M.A., Home	1914
Tweddie, W. A.	Med. (19)	
Tweedale, C. L.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1890
Tweedie, C.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1891
Tweedie-Smith, L.	Univ.	
Tweedy, I. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1920
Tweedy, R. C.	M.D., Med.	1913
Twentyman, H. L.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Twidle, A. E.	L.Th.	1912
Twomey, P. N.	M.D., Med.	1910

a Formerly Schofield.

Tyack, G. S.	B.A., Hatf.	1880
Tye, C. H.	St. Chad's	
Tymms, F. C.	M.A., Univ.	1911
Tyndall, C. C. R.	B.A., Univ.	1894
Tyrrell, E. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1915
Tyrrell, G. M. *a*	M.Litt., Arms.	1907
Tysoe, A. C.	D.Mus.	1909
Tyson, H.	L.Th., Univ.	1891
Tyson, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1889
Tyson, W. J.	M.D., Med.	1879
Underwood, R. E.	M.A., St. Chad's	1913
Ungoed, W.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1881
Unthank, W. R. E.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1910
Uppleby, J. G.	M.D., Med.	1909
Upsdell, C. F.	L.Th.	1913
Urch, H. S.	L.Th.	1911
Urling, J. G.	L.Th., Codr.	1882
Urrutia, R.	Arms.	
Urwick, W. E.	M.A., Arms.	
Utting, J.	M.D., Med.	1889
Uttley, M. P.	B.A., Hatf.	1902
Valentine, E. F., see Dodds.		
Valentine, I.	B.Litt., St. Mary's	1903
Vallings, B. R.	B.A., Hatf.	1901
van der Heyden, A. F.	M.A., Univ.	1898
Vanes, A. B.	M.D., Med.	1892
Vanier, J. G. W.	B.A., Codr.	1907
Varley, J. E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1891
Varma, D. R.	Arms. (16)	
Varvill, W. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Vasey, A. S.	B.Litt., Arms.	1902
Vasey, J. W.	Med. (19)	
Vasey, T.	M.A., Bede	1896
Vaughan, A. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Vaughan, B.	(1914) Th.	
Vaughan, C. B.	St. John's	
Vaughan, C. E.	M.A.	
Vaughan, J. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1904
Vaughan, W. C.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1894
Vaux, R. T.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1902
Veel, W. T.	L.Th.	1910
Veernan, G.	(1912) Th.	
Veevers, J. N.	(1919) Th.	
Veitch, E. L.	M.A., Home	1912
Veitch, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Venniker, J. C. *b*	M.D., B.S., Med.	1900
Venus, L.	Arms.	
Verity, G. B.	L.Th., Univ.	1913

a Formerly Measham. *b* Formerly Velenski.

Verity, R. R.	L.Th., Hatf.		1896
Verma, N. R.	B.Sc., Arms.		1912
Verrells, H. S.	Hatf.		
Verrett, J.	Arms. (15)		
Vesey, N. A.	M.A., Univ.		1911
Vevers, W. W.	B.A., Univ.		1871
Vickers, E. S.	B.A., Arms.		1917
Vickers, K. H.	M.A., Arms.		
Vickers, S. F.	L.Th., Univ.		1892
Vickers, T.	B.A., Hatf.		1909
Vickery, F. W. A.	Arms. (15)		
Victor, D.	B.A., Hatf.		1902
Victor, J.	L.Th.		1915
Victor, O.	B.A., Hatf.		1901
Vincent, A. C.	(1913) Th.		
Vincent, R.*a*	M.D., B.S., Med.		1899
Vincent, W. J. N.	M.D., B.S., Med.		1892
Vine, G. H.	L.Th.		1912
Viner, C. A.	L.Th., Hatf.		1910
Viney, A. D.	B.Sc., Arms.		1902
Vinogradoff, Sir P.	Hon. D.C.L.		1913
Vinter, S. G.	D.P.H., Med.		1903
Vintras, L. G. C.	M.D., Med.		1892
Vise, C.	M.D., Med.		1882
Visser, C.	B.Sc., Arms.		1913
Visser, T. C.	M.D., B.S., Med.		1893
Vizard, A. H.	(1914) Th.		
Vlieland, C. J.	M.D., Med.		1897
Von Bergen, C. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1899
Vose, H. S.	(1908) Mus.		
Wace, H. E.	Non-Coll.		
Waddington, E.	(1908) Th.		
Waddington, E. F.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1908
Waddington, H. A.	A.Sc., Arms.		1894
Waddington, W. B.	Hatf.		
Wade, F. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1897
Wade, M. M.	B.A., Arms.		1920
Wade, R.	B.Mus.		1905
Wadsworth, E. M.	B.A., Home		1913
Wagg, J.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1878
Waggett, A. C.	L.Th.		1920
Waggett, F. W.	(1907) Mus.		
Waghorn, L. E.	B.A., St. John's		1914
Wagner, F.	B.Mus.		1892
Wagstaff, J.	B.D.		1889
Wahltuch, H. A.	L.Th.		1910
Wainwright, R.	M.A., Hatf.		1908
Waite, M.	M.A., Home		1915
Waite, P. J.	M.A., Bede		1894

a Formerly Vincent, R. H.

Waite, W. A. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1897
Wake, T. H.	Arms. (13)	
Wakefield, G. S.	L.Th.	1914
Wakeford, H.	(1911) Mus.	
Wakeford, J.	B.D.	1901
Wakerley, F.	M.Sc., Arms.	1902
Walcott, L. A.	B.A., Codr.	1917
Waldron, E.	B.A., Home	1917
Walford, E.	M.D., Med.	1885
Walford, W. G.	M.D., Med.	1881
Walkden, H. P.	St. John's.	
Walker, A. E. L.	B.A., Hatf.	1903
Walker, A. H.	M.D., Med.	1909
Walker, B.	M.D., Med.	1887
Walker, B. H.	Arms. (13)	
Walker, B. W.	M.D., Med.	1881
Walker, C. V.	Med. (15)	
Walker, C. W.	B.A., Hatf.	1886
Walker, D.	M.A., D.D.	
Walker, E.	B.A., Univ.	1884
Walker, E. E.	B.Sc., Arms	1909
Walker, E. F. D.	Med.	
Walker, E. H. S.	B.Mus.	1919
Walker, E. P.	(1916) Th.	
Walker, F. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Walker, F. J.	M.D., Med.	1885
Walker, F. P.	M.Sc., Arms.	
Walker, F. S.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1895
Walker, F. W.	L.Th., St. John's	1914
Walker, G.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1907
Walker, H. P. D.	M.A., Univ.	1894
Walker, H. R.	L.Th., Univ.	1884
Walker, H. S. G.	B.A., Hatf.	1909
Walker, J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1895
Walker, J. A.	L.Th., Hatf.	1890
Walker, J. E.	B.A., Hatf.	1900
Walker, J. K.	M.A., Hatf.	1906
Walker, J. P.	M.D., Med.	1902
Walker, J. W. E.	M.A., Univ.	1898
Walker, L. G. O.	(1912) Th.	
Walker, Leslie Hedley	Arms.	
Walker, Leslie Henry	M.B., B.S., Med.	1903
Walker, M. A.	Arms. (19)	
Walker, N. B.	M.B., B.S., Med	1901
Walker, O. N.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1911
Walker, P. M.	Med. (19)	
Walker, Robert	B.A., Non-Coll.	1870
Walker, Robert	M.B., B.S., Med.	1906
Walker, R. E.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1915
Walker, S.	B.A., Univ.	1886
Walker, S. C.	Arms. (16)	

Walker, T.	Arms. (15)	
Walker, V.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1911
Walker, William	M.A., Non-Coll.	1899
Walker, W. E.	Arms. (14)	
Walker, W. H.	B.A., Univ.	1882
Walker, W. N.	Med. (19)	
Walkinshaw-Osselton, E.*a*	M.B., B.S., Med.	1911
Wall, J. B.	M.D., Med.	1904
Wall, S. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1905
Wall, T. W. B.	M.A., Codr.	1890
Wallace, C. W.	Arms.	
Wallace, E. W.	Arms. (19)	
Wallace, Herbert	Arms. (16)	
Wallace, H. H.	Arms.	
Wallace, James	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1903
Wallace, John	Arms.	
Wallace, J. E.	B.Mus.	1915
Wallace, J. O. W.	B.A., F. Bay	1916
Wallace, R. J.	Arms. (13)	
Wallace, S. J. N.	Univ.	
Wallace, Thomas	L.Th., St. Chad's	1906
Wallace, Thomas	M.Sc., Arms.	1913
Wallace, Thomas	M.Sc., Arms.	1915
Wallace, W. J.	M.A., Univ.	1910
Waller, A. W.	M.D., Med.	1906
Waller-Bridge, H. F.*b*	M.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Walling, J	B.A., Hatf.	1915
Walling, R. H. F.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Wallis, C. S.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1906
Wallis, H.	B.A., Arms.	1917
Wallis, L.	B.Sc., Arms. and Med.	1918
Wallis, M. C.	L.Th.	1910
Wallis, R. P.	Arms.	
Walmsley, E. L.	(1911) Mus.	
Walmsley, F. G.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1906
Walmsley, W. V.	M.A., Hatf.	1912
Walpole-Simmons, E., see Simmons.		
Walpole, Rt. Rev. G. H. S.	M.A.	
Walsh, E.	B.A., Arms.	1914
Walsh, F.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Walsh, J. E.	M.A.	
Walsh, L. H.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1898
Walshe, W. G.	M.A., Univ.	1899
Walter, W. H. J.	L.Th.	1912
Walters, B. E. A. B.	B.A., B.Litt., St. Mary's	1909
Walters, H. T. C. W.	B.A., Hatf.	1912
Walters, R. C.	M.A., Univ.	
Walters, T. C.	M.A., Hatf.	1905
Walther, H. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1919
Walther, R. W.	Arms. (15)	

a Formerly Walkinshaw, E. *b* Formerly Bridge.

Walton, A. J.	A.Sc., Arms.	1897
Walton, E.	B.Litt., Home	1901
Walton, F. E.	B.D.	1907
Walton, H.	L.Th.	1911
Walton, H. J.	Hatf.	
Walton, H. M.	M.A., Univ.	1901
Walton, H. P.	B.A., Hatf.	1910
Walton, J. F.	(1910) Th.	
Walton, J. Hugh	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Walton, J. Hutchinson	M.A., Non-Coll.	1891
Walton, J. L.	M.A., Hatf.	1885
Walton, J. M.	M.A.	
Walton, N. A.	L.Th., St. John's	1912
Walton, S.	Arms.	
Walton, T. F.	M.Sc., Arms	1899
Walton, W. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1920
Walton, W. S.	M.A., B.Litt., Univ.	1908
Walton-Brown, S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Wanless, E. M.	Arms.	
Wanless, R. P	Med. (19)	
Wannop, F.	Arms. (16)	
Wansbrough, F. R.	M.A., B.D., Hatf.	1881
Wansbrough, H. S.	B.A., Hatf.	1888
Wanstall, C. L.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1906
Warburton, Abraham	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1914
Warburton, W.	B.A., Univ.	1912
Ward, Ven. A.	M.A.	
Ward, G. N.	L.Th., Univ.	1877
Ward, Harold	L.Th.	1912
Ward, Henry	L.Th., Univ.	1905
Ward, Herbert	M.A.	
Ward, I. C.	B.Litt., St. Mary's.	1902
Ward, J. A.	M.D., Med.	1905
Ward, J. G.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1894
Ward, J. I.	B.A., Arms.	1917
Ward, M. A.	(1907) Mus.	
Ward, S. H.	(1913) Mus.	
Ward, W. G. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1899
Ward, W. W.	Non-Coll.	
Wardale, J. D.	M.B., B.S., M.A., Med.	1891
Ward-Davis, C. D.	Hatf.	
Warde, A. W. B.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1890
Wardell-Johnson, P. H.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1894
Wardhaugh, T. W.	M.Litt. Bede	1905
Wardill, M. R.*a*	M.B., B.S., Med.	1916
Wardill, W. E. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1918
Wardlaw, W.	M.Sc., Arms.	1913
Wardle, C.	M.A., Hatf.	1884
Wardle, E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897

a Formerly Campbell.

Wardle, H.	B.A., Univ.	1920
Wardle, J. R.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1908
Wardle, J. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1903
Wardle, T. L.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1915
Wardle, W. C.	Med. (19)	
Wardley-Smith, E.*a*	M.Sc., Arms.	1905
Ware, G. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1890
Wareham, J.	B.A., Hatf.	1904
Wareing, S. R.	(1917) Th.	
Warman, F. S. G.	M.A.	
Warne, E.	B.A., B.Litt., St. Mary's	1910
Warner, A.	M.D., Med.	1896
Warner, A. H.	M.A., St. John's	1913
Warner, S. M.	M.A., Univ.	1899
Warner, W. A.	(1907) Th.	
Warner, W. E.	B.Mus.	1919
Warr, H.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1917
Warr, J. G.	B.A., St. John's	1920
Warren, H. E.	(1909) Th.	
Warren, J. H.	L.Th.	1915
Warriner, M. A.	B.Litt., Arms.	1897
Warriner, W. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1898
Warrington, P. E.	L.Th., Hatf.	1914
Warrington, T. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1902
Warth, S. F.	B.A., Univ.	1911
Warwick, G.	B.A., Univ.	1914
Warwick, G. H. W.	M.A., St. Chad's	1909
Warwick, J. A.	Arms. (14)	
Warwick, W. H.	M.B., Med.	1898
Washer, G. E.	M.A., Hatf.	1891
Wassall, R.	(1918) Mus.	
Waterbury, F. G.	L.Th., Hatf.	1911
Waterfield, J.	B.A., Hatf.	1902
Waterhouse, F. E.	B.Mus.	1901
Waters, J. B.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1902
Waters, J. F.	Arms.	
Waters, R. A.	M.A., D.C.L., Non-Coll.	1887
Watkin, L. W.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1904
Watkins, A.	(1908) Mus.	
Watkins, D. K. G., see Edwards-Moss.		
Watkins, H. M. G.	M.A., M.Litt., Home	1905
Watkins, H. S.	B.A., Univ.	1882
Watkins, Ven. H. W.	M.A., Hon. D.D.	
Watkins-Jones, D. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1903
Waton, A. H.	B.A., Univ.	1920
Waton, C. F.	B.A., Hatf.	1913
Waton, J.*b*	M.Sc., Arms.	1909
Watson, A. M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1900
Watson, C. S.	(1919) Mus.	
Watson, C. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907

a Formerly Oliver. *b* Formerly Graham.

Watson, E.	(1906) Mus. ...		
Watson, F. B.	M.A., Hatf.; M.Sc., Arms.		1893
Watson, G. R.	B.Sc., Arms.		1919
Watson, H. J.	B.A., Arms.		1917
Watson, H. R.	Arms.		
Watson, James	D.Sc., Arms.		1898
Watson, John	M.Sc., Arms.		1906
Watson, John	M.D., Med.		1887
Watson, Joseph	Arms.		
Watson, J. E.	B.Mus.		1903
Watson, J. H.	B.A., Codr.		1891
Watson, J. R.	M.B., Med.		1884
Watson, J. W.	L.Th.		1912
Watson, M. A.	B.Litt., Arms.		1903
Watson, N. H.	Med. (19)		
Watson, O. L.	B.Litt., Arms.		1905
Watson, R.	B.D.		1910
Watson, R. B.	B.Mus.		1964
Watson, S. J.	B.Sc., Arms.		1920
Watson, T.	L.Th., Non-Coll.		1881
Watson, T. B.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...		1899
Watson, T. F.*a*	B.Sc., Arms.		1900
Watson, W.	M.Sc., Arms.		1917
Watson, W. C.	M.A., Codr.		1888
Watson-Armstrong, W. A., see Armstrong, Lord.			
Watt, A. G.	M.Litt., Arms.		1907
Watt, F. J.	L.Th.		1909
Watt, G. V.	L.D.S., Med.		1913
Watt, H. E.	D.Sc., Arms.		1900
Watton, H. E. S.	Med.		
Watts, Alfred	B.A., Hatf.		1906
Watts, Arthur	L.Th., Non-Coll. ...		1874
Watts, A. F.	B.A., Univ.		1902
Watts, A. M.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...		1901
Watts, H.	(1907) Mus.		
Watts, H. C.	Univ.		
Watts, J. A. W.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...		1892
Watts, J. O.	M.A., Hatf.		1902
Watts, K. M. W.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...		1920
Watts, S. T.	M.A., Hatf.		1896
Watts, T.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...		1889
Watts, W. P. T.	Med. (19)		
Watts-Ditchfield, Right Rev. J. E.	Hon. M.A., St. John's ...		1910
Wattsford, H. F.	Med. (19)		
Waugh, D.	Arms. ...		
Waugh, D. E.	Arms.		
Wawn, G. T.	M.A., Univ.		1859
Way, P. L.	(1900) Mus.		
Way, W. R.	(1920) Th.		

a Formerly Gurney.

Wayling, H. G. ...	M.Sc., Arms.	1896
Wayman, J.	B.Sc., Arms. ...	1920
Wéalé, S. H. F. ...	B.Mus.	1907
Wear, A. E. L.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1891
Wear, A. H.	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1911
Wear, A. T.	M.D., Med.	1892
Wear, D. M.	B.A., Arms.	1915
Wearmouth, A. H.	Arms.	
Weatherall, E.	B.Litt., Home	1906
Weatherburn, C. L.	M.A., Hatf.	1895
Weatherill, D.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1893
Weaver, S.	B.A., St. Chad's ...	1908
Webb, F. R.	M.A., St. John's	1913
Webb, Henry John	L.Th. ...	1913
Webb, Hubert John	(1914) Th.	
Webb, J. F. ...	L.Th. ...	1909
Webb, L. J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1915
Webb, S. G.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1904
Webb, S. L.	L.Th. ...	1910
Webb, T.	B.Mus.	1897
Webb, W. A. ...	M.A., M.Litt., Arms. ...	1900
Webb, W. H.	L.Th.	1910
Webb-Bowen, H. F. ...	(1909) Th.	
Webber, I. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Webber, L. J.	Non-Coll.	
Weber, T. P. ...	Arms. (14)	
Webster, A. S.	B.D.	1916
Webster, G. G. W.	M.Sc., Arms. ...	1912
Webster, J.	M.A., Univ.	1897
Webster, J. A.	M.D., Med.	1899
Webster, J. W.	M.Litt., M.A., Bede	1901
Webster, L.	L.Th.	1914
Webster, P. S.	M.D., Med.	1888
Webster, S. ...	(1913) Mus.	
Webster, W. G. ...	M.A., Univ. ...	1907
Weddell, E. T. ...	Arms. ...	
Weddell, F. M. ...	B.Litt., Arms.	1906
Weddell, M. ...	B.Litt., Arms.	1904
Weedon, A. F.	D.Mus.	1905
Weekes, F. H.	M.D., Med.	1905
Weeks, C. A.	B.D.	1919
Weeks, F. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Weeks, G. E.	B.D.	1902
Weidner, R. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1906
Weigall, C. T.	B.Mus.	1919
Weighell, F. ...	B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Weighill, W. E.	L.Th.	1914
Weightman, E.	Arms. (19)	
Weighton, R. L.	M.A., Hon. D.Sc., Arms.	
Weir, D. H.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1899
Welch, G. H. ...	B.Sc., Arms.	1913

Welch, H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Welch, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Welch, J. J.	M.Sc., Hon. D.Sc., Arms.	
Welch, M. S.	Arms. (15)	
Welch, R.	B.Sc., M.B., B.S., Arms. and Med.	1915
Welch, R. Y.	M.A., M.Litt., Arms.	1905
Weldon, P. S.	B.A., Univ.	1916
Wellard, T.	B.D.	1905
Weller, F. M.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1892
Wellington, H.	B.A., St. Chad's	1911
Wells, A. H.	B.A., Univ.	1902
Wells, A. W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Wells, H. E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1894
Wells, H. W.	B.Mus.	1913
Wellwood, N.	(1906) Mus.	
Welsford, P. S. J.	St. Chad's	
Welsh, E. A. W.	Med. (19)	
Welsh, F. S.	Arms.	
Welsh, R. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1891
Welsh, T.	M.Sc., Arms.	1906
Welton, L.	B.A., Arms.	1914
Wennberg, H. J.	Arms.	
Wenzell, L. L.	L.Th.	1910
Wesencraft, A. C.	B.Litt., Arms.	1902
Wesencraft, F. P.	Arms.	
Wesley, L. H. W.	L.Th., Univ.	1867
West, C. J.	M.D., Med.	1903
West, F. A. P.	M.A.	
West, H. E.	(1907) Mus.	
West, J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1889
West, J. B	B.A., Non-Coll.	1911
West, R. M.	M.D., Med.	1907
West, T. R., see Ruddock-West.		
Westall, L. S.	B.D.	1903
Westall, W. A. E.	St. Chad's	
Westgarth, F. W.	M.A., D.C.L., Non-Coll.	1895
Westgarth, G. C.	Arms.	
Westmoreland, A.	M.A.	
Weston, A. G.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1920
Weston, E. P.	Arms. (14)	
Weston, F.	L.Th.	1909
Weston, G. T.	B.A., St. John's	1917
Westrope, L. L.	M.D., Med.	1907
Wethered, V. D.	Arms.	
Wetherell, J.	M.A., Hatf.	1874
Wetherell, M. C.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1902
Wetton, H. D.	D.Mus., Univ.	1891
Weyman, G.	D.Sc., Arms.	1910
Whaite, H. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1907
Whaley, O. W.	M.A.	

Whall, R. H.	B.Mus.	1898
Whalley, C. K.	(1907) Th.	
Whalley, E. R.	B.A., Hatf.	1902
Whalley, H.	(1914) Mus.	
Wharhurst, H.*a*	B.Litt., Home	1905
Wharrier, R. H.	Bede	
Wharton, W. P. N. J.	M.A., Hatf.	1883
Whately, A. R.	M.A.	
Whatmough, F.	(1915) Th.	
Wheatley, R. A.	B.C.L.	
Wheatley, R. W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1901
Wheatley, W. M.	B.A., St. Mary's	1919
Wheeler, A. E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1898
Wheeler, A. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1907
Wheeler, C. R. E.	B.A., Hatf.	1898
Wheeler, G. E.	L.Th., Hatf.	1910
Wheeler, G. M. E.	L.Th., Hatf.	1894
Wheeler, H. J.	M.D., Med.	1887
Wheeler, L. E.	(1907) Mus.	
Wheldon, R. W.	M.Sc., Arms.	1915
Whetstone, W. R.	M.A., Hatf.	1886
Whillis, J.	Med. (19)	
Whillis, S. S.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1892
Whincup, J. E.	Univ.	
Whitaker, G. D.	L.Th.	1909
Whitaker, J.	L.Th., Hatf.	1881
Whitby, F.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1907
Whitcombe-Brown, W. H.*b*	M.B., B.S., Med.	1896
White, A. C. M.	L.Th.	1910
White, A. F.	M.A., Hatf.	1895
White, A. M.	(1906) Mus.	
White, C. E.	L.Th., Hatf.	1896
White, C. H.	B.A., Univ.	1881
White, E. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1900
White, E. J.	M.A., Univ.	1901
White, E. L.	Arms. (16)	
White, F. H.	(1917) Th.	
White, F. W.	Med. (15)	
White, H. B. W.	(1912) Th.	
White, H. H.	St. Chad's	
White, H. V. N.	M.A., Hatf.	1907
White, J. L.	D.Sc., Arms.	1891
White, L. C.	(1912) Th.	
White, T. E.	M.D., Med.	1896
White, T. L.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1892
White, W.	(1910) Th.	
White, W. O.	M.A., Hatf.	1902
Whitechurch, V. L.	L.Th.	1912
Whitehead, A.	B.A., Hatf.	1911
Whitehead, A. E.	(1910) Mus.	

a Formerly Deuchar. *b* Formerly Brown.

Whitehead, A. F.	B.A., Hatf.	1881
Whitehead, E. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1920
Whitehead, G. L.	Arms.	
Whitehead, S. F.	B.A., Hatf.	1882
Whitehead, W. J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1885
Whitehead, W. L.	B.Litt., Home	1908
Whitehouse, R. W.	L.Th.	1915
Whitelaw, M. C.	L.Th., Hatf.	1882
Whiteley, H.	M.A., St. John's	1913
Whiteley, J. H.	B.Mus.	1906
Whiteside, A. B.	B.A., Univ.	1882
Whiteside, J.	M.A.	
Whiteside, W. C.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1896
Whitfield, A. D.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Whitfield, F. E. B.	M.A., Univ.	1913
Whitfield, M. W.	M.A.	
Whitfield, N. B.*a*	B.A., St. Mary's	1914
Whitford, B. A.	L.Th.	1916
Whiting, C. E.	M.A., B.D., B.C.L., Hatf. and St. Chad's	1902
Whiting, I. H.*b*	B.Litt., Arms.	1909
Whitley, H. L.	M.A., Hatf.	1895
Whitling, H. T. M., see Townsend-Whitling.		
Whittaker, F. R.	L.Th.	1910
Whittaker, H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Whittaker, H. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1902
Whittaker, H. S.	(1917) Th.	
Whittaker, W. G.	B.Mus., Univ.	1902
Whittam, J.	L.Th., Hatf.	1882
Whittick, F. P.*c*	M.D., Med.	1885
Whittington, H. E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1911
Whittle, G. T.	B.Litt., Bede	1902
Whittle, J.	(1907) Th.	
Whittle, J. T.	L.Th.	1919
Whitwell, S. M.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1913
Whitworth, C.	(1910) Mus.	
Whitworth, W.	L.Th., St. Chad's	1909
Wholey, T.	M.B., Med.	1887
Whong, C. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Whyte, A.	M.B., Med.	1885
Whyte, A. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1919
Wibby, W. E.	B.D.	1914
Wickens, R. P.	St. Chad's	
Wickham, O. A.	M.D., Med.	1902
Wickham, W. G.	B.A., St. John's	1917
Wicks, S.	L.Th.	1911
Widdas, C.	M.A., Univ.	1905
Widdas, Henry	B.Sc., Arms.	1906
Widdas, Hugh	M.B., B.S., Med.	1902
Widdas, P.	B.Sc., Arms.	1903

a Formerly Gross. *b* Formerly Stre[illegible] *c* Formerly Wightwick.

Widdicombe, E. H.	Univ.	
Waddrington, S. F.[a]	M.A., Univ.	1847
Wiemeke, H. E.	B.A., Hatf.	1908
Wigan, C. A.	M.D., Med.	1883
Wigan, C. L.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1910
Wigfield, F. P.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1901
Wigg, G. W.	Med.	
Waggers, K. F. S.	Arms. (16)	
Wigglesworth, H. F.	B.D.	1919
Wiggett, W. H.	B.A., St. Chad's	1910
Wiggins, W. L.	(1912) Mus.	
Wigham, F. J.	Arms. (13)	
Wigham, J. N.	Arms.	
Wigham, W. H.	M.D., Med.	1884
Wight, H. R.	B.Sc., Arms	1915
Wightman, R.	Arms.	
Wightman, W. C.	L.Th.	1913
Wightwick, see Whittick.		
Wilbe, R. H. W.	M.D., Med.	1887
Wilcock, A. W.	B.Mus.	1913
Wilcox, F.	A.S. Arms.	1899
Wilcox, F. I.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1898
Wilcox, F. T.	M.A., Hatf.	1897
Wilcox, H. H.	B.A., Arms.	1914
Wilcox, M.	B.A., Arms.	1915
Wild, A. G.	(1906) Mus.	
Wild, F.	(1914) Mus.	
Wild, G. S.	M.D., Med.	1900
Wild, H.	L.Th., Hatf.	1892
Wild, H. L.	M.A., Hon. D.D., Univ.	
Wilde, H.	(1915) Th.	
Wilders, E. W.	(1917) Mus.	
Wilkes, R. M.	M.A., B.C.L., Univ.	1887
Wilkie, J. G.	(1911) Th.	
Wilkin, R. G.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1894
Wilkin, W.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1885
Wilkins, C. R.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1907
Wilkinson, A.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1872
Wilkinson, A. A.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1881
Wilkinson, A. W.	Med. (14)	
Wilkinson, C. T. B.	M.A., Univ.	1889
Wilkinson, D. H.	Arms.	
Wilkinson, E. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1899
Wilkinson, Frank	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Wilkinson, Fred	Med. (19)	
Wilkinson, F. D.	B.A., Univ.	1907
Wilkinson, G. K.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1889
Wilkinson, H.	B.A., Arms.	1917
Wilkinson, H. C. P.	L.Th.	1910
Wilkinson, H. R.	Arms.	

[a] Formerly Jacson.

Wilkinson, James	M.A., Hatf.	1884
Wilkinson, Joseph	M.A., Non-Coll.	1900
Wilkinson, Josiah	B.Litt., Arms.	1906
Wilkinson, J. F.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1892
Wilkinson, J. K.	Arms.	
Wilkinson, J. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1893
Wilkinson, L.	B.A., St. Chad's	1911
Wilkinson, Laurence Hugh	B.A., Univ.	1913
Wilkinson, Leonard Hall	Arms.	
Wilkinson, L. J.	M.A., Hatf.	1890
Wilkinson, O. C. L., see Legge-Wilkinson.		
Wilkinson, S.	L.D.S., Med.	1914
Wilkinson, W. J.	L.Th.	1911
Wilkomirsky, R.	Arms.	
Wilks, H. G.	St. Chad's	
Willan, J. A. P. D., see Douglas-Willan.		
Willan, R. J.	M.B., M.S., Med.	1906
Willcox, E. C.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1891
Willcox, F. A.	D.Sc., Arms.	1893
Willcoxson, J. H.	L.Th.	1918
Willesford, C.	(1915) Th.	
Willett, B.	L.Th.	1916
Willetts, W. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1913
Willey, E. J. B.	Arms.	
Willey, F. J. I.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1894
Willgoose, F. L.	B.Mus.	1908
Williams, A. B.	B.A., Codr.	1880
Williams, A. E.	L.Th., F. Bay	1892
Williams, A. J.	M.A.	
Williams, C.	Hon. M.A.	1920
Williams, C. L.	(1930) Th.	
Williams, D.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1892
Williams, D. P.	(1913) Th.	
Williams, E. E.	B.A., F. Bay	1899
Williams, E. E. O. W.	Non-Coll.	
Williams, E. G. H.	M.D., Med.	1908
Williams, E. J. B.	F. Bay	
Williams, E. K. E.	F. Bay	
Williams, F. A.	B.A., F. Bay	1912
Williams, F. B. A.	M.A.	
Williams, F. H. J.	M.A., Univ.	1878
Williams, Gladwyn	Med.	
Williams, Griffith	B.A., St. Chad's	1917
Williams, G. J.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1892
Williams, G. R.	M.D., Med.	1904
Williams, G. T.	M.Sc., Arms	1908
Williams, H. B.	F. Bay	
Williams, H. G.	B.A., Univ.	1911
Williams, H. L.	M.D., Med.	1903
Williams, H. S.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1887
Williams, John	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1893

Williams, John	B.A., Hatf.	1915
Williams, Joseph	L.Th.	1908
Williams, J. A.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1891
Williams, J. C.	(1911) Th.	
Williams, J. Henry	M.A., Arms.	[illegible]
Williams, J. Herbert	B.Mus.	1907
Williams, J. Hindmarsh	Arms.	
Williams, J. Hughes	M.A., Non-Coll.	1882
Williams, J. L.	L.Th., Hatf.	1879
Williams, L. H.	M.D., Med.	1902
Williams, M.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1882
Williams, M. E.*a*	M.Litt., Home	1899
Williams, O. B.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Williams, O. D.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1894
Williams, O. F.	L.Th., Hatf.	1884
Williams, O. J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Williams, R.	Arms.	
Williams, R. J., see Probyn-Williams.		
Williams, R. O.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1916
Williams, S. S.	L.Th., F. Bay	1907
Williams, T. D. A.	F. Bay	
Williams, T. E. N.	B.A., F. Bay	1919
Williams, T. J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1918
Williams, T. M.	Non-Coll.	
Williams, T. P.	M.A., Univ.	1888
Williams, William	B.A., Non-Coll.	1896
Williams, Wynne	B.A., Univ.	1873
Williams, W. A.	(1910) Th.	
Williams, W. C.	B.Mus.	1905
Williams, W. Matthew	(1911) Mus.	
Williams, W. Morris	M.A., St. Chad's	1915
Williams, W. N.	B.A., St. Chad's	1915
Williams, W. S.	L.Th.	1909
Williams, Y. L.	Med. (16)	
Williams-Freeman, J. P.	M.D., Med.	1885
Williamson, A. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Williamson, E. J.	Arms.	
Williamson, E. S.	B.Sc., Arms. and M.B., Med.	1914
Williamson, H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1919
Williamson, J.	L.Th., St. Chad's	1907
Williamson, J. B.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1908
Williamson, J. E.	A.Sc., Arms.	1874
Williamson, J. R. H.	A.Sc., Arms.	1877
Williamson, M. H.	Arms.	
Williamson, W. A.	B.A., Univ.	1887
Williamson, W. H.	B.Mus.	1891
Williamson, W. J.	M.A., Univ.	1905
Willimott, H. R.	M.A., Univ.	1898
Willis, C. F.	M.D., Med.	1887

a Formerly Hughes.

Willis, J.	Arms.	
Willis, M.	B.A., Home	1920
Willis, R. L.	Arms.	
Willis, R. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1896
Willmore, W. S.	M.D., Med.	1913
Willoughby, J.	B.A., Hatf.	1908
Wills, M. E.	M.A., M.Litt., Home	1906
Willson, P. H.	B.A., F. Bay	1918
Wilson, Arthur	B.A., Non-Coll.	1902
Wilson, A. A.	M.A.	
Wilson, A. D.	Arms. (16)	
Wilson, A. D. L.	M.A., Arms.	1917
Wilson, A. F.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Wilson, A. L.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Wilson, Annie Mary	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Wilson, Arthur Marius	M.D., B.S., Med.	1891
Wilson, B. H. N.	(1912) Th.	
Wilson, C.	B.D.	1917
Wilson, C. A.	Med. (19)	
Wilson, C. L.	L.Th.	1911
Wilson, C. S.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1888
Wilson, C. W.	M.B., Med.	1874
Wilson, D. P.	Arms. (13)	
Wilson, F. G.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1902
Wilson, George	Med. (19)	
Wilson, Gilbert	M.A.	
Wilson, H. A.	Med. (19)	
Wilson, H. B.	M.A., Univ.	1908
Wilson, H. F.	B.A., D.C.L., Non-Coll.	1894
Wilson, H. R.	St. Chad's	
Wilson, I.	B.A., Arms.	1918
Wilson, John	M.A., Hatf.	1887
Wilson, John	M.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Wilson, John	A.Sc., Arms.	1901
Wilson, John	(1910) Th.	
Wilson, Joseph	M.D., Med.	1908
Wilson, J. A.	M.Litt., Arms.	1898
Wilson, J. Carrick	B.Sc., Arms.	1898
Wilson, J. Chapman	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Wilson, J. G.	M.A., Univ.	
Wilson, J. J. V.	B.Sc., Arms.	1906
Wilson, Jessie Lindsay	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Wilson, J. R.	B.A., St. John's	1910
Wilson, J. T.	B.A., Hatf.	1861
Wilson, James Warren	(1911) Th.	
Wilson, James William	(1914) Mus.	
Wilson, Matthew	M.A., F. Bay	1883
Wilson, Matthew	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1891
Wilson, M. G.	M.Litt., Arms.	1897
Wilson, M. H.	B.Litt., Home	1905

Wilson, O. C.	Med. (19)	
Wilson, P. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1923
Wilson, R. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1897
Wilson, R. C.	St. John's	
Wilson, R. E.	B.A., St. Mary's	1913
Wilson, R. K.	Arms.	
Wilson, R. M.	Arms.	
Wilson, R. W.	B.A., Hatf.	1879
Wilson, Sarah *a*	B.Litt., Home	1901
Wilson, Stanley	B.A., Arms.	1913
Wilson, Thomas	M.B., B.S., Med.	1902
Wilson, Thomas	B.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Wilson, W. D.	(1911) Mus.	
Wilson, W. F.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1904
Wilson, W. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1885
Wilson, W. J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Wilson, W. T.	M.A., M.D., Hatf. and Med.	1869
Wilton, A. S.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1883
Wiltshire, W. B. C.	(1913) Mus.	
Wimberley, C. F. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1888
Winder, E. H. C.	(1909) Th.	
Windsor, R. L.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1901
Windsor, R. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1892
Wingate, W. I.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Wingfield, L. W.	M.A., Univ.	1896
Wingrave, T.	M.D., Med.	1898
Wingrave, V. H. W.	M.D., Med.	1900
Winkworth, W. T.	(1914) Th.	
Winspear, F.	B.A., Hatf.	1905
Winstanley, E. H.	B.A., St. Chad's	1913
Winstanley, J. G. S.	L.Th.	1910
Winston, J.	B.Litt., Arms.	1904
Winter, F.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1886
Winter, W. H.	Arms. (16)	
Winterbotham, B. H.	B.A., Univ.	1896
Winterbottom, R.	(1914) Mus.	
Winterton, F. J.	B.A., Hatf.	1893
Winterton, S. C.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Winterton, T. R.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Wiseman, M. G.	Arms.	
Wiseman, S. C.	(1911) Th.	
Wishart, A. E.	Arms. (13)	
Wishart, J. R.	Arms. (19)	
Withers, J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1884
Withers, O.	M.D., Med.	1897
Withers, P.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1894
Witter, C. K.	B.Sc., Arms.	1897
Witter, H.	A.Sc., Arms.	1895
Woledge, H. R.	D.Mus.	1907

a Formerly Grant.

Wolf, H. O.	Arms.	
Wolfe, H.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1901
Wolfendale, T. A.	M.A.	
Wolfenden, W. I.	M.A., Univ.	1896
Wolff, S.	D.Sc., Arms.	1905
Wolkenberg, R. L.	B.A., Hatf.	1888
Wolstencroft, J. E.	Arms.	
Wong, S. F.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Wong, T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Wong, Z. Y. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Wood, A. R.	B.Mus.	1895
Wood, Charles Archibald	M.A., Non-Coll.	1911
Wood, Clement Austin	Codr.	
Wood, C. R.	M.A., Univ.; M.D., B.S., Med.	1889
Wood, D. M.	(1917) Mus.	
Wood, E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Wood, E. C. F.	F. Bay	
Wood, F. H.	D.Mus.	1905
Wood, F. T. H.	D.P.H., Med.	1900
Wood, F. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Wood, G.	Arms	
Wood, G. A.	M.A., Arms.	1914
Wood, G. C.	M.Sc., Arms.	1905
Wood, G. E. M.	M.B., Med.	1890
Wood, G. F.	B.Mus.	1913
Wood, G. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Wood, H.	B.A., Univ.	1890
Wood, Harold E.	B.A., St. John's	1920
Wood, Henry E.	B.A., Hatf.	1896
Wood, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1896
Wood, J. B.	B.Mus.	1902
Wood, J. F.	Arms.	
Wood, J. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1897
Wood, J. K.	M.A., Hatf.	1899
Wood, J. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Wood, M.	Arms. (16)	
Wood, M. D.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1898
Wood, N.	M.A., Arms.	1917
Wood, N. T.	M.D., Med.	1899
Wood, R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Wood, Robert Gifford	M.A.	
Wood, Rosamond Gertrude	B.Litt., Arms.	1905
Wood, R. P.	B.Sc., Arms.	1920
Wood, S.	(1906) Mus.	
Wood, S. T.	L.Th.	1912
Wood, T. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1896
Wood, T. O.	M.D., Univ.	1886
Wood, W. J.	B.Mus.	1896
Woodall, W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1891

Woodcock, A. J. A.	M.Sc. Arms.	1907
Woodcock, H. de C.	M.D., Med.	1912
Woodcock, J. R.	M.D., Med.	1884
Woodcock, M. I.	B.Litt., Arms.	1904
Woodeson, W. E.	Arms.	
Woodgate, L. C. H.	L.Th.	1915
Woodhams, S.	M.A., Hatf.	1906
Woodhead, G. R.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1919
Woodhead, S. A.	D.Sc., Arms.	1896
Wooding, J. C.	Codr.	
Woodley, V. E.	B.A., St. Mary's	1909
Woodman, A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1920
Woodman, G. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1913
Woodman, J. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1896
Woodman, W. E.	M.D., Med.	1879
Woodroffe, C. A.	(1913) Th.	
Woodruffe-Peacock, E. A.*a*	L.Th., Hatf.	1880
Woodruffe-Peacock, D. M. C.	B.A., Hatf.	1913
Woods, J.	M.A., Hatf.	1906
Woods, J. F.	M.D., Med.	1895
Woodward, A. R.	M.A., Hatf.	1899
Woodward, F. H.	B.Mus.	1896
Woodward, H.	M.A., B.D., Non Coll.	1908
Woodward, H. M.	B.A., Univ.	1913
Woodward, J.	B.A., Univ.	
Woodward, J. T.	(1915) Th.	
Woodward, M.	B.Mus.	1915
Woodyatt, J. F.	M.D., Med.	1907
Woolacott, D.	D.Sc., Arms.	1895
Woolcott, L.	L.Th., Codr.	1913
Wooler, S. P.	B.A., Hatf.	1903
Woollett, F. W. C.	L.Th.	1910
Woolnough, S. J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1910
Wordsworth, W. P.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Wormald, T. L.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1906
Wormell, R.	B.D.	1913
Worrall, F. B.	(1917) Th.	
Worrell, W. M.	B.A., Codr.	1912
Worsley, F. W.	M.A., B.D., Univ.	1897
Worsley, R. M.	B.A., St. Mary's	1918
Worsnop, K.	M.A., B.Litt., St. Mary's	1907
Worsnop, W. F.	Arms.	
Worswick, S.	L.Th.	1914
Worth, F. J.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1894
Worth, R.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1901
Worthington, S.	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1910
Worthington, W.	B.A., Hatf.	1915
Wostenholm, M. L.	B.Mus.	1912
Wragge, P.	M.A., St. Mary's	
Wraith, O. S.	M.D., Med.	1903

a Formerly Peacock.

Wratten, W. W.	B.A., St. Chad's	1916
Wreford, J.	M.B., B.Hy., Med.	1896
Wren, A. A.	(1912) Th.	
Wren, J. C. E.	Hatf.	
Wren, N.	Med.	
Wrench, P. E.	B.A., Univ.	1909
Wright, Cecil	B.Sc., Arms.	1919
Wright, Charles	M.A., Non-Coll.	1905
Wright, D. W.	M.D., Med.	1905
Wright, E.	Arms.	
Wright, E. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1903
Wright, E. S.	B.A., Arms.	1913
Wright, F. N.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Wright, G. C. W.	M.D., Med.	1907
Wright, H. T.	B.A., Univ.	1910
Wright, James	M.A., Hatf.	1886
Wright, James	B.Litt., Arms.	1899
Wright, Joseph	Hon. D.C.L.	1898
Wright, J. D.	Arms.	
Wright, J. N.	B.A., St. Chad's	1920
Wright, M. R.	M.A., Arms.	
Wright, R. L.	Med. (16)	
Wright, W.	B.Mus.	1911
Wright, W. H.	M.D., Med.	1901
Wright, W. T.	Non-Coll.	
Wrinch, E. P.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1893
Wu, K. Y.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Wyatt, B. B.	Arms.	
Wyatt, F. H.	L.Th.	1920
Wyatt, L. C. K.	B.A., Univ.	1920
Wyatt, Walter	B.Mus.	1897
Wyatt, Walter	M.A., Non-Coll.	1911
Wyeth, F. J. S.	B.D.	1913
Wykes, E. M.	B.Litt., Home	1908
Wykes, W. M.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1884
Wykes, W. M.	M.A., Hatf.	1915
Wylam, B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1920
Wylam, E. H.	Med. (19)	
Wylie, D. T.	M.D., Med.	1907
Wylie, J. R.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1903
Wyman, S. J.	(1911) Th.	
Wynne, F. D. N.	B.A., St. Chad's	1918
Wynne, F. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1901
Wynne, G. A. M.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1901
Wynne, G. W. L.	St. Chad's	
Wynne-Owen, D.	St. Chad's	
Wyse, H. G.	(1920) Th.	
Yamamoto, C.	Arms. (13)	
Yannoulotos, G. A.	Arms.	
Yao, E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916

Yarrington, C. T. L.	B.D.	1904
Yarrow, C. A.	B.A., Arms.	1918
Yarrow, G. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Yates, F.	L.Th.	1913
Yates, T. A.	(1907) Th.	
Yates, W.	M.A., Univ.	1908
Yates, W. G. A.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1905
Yates, W. R.	M.A., Univ.	1907
Yeai, R.	Arms.	
Yearwood, C. A.	B.A., Codr.	1887
Yearwood, P. A.	B.A., Codr.	1899
Yeates, T.	B.Hy., Med.	1901
Yeates, W.	Med. (16)	
Yeats, E. M.	B.A., Arms.	1911
Yeh, P. C.	Arms. (14)	
Yeld, M. M. H.	M.Litt., Arms.	1903
Yeoman, J. C.	Med. (19)	
Yeoman, T. R.	Univ.	
Yeoman, W. M.	M.B., Med.	1886
Young, C. E.	B.A., B.C.L., Hatf.	1889
Young, C. H.	B.D.	1912
Young, C. P.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1912
Young, D.	D.P.H., Med.	1903
Young, D. A. L.	B.A., Codr.	1914
Young, D. M.	B.A., Home	1913
Young, E. C.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1905
Young, E. H.	M.D., Med.	1886
Young, E. L.	Med. (19)	
Young, G.	B.Mus.	1905
Young, G. C.	D.Mus.	1901
Young, G. W.	Arms. (13)	
Young, Henry M.	M.A.	
Young, Herbert M.	L.Th.	1911
Young, H. P.	B.A., B.Litt., Non-Coll.	1910
Young, Jane	B.Litt., Arms.	1904
Young, John	M.A., Hatf.	1863
Young, J. C.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1910
Young, John Franklin	M.B., B.S., Med.	1908
Young, Joseph Frederick	B.Sc., Arms.	1919
Young, M.	M.A., Hatf.	1905
Young, M. C.	M.A., Arms.	1916
Young, N. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Young, P.	L.Th.	1911
Young, R. A.	L.Th.	1913
Young, S. K.	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1912
Young, T.	L.Th.	1916
Young, T. F.	M.D., Med.	1895
Young, V. B.	Arms. (19)	
Younger, R.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1902
Yu, C. F.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914

Yu, T.	B.Sc., Arms.	..	1914
Yusuf, M. K.	Arms. (13)	..	
Zachariades, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	..	1920
Zahur ud Din, S.	B.Sc., Arms.	..	1915
Zeeman, L. K.	L.Th.	..	1913

UNIVERSITY FEES.

For Examinations.

	£	s.	d
Matriculation	2	0	0
Entrance Examination in Music	2	0	0
Arts Examinations at Durham :—			
First Public Examination in Arts	2	0	0
Final Examination in Arts *in litteris antiquis* :			
For Part I and Part II taken together	2	0	0
For either Part taken separately	2	0	0
Examination in Theological Portion or General Bible (for Candidates for Honours)	0	10	0
Intermediate Examination	2	0	0
Second Year B.A. other than *in litteris antiquis*	2	0	0
For Examination or Re-Examination in one or two subjects in the Intermediate or Second year Examination	1	0	0
Final B.A. other than *in litteris antiquis*	2	0	0
*For M.A. or M.Litt.	2	0	0
For M.A. or M.Litt. (if examined abroad)	4	0	0
For M.A. (after M.Litt.)	5	0	0
*For M.A. (after M.Litt.) (Re-examination)	1	10	0
Arts Examinations at Newcastle-upon-Tyne :			
For the Intermediate Examination for B.A.	2	0	0
For Second Year Examination for B.A.	2	0	0
For Examination or Re-Examination in one or two subjects in the Intermediate or Second Year Examination	1	0	0
For the Final Examination for B.A.	3	0	0
For the Examination for M.A. or M.Litt.	5	0	0
For re-examination for M.A. or M.Litt.	1	10	0
Any Examination in Theology	2	0	0
Bachelor of Divinity — Durham Graduates, or those who have passed the Examination for the Diploma in Theology after residence at Durham	†3	0	0
Bachelor of Divinity — Other Graduates	6	0	0
Bachelor of Divinity — Clergymen of seven years' standing	25	0	0
Doctor of Divinity	10	10	0
Bachelor of Civil Law	4	0	0
Doctor of Civil Law	10	10	0
First for Degree of Bachelor of Medicine	5	0	0
Second for Degree of Bachelor of Medicine	5	0	0
Third for Degree of Bachelor of Medicine	5	0	0
Final for Degree of Bachelor of Medicine	10	0	0
For the Degree of Doctor of Medicine	5	0	0
For the Degree of Bachelor of Surgery	5	0	0

* *An additional fee will be payable by a candidate who is allowed to offer a subject not on the list.*

† *To be increased to £4 in and after 1922.*

	£.	s.	d.
For the Degree of Master of Surgery	5	0	0
For the Diploma in Public Health	10	10	0
For the Diploma in Psychiatry	10	10	0
For the Degree of Bachelor of Hygiene	10	10	0
For the Degree of Doctor of Hygiene	5	0	0
Examination for the Degree of Doctor of Medicine, and for the Degree, for Practitioners of 15 year's standing (If the candidate be prevented from sitting for the examination either by ill-health, duly certified, or by other urgent cause approved by the Board of the Faculty of Medicine, £20 10s. of the fee paid will be retained on account of necessary preliminary expenses.)	52	10	0
Extraordinary Examinations:			
First, Second, or Third for M.B. ...	10	0	0
Final for M.B.	20	0	0
,, Bachelor of Surgery ...	10	0	0
First B.Sc.	2	0	0
For re-examination in one subject ...	1	0	0
,, For Special Examination in one subject in March ...	1	5	0
Second B.Sc. (Applied Science)	2	0	0
For re-examination in one subject ...	1	10	0
,, For special Examination in one subject in March ...	1	5	0
Final B.Sc. (Applied Science) ...	3	0	0
For re-examination in one subject ...	1	10	0
For re-examination in two subjects ...	2	10	0
,, For B.Sc. Honours Examination (Fourth Year) ...	3	0	0
Final B.Sc. (Pure Science) (£2 payable at the end of the second year and £3 at the end of the third year) ...	5	0	0
For re-examination in the *Third* subject ...	1	10	0
For re-examination in a *Third* subject ...	1	0	0
For B.Sc. Honours Examination (Fourth Year) ...	3	0	0
Master of Science	5	0	0
For re-examination	1	10	0
Doctor of Science	5	10	0
Doctor of Letters	10	10	0
Doctor of Philosophy	10	0	0
First B.Mus.	3	0	0
B.Mus. Exercise	1	0	0
Final B.Mus.	3	0	0
Do. Practical Examination (additional) ...	1	0	0
D.Mus. Exercise	5	0	0
Doctor of Music	4	0	0
First B.Com.	2	0	0
For re-examination in one subject	1	0	0
Second B.Com.	2	10	0
For re-examination in one subject	1	0	0
Final B.Com.	2	10	0
For re-examination in one subject	1	0	0
M.Com.	5	0	0
For re-examination	1	10	0
Diploma in Theory and Practice of Teaching	3	0	0

Licence in Dental Surgery:—

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
First Examination ...	2	10	0	Re-examination ...	1	10	0
Second Examination	2	10	0	Do. ...	2	0	0
Third Examination ...	3	10	0	Do. ..	2	0	0
Final Examination ..	3	10	0	Do .	2	0	0

For Degrees and Diplomas.

	£	s.	d.
Bachelor of Arts	3	0	0
Master of Arts	6	0	0
Bachelor of Divinity	6	0	0
Doctor of Divinity	10	0	0
Bachelor of Civil Law	6	0	0
Doctor of Civil Law...	10	0	0
Bachelor of Science...	4	0	0
Master of Science	6	0	0
Doctor of Science	10	0	0
Bachelor of Hygiene	6	6	0
Doctor of Hygiene	10	0	0
Bachelor of Medicine	6	6	0
Doctor of Medicine	10	0	0
Bachelor of Surgery	6	6	0
Master of Surgery	6	6	0
Master of Letters	6	0	0
Doctor of Letters	10	0	0
Doctor of Philosophy	5	0	0
Bachelor of Music	5	0	0
Doctor of Music	10	0	0
Bachelor of Commerce	3	0	0
Master of Commerce	6	0	0
Licence in Theology	3	0	0
Diploma in Theology:—			
For Durham Graduates	1	0	0
For others . . .	3	0	0
Diploma in Public Health	3	0	0
Diploma in Psychiatry	3	0	0
Diploma in Theory and Practice of Teaching:			
For Durham Graduates ..	1	0	0
For others . ..	3	0	0
Diploma in Foreign Languages .	3	0	0
Licence in Dental Surgery	3	0	0
Degrees at Codrington College or Fourah Bay College (in addition to the Degree Fee)	0	10	0
Degrees *in absentiâ* (in addition to the Degree Fee)...	3	0	0

Degrees in absentiâ *can be taken only by persons residing outside the limits of the British Isles.*

It has been agreed that candidates for the degree of Ph.D. should pay £10 on presenting their application for the degree at the conclusion of their course, and £5 for the conferring of the degree; also that candidates who enter as graduates of other Universities should pay in addition an Entrance Fee of £5.

THE FOLLOWING ARE THE UNIVERSITY EXPENSES AT DURHAM.

	£	s.	d.
Admission Fee in Arts or Theology, for students entering upon residence at Durham who have paid a fee of £1 10s. for the Matriculation Examination or for the School Certificate Examination of the University of Durham	1	0	0
Do. for other students, including those entering upon residence at Theological Colleges	2	0	0

Terminal Expenses.

	£	s.	d.
†Tuition *	5	10	0
†Censor's Fee	0	10	0
†Chest	0	10	0
†Library	0	10	0

Students in Arts or Letters reading for the Diploma in Education pay an additional fee of £2.

Non-resident students, who are not Bachelors of Arts, or Licentiates in Theology, pay terminally 10s. to the Chest, 10s. to the Library, and if members of a College, Hall, or House, 10s. to such College, Hall, or House.

These payments are not required from students who have been prevented by illness from keeping any term or terms, nor in any case for more than three terms of non-residence.

Every B.A., in order to count terms, pays terminally to the chest 10s. until he takes the degree of M.A. This payment is not required for more than nine terms. In the case of a B.A., this charge, together with the payment of £2 required after the M.A. degree for membership of Convocation, may be compounded for by one payment of £5 upon his taking the degree of B.A.

Every D.D., D.C.L., M.A. or M.Litt., who is not a member of the Teaching Staff, in order to be a member of Convocation, pays a fee of £2 to the University. This is included in the composition fee which may be paid after taking B.A., as above specified.

* Students for the B.A. other than *in litteris antiquis*, not actually resident in Durham, pay £5 instead of £5 10s. Students at Bede College pay £3.

† These are included in the fixed annual charges of £11 2 10s. at University College and £9 0 at each of the Halls: see under the respective Colleges.

REGULATIONS FOR

ACADEMICAL COSTUME.

CHANCELLOR'S ROBES.

GOWN.—Black brocaded satin, trimmed gold lace and ornaments.

CAP—Velvet college cap, with gold tassel.

VICE-CHANCELLOR.

GOWN.—Black corded silk, trimmed silver lace and ornaments.

CAP—Black velvet, with silver tassel.

PRO-VICE-CHANCELLORS.

GOWN AND HOOD. Of Degree.

CAP—Black velvet, with silver tassel.

PROCTORS' ROBES.

GOWN.—Black silk, with sleeves and front faced with black velvet, and sleeves lined with palatinate purple silk.

CAP—Black velvet.

HOOD—Black velvet lined with palatinate purple silk.

D.D.

GOWN—Full dress—Scarlet cassimere, sleeves and front faced with palatinate purple silk, with soft black velvet square cap, and black silk scarf.

Undress—Same as M.A., with black silk scarf.

HOOD—Scarlet cassimere, lined with palatinate purple silk.

CONVOCATION HABIT.—Scarlet cassimere, with palatinate purple buttons, to be worn with the gown at all Convocations, *by Members of Convocation only.*

B.D.

GOWN—Same as M.A.

HOOD—Black corded silk, lined with black silk.

M.A.

GOWN—Black cord or corded silk, with long half-moon sleeve.

HOOD—Black silk, lined with palatinate purple silk.

B.A.

GOWN—Black cord, pointed sleeve, with cord and button.

HOOD—Black stuff, trimmed with white fur.

D.C.L.

GOWN—Full dress, scarlet cassimere sleeves and front, faced with white silk, with soft black velvet square cap.

Undress—Same as M.A.

HOOD—Scarlet cassimere, lined with white silk.

CONVOCATION HABIT, as above for D.D.

B.C.L.

GOWN—Same as B.A.

HOOD—Palatinate purple silk, bound with white fur.

M.D.

GOWN—Full dress—Same as D.C.L., but lined with scarlet silk, faced with palatinate purple silk; cap as D.C.L.

Undress—Black cord or corded silk, trimmed with black velvet lace.

HOOD—Scarlet cassimere, lined with scarlet silk, faced with palatinate purple silk.

CONVOCATION HABIT, as above for D.D.

M.B.

GOWN—Black cord, trimmed with gimp.

HOOD—Scarlet silk, lined with palatinate purple silk, and bound with white fur.

M.S.

GOWN—Same as M.B.

HOOD—Rose silk, lined with palatinate purple silk.

B.S.

GOWN—Same as M.B.

HOOD—Rose silk, lined with palatinate purple silk, bound with white fur.

D.Hy.

GOWN—Full dress—Same as D.C.L., but lined with scarlet silk, faced with palatinate purple and white silk; cap as D.C.L.

Undress—Black cord, trimmed with velvet lace.

HOOD—Scarlet cloth, lined with scarlet silk, faced with palatinate purple and white silk.

CONVOCATION HABIT, as above for D.D.

B.Hy.

GOWN—Same as M.B.

HOOD—Black silk, faced with palatinate purple and scarlet silk, and bound with white fur.

D.Sc.

Gown—Full dress—Same as D.C.L., but faced with scarlet silk; cap as D.C.L.

Hood—Palatinate purple cassimere, lined with scarlet silk.

Convocation Habit as above for D.D.

M.Sc.

Gown—Same as M.A.

Hood—Black silk, lined with palatinate purple silk, and bound with scarlet silk half-an-inch wide both sides.

B.Sc.

Gown—Same as B.A.

Hood—Palatinate purple silk, bound with white fur, and with a scarlet band half-an-inch wide next to the fur.

D.Litt.

Gown—Full dress—Same as D.C.L., but faced with old gold satin; cap as D.C.L.

Hood—Scarlet cassimere, lined with old gold satin.

Convocation Habit, as above for D.D.

M.Litt.

Gown—Same as M.A.

Hood—Black corded silk, lined with old gold satin.

B.Litt.

Gown—Same as B.A.

Hood—Old gold satin, edged with fur.

D.Mus.

Gown—Full dress—Brocaded white satin of the regulation design, sleeves and front faced with palatinate purple silk; cap as D.D.

Undress—Black silk, trimmed with broad black gimp.

Hood—Brocaded white satin, lined with palatinate purple silk.

Convocation Habit, as above for D.D.

B.Mus.

Gown—Same as undress Mus.D., without slit at back.

Hood—Palatinate purple silk, bound with brocaded white satin one inch wide.

M.Com.

GOWN—Same as M.A.

HOOD—Black silk, lined with cerise silk.

B.Com.

GOWN—Same as B.A.

HOOD—Black silk, lined with cerise silk, and edged with white fur.

PH.D.

GOWN—Full Dress—Scarlet cassimere, faced with scarlet silk, bound on the inside edge with palatinate purple silk one inch wide.

Undress—The same as M.A., but with palatinate purple cord and button at the back.

HOOD—Scarlet cassimere, lined with scarlet silk, and bound on all edges with palatinate purple silk one inch wide.

L.TH.

GOWN—Black, with sleeve partly trimmed with velvet.

HOOD—Black stuff, faced with velvet, and bound with palatinate purple silk quarter-inch wide and velvet one inch wide.

STUDENTS' GOWNS.

ARTS AND COMMERCE—Black cord, with short square sleeve, with open vent.

THEOLOGY—Black cord, long pointed sleeve.

MEDICINE—The same as Arts, with gimp trimming on sleeve.

SCIENCE—The same as Arts, with black velvet trimming on sleeves.

EDUCATION—The same as Arts.

SCHOLAR'S GOWN.

Same as Arts Student's, but with no vent in sleeve.

The following firms are authorised to supply Robes:—

Durham: William Gray and Son, Saddler Street.

Newcastle-on-Tyne: William Gray and Son, 6, St. Mary's Place.

London: Ede, Son, and Ravenscroft, 94, Chancery Lane.

GRANT OF ARMS TO THE UNIVERSITY.

To all and Singular to whom these Presents shall come Sir Charles George Young, Knight, Garter Principal King of Arms, Joseph Hawker, Esquire, Clarenceux, King of Arms, and Francis Martin, Esquire, Norroy King of Arms, send Greeting: Whereas The Venerable Charles Thorp, Doctor in Divinity, Archdeacon and Canon of Durham and Warden of the University of Durham, on behalf of the Warden, Masters and Scholars of the said University, hath represented unto The Most Noble Henry Charles, Duke of Norfolk, Earl Marshal and Hereditary Marshal of England, that His late Majesty King William the Fourth by Letters Patent under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, bearing date the first day of June, One thousand Eight hundred and thirty seven, was graciously pleased for himself, his heirs and Successors, to grant, constitute, declare and appoint, that the said Charles Thorp, and all persons who then were, or who should thereafter be duly admitted members of the said University, in pursuance of a regulation in the said Charter recited or according to such rules and regulations as might thereafter be made and established by the Dean and Chapter of Durham in manner therein mentioned, should be one body politic and corporate, under and by the name of "The Warden, Masters and Scholars of the University of Durham," and that by the same name they should and might have perpetual succession and a Common Seal, with power to break, alter and make anew such Seal from time to time at their will and pleasure: That being now desirous that Armorial Ensigns to be borne upon the Common Seal of the said body should be duly granted by competent Authority, He therefore requested that His Grace would be pleased to issue his Warrant for our granting such Arms as may be proper to be borne and used for ever hereafter by the Warden, Masters and Scholars of the said University of Durham, on their Common Seal, Shields, Banners or otherwise, according to the ancient usage and Laws of Arms. And forasmuch as the said Earl Marshal did by Warrant under his hand and Seal bearing date the sixteenth day of May instant, authorize and direct us to grant such Arms accordingly, Know ye therefore that We the said Garter, Clarenceux and Norroy in pursuance of His Grace's Warrant and by virtue of the Letters Patent of our several Offices to each of us respectively granted do by these Presents grant and assign unto the said Warden, Masters and Scholars of the said University of Durham and their Successors as Warden, Masters and Scholars of the said University, the Arms following that is to say, Argent, a Cross Patée quadrate Gules; a Canton Azure, charged with a Cheveron Or between three Lions rampant of the First, together with this Motto "Fundamenta ejus super montibus sanctis." as the same are in the margin hereof more plainly

depicted to be borne and used for ever hereafter by the Warden, Masters and Scholars of the said University of Durham, and their Successors, Wardens, Masters and Scholars of the said University on their Common Seal, Shields, Banners, or otherwise, according to the ancient usage and Laws of Arms. In Witness Whereof We the said Garter, Clarenceux and Norroy, Kings of Arms, have to these Presents subscribed Our names and affixed the Seals of Our several Offices, this eighteenth day of May, in the Sixth Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lady Victoria, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland Queen, Defender of the Faith &c. and in the Year of Our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Forty three.

(Signed), Charles Geo. Young, Garter.
J. Hawker, Clarenceux.
Fra^s Martin, Norroy.

(Sealed with the seals of the above three Kings of Arms, the seals contained in brass skippets with their coronets on the covers, and suspended by blue silk ribbons).

(Endorsed), Recorded in the College of Arms, London, this twenty second day of May, 1843.

J. Pulman, Richmond Herald and Registrar.
Albert W. Woods, Lancaster Herald, Herald's College, London.

(Stamped with Government Stamp "Ten Pounds," London, 15-4-43).

(The Grant is contained in a purple morocco case stamped with V R. and Royal Crowns).

UNIVERSITY SOCIETIES AND CLUBS.

PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY.

All past and present Students in the Colleges of the University, past and present members of the University, and of the College Staffs and Councils are eligible for membership. The chief objects of the Society are the promotion of research and the discussion of scientific and philosophic questions. The "Proceedings" of the Society are published twice annually and are widely circulated. Meetings are held in Durham and Newcastle, and excursions are arranged occasionally.

There are five sections of the Society :—

(*a*) Chemical and Physical.
(*b*) Biological.
(*c*) Mathematical.
(*d*) Archæological and Historical.
(*e*) Applied Science.
(*f*) Philosophical.

The subscription is ten shillings (five shillings for students).

OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS CONTINGENT.

The object of the Officers Training Corps is to enable undergraduates to obtain such training and certificates as will qualify them, if they so desire, to obtain commissions in the Militia or in the Territorial Army.

DURHAM DIVISION.

Of the fees paid terminally by each student, the sum of £1 is appropriated to combined and College Clubs. Of this sum, 10s. is retained by the Treasurer of his College Clubs, and 10s. is paid over to the Central Finance Committee which manages all University Clubs. Every Student therefore, is *ipso facto* a member of the University Boat Club, Cricket Club, Football Club, Tennis Club, and Hockey Club. Each body has its own Boat Club, Debating Society, &c.

NEWCASTLE DIVISION.

UNION SOCIETY.

The rooms of this club, situated in College Villa, Eldon Street, comprise dining room, reading rooms, writing room, games room, billiard room, etc. Debates upon subjects of general interest are held.

COLLEGE OF MEDICINE.

UNDERGRADUATES' REPRESENTATIVE COUNCIL.

This council was founded in 1897, and consists of three members elected annually by ballot by the students in each of the five collegiate years, together with four representatives from the athletic union.

The Athletic Union, founded in 1914, consists of certain members delegated from each of the athletic clubs, and in the hands of this body are placed the management of the finances of the individual clubs, as also the representation of the college in all matters appertaining to athletics.

ATHLETIC CLUB

This club is managed by the undergraduates' representative council and is intended to promote athletic pursuits, viz. :— football (association and rugby), hockey, cricket, tennis, swimming, etc. The club ground at Heaton is about six acres in extent.

The annual club fee of £3 3s. covers subscriptions to the above club, the students' Medical Society, the College Gazette, and also to the Union. Women students are not eligible for membership of the Union; they pay an annual club fee of £2 10s. 0d.

MEDICAL SOCIETY.

The Medical Society holds its meetings in the Royal Victoria Infirmary during the winter session. At these meetings papers are read and clinical cases discussed.

MEDICAL GRADUATES' ASSOCIATION.

The association was founded in 1880 and has a membership of about 600. Its objects are to maintain the interest and extend the usefulness of the medical faculty of the university and to cultivate social intercourse and good fellowship amongst its graduates. The association annually elects three members to serve on the court of governors of the college.

ARMSTRONG COLLEGE.

ATHLETIC UNION.

This Union includes Cricket, Lawn Tennis, Football, Hockey, Golf, and Swimming Clubs. The subscription to each of the clubs is five shillings, but a composition subscription of 25s. entitles Students to membership of all the Clubs.

CHORAL SOCIETY.

This is a Society for the practice of Choral Music, with membership open to all past or present Students of the College. The Subscription is five shillings per session for Honorary Members, and two shillings and sixpence for Active Members.

AGRICULTURAL STUDENTS' ASSOCIATION.

The objects of this Association are to unite together the students, past and present, of the Agricultural Department of the College, and to promote the study and development of Agriculture.

LITERARY SOCIETY.

The Society meets three or more times during the session, for the reading of papers on literary subjects, and the discussion of questions arising thereout.

Further information with regard to societies and clubs can be obtained from the Secretaries.

HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

The Society meets about six times during the Session, for the reading of papers on historical subjects, and the discussions of any questions raised. Debates on historical problems are also held from time to time. One or two excursions to places of historic interest are organized during the Session. The annual subscription is 2/6 for which tea is provided at the ordinary meetings of the Society. All further information with regard to the Society can be obtained from the Honorary Secretary.

APPENDIX.

LISTS OF PAST OFFICERS.*

[Original Durham alumni are marked with an asterisk in these lists.]

Visitors.

William Van Mildert, 1832–1836.[1]
Edward Maltby, 1836–1856.
Charles Thomas Longley, 1856–1860.
Henry Montague Villiers, 1860–1861.
Charles Baring, 1861–1879.
Joseph Barber Lightfoot, 1879–1889.
Brooke Foss Westcott, 1890–1901.
Handley Carr Glyn Moule, 1901–1920.

Chancellors.

George William Kitchin, 1909–1912.
His Grace Henry George Percy, Duke of Northumberland, K.G., 1912–1918.

Wardens.

Charles Thorp, 1831–1862.
George Waddington, October, 1862–1869.[2]
William Charles Lake, 1869–1894.
George William Kitchin, 1894–1909.[3]

Vice-Chancellors.

Frank Byron Jevons, 1910–1912.
Sir George Hare Philipson, 1912–1914.
Henry Gee, 1914–1916.
Sir William Henry Hadow, 1915–1918.
John Stapylton Grey Pemberton, 1918–1920.

Sub-Wardens.

Henry Jenkyns, 1839–1840.
Temple Chevallier, 1840–1841.
Henry Jenkyns, 1841–1842.
John Edwards, 1842–1843.
Temple Chevallier, 1843–1844.

---

* The Editor is indebted to Dr. Fowler's History of Durham.

[1] By Act of Parliament, 3 William IV, July 4, 1832.

[2] As Dean, on the death of Archdeacon Thorp, by Order in Council issued June 4, 1841.

[3] Appointed Chancellor, 1909.

Henry Jenkyns, 1844–1845.
John Edwards, 1845–1846.
Temple Chevallier, 1846–1847.
Henry Jenkyns, 1847–1848.
John Edwards, 1848–1849.
Temple Chevallier, 1849–1850.
Henry Jenkyns, 1850–1851.
John Edwards, 1851–1852.
Temple Chevallier, 1852–1853.
Henry Jenkyns, 1853–1855.
John Edwards, 1855–1856.
Henry Jenkyns, 1856–1857.
John Edwards, 1857–1858.
Temple Chevallier, 1858–1859.
Henry Jenkyns, 1859–1860.
John Edwards, 1860–1861.
Temple Chevallier, 1861–1871.
Thomas Saunders Evans, 1872.
Adam Storey Farrar, 1872–1880.
Robert John Pearce, 1880–1895
Alfred Plummer, 1895–1902.
Frank Byron Jevons, 1902–1909.

PROCTORS.

Senior.

Thomas Williamson Peile, 1836–1842.
Charles Thomas Whitley, 1842–1847.
David Melville, 1847–1848.
Charles Thomas Whitley, 1848–1849.
David Melville, 1849–1850.
Charles Thomas Whitley, 1850–1851.
William George Henderson, 1851–1852.
Charles Thomas Whitley, 1852–1853.
*John Pedder, 1853–1854.
Charles Thomas Whitley, 1854–1855.
*John Pedder, 1855–1857.
Robert Baldwin Hayward, 1857–1858.
*John Pedder, 1858–1859.
James John Hornby, 1859–1860.
*Joseph Waite, 1860–1863.
James Barmby, 1863–1864.
*Joseph Waite, 1864–1865.
James Barmby, 1865–1876.
*Joseph Thomas Fowler, 1876–1877.
Alfred Plummer, 1877–1893.
Archibald Robertson, 1893–1896.
Frank Byron Jevons, 1896–1899.
*Joseph Thomas Fowler, 1899–1901.
Percy John Heawood, 1901–1904 and 1910–1911.

*Arthur Robinson, 1904–1907.
John Hall How, 1907–1910.
Robert Howden, 1911–1913.
*Stephen Richard Platt Moulsdale, 1913–1915.
Peter Phillips Bedson, 1915 1917,
*Arthur Robinson, 1917–1919.

Junior.

Charles Thomas Whitley, 1836–1841.
John Thomas, 1841–1842.
Edward Massie, 1842–1845.
David Melville, 1845–1847.
Steuart Adolphus Pears, 1847–1848.
William George Henderson, 1848–1849.
George Bulter, 1849–1851.
Henry Harris, 1851–1852.
James Gylby Lonsdale, 1852–1853.
James John Hornby, 1853–1854.
*Joseph Waite, 1854–1855.
James John Hornby, 1855–1856.
Robert Baldwin Hayward, 1856–1857.
*Joseph Waite, 1857–1858.
James John Hornby, 1858–1859.
*Joseph Waite, 1859–1860.
James Barmby, 1860–1863.
James John Hornby, 1863–1864.
James, Barmby 1864–1865.
*Joseph Waite, 1865–1873.
Frederick John Copeman, 1873–1875.
Alfred Plummer, 1875–1877.
William Sanday, 1877–1882.
*Joseph Thomas Fowler, 1882–1886
Archibald Robertson, 1886–1892.
Joseph Rushton Shortt, 1892–1896.
*Henry Ellershaw, 1896–1901.
*Arthur Robinson, 1901–1904.
John Hall How, 1904–1907.
Percy John Heawood, 1907–1910.
Robert Howden, 1910–1911.
*Stephen Richard Platt Moulsdale, 1911–13.
Peter Phillips Bedson, 1913–1915.
*Arthur Robinson, 1915–1917.
James Acworth Menzies, 1917–1919.

PROFESSORS OF DIVINITY.

Hugh James Rose, 1833–1834.
Henry John Rose, 1834.
Henry Jenkyns, 1834–1839.
Henry Jenkyns, 1839–1864.

Adam Storey Farrar, 1864–1905.
Richard John Knowling, 1905–1919.

Professors of Greek and Classical Literature.

Henry Jenkyns, 1833–1839.
John Edwards, 1841–1862.
Thomas Saunders Evans, 1862–1889.
Herbert Kynaston, 1889–1910.

Professors of Mathematics.

John Carr, 1833.
Temple Chevallier, 1835–1872.[1]
Samuel Waymouth, 1872–1873.
Robert John Pearce, 1874–1895.
Ralph Allen Sampson, 1895–1910.

Professor of Hebrew.

Henry William Watkins, 1880–1920.

Professors of Medicine.

Dennis Embleton, 1870–1872.
Edward Charlton, 1871–1874.
Thomas Humble, 1874–1876.
Sir George Hare Philipson, 1876–1918.

Professors of Surgery.

George Yeoman Heath, 1889–1892.
*William Christopher Arnison, 1892–1899.
Frederick Page, 1899–1910.

Professor of Psychological Medicine.

Thomas William McDowall, 1889–1918.

Heath Professor of Comparative Pathology.

George Redmayne Murray, 1893–1907.

Professor of Music.

Philip Armes, 1897–1908.

Reader in Law.

William Gray, 1833–1872.

Readers in Medicine.

William Cooke, 1833–1842.
Dennis Embleton, 1854–1870.

Reader in History.

Thomas Greenwood, 1833–1871.

Readers in Natural Philosophy

Charles Thomas Whitley, 1833–1855.
Robert Baldwin Hayward, 1856–1859.

[1] Professor of Mathematics and Astronomy, June 4, 1841, to November, 1871.

READER IN MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

James Miller, 1833.

READER IN HEBREW.

Temple Chevallier,* 1835–1871

READER IN CHEMISTRY.

Algernon Freire Marreco, 1868–1871.

READER IN ENGLISH LITERATURE.

*Herbert John Randall Marston, 1882–1889.

TUTORS.[1]

Thomas Williamson Peile, 1833–1841.
William Palmer, 1833.
Charles Thomas Whitley, *c.* 1834–1854.
John Thomas,[2] 1834–1842.
Edward Massie, 1842–1843.
David Melville,[3] 1843–1851.
*Brereton Edward Dwarris, 1846.
William Hedley, 1846.
Steuart Adolphus Pears, 1846–1848.
William George Henderson,[4] 1849–1852.
George Butler,[5] 1849–1851.
Henry Harris, 1852.
James Gylby Lonsdale, 1852–1853.
Edward Henry Bradby, 1853.
*Joseph Waite, 1853–1873.
James John Hornby,[6] 1854–1864.
Edward Parry,[7] 1854–1856.
*John Pedder, 1855–1859.
Robert Baldwin Hayward, 1856–1857.
James Barmby, 1860–1875.
Frederick John Copeman, *c.* 1865–1880.
Herbert Edward Booth, 1873–1874.
Alfred Plummer, 1874–1902.
William Sanday[8] 1876–1883.
*James Atkinson, 1881–1884.
William Edward Gabbett, 1880–1882.
Frank Byron Jevons, 1882–1910.

* Mr. Chevallier lectured on Hebrew in Michaelmas Term, 1834, and probably until he was appointed Reader.

[1] Entered in the *Grandsires* as of "the University Council," until 1850, in and after which year they are placed among the officers of the University.

[2] Late Canon of Canterbury.
[3] Late Canon of Worcester.
[4] Dean of Carlisle.
[5] Late Canon of Winchester.
[6] Provost of Eton.
[7] Late Bishop Suffragan of Dover.
[8] Dean Ireland's Professor and Canon of Christ Church, Oxford.

Archibald Robertson,[1] 1883–1897.
Henry Alcock White, 1897–1898.
Dawson Walker, 1898–1910.
Henry Gee, 1902–1910.

LECTURERS.

CLASSICAL.

*Thomas Thornton, 1872–1876.
*James Atkinson, 1877–1880.
*Willmore Hooper, 1881–1886.
Joseph Rushton Shortt, 1887–1898.
*Henry Ellershaw, 1889–1910.
Herbert Louis Wild,[2] 1889–1893.
Dawson Walker, 1894–1898.
John Hall How, 1898–1910.
*Arthur Robinson, 1899–1910.

JUNIOR CLASSICAL.

*Willmore Hooper, 1879–1880.

MATHEMATICAL.

*Joseph Morris, 1879–1886.
Percy John Heawood, 1887–1910.
David Caradog Jones, 1911–1914.

HISTORY.

George Harold Godwin, 1899–1913.
Arthur Harold Dainton, 1913–1919.

ECONOMICS.

Philip Anthony Brown, 1912–1915.

MODERN LANGUAGES.

James Hamilton, before July 20, 1833–1844.

CHEMISTRY.

James Finlay Weir Johnston, before July 20, 1833–1855.
Thomas Richardson, 1856–1867.

TEACHERS OF MODERN LANGUAGES.

Louis de Karpe, 1862–1875.
Emile Wendling, 1876–1882.
William Clarke Robinson, 1883–1889.
James Grove White Tuckey, 1890–1895.
William Eddowes Urwick, 1896–1904.
Charles Frederick Herdener, 1904–1910.

REGISTRARS.

Temple Chevallier, November, 1835, to December, 1865.
*Francis Frederick Walrond, December, 1865, to June, 1868.
*Thomas Thornton, October, 1868, to March, 1877.
Walter Kercheval Hilton, April, 1877, to April, 1913.

[1] Late Bishop of Exeter. [2] Bishop of Newcastle.

University Librarians.

Patrick George, 1833 (died January, 13, 1834).
Charles Thomas Whitley, 1834–1855.
*Robert Healey Blakey, 1856–1858.
*Henry Frederick Long, 1859–1864.
*Francis Frederick Walrond, 1865–1868.
*Thomas Forster Dodd, 1869–1873.
*Joseph Thomas Fowler, 1873–1901.

Maltby Librarians.

*Henry Frederick Long (Routh and Maltby), 1858–1868.
*John Dixon Hepple, 1868–1871.
Frederick John Copeman, 1872–1880.
*Joseph Thomas Fowler, 1880–1911.

Assistant Librarians.

*John Cundill, 1838–1842.
*William Greenwell, 1843.
*Joseph Stevenson, 1848.
*Godfrey Richard Ferris, 1849–1851.
*Stephen Poyntz Denning, 1851.
*Robert Healey Blakey, 1852.
*Henry Frederick Long, 1857.
*Charles John Robinson, 1853.
*Francis Frederick Walrond, 1859–1864.

Sub-Librarians.

*George Heriot and George Howard, 1834.
George Thomson and *Robert Warwick Furness, 1835.
*Henry Stoker, 1836.
*William Greenwell, 1844–1847.
*Joseph Stevenson, 1848–1849.
*Godfrey Richard Ferris, 1849–1851.
*Stephen Poyntz Denning, 1851–1852.
*Robert Healey Blakey, 1852–1856.
*Willmore Hooper, 1884–1886.

Observers.

Temple Chevallier, June 16, 1840, to 1841 (latter part).
John Stewart Browne, in 1841 (?).
*Arthur Beanlands, February 18, 1842, to February 3, 1846.
Robert Anchor Thompson, February 3, 1846, to June 25, 1849.
— Le Jeune, in June, 1849.
*Robert Healey Blakey (acting), June to October, 1849.
Richard Carrington, October, 1849, to March, 1852.
William Ellis, March, 1852, to May, 1853.
George Rümker, 1854, 1855.
Albert Marth, 1856, to January, 1863.

Edward Gleadowe Marshall, 1863–1864.
Mondeford Reginald Dolman, February, 1865, to April, 1867.
John Isaac Plummer, November, 1867, to February, 1874.
Gabriel Alphonsus Goldney, June, 1874, to September, 1885.
Henry James Carpenter, September, 1885, to September 24, 1900.
Frederick Charles Hampshire Carpenter, 1900–1919.

ASSISTANT OBSERVER.

John Stewart Browne, June 16, 1840.

TREASURERS.

William Charles Chaytor, 1833–1858.
*John Pedder, 1859.
*Arthur Beanlands, 1860–1897.
Ralph Allen Sampson (acting), 1897–1898.
Frank Byron Jevons (acting), 1898–1902.

SOLICITORS.

Messrs. Hargreaves & Joblin, 1888–1896.

AUDITORS.

William Lloyd Wharton, 1845–1848.
Nathaniel Ellison, 1849–1850.
William Lloyd Wharton, 1851–1867.
John Fogg Elliott, 1868–1879.
John George Hargreaves, 1880–1893.
John Alexander Mackay Scobie, 1894–1897.
Harry Squance, 1898–1903.

MASTERS OF UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.

Charles Thorp, *c.* 1839[1] to October 10, 1862.
*Joseph Waite, January, 1865, to June, 1873.
Herbert Edward Booth, July, 1873, to June, 1874.
Alfred Plummer, July, 1874, to June, 1902.
Henry Gee,[2] July, 1902 to March, 1918.

VICE-MASTERS OF UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.

Thomas Williamson Peile, 1840–1841.
Charles Thomas Whitley, 1842–1855.
Robert Baldwin Hayward, 1857–1858.
James John Hornby, 1859–1864.
John Stapylton Grey Pemberton, March, 1918–June, 1919.

CHAPLAINS OF UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.

*John Cundill, 1839–1842.
*Thomas Garnett, 1839–1841.

[1] Previously Head of the University College as Warden. [2] Dean of Gloucester.

*Brereton Edward Dwarris, 1842–1845.
*Henry Wade Hodgson, 1843–1846.
*William Greenwell, 1846–1847.
*George Edward Green, 1848–1849.
*Lewis Morgan, 1847.
*Philip Rudd, 1848–1852.
*Godfrey Richard Ferris, 1850–1851.
*Joseph Waite, 1852.
*Richard Chaffer, 1853–1854.
*James Raine, 1854.
*Robert Healey Blakey, 1855.
Edward Parry, 1855–1856.
*Alfred James, 1856–1860.
*Charles John Robinson, 1858.
*Henry Frederick Long, 1862–1864.
*Francis Frederick Walrond, 1865–1867.
Chaplaincies vacant, 1868–1875.
*Thomas Thornton, 1876–1878.
*James Atkinson, 1875–1883.
Alfred Plummer, 1877–1896.[1]
Hastings Rashdall, 1885–1888.
Beresford James Kidd.[2]
*Henry Ellershaw, 1890–1893.
James Grove White Tuckey, 1894–1895.
Dawson Walker, 1896–1897.
Henry Alcock White, 1897–1898.
Vacancies, 1898–1899.
George Harold Godwin, 1899–1905.
John Hall How, 1910–1912.

CENSORS OF UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.

Thomas Williamson Peile, 1837–1841.
John Thomas, 1837–1842.
Edward Massie, 1842–1845.
David Melville, 1843–1845.
Steuart Adolphus Pears, 1848.
William George Henderson, 1848–1850.
George Butler, 1849–1851.
Henry Harris, 1852.
James Gylby Lonsdale, 1852–1853.
*Philip Rudd, 1853.
James John Hornby, 1854.
*Joseph Waite, 1854–1864.
Edward Parry, 1855–1856.
*Henry Frederick Long, 1862–1864.
*Francis Frederick Walrond, 1865–1868.
Frederick John Copeman, 1865–1878.

[1] With one or two intermissions of a single term.
[2] Appointed towards the end of 1888, but never came to Durham.

*Thomas Thornton, 1869–1877.
*James Atkinson, 1878–1883.
Walter Kercheval Hilton, 1883–1913.

Bursars of University College.

Luke Ripley, 1837–1840.
John Thomas, 1841–1842.
*John Cundill, 1843.
*William Greenwell, 1844–1847.
William George Henderson, 1848.
*John Pedder, 1848–1851.
*Philip Rudd, 1852–1853.
*Robert Healey Blakey, 1854–1858.
*Alfred James, 1859–1860.
*Henry Frederick Long, 1862–1864.
*Francis Frederick Walrond, 1865–1868.
*John Dixon Hepple, 1869–1870.
*Thomas Forster Dodd, 1871–1873.
*Thomas Thornton, 1874–1877.
Walter Kercheval Hilton, 1877–1913.

Principals of Hatfield College.[1]

David Melville, 1846–1851.
William George Henderson, 1851–1852.
Edward Henry Bradby, 1852–1853.
James Gylby Lonsdale, 1853–1854.
*John Pedder, 1854–1859.
James Barmby, 1859–1876.
William Sanday, 1876–1883.
Archibald Robertson, 1883–1897.

Chaplains of Hatfield College.[1]

*Robert Taylor, 1847–1850.
*Hon. Arthur Gascoigne Douglas, 1851.
*Robert Healey Blakey, 1852.
*Henry Frederick Long, 1853–1860.
*Francis Frederick Walrond, 1861–1865.
*Thomas Forster Dodd, 1865–1870.
*Joseph Thomas Fowler, 1870–1917.

Censors of Hatfield College.[1]

*Robert Taylor, 1847–1849.
*Stephen Poyntz Denning, 1850–1852.
*Henry Frederick Long, 1853–1862.
*Francis Frederick Walrond, 1853–1864.
*Thomas Forster Dodd, 1865–1870.
*Joseph Thomas Fowler, 1871–1890.
Joseph Rushton Shortt, 1889–1891.

[1] Formerly called Bishop Hatfield's Hall.

*Henry Ellershaw, 1891–1898
John Hall How, 1899–1907.
Charles Frederick Herdener, 1907–1911.
*Edward George Pace, 1911–1917.

Junior Censors.

*Willmore Hooper, 1884–1887.
Joseph Rushton Shortt, 1887–1889.
Edward Vazeille Stocks, 1901–1902.

Bursars of Hatfield College.[1]

*Francis Frederick Walrond, 1860–1864.
*Thomas Forster Dodd, 1865–1870.
*Joseph Thomas Fowler, 1871–1888.
Joseph Rushton Shortt, 1889–1898.
*Bertram Henry Algernon Hanbury-Tracy, 1898–1899.
*Arthur Robinson, 1900–1920.

Principals of Bishop Cosin's Hall.

*John Pedder, 1851–1854.
James John Hornby, 1854–1864.

Chaplains of Bishop Cosin's Hall.

*James Frederick Turner, 1853–1854.
*William Greenwell, 1855–1863.

Censors of Bishop Cosin's Hall.

*James Frederick Turner, 1853–1854.
*William Greenwell, 1855–1863.

Principal of St. John's College.

Dawson Walker, 1909–1919.

Principals of Neville Hall, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

*William Greenwell, 1852–1854.
*James Raine, 1854–1856.

Resident Medical Tutors of Neville Hall.

Arthur Umphelby, 1853–1854.
James Champion Penny, 1855–1856.

Censors of Unattached Students.

Frank Byron Jevons, 1892–1897.
Percy John Heawood, 1897–1901.
Dawson Walker, 1901–1906.
*Arthur Robinson, 1907–1910.
John Hall How, 1911–1912.
Vincent King Cooper, 1912–1917.

Principals of Codrington College.

William Thomas Webb, 1864–1884.
Alfred Caldecott, 1884–1886.
Frederick Meyrick (acting), 1886–1887.
Hubert Henry Hancock (acting), 1887–1888.

[1] Formerly called Bishop Hatfield's Hall.

Richard Rawle (Bishop of Trinidad), 1888–1889.
Hubert Henry Hancock (acting), 1889–1890.
Thomas Herbert Bindley, 1890–1910.
Arthur Henry Anstey, 1911–1918.

PRINCIPALS OF FOURAH BAY COLLEGE.

Metcalfe Sunter, 1870–1883.
Frank Nevill, 1884–1889.
William John Humphrey,[1] 1890–1898.
Edmund Henry Elwin, 1898–1901.
Thomas Rowan, 1902–1905.

PRINCIPALS OF ST. MARY'S COLLEGE.

Laura Roberts, 1899–1900.
Elizabeth Robinson, 1900–1913.
Phyllis Wragge, 1913–1915.

PRESIDENTS OF THE COLLEGE OF MEDICINE.

Thomas Emmerson Headlam, 1851–1864.
Charles Thomas Whitley, 1864–1872.
Edward Charlton, 1872–1874.
George Yeoman Heath, 1874–1892.
Sir George Hare Philipson, 1892–1918.

PRINCIPALS OF ARMSTRONG COLLEGE.

William Steadman Aldis (acting), 1871–1879.
William Steadman Aldis (actual), 1879–1884.
William Garnett, 1884–1893.
Vacancy, 1893–1894.
Henry Palin Gurney, 1894–1904.
Sir Isambard Owen, 1904–1909.
Sir Henry Hadow, 1909–1919,

PROFESSORS AT ARMSTRONG COLLEGE.

PROFESSORS OF MATHEMATICS.

William Steadman Aldis, 1871–1884.
William Garnett, 1884–1894.
Henry Palin Gurney, 1894–1904.
Ralph Allen Sampson, 1893–1895.

PROFESSOR OF PHYSICS.

Alexander Stewart Herschel, 1871–1885.

PROFESSOR OF CHEMISTRY.

Algernon Freire-Marreco, 1871–1882.

[1] Killed in the Hut War in Sierra Leone by the natives, March 25, 1898, while seeing to the safety of others.

PROFESSOR OF ORGANIC CHEMISTRY.

Samuel Smiles, O.B.E., D.Sc.

PROFESSORS OF GEOLOGY.

David Page, 1871–1879.
George Alexander Louis Lebour, 1879–1918.
Thomas Franklin Sibly, D.Sc., 1919–1920.

PROFESSOR OF BIOLOGY.

Henry Alleyne Nicholson, 1874–1875.

PROFESSOR OF MINING.

John Herman Merivale, 1880–1895.

PROFESSOR OF MODERN HISTORY.

William Moore-Ede, 1880–1882.

PROFESSORS OF LITERATURE.

Owen Seaman, 1890–1893.
John Wight Duff, 1893–1898.

PROFESSORS OF AGRICULTURE.

William Somerville, 1891–1899.
Thomas Hudson Middleton, 1899–1902.

PROFESSORS OF ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.

Charles Harold Herford, 1898.
Charles Edwin Vaughan, 1899–1904.
David Nichol Smith, 1904–1908.

PROFESSORS OF MODERN HISTORY.

Walter Frewen Lord, 1902–1903.
Fossey John Cobb Hearnshaw, 1911–1912.

PROFESSOR OF MENTAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY

Reinhold Friedrich Alfred Hoernlé, 1911–1914.
Thomas Loveday, M.A., 1914–1920.

REPRESENTATIVES IN THE MEDICAL COUNCIL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.

Dennis Embleton, 1868–1872.
Thomas Thompson Pyle, 1873–1888.
George Yeoman Heath, 1889–1892.
Sir George Hare Philipson, 1892–1918.

SECRETARY OF EXAMINATIONS.

Joseph Rushton Shortt, 1896–1898.
Henry Ellershaw, 1898–1919 (*Durham Colleges*).
Frederick Hamilton Pruen, 1910–1919 (*Armstrong College*).

PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY.

Francis Humble, 1837–1847.

REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED

EXPENDITURE.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
EXPENSES OF EXAMINATIONS :—		
Durham Colleges	947 3 5	
College of Medicine	1086 9 1	
Armstrong College	731 9 9	
		2765 2 3
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES :—		
Stipends	613 12 3	
Convocation and Senate Expenses	77 1 5	
Printing, viz. :— £ s. d.		
General 19 4 0		
Calendar 140 17 6		
Gazette (*War Roll*) ... 10 18 6		
	171 0 0	
Proportion of Clerks' Wages and Office Expenses	94 2 7	
Stationery and Postages, &c., of Registrar and Treasurer	63 7 0	
Miscellaneous Expenses (including expenses in connection with Installation of the Chancellor	322 9 4	
		1341 12 7
ANNUAL PAYMENTS UNDER THE STATUTES OF THE UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM ACT, 1908, VIZ. :—		
Durham Colleges, Statute 96	880 0 0	
College of Medicine, Statute 98 (*a*)	400 0 0	
		1280 0 0
BALANCE APPORTIONED AS UNDER :—		
College of Medicine		159 14 9
		£5546 9 7

OF DURHAM.

31ST JULY, 1919. PART I. INTERNAL INCOME.

INCOME.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
EXAMINATION FEES :—		
Durham Colleges	533 0 0	
College of Medicine	1747 16 0	
Armstrong College	655 0 0	
		2935 16 0
DEGREE FEES :—	£ s. d.	
Durham Colleges	535 0 0	
College of Medicine	336 12 0	
Armstrong College	301 0 0	
		1172 12 0
CONVOCATION COMPOSITION FEES :		
Durham Colleges ...	25 10 0	
College of Medicine ...	9 0 0	
Armstrong College	1 10 0	
		36 0 0
BALANCE, Deficit as under :—		
Durham Colleges	1180 17 7	
Armstrong College	221 4 0	
		1402 1 7
		£5546 9 7

UNIVERSITY

REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED

EXPENDITURE.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
PAYMENTS DURING THE YEAR OUT OF EXTERNAL INCOME TO THE TWO DIVISIONS OF THE UNIVERSITY UNDER STATUTE 105 IN ACCORDANCE WITH MINUTE OF SENATE OF 6TH FEBRUARY, 1917, VIZ. :		
Durham Colleges	200 0 0	
College of Medicine	200 0 0	
Armstrong College	200 0 0	
		600 0 0
ANNUAL PAYMENTS UNDER THE STATUTES OF THE UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM ACT, 1908, VIZ. :—		
Durham Colleges (Statute 97)	200 0 0	
Medical Scholarships (Statute 98 (*b*))	100 0 0	
		300 0 0
EXPENSES OF EXAMINATION OF SCHOOLS :		
(Per Secondary Schools Committee)	1302 15 1	
Less Fees received 1086 5 0		
Papers sold 0 15 0		
	1087 0 0	
		215 15 1
TRAVELLING EXPENSES OF SCHOOL GOVERNORS		3 11 7
FEES AND EXPENSES OF LECTURER IN PSYCHOLOGY		13 18 0
BANK CHARGES		6 17 6
BALANCE OF EXTERNAL INCOME APPORTIONED IN ACCORDANCE WITH MINUTE OF SENATE OF 31ST JANUARY, 1911, VIZ. :		
Durham Colleges, one-third	306 16 8	
College of Medicine, one-third	306 16 7	
Armstrong College, one-third	306 16 7	
		920 9 10
		£2060 12 0

OF DURHAM.

31ST JULY, 1919. PART II.—EXTERNAL INCOME.

INCOME.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
TREASURY GRANT, received 15th January, 1919		2000 0 0
MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS	1 0 0	
FEES FROM STUDENTS ATTENDING LECTURES IN PSYCHOLOGY	10 10 0	
FEES FOR SPECIAL OR DUPLICATE CERTIFICATES	2 15 0	
INTEREST ALLOWED BY BANKERS	46 7 0	
		60 12 0
		£2060 12 0

UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM.

LIABILITIES.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
CREDITORS :—		
For Stipends and Fees	1286 1 3	
Tradesmen and others	624 14 6	
		1910 15 9
SECRETARY OF EXAMINATIONS, DURHAM COLLEGES :—		
Balance to his credit, representing fees paid in advance		92 10 0
DEGREE FEES SUSPENSE ACCOUNT		21 0 0
PARLIAMENTARY REGISTRATION ACCOUNT :—		
Balance from last Account	234 5 10	
Fees Received	40 0 0	
	274 5 10	
Less Expenses	107 16 7	
		166 9 3
DURHAM COLLEGES :—		
Amount due under Statute 96	880 0 0	
Do. do. 97	200 0 0	
Share of Balance of External Income	306 16 8	
	1386 16 8	
Less Deficit on Internal Income £1180 17 7		
Stipend paid to Secretary of Examinations ... 200 0 0		
	1380 17 7	
		5 19 1
COLLEGE OF MEDICINE :—		
Amount due under Statute 98 (*a*) ...	400 0 0	
Share of Surplus Internal Income	159 14 9	
Share of Balance of External Income... ...	306 16 7	
	866 11 4	
Less Stipend paid to Secretary of Examinations	100 0 0	
		766 11 4
SUSPENSE ACCOUNT FOR TREASURY GRANT :—		
Instalment received 7th July, 1919, on A/c of Grant for 1919-1920		500 0 0
		£3463 5 5

FRED W. RITSON, *Treasurer.*

BALANCE SHEET, 31ST JULY, 1919.

ASSETS.			£ s. d.
CASH AT BANKERS			3315 18 0
DEBTORS			58 0 0
ARMSTRONG COLLEGE :—			
Deficit on Internal Income ...	221 4 0		
Stipend paid to Secretary of Examinations	175 0 0		
		396 4 0	
Less Share of Balance of External Income ...		306 16 7	
			89 7 5
			£3463 5 5

I have examined the Books, Vouchers, and Accounts of the University of Durham, and the foregoing Statements and Balance Sheet, and I certify that in my opinion such Statements and Balance Sheet contain a true and correct account of and are properly drawn up so as to exhibit fairly and fully the financial affairs of the University for the year ended 31st July, 1919.

H. S. SQUANCE, F.C.A.,
Auditor.

10th October, 1919.

GENERAL REVENUE ACCOUNT. PART I.

EXPENDITURE.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Stipends of Staff		6930 5 8
Fellowships, Scholarships, Exhibitions, and Prizes		1020 0 0
Repairs and outgoings in respect of Property		2418 9 9
Adjustment in respect of Income Tax on University Buildings in the Occupation of Individual Members of the University to 5th April, 1919	37 13 9	
Irrecoverable Income Tax, South Shields Estate	16 15 1	
		54 8 10
Allowance for Observatory Expenses		200 0 0
Treasury and Office Expenses	418 11 1	
Less Proportion thereof paid by the University and by University College and Hatfield College	136 2 7	
		282 8 6
National Health and Unemployment Insurance		10 10 8
Lecture Room Expenses		136 17 3
Law Charges		15 19 4
Printing, Advertising, and Stationery		202 2 1
Women Students' Hostel :—Excess of Expenditure over Income on Current Account		386 15 8
Expenses of Scholarship and Other Examinations		212 12 2
Miscellaneous Expenditure		714 9 9
Depreciation of Office Furniture		17 1 0
Bankers' Charges		19 8 9
Amount due to the University being Deficit of Internal Income under Statute 104	1167 6 5	
Less Amount receivable under Statutes 96 and 97	1080 0 0	
		87 6 5
Total Durham Expenditure		12708 15 10
Amounts payable to Armstrong College and the College of Medicine under Statute 52 of the University Act		1497 7 5
Expenditure on Repairs during the year at University College and Hatfield College in excess of the amount provided by Repair Fund for College Buildings		404 9 11
Provision made in respect of Loss on Revenue Account at University College and Hatfield College		1650 0 0
Balance from last Account		493 15 9
		£16754 8 11

THE UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM.

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1919.

INCOME.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Share of Surplus External Income of the University for the year ended 31st July, 1919, in accordance with Resolution of Senate, 31st January, 1911, and with the Provisions of Statute 105		510 12 8
Rents of Real Property		5920 6 5
Dividends on Investments	7478 13 8	
Less Transfer to Repairs and Improvements Fund in respect of Income from Bearpark Investment in excess of £2,000	842 2 0	
		6636 11 8
Fees		2067 15 0
Interest received		1 13 4
Miscellaneous Receipts		156 10 9
Interest from Bankers		211 19 0
Balance to next Account		1249 0 1
		£16754 8 11

THE DURHAM COLLEGES IN

GENERAL REVENUE

Receipts and Payments relating to Endowed Scholarship

Payments.	£ s. d	£ s. d
Payments to Scholars, Exhibitioners, and Prizemen, viz. :—		
Pemberton Fund	100 0 0	
Scholarships, &c.	223 4 4	
		323 4 4
Transfer to Pemberton Fund Capital Account Unexpended Income to date	133 0 2	
Transfer to Capital Accounts for Scholarships and Prizes unawarded in whole or in part	375 10 2	
		508 10 4
Income of Pemberton Fund carried forward to provide for contingent special grant in 1919–20		100 0 0
Income of Scholarship and Prize Funds carried forward as being applicable to future years ...		439 12 1
Income of Scholarship and Prize Funds carried forward in consequence of the absence of the holders on Military Duties		73 13 10
		£1445 0 7

THE UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM.

ACCOUNT, PART II.

AND PRIZE FUNDS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1919.

RECEIPTS.	£ s. d.	£ s. d
Income from Invested Funds, viz. :—		
Pemberton Fund	333 0 2	
Scholarships, Exhibitions, and Prize Funds ...	1112 0 5	
		1445 0 7
		£1445 0 7

THE DURHAM COLLEGES IN

BALANCE SHEET,

LIABILITIES.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
CAPITAL ACCOUNT		349049 19 0
CREDITORS		1679 4 4
SUSPENSE ACCOUNT—		
Amount receivable from the University in respect of the month ending 31st July, 1919	132 4 9	
Less Proportion of Deficit of Internal Income for month ending 31st July, 1919...	98 8 2	
		33 16 7
PROVISION MADE IN RESPECT OF LOSS ON REVENUE ACCOUNTS AT UNIVERSITY COLLEGE AND HATFIELD COLLEGE		8200 0 0
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS FUND as on 30th June, 1918	247 5	
Add Income from Bearpark Investment in excess of £2000	842 2 0	
		1089 7 5
UNEXPENDED INCOME OF PEMBERTON FUND CARRIED FORWARD as per Revenue Account Part II	100 0 0	
UNEXPENDED INCOME OF SCHOLARSHIP AND PRIZE FUNDS CARRIED FORWARD—		
Scholarship, Exhibition and Prize Funds— Balance as per Revenue Account, Part II	439 12 1	
Balances carried forward in consequence of the absence of the holders on Military Duties, as per Revenue Account Part II	73 13 10	
		613 5 11
CAPITAL ACCOUNTS OF SPECIAL ENDOWMENTS, VIZ. :—		
Pemberton Fund	6640 11 4	
Scholarships, Exhibitions and Prizes ...	18109 11 10	
Library Curators	1995 15 2	
		26745 18 4
		£387411 11 7

JOHN S. G. PEMBERTON, President.

S. R. P. MOULSDALE, Secretary. } Of the Council of the Durham Colleges in the University of Durham.

FRED. W. RITSON, Treasurer.

THE UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM.

30TH JUNE, 1919.

ASSETS.	£ s. d	£ s. d
UNIVERSITY BUILDINGS		29935 1 8
CONTENTS OF LIBRARY, MUSEUM, AND OBSERVATORY...		15700 0 0
REAL ESTATE		126319 8 0
INVESTMENTS, VIZ. :—		
Funds in the Court of Chancery	15580 4 1	
Funds held by the Board of Agriculture ...	135309 18 3	
Brackenbury Fund	11987 0 5	
Museum Account	281 16 5	
General Investments	14889 0 6	
		178047 19 8
WOMEN'S HOSTEL, FURNITURE, &C.		1000 0 0
OFFICE FURNITURE		153 10 0
STOCK OF STORES	141 10 2	
PLANT	88 3 5	
		229 13 7
LOAN TO CENTRAL FINANCE COMMITTEE ...	17 15 7	
Less Repaid during the year ...	13 6 8	
		4 8 11
UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM—Balance to Debit		5 19 1
CURATORS OF LIBRARY, CURRENT ACCOUNT		511 4 7
DEBTORS	2390 10 5	
Less Provision for Bad and Doubtful Debts	124 3 0	
		2266 5
LOAN TO TUTORIAL CLASSES JOINT COMMITTEE		155 0
COMMISSIONERS OF INLAND REVENUE. For Income Tax paid or allowed to date ...		1826 17 0
DIVIDENDS ON INVESTMENTS accrued due to date		725 16 4
CASH AT BANK		3387 0 0
CASH IN HAND		133 0 0
REVENUE ACCOUNT—Balance to Debit ...		1249 0 1
INVESTMENTS IN RESPECT OF SPECIAL ENDOWMENTS, VIZ. :—		
Pemberton Fund	6323 10 10	
Scholarships, Exhibitions, and Prizes ...	17441 19 3	
Library Curators	1995 15 2	
		25761 5 3
		£387411 11 7

I have examined the foregoing Statements with the Books and Vouchers of the Treasurer of the Council of the Durham Colleges, for the year ended 30th June, 1919, and certify that in my opinion they contain a true and correct account of the financial affairs of the Council at the above-named date. I have also inspected the Securities representing the Investments, other than Real Estate, and have found them in order.

HERBERT S. SQUANCE, F.C.A., Auditor.

Sunderland, 28th May, 1920.

UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM COLLEGE

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE FOR THE

RECEIPTS.	£	s.	d.
To Fees from Students	8704	12	7
,, Matriculation Examination Fees	203	0	0
,, Fees from Anatomical Department	69	18	11
,, Fees for Public Health Work	4584	0	9
,, Fees for Examination of Pathological Specimens	95	5	6
,, Grant from Board of Education	3383	6	8
,, Endowments of Professors' Chairs	320	18	2
,, University of Durham; Medical Scholarships, Amount due under Statute 98 (*a*), Share of Surplus Income, &c.	1066	11	4
,, Royal Victoria Infirmary—Grant for services rendered	601	11	11
,, Interest on Bank Deposit	6	9	8
,, Interest on Treasury Bills	95	17	10
,, Interest on War Stock	200	0	0
,, Interest on National War Bonds	35	15	0
TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR YEAR	£19,367	8	4
,, Balance at 31st December, 1918	781	12	9
	£20,149	1	1

Amounts due but not received at 31st December, 1919, £2,426 1s. 4d.)

OF MEDICINE, NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

PAYMENTS.	£	s.	d.
By Salaries and Wages, and Fees to Armstrong College	11246	17	5
,, Superannuation (College Contribution)	682	3	11
,, Insurance Stamps	26	2	0
,, Matriculation Examination Expenses	54	13	10
,, Fees Returned	301	14	0
,, Museum, Libraries, Prizes, and University Medical Scholarships	295	11	5
,, Rates and Insurance	448	0	8
,, Gas, Electric Light, Fuel, and Water	454	7	8
,, Printing and Stationery, Advertising, Stamps and Postages	641	6	3
,, Departmental Expenses and Repairs	1706	1	5
,, Electric Light Installation, Apparatus, and Laboratory Fittings	1025	18	0
,, Miscellaneous Expenses	310	6	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS FOR YEAR	17193	2	8
,, Further amount written off New Heating Apparatus	300	0	0
,, Further Provision for Equipment and Renovation of Premises	1000	0	0
,, Balance at 31st December, 1919	1655	18	5
	£20,149	1	1

(Amounts due but not paid at 31st December, 1919, £1,075 2s. 3d.)

BOARD OF EDUCATION GRANTS

1919.	£	s.	d.
To Amount Received for Interim Grants	210	0	0
,, ,, ,, Fees...	1678	1	3
	£1,888	1	3
To Balance at Lloyd's Bank	565	15	6

TO EX-SERVICE STUDENTS.

1919.			£	s.	d.
By Amount Paid to Students for Interim Grants			210	0	0
,, Amount Returned to Board of Education			46	0	0
,, College General Account on account of Fees due for Lectures	£536	16 0			
,, College General Account on account of Fees due for Hospital Practice ...	210	8 1			
			747	4	1
,, Fees to Students' Union			295	5	6
,, Fees to Committee of Royal Victoria Infirmary ...			29	8	0
,, Fees to Newcastle Dental Hospital			84	8	2
,, Balance at Lloyds Bank			565	15	6
			£1,888	1	3

Dr. SCHOLARSHIP DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS FOR THE

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
(1) HEATH—		
To Balance at Bank at 31st Dec., 1918 ...	445 13 7	
,, Interest on Investments, Returned Income Tax and Bank Interest to date	179 15 5	
		625 9 0
(2) STEPHEN SCOTT—		
To Balance at Bank at 31st Dec., 1918 .	183 14 5	
,, Interest on Investments, Returned Income Tax and Bank Interest to date	70 13 9	
		254 8 2
(3) CHARLTON—		
To Balance at Bank at 31st Dec., 1918 ..	62 13 7	
,, Interest on Investment, Returned Income Tax and Bank Interest to date	37 18 11	
		100 12 6
(4) GIBB		
To Balance at Bank at 31st Dec., 1918 ..	27 0 10	
,, Interest on Investment, and Bank Interest to date	28 9 8	
		55 10 6
(5) LUKE ARMSTRONG—		
To Balance at Bank at 31st Dec., 1918 ...	119 9 10	
,, Interest on Investment, Returned Income Tax and Bank Interest to date... ...	33 2 4	
		152 12 2
(6) DICKINSON—		
To Balance at Bank at 31st Dec., 1918 ...	45 17 10	
,, Interest on Investment, Returned Income Tax and Bank Interest to date... ...	22 10 2	
		68 8 0
(7) TULLOCH		
To Balance at Bank at 31st Dec., 1918 ...	55 1 2	
,, Interest on Investment, and Bank Interest to date	26 16 10	
		81 18 0
(8) GIBSON		
To Balance at Bank at 31st Dec., 1918 ..	19 4 3	
,, Interest on Investment, Returned Income Tax and Bank Interest to date... ...	11 19 1	
		31 3 4
(9) OUTTERSON WOOD—		
To Balance at Bank at 31st December, 1918	3 19 0	
,, Interest on Investment, Returned Income Tax and Bank Interest to date ...	11 7 8	
		15 8
(10) PHILIPSON—		
To Balance at Bank at 31st December, 1918	47 4 11	
,, Interest on Investment and Bank Interest to date	96 17 3	
		144 2 2

YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1910. *Cr.*

	£	s.	d.
(1) HEATH—			
By Balance at Bank at date	625	0	0
(2) STEPHEN SCOTT—			
By Balance at Bank at date	254	8	2
(3) CHARLTON—			
By Scholarship paid to Mr. A. H. Whyte	25	0	0
,, Balance at Bank at date	75	12	6
	100	12	6
(4) GIBB			
By Scholarships paid to Messrs. O. and E. T. Colville	28	0	0
,, Balance at Bank at date	27	10	6
	55	10	6
(5) LUKE ARMSTRONG—			
By Balance at Bank at date	152	12	2
(6) DICKINSON—			
By Scholarship paid to Mr. A. H. Whyte	20	0	0
,, Balance at Bank at date	48	8	0
	68	8	0
(7) TULLOCH			
By Scholarship paid to Mr. R. Armstrong	20	0	0
,, Balance at Bank at date	61	18	0
	81	18	0
(8) GIBSON—			
By Prize paid to Mr. A. H. Whyte	10	0	0
,, Balance at Bank at date	21	3	4
	31	3	4
(9) OUTTERSON WOOD—			
By Prize paid to Mr. A. Woodman	10	0	0
,, Balance at Bank at date	5	6	8
	15	6	8
(10) PHILIPSON—			
By Scholarships paid to Messrs. A. H. Whyte and D. G. P. Bell	96	0	0
,, Balance at Bank at date	48	2	2
	144	2	2

DURHAM COLLEGE OF MEDICINE.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
To Sale of Old College Buildings, *Less* Costs of Arbitration, and Interest on Advances	17812 12 3	
,, Donations to Building Fund of Present College	4633 18 0	
,, Donations to New Building Fund	30 0 0	
		22476 10 3
,, Legacy from the late Dr. Heath for Residential Hall, now applied to Extension of Laboratories and Erection of Students' Rooms (including Accumulated Dividends)		8171 8 2
,, Legacy from the late Miss Emily Matilda Easton		10000 0 0
,, Mortgage Redemption Account Amount paid off out of Income ..		875 0 0
,, Transfer from Income against New Wing Expenditure—As at 31st December, 1909		1100 0 0
		42622 18 5
,, Scholarship Endowments		
Stephen Scott	1250 0 0	
Tulloch	400 0 0	
Dickinson	400 0 0	
Charlton	501 16 0	
Dr. Gibb	500 0 0	
Dr. Luke Armstrong	400 0 0	
Dr. Heath	3600 0 0	
Dr. Gibson	240 7 3	
Dr. Outterson Wood	250 0 0	
Sir G. H. Philipson ..	1800 0 0	
	9342 3 3	
,, Unawarded Scholarships ..	2710 9 5	
		12052 12 8
,, Provision for Equipment and Renovation of Premises		2500 0 0
,, Heath Chair of Comparative Pathology—Legacy from the late Dr. Heath ..		5000 0 0
,, Donation—From Estate of late James Toleman, Esq.		2000 0 0
,, Gymnasium—Dr. Heath's Donation and Interest, *Less* Cost of Fitting up Gymnasium		101 19 8
,, Amount received from Insurance Company for Damage by Fire ..	458 15 5	
Less Expenditure to date on restoration of premises, &c.	436 17 1	
		21 18 4
Carried forward		£64299 9 1

BALANCE SHEET, 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
By Land—		
Cost of Site, &c., to 31st May, 1891		5190 0 0
,, Buildings—		
Expenditure to 31st May, 1893 ...	21046 19 1	
New Wing, Expenditure to 31st May, 1907	14614 16 10	
Additional Buildings during 1918 ...	336 16 6	
		35998 12 5
,, Furniture and Fittings		2755 9 11
		43944 2 4
,, New Heating Apparatus—		
Expenditure to date	3379 1 0	
Less Written off to date ...	1709 9 0	
		1669 12 0
,, Investments—(Scholarships)	10732 2 2	
At Lloyd's Bank, Limited, on Deposit—Sundry Accounts	1320 10 6	
		12052 12 8
,, Investment—(Heath Chair of Comparative Pathology)—		
£3353 Newcastle and Gateshead Water Company 5 per cent. Consolidated Preference Stock ...		5000 0 0
,, Investment—(Toleman, Midwifery Chair)—		
£900 North Eastern Railway Company 4 per cent. Preference Stock ...	1011 13 6	
,, Investment—(Toleman, Pathology Chair)—		
£893 North Eastern Railway Company 4 per cent. Preference Stock ...	1000 0 0	
		2011 13 6
,, Investment (Superannuation Account)		
£637 0s. 9d. Dominion of Canada 4 per cent. Preference Stock ...	559 2 9	
Lloyds Bank, Limited	19 16 7	
		578 19 4
,, Composition Fees Suspense Account—		
£4000 5 per cent. War Stock	3823 15 0	
£3000, Treasury Bills at 3 months (Repayable February, 1920) ...	2965 19 5	
£5000, Treasury Bills at 6 months (Repayable April, 1920)	4874 12 9	
£3,000 5% National War Bonds ...	3000 0 0	
	14664 7 2	
Less College General Funds Invested.	633 11 2	
		14030 16 0
55 Carried forward		£79287 15 10

COLLEGE OF MEDICINE.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward ...		64299 9 1
To Invested Superannuation Account—		
£637 os. 9d. Dominion of Canada 4 per cent. Registered Stock ...	559 2 9	
Year's Interest on same to 1st October, 1919	19 16 7	
		578 19 4
,, Subscriptions from Contributory Governors and others—as at 31st December, 1918	2514 15 3	
Amount received in 1919, including Interest on War Stock	169 13 1	
		2684 8 4
,, Composition Fees Suspense Account (for unexpired period of study)—		
As at 31st December, 1918	11301 11 6	
Accrued since	7337 0 9	
	18638 12 3	
Less Transfer to College General Account, being expired proportion	4607 16 3	
		14030 16 0
,, Balance of Income and Expenditure Account at 31st December, 1919 ...		1655 18 5
		£83249 11 2

BALANCE SHEET.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward		79287 15 10
By Contributory Governors' Account—		
£2450 5 per cent. War Stock ...	2323 11 0	
Lloyds Bank, Limited	341 10 4	
War Savings Certificate . .	19 7 0	
		2684 8 4
,, Cash at Lloyds Bank, Ltd.—		
Deposit (Gymnasium)	... ...	101 19 8
,, Lloyds Bank, Limited—		
Cash at Bank	541 16 2	
Invested in Treasury Bills, as above...	633 11 2	
		1175 7 4

Audited and Certified,

MONKHOUSE, GODDARD & Co.,

Chartered Accountants.

24th January, 1920.

£83249 11 2

ARMSTRONG

Dr. GENERAL REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR

	£	s.	d.
To Salaries and Fees of Staff and Examiners	31857	0	5
,, Wages	2646	7	0
,, Sundry Expenditure on Maintenance	4674	12	5
,, Interest and Bank Charges	489	12	8
,, Interest on Mortgage	789	18	10
	40457	11	4
,, College Scholarships and Prizes	353	17	8
,, Special Expenditure on Agricultural Work in Northumberland, Durham, Cumberland and Westmoreland ...	160	19	7
,, Expenditure on Agricultural, Forestry and Live Stock Advisory Work (not including salaries of Advisory Staff)	487	17	4
,, Superannuation and Pension Fund	1161	1	3
,, Women's Hostel Account (Easton Hall) deficiency transferred	529	12	9
	£43,150	19	11

COLLEGE.

THE YEAR ENDING 31ST JULY, 1919. *Cr.*

	£	s.	d.
By Income from Endowments	2951	16	3
,, Donations and Subscriptions	468	5	6
,, Fees	9540	9	11
,, Grants	25273	15	7
,, Income from Estate of late John Daglish	445	7	5
,, Sundry Receipts	76	19	3
	38756	13	11
,, Balance being Deficit for year	4394	6	0
	£43150	19	11

ARMSTRONG

DEPARTMENTAL AND SCHOLARSHIP ACCOUNTS

Dr. NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY

	£	s.	d.
Balance outstanding at 31st July, 1918	11	8	7
Expenditure for year—			
Travelling Expenses of Staff, &c.	15	8	0
	£26	16	7

CHOPWELL

	£	s.	d.
Expenditure for year	290	6	5
Remitted to H. M. Office of Woods	3184	13	5
Balance in hand at 31st July, 1919	5	3	9
	£3480	3	7

MINING

	£	s.	d.
Balance in hand at 31st July, 1919	1229	11	11
	£1229	11	11

NAVAL

	£	s.	d.
Expenditure for year	1729	5	5
Balance in General College Funds at 31st July, 1919	653	6	7
	£2382	12	0

MARINE

	£	s.	d.
Balance outstanding at 31st July, 1918	602	0	1
Expenditure for year	750	7	8
	£1352	7	9

COLLEGE.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST JULY, 1919.

COUNCIL COCKLE PARK FARM. *Cr.*

	£	s.	d.
Received from Northumberland County Council ...	22	14	8
Balance outstanding 31st July, 1919	4	1	11
	£26	16	7

WOODS.

	£	s.	d.
Balance in hand at 31st July, 1918	68	15	11
Sales and Rents	3411	7	8
	£3480	3	7

EXPERIMENTS.

	£	s.	d.
Balance in hand at 31st July, 1918	1129	11	11
Grant from Durham and Northumberland Coal Trade Associations	100	0	0
	£1229	11	11

ARCHITECTURE.

	£	s.	d.
Balance in hand at 31st July, 1918	1032	15	1
Income for Year	1349	16	11
	£2382	12	0

LABORATORY.

	£	s.	d.
GRANTS	450	0	0
SUBSCRIPTIONS	25	0	0
SUNDRY RECEIPTS	20	8	10
Balance outstanding at 31st July, 1919	856	18	11
	£1352	7	9

ARMSTRONG

DEPARTMENTAL AND SCHOLARSHIP ACCOUNTS

Dr. NATURAL HISTORY

	£	s.	d.
Expenditure for Year	48	17	4
Balance carried forward to next year	97	0	0
	£145	17	4

WOMEN'S HOSTEL

	£	s.	d.
Salaries and Wages	490	10	9
Sundry Expenditure	1777	8	9
	£2267	19	6

ENDOWED

	£	s.	d.
Balance outstanding at 31st July, 1918	18	12	7
Payments for year	1953	8	2
Balances in hand at 31st July, 1919	1922	1	5
	£3894	2	2

SUPERANNUATION AND

	£	s.	d.
Staff deductions paid over	1173	14	8
College contribution do.	1811	1	3
	£2984	15	11

COLLEGE.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST JULY, 1919 (Contd).

DEPARTMENT.

Cr.

	£	s.	d.
Interest on Brady Fund brought forward from last year ...	73	11	6
Interest on Brady Fund for year to date	35	0	0
Amount transferred to Revenue Account through Laboratory Stores Account	37	5	10
	£145	17	4

(EASTON HALL).

	£	s.	d.
Grant	989	10	0
Fees	748	16	9
Balance, being deficiency transferred to Revenue Account	529	12	9
	£2267	19	6

SCHOLARSHIPS, &c.

	£	s.	d.
Balances in hand at 31st July, 1918	1620	1	5
Received during year	2272	16	9
Balance overspent at 31st July, 1919	1	4	0
	£3894	2	2

PENSION FUND.

	£	s.	d.
Transfer from Treasury Grant	650	0	0
Deductions from Staff	1173	14	8
Transfer from Revenue Account	1161	1	3
	£2984	15	11

ARMSTRONG COLLEGE.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
To Donations Received		62648 17 7
,, New Buildings Completion Fund Account—		
Donations and Income from Investments to date	39996 19 9	
Armstrong Memorial Fund, less Cost of Statue and Expenses	48020 3 3	
		88017 3 0
,, King Edward VII School of Art—		
Donations and Loan to Building and Equipment Funds	20147 3 8	
,, Endowment Fund		
Donations and Interest to date	1601 13 6	
		21748 17 2
,, New Agricultural Building—		
Donations to Building and Equipment Funds and Interest to date		11217 19 5
,, Marine Laboratory		
Donations for Purchase of Building, and Equipment Funds		4336 18 11
,, Women's Hostel (Easton Hall) Building and Equipment—		
Bequest and Donations, &c.		13015 4 9
,, Endowments		100510 8 5
,, Reserve Account—		
For Redemption of Mortgage on Buildings		5903 4 7
,, Departmental and Other Funds		3043 17 0
,, Loan		
Friends Provident Institution (Mortgage)...		19027 5 11
,, Sundry Creditors		4915 3 5
,, Cash belonging to other Funds		8801 2 2
		£343186 2 4

CECIL A. COCHRANE, } *Members*
G. E. HENDERSON, } *of Council.*

BALANCE SHEET, 31st JULY, 1919.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
By Land appropriated for College purposes and reserved for possible extensions		14701 7 3
,, College Buildings and Equipment ...	141801 9 11	
Balance of New Buildings Completion Fund Unexpended	7244 11 2	
		149046 1 1
,, Marine Laboratory		
Purchase of Building and Equipment		4434 13 6
,, King Edward VII School of Art		
Expenditure on Building and Equipment As at 31st July, 1916	20147 3 8	
Endowment Fund—Investments and Balance in General College Funds ...	1601 13 6	
		21748 17 2
,, Agricultural Department New Building		
Expenditure on Building and Equipment ...		11217 19 5
,, Engineering Equipment		6296 4 6
,, New Hostel for Women ...		13015 4 9
,, Botanical Greenhouse Account— ...		176 18 10
,, Investments	93514 3 0	
Balance in General College Funds ...	3277 2 4	
		96791 5 4
,, Grants, &c., Receivable ...		2758 2 5
,, Stocks of Stores in Hand		297 6 10
,, Naval Architecture Fund—		
Balance in General College Funds		653 6 7
,, Lloyds Bank Limited		
Cash		2676 0 4
,, Cash in Hand		345 13 10
,, Expenditure incurred owing to Military occupation of College Buildings—		
Amount due from H.M. War Office at date		1130 3 7
,, Revenue Account		
Deficiency to 31st July, 1918 ...	18496 10 11	
Deficit for year to date	4394 6 0	
	22890 16 11	
Deduct—1st Instalment of H.M. Treasury Non-recurrent Grant of £10,000 for re-instatement of College...	5000 9 0	
		17890 16 11
		£343186 2 4

Audited and certified as per Report of this date,

MONKHOUSE, GODDARD & CO.,
Chartered Accountants.

Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 20th January, 1920.

SPECIAL REGULATIONS RESPECTING PERSONS ON MILITARY SERVICE.

Until further notice, in the case of students who have duly qualified for a degree in any Faculty and are unable to present themselves at Convocation owing to their absence on (Naval or) Military Service, the Proctors, upon the production of a certificate signed by an officer of the regiment to which the candidate is attached, will supplicate Convocation to confer upon such candidates their respective degrees "during their absence on Military Service." No additional fees will be payable in respect of such degrees.

Candidates for such degrees should send their full names, their certificates of having passed the examinations required and of having kept the necessary residence (if any) together with the Degree Fee and the certificate signed by an officer that they are upon Military Service, to the Senior Proctor, so as to reach him in good time before the day of Convocation.

In the case of Candidates for Honours who are upon Military Service, the terms during which they are absent will not be reckoned in computing the standing for Honours.

In the case of Medical Students, the time spent as assistant on Active Medical Service, Naval, or Military, not exceeding six months, will be allowed to count for the equivalent period of Hospital Practice. Of the time so spent, one half may be reckoned as equivalent to three months Medical Clinical Clerkship, and the other half as equivalent to three months Surgical Dressership.

Students of the Durham Colleges or of Armstrong College, who are absent on National Service, as defined above, will be exempted from residence to the extent of three terms, provided that, unless Senate shall otherwise determine, no student be

allowed to proceed to a degree with less than six terms' residence; except that a Pass student at Durham who has kept two terms and has been absent on National Service, may (provided his record in Collections is creditable) be excused the third term of residence as well as such part (or the whole) of the First Public Examination in Arts or Theology or the Intermediate Examination in Arts, as Council on the report of his teachers may decide. In the case of students at an associated Theological College, the report of their College Authorities will be accepted in lieu of that in Collections.

Pass students of Armstrong College in their first or second year who are absent on National Service, as defined above, may, on the report of the Teachers concerned, be recommended to Council for permission to proceed to the next year's course without further examination or residence; or they may be exempted from a portion of the next examination. In the case of First Year Students, at least one term of residence will be required. For pass students of Armstrong College in their final year, who have passed their first and second examinations, application may be made to Senate that they be allowed to proceed to their degree without further examination, if the Professors and Teachers concerned make special recommendation to that effect.

In the Pass Courses for the First and Second Years, Military Service may be accepted in lieu of the examinations in Military Science.

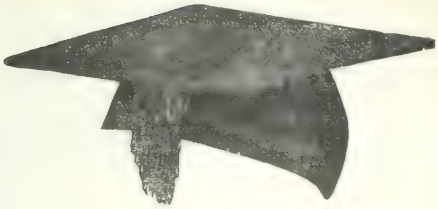
In the case of Honours students at Durham, a special note stating that they have been absent on National Service will be appended to their class lists and testamurs.

Honours students of Armstrong College may (at their option) either (*a*) be exempted from such portion of the Final Examination as shall be recommended by the Teachers concerned, or (*b*), if they have resided for not less than two years

and have passed their First and Second Year Examinations, they may, if the Professors and Teachers concerned make special recommendation to that effect, be allowed the ordinary degree without further residence or examination ; and such candidates may, if they so desire, offer themselves for examination for Honours at any time within three years from the termination of the War.

Members of the Durham Colleges who are holders of Scholarships or Exhibitions may, upon their return from National Service, resume the tenure of such Scholarships or Exhibitions.

In the case of members of the Durham Colleges no absentee fees will be payable in respect of terms during which they have been absent upon National Service.



WILLIAM GRAY & SON,

39, 41 & 42, SADDLER STREET,

DURHAM;

6, ST. MARY'S PLACE,

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

Robemakers to the University of Durham by appointment.

We are the only Firm in the North of England who specialize in this work.

University Correspondence College.

(Founded in 1887).

Principal WILLIAM BRIGGS, LL.D., D.C.L., M.A., B.Sc., F.C.S., F.R.A.S.

SPECIAL COURSES

FOR

B.D. DURHAM.

Correspondence Courses specially prepared for the Durham B.D. Examination are provided by University Correspondence College on the same lines as those which have been successfully used during the last thirty-three years for the Examinations of the University of London.

During the last Fifteen Years 6,707 U.C.C. Students passed the Intermediate and Degree Examinations of London University, in addition to gaining 5,015 Successes at Matriculation.

Full Particulars of Courses for The Durham B.D. Examination, and Complete Prospectus,

Post free from THE SECRETARY,

No. 36, Burlington House, Cambridge.

BOOKS

SECOND-HAND AND NEW.

Over 1,000,000 books in stock on every conceivable subject.

Text Books for all University and other Examinations. Special Departments for Theological, Medical, Educational, Technical, Literary, Law, Foreign, Sport, Music, Physical Culture, etc. etc.

SECOND-HAND AND NEW BOOKS AT LOWEST PRICES.

Send for Catalogues, Post Free, and State Wants. Books sent on approval.

Libraries or small quantities of Books Bought. Best Prices Given.

W. & G. FOYLE, LTD.,

121/125, CHARING CROSS ROAD,

Telegrams: "Folibra," London. **LONDON, W.C.2.**

ISAAC WALTON & Co., Ltd.,

CLERICAL TAILORS & OUTFITTERS.

HIGH-CLASS CLOTHING TO ORDER.

CLERICAL LOUNGE SUIT,
Worsteds, Serges and Vicunas,
105 - TO ORDER.

CHESTERFIELD OVERCOAT,
Cheviots, Worsteds, and Serges,
95 - TO ORDER.

CLERICAL DRESS SUIT,
Fine Diagonals and Twills,
£9 - 9 - 0 To Order.

CLERICAL FROCK COAT SUIT,
West of England Serges & Vicunas,
£7 7 0 To Order

TROUSERS,
Cheviots, Serges and Oxford Greys,
35 - TO ORDER.

Also HATS, CLERICAL COLLARS, SHIRTS, STOCKS, &c.

ROBES, CASSOCKS, SURPLICES.

HOODS and STOLES.

ORDINATION AND CHOIR OUTFITS
A SPECIALITY.

CLERGY OUTFITS.

ISAAC WALTON & CO., LTD.,

23, 25, 27, 29, & 31, GRAINGER STREET, NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

ALSO LONDON AND YORK.